

Descendants of Roleff ton Husen (van den Kampen)



by johan scholte

2 May 2024

Descendants of Roleff ton Husen (van den Kampen)

Generation 1

1. **Roleff ton Husen (van den Kampen)**, was born about 1405 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married with **Wobbeke**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann ton Husen**, follow 2.
- **Hille ton Husen**, follow 3.

Roleff died after 1458 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

Generation 2

2. **Hermann ton Husen**, son of **Roleff ton Husen (van den Kampen)** and **Wobbeke**, was born about 1435 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Hermann died after 1465 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

3. **Hille ton Husen**, daughter of **Roleff ton Husen (van den Kampen)** and **Wobbeke**, was born about 1437 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Hille died after 1458.

Generation 3

4. **Gerd ton Husen**, son of **Hermann ton Husen**, was born about 1465 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- **Rolf ton Husen**, follow 5.

Gerd died after 1499 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

Generation 4

5. **Rolf ton Husen**, son of **Gerd ton Husen** and **N N**, was born about 1490 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married with He got married 1519 in Dütthe, Fresenburg with **Immeke N**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann ton Husen**, follow 6.
- **Wilke ton Husen**, follow 7.
- **Bene ton Husen**, follow 8.
- **Ede ton Husen**, follow 9.

Rolf died before 1568 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

Generation 5

6. **Hermann ton Husen**, son of **Rolf ton Husen** and **Immeke N**, was born about 1520 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married with He got married 1550 with **Hille**.

They had 3 children:

- **Rolff ton Husen**, follow 10.
- **Aicke zum Hausen**, follow 11.
- **Thaleke ton Husen**, follow 12.

Hermann died after 1606 in Sustrum, Emsland.

7. **Wilke ton Husen**, son of **Rolf ton Husen** and **Immeke N**, was born about 1522 in Husen. He got married before 1568 with **Talle**. Wilke died after 1568 in Husen.

8. **Bene ton Husen**, son of **Rolf ton Husen** and **Immeke N**, was born about 1525 in Husen. Bene died after 1541 in Husen.

9. **Ede ton Husen**, son of **Rolf ton Husen** and **Immeke N**, was born about 1527 in Husen. Ede died after 1541 in Husen.

Generation 6

10. **Rolff ton Husen**, son of **Hermann ton Husen** and **Hille**, was born on January 1, 1550 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married after 1568 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Gebbe Engelken Wobben (Wobbeken) (Rolffs)**, daughter of **Roloff Engelken (Wobbeken)** and **Gebbe N.**. She was born about 1555 in Dörpen, Emsland. Gebbe Engelken died after 1614 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Ede thom Husen**, follow 13.
- **Gerdt zum Husen**, follow 14.
- **Johann ton Husen (Meyerink)**, follow 15.
- **Hermann zum Husen**, follow 16.

Rolff died after 1591 in Husen.

11. **Aicke zum Hausen**, son of **Hermann ton Husen** and **Hille**, was born about 1560 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married about 1605 in Sustrum, Emsland with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- **Rolf zum Hausen**, follow 17.

Aicke died after 1606 in Sustrum, Emsland.

12. **Thaleke ton Husen**, daughter of **Hermann ton Husen** and **Hille**, was born about 1565 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Thaleke died after 1568.

Generation 7

13. **Ede thom Husen**, son of **Rolff ton Husen** and **Gebbe Engelken Wobben (Wobbeken) (Rolffs)**, was born on January 1, 1570 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Ede died after 1610 in Sustrum, Emsland.

14. **Gerdt zum Husen**, son of **Rolff ton Husen** and **Gebbe Engelken Wobben (Wobbeken) (Rolffs)**, was born about 1575 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Gerdt died after 1609 in Sustrum, Emsland.

15. **Johann ton Husen (Meyerink)**, son of **Rolff ton Husen** and **Gebbe Engelken Wobben (Wobbeken) (Rolffs)**, was born about 1580 in Husen. He got married with He got married about 1615 in Niederlangen, Lathen with **Maria Meyeringk**, daughter of **Hermann Meyering**. She was born about 1590 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Maria died before 1659 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Meijring**, follow 20.
- **Gebbeke Meyering**, follow 21.

Johann died 1646 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

16. **Hermann zum Husen**, son of **Rolff ton Husen** and **Gebbe Engelken Wobben (Wobbeken) (Rolffs)**, was born about 1585 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married with He got married before 1625 in Husen with **Anna Stevens**, daughter of **Steven Wilkens zu Melstorf** and **Gebbeke N**. She was born about 1585 in Husen. Anna died February , 1664 in Husen.

They had 6 children:

- **Stefan zum Hausen (Gruber)**, follow 22.
- **Anna zum Husen**, follow 23.
- **Rolf Hermans zum Husen**, follow 24.
- **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)**, follow 25.
- **Johann zum Husen**, follow 26.
- **Gebbe zum Husen**, follow 27.

Hermann died August , 1656 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

17. **Rolf zum Hausen**, son of **Aicke zum Hausen** and **N N**, was born about 1580 in Sustrum, Emsland. Rolf died after 1643 in Sustrum, Emsland.

Generation 8

18. **Tiebena zum Hausen**, daughter of **Ede thom Husen**, was born on January 1, 1608 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. She got married on February 9, 1631 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Siegberts**, son of **Segbert Siegberts**. He was born about 1605 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems). Johann died on September 19, 1663 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Sigebertus Sebert**, follow 29.
- **Helena Siegbers**, follow 30.
- **Gebbeke Siegbers**, follow 31.
- **Edo Siegbers**, follow 32.

- **N. Siegbers**, follow 33.
- **Margaretha Siegbers**, follow 34.
- **Geesa Siegberts**, follow 35.

Tiebena died after 1659 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

19. **Gerhard zum Hausen**, son of **Gerdt zum Husen**, was born about 1615 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married with **Wibbeke of Thekla N.**

They had 5 children:

- **Agnes Gerdes zum Hausen**, follow 36.
- **Susanna zum Hausen**, follow 37.
- **Johann zum Hausen**, follow 38.
- **Hille zum Hausen**, follow 39.
- **Thecla zum Hausen**, follow 40.

Gerhard died on April 26, 1658 in Sustrum, Emsland.

20. **Margaretha Meijring**, daughter of **Johann ton Husen (Meyerink)** and **Maria Meyeringk**, was born on January 2, 1620 in Niederlangen. She got married with **Engelbert ter Walslage**.

They had 3 children:

- **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, follow 41.
- **Engel ter Meyering**, follow 42.
- **Joannes Meierink**, follow 43.

Margaretha died about 1660 in Niederlangen.

21. **Gebbeke Meyering**, daughter of **Johann ton Husen (Meyerink)** and **Maria Meyeringk**, was born about 1623 in Niederlangen, Lathen. She got married with She got married on November 1, 1653 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jürgen zu Wilholte**, son of **Coneke zu Wilholte** and **Tobe**. He was born on January 1, 1622 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Jürgen died at the age of 74 on February 20, 1696 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Wilholte**, follow 44.
- **Engel Wilholte**, follow 45.
- **Joannes Wilholte**, follow 46.
- **Georgius zu Wilholte**, follow 47.
- **Margaretha Wilholte**, follow 48.

Gebbeke died after 1670 in Wilholte, Oberlangen.

22. **Stefan zum Hausen (Gruber)**, son of **Hermann zum Husen** and **Anna Stevens**, was born 1620 in Husen. He got married on May 14, 1651 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Susanna Rolffs Focken**, daughter of **Rudolf Focken**. She was born 1630 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). Susanna Rolffs died in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudoif Focken**, follow 49.

Stefan died in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and is buried.

23. **Anna zum Husen**, daughter of **Hermann zum Husen** and **Anna Stevens**, was born about 1622. Anna died after 1655.

24. **Rolf Hermans zum Husen**, son of **Hermann zum Husen** and **Anna Stevens**, was born about 1625 in Husen. He got married (1) on July 4, 1655 in Lathen, Emsland with **Taleke Borgmann**.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermannus zum Husen**, follow 50.
- **Anna zum Husen**, follow 51.
- **Rudolf zum Husen**, follow 52.
- **Johann zum Husen**, follow 53.
- **Otte Heinrich zum Husen**, follow 54.
- **Gerhard zum Husen**, follow 55.

He got married (2) on October 19, 1673 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Jansen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Rolfes zum Husen**, follow 56.
- **Aleidis zum Husen**, follow 57.

Rolf Hermans died after 1675 in Husen.

25. **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)**, son of **Hermann zum Husen** and **Anna Stevens**, was born 1627 in Husen. He got married on April 10, 1662 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Gesa Sandmann**, daughter of **Hermann Sand** and **Alma Kamp**. She was born about 1637 in Sustrum, Emsland. Gesa died on August 15, 1707 in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried on August 17, 1707 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **N Sand**, follow 58.
- **Anna Alma zum Sand**, follow 59.
- **Rudolf Sand**, follow 60.
- **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker**, follow 61.
- **Wessel Sand**, follow 62.
- **Anna Sand**, follow 63.

Hermann(us) died on April 1, 1691 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on April 4, 1691 in Steinbild, Emsland.

26. **Johann zum Husen**, son of **Hermann zum Husen** and **Anna Stevens**, was born about 1630 in Husen. He got married on May 28, 1656 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Metta Henrichs**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna zum Husen**, follow 64.

Johann died in Walchum and is buried.

27. **Gebbe zum Husen**, daughter of **Hermann zum Husen** and **Anna Stevens**, was born about 1632 in Husen. She got married after 1659 with **Johannes zur Norda**, son of **Leweke zur Norda** and **Talle zu Heederfehr**. He was born 1623 in Heede-Norda. Johannes died after 1665 in Heede-Norda.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Norda**, follow 65.
- **Johann Leweken, Konnemann**, follow 66.
- **Anna zum Norda**, follow 67.

Gebbe died on November 15, 1705 in Heede-Norda.

28. **Aicke Rolffs zum Hausen**, son of **Rolf zum Hausen**, was born about 1605 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married 1635 in Sustrum, Emsland with He got married about 1620 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Martha Büssing**, daughter of **Wolbert Bueßing, Büszinck** and **N N**. She was born 1605 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Martha died on December 4, 1653 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermannus zum Hausen**, follow 68.
- **Anna zum Rolffs**, follow 69.
- **Gisela zum Hausen**, follow 70.
- **Margaretha Aickens (Rolffs) zum Hausen**, follow 71.

Aicke died 1653 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on November 27, 1653 in Steinbild, Emsland.

Generation 9

29. **Sigebertus Sebert**, son of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was born on March 14, 1632 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 14, 1632 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 18, 1665 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Brunincks**.

They had 3 children:

- **N Siegbers**, follow 72.
- **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren**, follow 73.
- **Joes Henricus Sebert**, follow 74.

Sigebertus died after 1678.

30. **Helena Siegbers**, daughter of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was born on June 17, 1635 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 17, 1635 in Wesuwe, Haren. Helena died and was buried.

31. **Gebbeke Siegbers**, daughter of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was born 1639 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized . She got married on May 6, 1670 in Haren (Ems) with **Wilke Albers Pels**, son of **Albert Wilkens Pels** and **Adelheid N**. He was born 1649 in Haren (Ems).

Wilke Albers died on March 11, 1716 in Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Wilken**, follow 75.
- **Gebbe Wilkens**, follow 76.
- **Bernd Wilkens**, follow 77.
- **Anna Wilkens**, follow 78.

Gebbeke died after 1691 in Haren (Ems).

32. **Edo Siegbers**, son of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was born on August 24, 1641 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 24, 1641 in Wesuwe, Haren. Edo died and is buried.

33. **N. Siegbers**, son of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was born before 1647 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized . N. died on March 28, 1647 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems).

34. **Margaretha Siegbers**, daughter of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was born 1650 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized 1650 in Wesuwe, Haren. Margaretha died and was buried.

35. **Geesa Siegberts**, daughter of **Johann Siegberts** and **Tiebena zum Hausen**, was baptized on April 3, 1657 in Wesuwe, Haren. Geesa died.

36. **Agnes Gerdes zum Hausen**, daughter of **Gerhard zum Hausen** and **Wibbeke of Thekla N**, was born 1637 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married with She got married 1659 with **Engelke Jansen (Schomaker)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Schomaker**, follow 79.

Agnes Gerdes died and was buried.

37. **Susanna zum Hausen**, daughter of **Gerhard zum Hausen** and **Wibbeke of Thekla N**, was born 1639 in Sustrum, Emsland. Susanna died after 1659.

38. **Johann zum Hausen**, son of **Gerhard zum Hausen** and **Wibbeke of Thekla N**, was born 1642 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

39. **Hille zum Hausen**, daughter of **Gerhard zum Hausen** and **Wibbeke of Thekla N**, was born about 1645 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). She got married with **Heinrich Heßling, Hesseling (zum Krall)**, son of **Herman Hesseling, Heßling, Hessling** and **Taleke zum Krall**. He was born on January 15, 1649 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and, was baptized on January 15, 1649 in Steinbild, Emsland. Heinrich died in Krall, Dütte and is buried. Hille died and was buried.

40. **Thecla zum Hausen**, daughter of **Gerhard zum Hausen** and **Wibbeke of Thekla N**, was baptized on July 3, 1650 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on December 1, 1675 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Rudolph Lammers**, son of **Hermann Lammers** and **Elisabeth N.**. He was born in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on August 31, 1649 in Steinbild, Emsland. Rudolph died and is buried on March 7, 1712 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elisabeth Lammers**, follow 80.
- **Hermann Lammers**, follow 81.
- **Gertudis Lammers**, follow 82.

Thecla died.

41. **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, daughter of **Engelbert ter Walslage** and **Margaretha Meijring**, was born on February 2, 1650 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized . She got married on November 27, 1669 in Lathen, Emsland with **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann**, son of **Heinrich Bulder** and **Gesina Borchers**. He was born about 1638 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Borchard Hendrichs died 1692 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 10 children:

- **Heinrich Bulder, Bullermann**, follow 83.
- **Engelbert Bulder**, follow 84.
- **Gesina Bulder, Bullermann**, follow 85.
- **Margaretha Bulder, Bullermann**, follow 86.
- **Hermann Buller**, follow 87.
- **Johann Heinrich Bullermann**, follow 88.
- **Johann Bullermann**, follow 89.
- **Elisabeth Bullermann**, follow 90.
- **Angela bulder, Bullerman**, follow 91.
- **Helena Bulder, Bullermann**, follow 92.

Elisabeth died and was buried.

42. **Engel ter Meyering**, daughter of **Engelbert ter Walslage** and **Margaretha Meijring**, was born about 1655. Engel died 1714.

43. **Joannes Meierink**, son of **Engelbert ter Walslage** and **Margaretha Meijring**, was born on March 30, 1660 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 30, 1660 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Thekla Bruns**, daughter of **Bruno Bruns** and **Johanna N.** She was born about 1665 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Thekla died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Margaretha Elisabeth Meierink**, follow 93.
- **Joanna Meierink**, follow 94.
- **Engelbert Meyering**, follow 95.
- **Elisabeth Meierink**, follow 96.
- **Helena Meyering**, follow 97.

Joannes died and is buried.

44. **Hermann Wilholte**, son of **Jürgen zu Wilholte** and **Gebbeke Meyering**, was born 1655 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized 1655 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 6, 1677 in Oberlangen, Lathen with **Margaretha Rüter s. Jansen**, daughter of **Albert Rüter** and **Margaretha Wilholte**. She was born on February 1, 1662 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 1, 1662 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died at the age of 70 on May 3, 1732 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Wilholte**, follow 98.
- **Georgius Wilholte**, follow 99.

Hermann died on June 24, 1705 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

45. **Engel Wilholte**, daughter of **Jürgen zu Wilholte** and **Gebbeke Meyering**, was born on January 13, 1658 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 13, 1658 in Lathen, Emsland. Engel died and was buried.

46. **Joannes Wilholte**, son of **Jürgen zu Wilholte** and **Gebbeke Meyering**, was born on January 6, 1660 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on January 6, 1660 in Oberlangen, Lathen. He got married with He got married on April 29, 1690 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, daughter of **Johann Jonne, Jönen, Jöne** and **Elisabeth Schulte**. She was born on October 4, 1663 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 4, 1663 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Genovefa Wilholte**, follow 100.
- **Georg Wilholte**, follow 101.
- **Johann Wilholte**, follow 102.
- **Elisabeth Wilholte**, follow 103.
- **Herman Wilholte**, follow 104.
- **Tobia Wilholte**, follow 105.
- **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, follow 106.

Joannes died and is buried.

47. **Georgius zu Wilholte**, son of **Jürgen zu Wilholte** and **Gebbeke Meyering**, was born on February 4, 1662 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on February 4, 1662 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 3, 1692 in Bokeloh with **Gesina Ostermann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Wilholte**, follow 107.

Georgius died and is buried.

48. **Margaretha Wilholte**, daughter of **Jürgen zu Wilholte** and **Gebbeke Meyering**, was born on May 11, 1670 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on May 11, 1670 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

49. **Rudoif Focken**, son of **Stefan zum Hausen (Gruber)** and **Susanna Rolffs Focken**, was born on May 18, 1653 in Dersum and was baptized on May 18, 1653 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 27, 1677 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Helena Jansen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Focken**, follow 108.

Rudoif died and is buried.

50. **Hermannus zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**, was born on July 3, 1656 in Husen and was baptized on July 3, 1656 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married before 1682 with **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, daughter of **Hermann zum Kampe, Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**. She was born in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on October 1, 1662 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Wevelia died on February 28, 1729 in Husen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Rolf Harmens zum Husen**, follow 109.
- **Anna Adelheid Husen**, follow 110.
- **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)**, follow 111.
- **Aicke zum Husen**, follow 112.

Hermannus died in Husen and is buried.

51. **Anna zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**, was born on February 21, 1658 in Husen and was baptized on February 21, 1658 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Peter Obbendorf**, son of **Bernard Obbendorf** and **Engel Sinnege**. He was born about 1645 in Lathen, Emsland. Peter died after 1659.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernardus Obbendorff**, follow 113.
- **Petrus Nikolaus Oppendorf**, follow 114.

Anna died in Husen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

52. **Rudolf zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**, was baptized on November 4, 1660 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married before 1704 with **Adelheid N.**

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria zum Husen**, follow 115.
- **Rudolf Husen (von)**, follow 116.

Rudolf died.

53. **Johann zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**, was born on September 9, 1663 in Husen and was baptized on September 9, 1663 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

54. **Otte Heinrich zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**, was born on December 14, 1666 in Husen and was baptized on December 14, 1666 in Steinbild, Emsland. Otte Heinrich died and is buried.

55. **Gerhard zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**, was baptized on July 4, 1669 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard died.

56. **Anna Rolfes zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Anna Jansen**, was born about 1675 in Husen and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on January 25, 1705 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Lammers**, son of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Thecla zum Hausen**.

He was born on May 20, 1679 in Sustrum, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Rudolph Lammers**, follow 170.
- **Hermann Lammers**, follow 171.

Anna Rolfes died and was buried.

57. **Aleidis zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Anna Jansen**, was born about 1680 in Husen. She got married before 1712 with **Johannes Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Anna N.** He was born 1679 in Heede, Emsland. Johannes died on May 29, 1760 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 117.
- **Rudolphus Wegmann**, follow 118.
- **Johann Petrus Wegmann**, follow 119.
- **Bernardus Wegmann**, follow 120.
- **Gerhard Wegmann**, follow 121.

Aleidis died on August 29, 1763 in Heede, Emsland.

58. **N Sand**, daughter of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**. N died.

59. **Anna Alma zum Sand**, daughter of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**, was born on November 11, 1666 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Alma died at the age of 38 on November 14, 1704 in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried on November 16, 1704 in Steinbild, Emsland.

60. **Rudolf Sand**, son of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**, was born on December 23, 1668 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Rudolf died and is buried.

61. **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker**, son of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**, was born 1671 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on March 3, 1671 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married (1) on June 1, 1699 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Maria Bottermann**, daughter of **Wesselus Bottermann, Kässens** and **Thekla Osteresch (Hoppen)**. She, was baptized on January 3, 1672 in Sustrum, Emsland. Maria died on July 19, 1701 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Sandschweers, Sandmann**, follow 122.

He got married (2) on November 30, 1702 in Steinbild, Emsland with He got married (2) with **Margaretha Kamp**, daughter of **Hermann zum Kampe, Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**. She was born on September 16, 1678 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on September 19, 1678 in Steinbild, Emsland. Margaretha died at the age of 36 on January 23, 1715 in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried on January 26, 1715 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gesina Sandmann**, follow 123.
- **Hermann Sandmann**, follow 124.

He got married (3) before 1719 with **Anna Wubbels Hunfeld**, daughter of **Wübbelt N gen Hunfeld** and **Elske zum Hunfeld**. She was born 1690 in Hunfeld and, was baptized in Heede, Emsland. Anna died on April 14, 1743 in Beckhusen and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Rudolf Sandmann**, follow 125.
- **Wilhelm Sandmann**, follow 126.
- **Johann Otto Sandmann**, follow 127.
- **Johannes Sandmann**, follow 128.

Joannes died in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on June 14, 1729 in Steinbild, Emsland.

62. **Wessel Sand**, son of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**, was born on March 3, 1671 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Wessel died and is buried.

63. **Anna Sand**, daughter of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**, was born on February 14, 1675 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna died and was buried.

64. **Anna zum Husen**, daughter of **Johann zum Husen** and **Metta Henrichs**, was born on May 14, 1657 in Walchum and was baptized on May 14, 1657 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on September 14, 1685 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Ernst Wessels**.

They had 1 child:

- **Tiburtia Tybe Ernst**, follow 129.

Anna died and was buried.

65. **Hermann Norda**, son of **Johannes zur Norda** and **Gebbe zum Husen**, was born about 1660 in Norda-heede. He got married before 1683 with **Wübke Diekmann**, daughter of **Johann Diekmann** and **Anna N.** Wübke died 1715.

They had 6 children:

- **Gertrud Diekmann**, follow 130.
- **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann**, follow 131.
- **Everhard Diekmann**, follow 132.
- **Hermann Diekmann**, follow 133.
- **Leveke Lefke Dijckmann**, follow 134.
- **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann**, follow 135.

Hermann died after 1715 in Heede, Emsland.

66. **Johann Leweken, Konnemann**, son of **Johannes zur Norda** and **Gebbe zum Husen**, was born about 1662 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 11, 1686 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna N.**

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Konnemann, Wübbels**, follow 136.
- **Genovefa Gebina Konnemann**, follow 137.
- **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, follow 138.
- **Timothea Konnemann**, follow 139.
- **Amandus Konnemann**, follow 140.
- **Engelbert Konnemann**, follow 141.

Johann died and is buried.

67. **Anna zum Norda**, daughter of **Johannes zur Norda** and **Gebbe zum Husen**, was born about 1665 in Heede-Norda. She got married with She got married on October 26, 1694 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Prinz**.

They had 3 children:

- **Angelina Prinz**, follow 142.
- **Anna Prinz**, follow 143.
- **Johann Prinz**, follow 144.

Anna died and was buried.

68. **Hermannus zum Hausen**, son of **Aicke Rolffs zum Hausen** and **Martha Büssing**. Hermannus died.

69. **Anna zum Rolffs**, daughter of **Aicke Rolffs zum Hausen** and **Martha Büssing**. Anna died.

70. **Gisela zum Hausen**, daughter of **Aicke Rolffs zum Hausen** and **Martha Büssing**, was born about 1635 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married on July 15, 1654 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann zur Horst (zum Hausen)**, son of **Jodocus zur Horst, Terhorst** and **Hempe N**. He was born about 1632 in Große Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died after 1659 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Aico zum Hausen**, follow 145.
- **Catharina zum Hausen**, follow 146.
- **Johannes Aico zum Hausen**, follow 147.
- **Martha zur Horst (zum Hausen)**, follow 148.

Gisela died and was buried.

71. **Margaretha Aickens (Rolffs) zum Hausen**, daughter of **Aicke Rolffs zum Hausen** and **Martha Büssing**, was born about 1638 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married 1656 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp**, son of **Wilcke Kamp** and **Hasa Schmidt**. He was born about 1625 in Sustrum, Emsland. Hermann died on March 4, 1711 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Wilcke Camp, Kamp**, follow 149.
- **Aicke zum Kamp, Kampe**, follow 150.
- **Maria Hasena Haseke zum Camp, Kampe**, follow 151.
- **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, follow 152.
- **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, follow 153.
- **Wessel zum Camp, Kampe**, follow 154.
- **Sigbertus Kamp, Campman**, follow 155.
- **Anna Kamp, Kampe**, follow 156.
- **Margaretha Kamp**, follow 157.

Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) died on December 14, 1702 in Sustrum, Emsland.

Generation 10

72. **N Siegbbers**, a child of **Sigebertus Sebert** and **Anna Brunincks**, was baptized March , 1666 in Wesuwe, Haren. N died.

73. **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren**, son of **Sigebertus Sebert** and **Anna Brunincks**, was born on January 20, 1669 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on January 20, 1669 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on November 29, 1698 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Margaretha Fresch, Freeschen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Segbers**, follow 158.
- **Anna Segbers**, follow 159.
- **Joannes Segberts**, follow 160.

He got married (2) on May 2, 1703 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**.

They had 7 children:

- **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbbers**, follow 161.
- **Joes Hermannus zur Huren**, follow 162.
- **Hermannus Terhüer**, follow 163.
- **Anna Margareta Segbers**, follow 164.
- **Gerardus Nicolaus Segbers**, follow 165.
- **Tecla Maria Segbers**, follow 166.
- **Tecla Segberts**, follow 167.

Gerhard died and is buried.

74. **Joes Henricus Sebert**, son of **Sigebertus Sebert** and **Anna Brunincks**, was born on March 15, 1678 in Osteresch, Haren and was baptized on March 15, 1678 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married before 1710 with **Anna Catharina Merschmüller**, daughter of **Gerhard Nikolaus Dankern (Merschmüller), Müller** and **Aleidis Tölners**. She was born on December 28, 1687 in Oldenharen, Haren and, was baptized on December 28, 1687 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Mersmollers**, follow 168.

Joes Henricus died before 1715 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems).

75. **Johann Wilken**, son of **Wilke Albers Pels** and **Gebbeke Siegbbers**, was born on January 11, 1671 in Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 11, 1671 in Haren (Ems). He got married on September 23, 1697 in Haren (Ems) with He got married on September 23, 1697 in Haren (Ems) with **Elisabeth zu Bockholte**, daughter of **Johann Albers** and **Elisabeth Jantzens**. She was born on March 14, 1668 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 14, 1669 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Elisabeth died after 1750 in Haren (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens**, follow 169.

Johann died before 1749 in Haren (Ems).

76. **Gebbe Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilke Albers Pels** and **Gebbeke Siegbbers**, was born on November 21, 1673 in Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 21, 1673 in Haren (Ems). Gebbe died and was buried.

77. **Bernd Wilkens**, son of **Wilke Albers Pels** and **Gebbeke Siegbbers**, was born 1677 in Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 3, 1677 in Haren (Ems). Bernd died and is buried.

78. **Anna Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilke Albers Pels** and **Gebbeke Siegbbers**, was born 1679 in Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 9, 1679 in Haren (Ems). Anna died after 1688.

79. **Gerhard Schomaker**, son of **Engelke Jansen (Schomaker)** and **Agnes Gerdes zum Hausen**, was baptized on September 19, 1660 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on April 17, 1695 in Steinbild, Emsland with He got married with **Thalia Focken (Gruber)**, daughter of **Rudolph Focken (Gruber)** and **Lampe Ehrens**. She was born in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and, was baptized on April 28, 1658 in Steinbild, Emsland. Thalia died. Gerhard died on March 13, 1724 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on March 15, 1724 in Steinbild, Emsland.

80. **Elisabeth Lammers**, daughter of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Thecla zum Hausen**, was baptized on October 25, 1676 in Steinbild, Emsland. Elisabeth died.

81. **Hermann Lammers**, son of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Thecla zum Hausen**, was born on May 20, 1679 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married on January 25, 1705 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Rolfes zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Anna Jansen**. She was born about 1675 in Husen and, was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Rolfes died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Rudolph Lammers**, follow 170.
- **Hermann Lammers**, follow 171.

Hermann died and is buried.

82. **Gertudis Lammers**, daughter of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Thecla zum Hausen**, was baptized on November 12, 1686 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gertudis died.

83. **Heinrich Bulder, Bullermann**, son of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on December 1, 1671 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 1, 1671 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Gesina Jansen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Bullermann**, follow 172.
- **Burchard Bullermann**, follow 173.
- **Engelbertus Boller**, follow 174.
- **Gesina Bullermann**, follow 175.

Heinrich died and is buried.

84. **Engelbert Bulder**, son of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on January 1, 1673 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 1, 1673 in Lathen, Emsland. Engelbert died and is buried.

85. **Gesina Bulder, Bullermann**, daughter of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on September 1, 1675 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on September 1, 1675 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

86. **Margaretha Bulder, Bullermann**, daughter of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on October 4, 1679 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 4, 1679 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

87. **Hermann Buller**, son of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born about 1680 in Niederlangen, Lathen. He got married (1) on November 17, 1711 in Lathen, Emsland with **Ebel Schmitz**, daughter of **Gerhard Schmitz** and **Talke N**. She was born on March 15, 1686 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg. Ebel died at the age of 27 on October 15, 1713 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Joanna Wilhelmina Buller**, follow 176.

He got married (2) on July 3, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Nankman**, daughter of **Hermannus Nankeman** and **Angela Cone**. She was born on February 5, 1693 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 5, 1693 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria died at the age of 24 on December 27, 1717 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 2 children:

- **Ebel Maria Bullerman**, follow 177.
- **Lambertus Bullerman**, follow 178.

He got married (3) on February 21, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland with **Thekla Einhaus**, daughter of **Bernd Einhaus** and **Gesina Schmedes**. She was born on August 10, 1690 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 10, 1690 in Lathen, Emsland. Thekla died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Joan Bernard Buller**, follow 179.
- **Anna Maria Buller**, follow 180.
- **Gesina Bullerman**, follow 181.

- **Asra Bullerman**, follow 182.
- **Asra Bullerman**, follow 183.
- **Gesina Boldern gen Buller**, follow 184.
- **Lambertus Buller**, follow 185.
- **Bernd Henrich Buller**, follow 186.

Hermann died after 1750 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

88. **Johann Heinrich Bullermann**, son of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on July 1, 1682 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on July 1, 1682 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

89. **Johann Bullermann**, son of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on September 28, 1686 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 28, 1686 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Arens**, daughter of **Heinrich Arens** and **Adelheid**. She was born on January 1, 1697 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 76 on May 28, 1773 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Elisabeth Buller**, follow 187.
- **Borchert Buller(mann)**, follow 188.
- **Joannes Buller**, follow 189.
- **Elisabeth Buller(mann)**, follow 190.
- **Heinrich Buller**, follow 191.
- **Helena Buller**, follow 192.

Johann died at the age of 73 on February 13, 1760 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 15, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland.

90. **Elisabeth Bullermann**, daughter of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on November 22, 1689 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 22, 1689 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 27, 1725 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Freling**. Elisabeth died and was buried.

91. **Angela bulder, Bullerman**, daughter of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on June 3, 1690 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. She got married before 1718 with **Joan Schweers (Spyk)**. Angela died at the age of 28 on August 26, 1718 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 28, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland.

92. **Helena Bulder, Bullermann**, daughter of **Borchard Hendrichs Bulder, Bullermann** and **Elisabeth Meyerink, Menk**, was born on November 29, 1692 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 29, 1692 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

93. **Margaretha Elisabeth Meierink**, daughter of **Joannes Meierink** and **Thekla Bruns**, was born on June 5, 1687 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on June 5, 1687 in Lather Fähre, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

94. **Joanna Meierink**, daughter of **Joannes Meierink** and **Thekla Bruns**, was born on June 6, 1688 in Niederlangen, Emsland. She got married (1) with **Johann Arens**, son of **Hermann Bruns** and **Anna Arendts**. He was born on September 22, 1671 in Niederlangen, Emsland. Johann died about

1709 in Niederlangen, Emsland. She got married (2) on November 18, 1710 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heindrich Andreas Backemude**.

They had 5 children:

- **Adelheid Backemude**, follow 193.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Backemude**, follow 194.
- **Anna Maria Elisabeth Backemude**, follow 195.
- **Johann Heinrich Backemude**, follow 196.
- **Henricus Engelbertus Backemude**, follow 197.

Joanna died and was buried on March 5, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland.

95. **Engelbert Meyering**, son of **Joannes Meierink** and **Thekla Bruns**, was born on April 8, 1691 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 2, 1717 in Lathen, Emsland with **Genovefa Maria Hilling**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Tecla Thecla Brunefort**. She was born 1700 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized 1700 in Lathen, Emsland. Genovefa Maria died after 1748 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Herman Meijering**, follow 198.

Engelbert died in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 4, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland.

96. **Elisabeth Meierink**, daughter of **Joannes Meierink** and **Thekla Bruns**, was born on April 21, 1695 in Niederlangen and was baptized on April 21, 1695 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 18, 1716 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Gerhard Runde**.

They had 4 children:

- **Albert Runde**, follow 199.
- **Johann Engelbert Runde**, follow 200.
- **Theodor Albert Runde**, follow 201.
- **Elisabth Runde**, follow 202.

Elisabeth died at the age of 55 on November 26, 1750 in Steinbild, Emsland and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

97. **Helena Meyering**, daughter of **Joannes Meierink** and **Thekla Bruns**, was born 1699. Helena died 1769.

98. **Hermann Wilholte**, son of **Hermann Wilholte** and **Margaretha Rüter s. Jansen**, was born on March 1, 1678 in Oberlangen, Lathen. He got married on November 2, 1707 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Gerardus Schulte** and **Hillena Helena Decker**. She was born on February 2, 1688 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Anna Maria died at the age of 30 on May 1, 1718 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 3, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Magretha Elisabeth Schulte, Wilholte**, follow 203.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 204.
- **Gerard Herm Schulte**, follow 205.
- **Hermann Schulte**, follow 206.

Hermann died at the age of 63 on September 26, 1741 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

99. **Georgius Wilholte**, son of **Hermann Wilholte** and **Margaretha Rüter s. Jansen**, was born on February 26, 1682 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 26, 1682 in Lathen, Emsland. Georgius died and is buried.

100. **Genovefa Wilholte**, daughter of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born about 1685. She got married 1711 with She got married 1711 with **Joannes Böllering**, son of **Hermann Böllering** and **Walburgis Wibbeke Bruns**. He was born on February 8, 1682 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Brook and, was baptized on February 8, 1682 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joannes died at the age of 77 on August 21, 1759 in Wesuwe, Haren.

They had 9 children:

- **Joes Wesselus Böllering**, follow 207.
- **Hermannus Böllering**, follow 208.
- **Johann Heinrich Böllering**, follow 209.
- **Angela Böllering**, follow 210.
- **Joes Wesselus Bölleren**, follow 211.
- **Joes Henricus Bollering**, follow 212.
- **Anna Böllering**, follow 213.
- **Johann Böllering**, follow 214.
- **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, follow 215.

Genovefa died in Wesuwer Brook, Haren and was buried.

101. **Georg Wilholte**, son of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born about 1692 in Wilholte, Oberlangen. Georg died and is buried.

102. **Johann Wilholte**, son of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born on June 29, 1693 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on June 29, 1693 in Lathen, Emsland.

103. **Elisabeth Wilholte**, daughter of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born on November 30, 1695 in Oberlangen and was baptized on November 30, 1695 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

104. **Herman Wilholte**, son of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born on November 8, 1700 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on November 8, 1700 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Margaretha Manniges**.

They had 6 children:

- **Angela Wilholte**, follow 216.
- **Joannes Menno Wilholte**, follow 217.
- **Anna Grethe Hermes, Mollers**, follow 218.
- **Hermannus Henricus Wilholte**, follow 219.
- **Gebina Hermes Wilholte**, follow 220.
- **Elisabeth Wilholte**, follow 221.

Herman died and is buried.

105. **Tobia Wilholte**, daughter of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born on July 13, 1702 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on July 13, 1702 in Lathen, Emsland. Tobia died and was buried.

106. **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, daughter of **Joannes Wilholte** and **Angela Jonn, Jönne**, was born on April 26, 1705 in Oberlangen and was baptized on April 26, 1705 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1728 in Lathen with **Achatius Eicke Hermes**.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermannus Hermes, Eikens**, follow 222.
- **Angela Hermes, Eikens**, follow 223.
- **Gesina Margaretha Hermes, Eikens**, follow 224.
- **Johanna Gebina Hermes**, follow 225.
- **Johanna Gabina Hermes**, follow 226.
- **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, follow 227.

Margaretha died and was buried.

107. **Anna Wilholte**, daughter of **Georgius zu Wilholte** and **Gesina Ostermann**, was born on December 8, 1695 in Haselünne and was baptized on December 8, 1695 in Haselünne. Anna died and was buried.

108. **Hermann Focken**, son of **Rudoif Focken** and **Helena Jansen**, was born on January 21, 1680 in Dersum and was baptized on January 21, 1680 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on January 18, 1711 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Catharina Gesina Bögemann**, daughter of **Benno Rohe (Boegemann)** and **Margaretha Sivers Kruse**. She was born in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and, was baptized on April 17, 1689 in Steinbild, Emsland. Catharina Gesina died on March 30, 1747 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf Focken**, follow 228.

Hermann died at the age of 48 on December 7, 1728 in Dersum and is buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

109. **Rolf Harmens zum Husen**, son of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, was born about 1682 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. He got married before 1708 in Dütthe, Fresenburg with He got married 1708 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, daughter of **Joannes Nanckeman** and **Anna Bürschen, Borghe**. She was born on January 1, 1685 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Anna Catharina died after 1750 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Margaretha zum Husen**, follow 229.
- **Adelheid zum Husen**, follow 230.
- **Hermannus zum Husen**, follow 231.
- **Joan zum Hausen**, follow 232.
- **Genovefa zum Husen**, follow 233.
- **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, follow 234.
- **Herm Evert Mathias zum Hausen**, follow 235.
- **Rudolphus zum Husen**, follow 236.
- **Genovefa zum Hausen**, follow 237.

- **Maria Helena zum Husen**, follow 238.

Rolf Harmens died on November 16, 1733 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

110. **Anna Adelheid Husen**, daughter of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, was born on January 1, 1691 in Husen. She got married with She got married on July 7, 1716 in Lathen, Emsland with **Christopher Schulte**, son of **Theodor Schulte** and **Catharina Sophia Borchorst**. He was born on March 3, 1688 in Lathen, Emsland. Christopher died at the age of 61 on March 19, 1749 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 21, 1749 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Joan Henricus Schulte**, follow 239.
- **Maria Cathrina Schulte**, follow 240.
- **Margaretha Elisabetha Schulte**, follow 241.
- **Angela Gertrud Schulte**, follow 242.
- **Dereck Theodorus Schulte**, follow 243.
- **Joannes Christophorus Schulte**, follow 244.
- **Joannes Christophorus Schulte**, follow 245.
- **Maria Margaretha Adelheidis Schulte**, follow 246.

Anna Adelheid died after 1750 in Lathen, Emsland.

111. **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)**, son of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, was born 1703. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on April 18, 1722 in Heede, Emsland with **Gesina Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld**. Gesina died.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria van Husen**, follow 247.
- **Wilhelm Hunfeld**, follow 248.
- **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 249.
- **Haske Hunfeld**, follow 250.
- **Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 251.
- **Wilhelm van Husen**, follow 252.
- **Anna Helena van Husen (Hunfeld)**, follow 253.

He got married (2) July , 1741 in Heede, Emsland with **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**.

They had 11 children:

- **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, follow 254.
- **Anna Helena van Hüsen (Hunfeld)**, follow 255.
- **Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 256.
- **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 257.
- **Anna Maria von Hunfelt**, follow 258.
- **Joann Hunfeld**, follow 259.
- **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)**, follow 260.
- **Tiburtia Hunfeld**, follow 261.
- **Nikolaus Hunfeld**, follow 262.
- **Gertrudis Elisabeth Hunfeld**, follow 263.
- **Albert Hunfeld**, follow 264.

Johann died on January 10, 1784 in Heede, Emsland.

112. **Aicke zum Husen**, son of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, was born about 1705. Aicke died after 1721.

113. **Bernardus Obbendorff**, son of **Peter Obbendorf** and **Anna zum Husen**, was born on September 15, 1679 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 15, 1679 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 25, 1710 in Lathen, Emsland with **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, daughter of **Johann Stolte** and **Anna Schmidt**. She was born on July 15, 1685 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Sophia Gertrud died after 1750 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf**, follow 265.
- **Maria Catharina Aaleidis Ubbendorf**, follow 266.
- **Anna Maria Aleid Obbendorf**, follow 267.
- **Anna Maria Aleid Obbendorf**, follow 268.
- **Eilard Obendorf**, follow 269.
- **Maria Antonetta Obbendorf**, follow 270.
- **Joannes Eilert Upendorp**, follow 271.

Bernardus died and is buried.

114. **Petrus Nikolaus Oppendorf**, son of **Peter Obbendorf** and **Anna zum Husen**, was born on June 1, 1690 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 1, 1690 in Lathen, Emsland. Petrus Nikolaus died and is buried.

115. **Anna Maria zum Husen**, daughter of **Rudolf zum Husen** and **Adelheid N.**, was born 1700 in Husen. She got married on November 7, 1717 in Lathen, Emsland with **Aike Aiken**, son of **Hermann Eiken** and **Angela N.** He was born on September 7, 1695 in D the, Fresenburg and, was baptized on September 7, 1695 in Lathen, Emsland. Aike died after 1750.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Johann Rudolph Eijckens**, follow 272.
- **Lucretia Eiken**, follow 273.

Anna Maria died after 1750 in D the, Fresenburg.

116. **Rudolf Husen (von)**, son of **Rudolf zum Husen** and **Adelheid N.**, was born 1704 in Husen. He got married (1) on July 5, 1727 in Meppen Emsland with **Anna Franziska Viemondt**, daughter of **Gabriel Viemondt**. She was born 1705 in Meppen Emsland. Anna Franziska died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Hermann Husen (von)**, follow 274.
- **Bernhard Hermann Husen (von)**, follow 275.
- **Johanna Gesina Maria Husen (von)**, follow 276.
- **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)**, follow 277.

He got married (2) after 1734 in Meppen Emsland with **Mechtild N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Adolf Husen (von)**, follow 278.

Rudolf died after 1764 in Meppen Emsland.

117. **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Johannes Wegmann** and **Aleidis zum Husen**, was born 1716 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Thekla Devermühlen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Wegmann**, follow 279.
- **Bernd Wegmann**, follow 280.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 281.
- **Rudolphus Wegmann**, follow 282.

Bernhard died and is buried.

118. **Rudolphus Wegmann**, son of **Johannes Wegmann** and **Aleidis zum Husen**, was born about 1718 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 27, 1745 in Uithuizen with **Lisabetha Jans**.

They had 3 children:

- **Joannes Wegman**, follow 283.
- **Elisabeth Wegman**, follow 284.
- **Altie/Aleida Wegman**, follow 285.

He got married (2) on June 19, 1757 in Groningen with **Hendrica Spauls**.

They had 5 children:

- **Geert Gerardus Wegman**, follow 286.
- **Harem hermanus Wegmann**, follow 287.
- **Agnes Wegman**, follow 288.
- **Anna Wegman**, follow 289.
- **Hermannus Wegman**, follow 290.

Rudolphus died on November 12, 1783 in Uithuizen.

119. **Johann Petrus Wegmann**, son of **Johannes Wegmann** and **Aleidis zum Husen**, was born February , 1721 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized February , 1721 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Petrus died and is buried.

120. **Bernardus Wegmann**, son of **Johannes Wegmann** and **Aleidis zum Husen**, was born on February 13, 1723 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 13, 1723 in Heede, Emsland. He got married 1744 with **Helena zur Vehr**.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Aleidis Wegmann**, follow 291.
- **Hermann Wegmann**, follow 292.
- **Anna Catharina Wegmann**, follow 293.

- **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 294.
- **Margaretha Wegmann**, follow 295.
- **Anne Maria Helene Wegmann**, follow 296.
- **Joannes Wegman**, follow 297.
- **Engelbertus Wegman**, follow 298.
- **Henricus Wegmann**, follow 299.

Bernardus died and is buried.

121. **Gerhard Wegmann**, son of **Johannes Wegmann** and **Aleidis zum Husen**, was born on May 11, 1724 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 11, 1724 in Heede, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

122. **Maria Sandschweers, Sandmann**, daughter of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Maria Bottermann**, was born on July 19, 1701 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

123. **Gesina Sandmann**, daughter of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Margaretha Kamp**, was born on December 24, 1708 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married with **Wibilt Hinrichs**. Gesina died and was buried.

124. **Hermann Sandmann**, son of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Margaretha Kamp**, was born on June 4, 1710 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on June 4, 1710 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married (1) on July 9, 1730 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Gesina Hermans Christians**, daughter of **Hermann Christians Dirkes** and **Anna Gründer**. She, was baptized on June 10, 1714 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). Gesina Hermans died on March 20, 1737 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married (2) on July 13, 1743 in Steinbild, Emsland with He got married (2) with **Gesina Schröer**, daughter of **Herman Schröer** and **Catharina Jürgens**. She was born on April 12, 1710 in Fresenborg, Lathen and, was baptized on April 12, 1710 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Sandmann**, follow 300.
- **Rudolph Sandmann, Sandkers**, follow 301.

Hermann died at the age of 51 on August 3, 1761 in Sustrum, Emsland.

125. **Rudolf Sandmann**, son of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Anna Wubbels Hunfeld**, was born on July 24, 1719 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Rudolf died and is buried.

126. **Wilhelm Sandmann**, son of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Anna Wubbels Hunfeld**, was born on October 14, 1720 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Wilhelm died at the age of 3 on February 20, 1724 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on February 24, 1724 in Steinbild, Emsland.

127. **Johann Otto Sandmann**, son of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Anna Wubbels Hunfeld**, was born on October 15, 1723 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Otto died and is buried.

128. **Johannes Sandmann**, son of **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker** and **Anna Wubbels Hunfeld**, was born on May 27, 1725 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Johannes died and is buried.

129. **Tiburtia Tybe Ernst**, daughter of **Ernst Wessels** and **Anna zum Husen**, was born about 1686 in Walchum. She got married with **Gerhard Gerdes (Ernst)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ebel Ernst**, follow 302.

Tiburtia Tybe died and was buried.

130. **Gertrud Diekmann**, daughter of **Hermann Norda** and **Wübke Diekmann**, was born 1683 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on April 12, 1701 in Aschendorf with **Heinrich Cohaus**. Gertrud died on September 28, 1703 in Herbrum and was buried in Aschendorf.

131. **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann**, son of **Hermann Norda** and **Wübke Diekmann**, was born 1684 in Heede-Diekhusen. He got married about 1734 with **Lucretia N.**

They had 5 children:

- **Swiberta Diekmann**, follow 303.
- **Lucretia Dijckmann**, follow 304.
- **Anna Walburgis Diekmann**, follow 305.
- **Susanna Diekmann**, follow 306.
- **Anna Maria Dijckmann**, follow 307.

Johann died on February 11, 1764 in Heede, Emsland.

132. **Everhard Diekmann**, son of **Hermann Norda** and **Wübke Diekmann**, was born about 1695 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 26, 1722 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Sandmann**. Everhard died and is buried.

133. **Hermann Diekmann**, son of **Hermann Norda** and **Wübke Diekmann**, was born 1699 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 29, 1721 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Cassen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernhard Streng**, follow 308.
- **Anna Walburga Streng**, follow 309.
- **Angela Streng**, follow 310.
- **Hermann Streng**, follow 311.

Hermann died in Beckhusen and is buried on August 27, 1750 in Steinbild, Emsland.

134. **Leveke Lefke Dijckmann**, son of **Hermann Norda** and **Wübke Diekmann**, was born 1701 in Heede-Diekhusen. He got married July , 1728 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Wilholte**, daughter of **Engelbert Wilholte** and **Ebel zur Vehr**. She was born about 1705 in Heede, Emsland. Anna died on May 15, 1749 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Swiberta Dijckmann**, follow 312.
- **Abelis Maria Dijckmann**, follow 313.
- **Hermannus Joannes Dijckmann**, follow 314.

Leveke Lefke died after 1750 in Heede, Emsland.

135. **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann**, son of **Hermann Norda** and **Wübke Diekmann**, was born 1704 in Heede, Emsland. He got married 1729 in Heede, Emsland with **Abelia Ahlers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann**, follow 315.

Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

136. **Hermann Konnemann, Wübbels**, son of **Johann Leweken, Konnemann** and **Anna N**, was born on September 2, 1687 in Dersum and was baptized on September 2, 1687 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on May 17, 1721 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Wübbels Evers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Wübbels**, follow 316.
- **Gesina Wübbels**, follow 317.
- **Thekla Wübbels**, follow 318.

Hermann died 1748 in Herbrum and is buried on May 28, 1748 in Aschendorf.

137. **Genovefa Gebina Konnemann**, daughter of **Johann Leweken, Konnemann** and **Anna N**, was born on April 4, 1690 in Dersum and was baptized on April 4, 1690 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married with She got married on July 20, 1708 in Aschendorf with **Eicke Bruns**.

They had 2 children:

- **Thalia Bruns**, follow 319.
- **Johann Brunen**, follow 320.

Genovefa Gebina died after 1750 in Borsum.

138. **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Leweken, Konnemann** and **Anna N**, was born on July 21, 1692 in Dersum and was baptized on July 21, 1692 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on July 12, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Deck**, son of **Gerhard Deck** and **Adelheid N**. He was born on August 7, 1690 in Niederlangen, Emsland. Hermann died about 1750 in Niederlangen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Adelheid Deck**, follow 321.
- **Chrishophorus Deck**, follow 322.
- **Jan Herm Deck**, follow 323.
- **Anna Deck**, follow 324.
- **Hermannus Decker**, follow 325.

Tibe Tiburtia died about 1750 in Niederlangen and was buried in Lathen.

139. **Timothea Konnemann**, daughter of **Johann Leweken, Konnemann** and **Anna N**, was born on December 27, 1694 in Dersum and was baptized on December 27, 1694 in Steinbild, Emsland. Timothea died and was buried.

140. **Amandus Konnemann**, son of **Johann Leweken, Konnemann** and **Anna N**, was born on September 22, 1697 in Dersum and was baptized on September 22, 1697 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married (1) with **Lambke Suelekens**. He got married (2) with **Gebina Abeln**.

They had 5 children:

- **Joes Bernard Kulman**, follow 326.
- **Hermann Kuhlmann**, follow 327.
- **Joannes Lambertus Kulman**, follow 328.
- **Johann Kuilmann**, follow 329.
- **Rudolph Reinard Kuhlman**, follow 330.

Amandus died before 1770.

141. **Engelbert Konnemann**, son of **Johann Leweken, Konnemann** and **Anna N**, was born on March 29, 1701 in Dersum and was baptized on March 29, 1701 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married with He got married on July 21, 1734 in Lathen with **Anna Catharina Kossen**, daughter of **Albert Winkel** and **N N**. She was born in Dankern, Haren. Anna Catharina died.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Tobias Hermann Konneman, Jaspers**, follow 331.
- **Helena Jaspers**, follow 332.
- **Anna Jaspers**, follow 333.
- **Maria Catharina Margaretha Jaspers**, follow 334.
- **Joan Bernd Rudolph Jaspers**, follow 335.

Engelbert died and is buried.

142. **Angelina Prinz**, daughter of **Hermann Prinz** and **Anna zum Norda**, was baptized on September 25, 1695 in Steinbild, Emsland. Angelina died.

143. **Anna Prinz**, daughter of **Hermann Prinz** and **Anna zum Norda**, was born on November 19, 1698 in Ahlen and was baptized on November 19, 1698 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna died and was buried.

144. **Johann Prinz**, son of **Hermann Prinz** and **Anna zum Norda**, was born on November 23, 1701 in Ahlen and was baptized on November 23, 1701 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married with He got married before 1721 with **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Prinz**, follow 336.
- **Helena Prinz**, follow 337.
- **Anna Prinz**, follow 338.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Prinz**, follow 339.
- **Thekla Prinz**, follow 340.
- **Johannes Prinz**, follow 341.
- **Bernhard Prinz**, follow 342.

Johann died and is buried.

145. **Aico zum Hausen**, daughter of **Hermann zur Horst (zum Hausen)** and **Gisela zum Hausen**, was born on June 15, 1656 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on June 15, 1656 in Steinbild, Emsland. Aico died and was buried.

146. **Catharina zum Hausen**, daughter of **Hermann zur Horst (zum Hausen)** and **Gisela zum Hausen**, was born on March 5, 1658 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on March 5, 1658 in Steinbild, Emsland. Catharina died 1658 in Sustrum, Emsland.

147. **Johannes Aico zum Hausen**, son of **Hermann zur Horst (zum Hausen)** and **Gisela zum Hausen**, was born on January 26, 1662 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on January 26, 1662 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth zum Rolffs**, follow 343.

Johannes Aico died and is buried.

148. **Martha zur Horst (zum Hausen)**, daughter of **Hermann zur Horst (zum Hausen)** and **Gisela zum Hausen**, was born on June 23, 1666 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on June 23, 1666 in Steinbild, Emsland. Martha died and was buried.

149. **Wilcke Camp, Kamp**, son of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was born on January 9, 1657 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on January 9, 1657 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on June 19, 1692 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, daughter of **Wessel Jansen Mußwessels, Muszwessels** and **Gesa Schnieders**. She was born on January 25, 1668 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and, was baptized on January 25, 1668 in Steinbild, Emsland. Schwancke died at the age of 59 on November 12, 1727 in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Kamp**, follow 344.
- **Gesina Kamp**, follow 345.
- **Wessel Kamp (Heyen)**, follow 346.
- **Eyco Kamp**, follow 347.
- **Wilhelm Kamp**, follow 348.
- **Sigbertus Camp, Kamp**, follow 349.

Wilcke died after 1705 in Sustrum, Emsland.

150. **Aicke zum Kamp, Kampe**, son of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was baptized on April 14, 1658 in Steinbild, Emsland. Aicke died on December 10, 1681 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on December 12, 1681 in Steinbild, Emsland.

151. **Maria Hasena Haseke zum Camp, Kampe**, daughter of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was born on April 20, 1660 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on April 20, 1660 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married (1) on September 9, 1685 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Gert Hamer**, son of **Johann Hamer** and **Anna Hermanns**. He was born on October 31, 1655 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). Gert died at the age of 32 on October 24, 1688 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). She got married (2) on July 9, 1692 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Petrus Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Anna N**. He was born 1660 in Heede, Emsland. Petrus died on May 20, 1732 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and is buried on May 23, 1732 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Berent Pieters Wegmann**, follow 350.

Maria Hasena Haseke died at the age of 62 on December 12, 1722 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and was buried on December 16, 1722 in Steinbild, Emsland.

152. **Anna Wevelia Kamp**, daughter of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was born in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on October 1, 1662 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married before 1682 with **Hermannus zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Hermans zum Husen** and **Taleke Borgmann**. He was born on July 3, 1656 in Husen and, was baptized on July 3, 1656 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus died in Husen and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Rolf Harmens zum Husen**, follow 109.
- **Anna Adelheid Husen**, follow 110.
- **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)**, follow 111.
- **Aicke zum Husen**, follow 112.

Anna Wevelia died on February 28, 1729 in Husen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

153. **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, son of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was baptized on March 9, 1665 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married (1) before 1689 with **Gesina Berndts (Osteresch)**, daughter of **Theodor Osteresch** and **Gesa Alberts**. She was born about 1665 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and, was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Gesina died before 1711 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, follow 351.
- **Elisabeth Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, follow 352.
- **Catharina Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, follow 353.

He got married (2) on November 14, 1711 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Gesina Borgers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gesina Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, follow 354.
- **Hermann Kampman**, follow 355.
- **Bernd Wessel Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, follow 356.

Hermannus died after 1712 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and is buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

154. **Wessel zum Camp, Kampe**, son of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was baptized on July 3, 1667 in Steinbild, Emsland. Wessel died.

155. **Sigbertus Kamp, Campman**, son of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was baptized on December 2, 1669 in Steinbild, Emsland. Sigbertus died.

156. **Anna Kamp, Kampe**, daughter of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was born on July 22, 1672 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on July 22, 1672 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on May 22, 1692 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermannus Christianus Hußman, Husmann**, son of **Henricus Husman** and **Hilla Schulte**. He was born on

December 27, 1654 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and, was baptized on December 27, 1654 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermannus Christianus died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Henricus Martinus Hu\$man, Huszmann**, follow 357.
- **Hermannus Hui\$man**, follow 358.
- **Anna Catharina Hu\$mann**, follow 359.

Anna died and was buried.

157. **Margaretha Kamp**, daughter of **Hermann zum Kampe,Camp** and **Margaretha Aickens (Rollfs) zum Hausen**, was born on September 16, 1678 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on September 19, 1678 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on November 30, 1702 in Steinbild, Emsland with She got married with **Joannes Sandt, Sandmann, Sandker**, son of **Hermann(us) zum Husen (Sand)** and **Gesa Sandmann**. He was born 1671 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on March 3, 1671 in Steinbild, Emsland. Joannes died in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on June 14, 1729 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gesina Sandmann**, follow 123.
- **Hermann Sandmann**, follow 124.

Margaretha died at the age of 36 on January 23, 1715 in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried on January 26, 1715 in Steinbild, Emsland.

Generation 11

158. **Anna Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Margaretha Fresch, Freeschen**, was born 1698 in Oldenharen, Haren. Anna died on September 24, 1699 in Oldenharen, Haren.

159. **Anna Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Margaretha Fresch, Freeschen**, was born 1699 in Oldenharen, Haren. Anna died 1700 in Oldenharen, Haren.

160. **Joannes Segberts**, son of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Margaretha Fresch, Freeschen**, was born on October 24, 1700 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on October 24, 1700 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joannes died before 1704.

161. **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbers**, son of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on May 13, 1704 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on May 13, 1704 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on November 21, 1733 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Catharina - Maria Kanne**, daughter of **Nicolaus Kan** and **Maria Tecla Jung**. She was born 1710. Maria Catharina - Maria died on May 14, 1769 in Osteresch, Haren.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Terhüren**, follow 360.
- **Nicolaus Terhüren**, follow 361.
- **Joes Henricus Terhüren gen Segbers**, follow 362.
- **Bernardus Otto - Otto Segbers**, follow 363.
- **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren**, follow 364.

Joes died at the age of 74 on May 25, 1778 in Osteresch, Haren.

162. **Joes Hermannus zur Huren**, son of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on June 8, 1705 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on June 8, 1705 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joes Hermannus died and is buried.

163. **Hermannus Terhüer**, son of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on August 26, 1708 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on August 26, 1708 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married with **Sybilla Bruns**.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerardus Segbers**, follow 365.
- **Adelheidis Segbers**, follow 366.
- **Joes Hermannus Terhüer**, follow 367.
- **Anna Maria Terhüren**, follow 368.
- **Maria Adelheid Segbers**, follow 369.
- **Joan Henrich Segbers**, follow 370.
- **Anna Maria Terhüer**, follow 371.
- **Henrich Otto Segbers**, follow 372.
- **Herman Otto Terhüer**, follow 373.

Hermannus died at the age of 76 on January 1, 1785 in Osteresch, Haren.

164. **Anna Margareta Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on January 31, 1712 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on January 31, 1712 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Margareta died and was buried.

165. **Gerardus Nicolaus Segbers**, son of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on October 26, 1712 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on October 26, 1712 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerardus Nicolaus died and is buried.

166. **Tecla Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on February 19, 1715 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on February 19, 1715 in Wesuwe, Haren. Tecla Maria died and was buried.

167. **Tecla Segberts**, daughter of **Gerhard Segbers zur Huren** and **Almodea - Almodis - Anna - Aleide Schmith**, was born on May 3, 1719 in Oldenharen, Haren and was baptized on May 3, 1719 in Wesuwe, Haren. Tecla died and was buried.

168. **Anna Maria Mersmollers**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Sebert** and **Anna Catharina Merschmüller**, was born on October 22, 1710 in Oldenharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 22, 1710 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

169. **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens**, son of **Johann Wilken** and **Elisabeth zu Bockholte**, was baptized on February 11, 1699 in Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on October 5, 1724 in Haren (Ems) with He got married (1) on October 5, 1724 in Haren (Ems) with **Aleidis Schulten**, daughter of **Harmannus Schulten** and **Margaretha Kramers**. She was born on March 8, 1703 in Oldenharen, Haren and, was baptized on March 8, 1703 in Wesuwe, Haren. Aleidis died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Wilkens**, follow 374.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wilkens**, follow 375.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Martha Wilkens**, follow 376.
- **Margaretha Wilkens**, follow 377.
- **Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, follow 378.
- **Maria Adelheid Wilkens**, follow 379.

He got married (2) 1744 with **Gebina N.**

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Wilkens**, follow 380.
- **Angela Wilkens b: ((1746)) in Haren Wilkens**, follow 381.
- **Margaretha Wilkens**, follow 382.

Wilhelm Jansen died on March 9, 1749 in Haren (Ems).

170. **Rudolph Lammers**, son of **Hermann Lammers** and **Anna Rolfes zum Husen**, was baptized on February 24, 1706 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 25, 1736 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Tiburtia Gertrudis Sivers (Korfhage, Corvae)**, daughter of **Johann Sivers Korffhagen** and **Thalia Hermens**. She was born 1709 in Steinbild, Emsland and, was baptized on May 5, 1709 in Steinbild, Emsland. Tiburtia Gertrudis died on June 18, 1772 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Lammers**, follow 383.
- **Anna Elisabeth Lammers**, follow 384.
- **Hermann Gerhard Lammers**, follow 385.
- **Thekla Lammers**, follow 386.

Rudolph died on May 22, 1769 in Sustrum, Emsland.

171. **Hermann Lammers**, son of **Hermann Lammers** and **Anna Rolfes zum Husen**, was born on February 21, 1708 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 21, 1708 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 28 on October 30, 1736 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

172. **Johann Heinrich Bullermann**, son of **Heinrich Bulder, Bullermann** and **Gesina Jansen**, was born about 1709. He got married on April 30, 1735 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hendrina Eyckens**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gesina Buller**, follow 387.
- **Adelheidis Buller**, follow 388.
- **Joanna Gesina Buller**, follow 389.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

173. **Burchard Bullermann**, son of **Heinrich Bulder, Bullermann** and **Gesina Jansen**, was born about 1710 in Niederlangen, Lathen. He got married with He got married on October 7, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Evers**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gesina Buller**, follow 390.
- **Hermannus Buller**, follow 391.

Burchard died 1788 in Spiek, Oberlangen and is buried on April 17, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland.

174. **Engelbertus Boller**, son of **Heinrich Bulder, Bullermann** and **Gesina Jansen**, was born on March 31, 1712 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1712 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 10, 1742 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Catharina Lücken**, daughter of **Hermann Lücken** and **Helena Brinck**. She was born 1722 in Oldenharen, Haren and, was baptized . Catharina died on November 17, 1760 in Segberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Henricus - Hindrik Engbers**, follow 392.
- **Anna Helena Buller**, follow 393.
- **Joes Hermannus Buller**, follow 394.
- **Gerhard Henrich Buller**, follow 395.
- **Joan Bernard Buller**, follow 396.
- **Anna Gesina - Sientje Boller**, follow 397.
- **Maria Xtina Engbers**, follow 398.

Engelbertus died at the age of 71 on February 28, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland.

175. **Gesina Bullermann**, daughter of **Heinrich Bulder, Bullermann** and **Gesina Jansen**, was born on September 22, 1715 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 22, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

176. **Joanna Wilhelmina Buller**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Ebel Schmitz**, was born on October 7, 1713 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 7, 1713 in Lathen, Emsland. Joanna Wilhelmina died and was buried.

177. **Ebel Maria Bullerman**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Maria Nankman**, was born on January 29, 1716 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 29, 1716 in Lathen, Emsland. Ebel Maria died and was buried.

178. **Lambertus Bullerman**, son of **Hermann Buller** and **Maria Nankman**, was born on March 25, 1717 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on March 25, 1717 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambertus died and is buried.

179. **Joan Bernard Buller**, son of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on February 29, 1720 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 29, 1720 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Bernard died and is buried.

180. **Anna Maria Buller**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on January 7, 1722 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

181. **Gesina Bullerman**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on December 2, 1723 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 2, 1723 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

182. **Asra Bullerman**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on September 18, 1725 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on September 18, 1725 in Lathen, Emsland. Asra died about 1726.

183. **Asra Bullerman**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on July 15, 1727 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on July 15, 1727 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 24, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland with **Christopher Schulte**. Asra died and was buried.

184. **Gesina Boldern gen Buller**, daughter of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on September 8, 1729 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1729 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 24, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Kops**, son of **Gerhard Kops** and **Gesina N**. He was born on November 1, 1729 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on November 1, 1729 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd died at the age of 44 on August 6, 1774 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on August 6, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, follow 399.

Gesina died and was buried.

185. **Lambertus Buller**, son of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on December 31, 1731 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 31, 1731 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 9, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland with **Phenenna Frye**. He got married (2) on October 20, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Gesener**. He got married (3) on August 1, 1777 in Lathen, Emsland with **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**, daughter of **Heinrich Joseph Schmitz** and **Anna Gebina Schröder, Schröer**. She was born on January 9, 1748 in Duijthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 9, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 89 on March 26, 1837 in Hütte, Niederlangen and was buried on March 29, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Joan Henrich Buller**, follow 400.
- **Anna Gabina Catharina Buller**, follow 401.
- **Joanna Buller**, follow 402.
- **Herm Hinrich Buller**, follow 403.
- **Maria Tecla Buller**, follow 404.

Lambertus died at the age of 84 on September 19, 1816 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 21, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland.

186. **Bernd Henrich Buller**, son of **Hermann Buller** and **Thekla Einhaus**, was born on December 14, 1734 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 14, 1734 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernd Henrich died and is buried.

187. **Elisabeth Buller**, daughter of **Johann Bullermann** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on December 27, 1716 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1716 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died about 1721 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

188. **Borchert Buller(mann)**, son of **Johann Bullermann** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on February 20, 1718 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 20, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 28, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Möhlmann**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Buller**, follow 405.
- **Wendelina Buller**, follow 406.
- **Herm Engelbert Buller(mann)**, follow 407.

Borchert died and is buried.

189. **Joannes Buller**, son of **Johann Bullermann** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on February 5, 1720 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 5, 1720 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

190. **Elisabeth Buller(mann)**, daughter of **Johann Bullermann** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on June 2, 1722 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on June 2, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 25, 1756 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joannes Tiben**, son of **Gerhard Jürgens Tiben** and **Gesina Berens Sibering**. He was born on September 13, 1733 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on September 13, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerd Henrich Tiben**, follow 408.
- **Anna Margareta Tiben**, follow 409.
- **Joan Henrich Tiben**, follow 410.

Elisabeth died in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried.

191. **Heinrich Buller**, son of **Johann Bullermann** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on June 19, 1727 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on June 19, 1727 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

192. **Helena Buller**, daughter of **Johann Bullermann** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on February 22, 1734 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 22, 1734 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

193. **Adelheid Backemude**, daughter of **Heindrich Andreas Backemude** and **Joanna Meierink**, was born on August 29, 1711 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on August 29, 1711 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on April 18, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Wencking**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Wencken**, follow 411.
- **Heinrich Engelbert Wenckinck**, follow 412.
- **Johanna Margaretha Elisabeth Wenninck**, follow 413.

She got married (2) with She got married (2) on November 21, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lucas Rolfes, Älken**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Rolfes**, follow 414.
- **Maria Dorothea Joanna Susanna Rolfes**, follow 415.
- **Johann Hermann Theodor Älken**, follow 416.

- **Maria Margaretha Rolfes, Lucassen**, follow 417.

Adelheid died and was buried.

194. **Margaretha Elisabeth Backemude**, daughter of **Heindrich Andreas Backemude** and **Joanna Meierink**, was born 1715. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

195. **Anna Maria Elisabeth Backemude**, daughter of **Heindrich Andreas Backemude** and **Joanna Meierink**, was born 1717. Anna Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

196. **Johann Heinrich Backemude**, son of **Heindrich Andreas Backemude** and **Joanna Meierink**, was born on April 28, 1722 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on April 28, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died on May 3, 1722 in Niderlangen, Emsland.

197. **Henricus Engelbertus Backemude**, son of **Heindrich Andreas Backemude** and **Joanna Meierink**, was born on May 27, 1725 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on May 27, 1725 in Lathen, Emsland. Henricus Engelbertus died and is buried.

198. **Johan Herman Meijering**, son of **Engelbert Meyering** and **Genovefa Maria Hilling**, was born on September 10, 1719 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on September 10, 1719 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 19, 1743 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joanna Terhorst**, daughter of **Joan Christian Zurhorst** and **Elisabeth Hebelman**. She was born on April 2, 1721 in Große Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on April 2, 1721 in Lathen, Emsland. Joanna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Thekla Meyering**, follow 418.

Johan Herman died and is buried.

199. **Albert Runde**, son of **Gerhard Runde** and **Elisabeth Meierink**, was born on April 3, 1720 and was baptized on April 3, 1720 in Steinbild, Emsland. Albert died and is buried.

200. **Johann Engelbert Runde**, son of **Gerhard Runde** and **Elisabeth Meierink**, was baptized March , 1722 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married before 1751 with **Margaretha Christina Schepers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Runde**, follow 419.

Johann Engelbert died.

201. **Theodor Albert Runde**, son of **Gerhard Runde** and **Elisabeth Meierink**, was born on May 9, 1727 and was baptized on May 9, 1727 in Steinbild, Emsland. Theodor Albert died and is buried.

202. **Elisabth Runde**, daughter of **Gerhard Runde** and **Elisabeth Meierink**, was born on February 8, 1728 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized on February 8, 1728 in Steinbild, Emsland. Elisabth died and was buried.

203. **Magretha Elisabeth Schulte, Wilholte**, daughter of **Hermann Wilholte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on January 29, 1710 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1710. Magretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

204. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Wilholte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on December 21, 1711 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1711 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 15, 1726 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhardus Waterloo(Schulte)**, son of **Vilcke Waterloo** and **Gertrud Wilchmann, Wilgmann**. He was born on October 13, 1702 in Brahe. Gerhardus died at the age of 55 on November 28, 1757 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 420.
- **Anna Maria Waterloo gen Schulte**, follow 421.
- **Hermannus Schulte**, follow 422.
- **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, follow 423.
- **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, follow 424.
- **Wilhelm Schulte**, follow 425.
- **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Schulte**, follow 426.
- **Susanna Helena Schulte**, follow 427.
- **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, follow 428.
- **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, follow 429.

Anna Helena died at the age of 62 on February 28, 1774 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

205. **Gerard Herm Schulte**, son of **Hermann Wilholte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on October 4, 1714 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 4, 1714 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerard Herm died and is buried.

206. **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Wilholte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on May 1, 1718 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 19, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

207. **Joes Wesselus Böllering**, son of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on November 29, 1710 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren and was baptized on November 29, 1710 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joes Wesselus died before 1722.

208. **Hermannus Böllering**, son of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on December 23, 1714 in Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on December 23, 1714 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermannus died and is buried.

209. **Johann Heinrich Böllering**, son of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on May 3, 1718 in Brok, Wesuwe Brook and was baptized on May 3, 1718 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died before 1724.

210. **Angela Böllering**, daughter of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on February 20, 1720 in Hünteler Brook, Haren and was baptized on February 20, 1720 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Angela died at the age of 59 on June 6, 1779 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren.

211. **Joes Wesselus Bölleren**, son of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on March 5, 1722 in Hünteler Brook, Haren and was baptized on March 5, 1722 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joes Wesselus died and is buried.

212. **Joos Henricus Bollering**, son of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on March 26, 1724 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren and was baptized on March 26, 1724 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Joos Henricus died and is buried.

213. **Anna Böllering**, daughter of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born 1730 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna died and was buried.

214. **Johann Böllering**, son of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born 1730 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann died on June 1, 1802 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren.

215. **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, daughter of **Joannes Böllering** and **Genovefa Wilholte**, was born on January 24, 1734 in Brok, Wesuwe-Brook and was baptized on January 24, 1734 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 12, 1763 in Wesuwe, Haren with She got married on November 12, 1763 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Nicolaus Henricus Claes**, son of **Joan Kruse gen Claessen** and **Catharina Classen**. He was born on May 27, 1743 in Hüntel (Dld). Nicolaus Henricus died at the age of 65 on January 2, 1809 in Hüntel (Dld).

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Catharina Angela Claeshen**, follow 430.
- **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**, follow 431.
- **Joannes Hermannus Claesh**, follow 432.
- **Anna Gabina Claes**, follow 433.
- **Anna Gabina Klassen**, follow 434.
- **Joannes Henricus Claes**, follow 435.

Anna Genovefa died at the age of 72 on May 20, 1806 in Hüntel, Meppen.

216. **Angela Wilholte**, daughter of **Herman Wilholte** and **Margaretha Manniges**, was born on August 12, 1728 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on August 12, 1728 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela died and was buried.

217. **Joannes Menno Wilholte**, son of **Herman Wilholte** and **Margaretha Manniges**, was born on March 29, 1730 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on March 29, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Menno died before 1749.

218. **Anna Grethe Hermes, Mollers**, daughter of **Herman Wilholte** and **Margaretha Manniges**, was born on November 17, 1732 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on November 17, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 25, 1757 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerardus Gerdes, Ottens**, son of **Otto Gerdes** and **Susanna Einhaus**. He was born on July 25, 1724 in Krüssel, Haren and, was baptized on July 25, 1724 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerardus died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**, follow 436.
- **Anna Margaretha Ottens**, follow 437.
- **Anna Maria Margaretha Ottens**, follow 438.
- **Maria Angela Engel Ottens**, follow 439.

Anna Grethe died and was buried.

219. **Hermannus Henricus Wilholte**, daughter of **Herman Wilholte** and **Margaretha Manniges**, was born on September 21, 1736 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on September 21, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Henricus died before 1749.

220. **Gebina Hermes Wilholte**, daughter of **Herman Wilholte** and **Margaretha Manniges**, was born on April 16, 1738. Gebina Hermes died and was buried.

221. **Elisabeth Wilholte**, daughter of **Herman Wilholte** and **Margaretha Manniges**, was born 1743. Elisabeth died and was buried.

222. **Hermannus Hermes, Eikens**, son of **Achatius Eicke Hermes** and **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, was born on October 8, 1730 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 8, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus died and is buried.

223. **Angela Hermes, Eikens**, daughter of **Achatius Eicke Hermes** and **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, was born on November 7, 1733 in Niederlangen and was baptized on November 7, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela died and was buried.

224. **Gesina Margaretha Hermes, Eikens**, daughter of **Achatius Eicke Hermes** and **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, was born on February 19, 1737 in Niederlangen and was baptized on February 19, 1737 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina Margaretha died and was buried.

225. **Johanna Gebina Hermes**, son of **Achatius Eicke Hermes** and **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, was born on June 15, 1740 in Niederlangen and was baptized on June 15, 1740 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Gebina died and is buried.

226. **Johanna Gabina Hermes**, daughter of **Achatius Eicke Hermes** and **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, was born on August 24, 1742 in Niederlangen and was baptized on August 24, 1742 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Gabina died and was buried.

227. **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, daughter of **Achatius Eicke Hermes** and **Margaretha Wilholte gen Müllers**, was born on February 20, 1744 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 20, 1744 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about 1768 with **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst**, son of **Gerhard Terhorst, Zurhorst** and **Anna Eiken**. He was born on June 18, 1744 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on June 18, 1744 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Franciscus died at the age of 51 on March 12, 1796 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst**, follow 440.
- **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, follow 441.
- **Gerhardus Hermannus Eiken**, follow 442.
- **Margaretha Angelina Eiken**, follow 443.
- **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau**, follow 444.
- **Henrich Wilhelm Terhorst, Eiken**, follow 445.
- **Henricus Wilm Terhorst**, follow 446.

Johanna Gebina Elisabetha died at the age of 73 on January 25, 1818 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on January 28, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland.

228. **Rudolf Focken**, son of **Hermann Focken** and **Catharina Gesina Bögemann**, was born on July 25, 1712 in Dersum and was baptized on July 25, 1712 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1747 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Thalia Elisabeth Gruber**.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Gruber**, follow 447.
- **Anna Catharina Focken**, follow 448.

Rudolf died and is buried.

229. **Anna Margaretha zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born 1708 in Husen and was baptized 1708 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died before 1717.

230. **Adelheid zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born about 1709 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Ignatz N.**

They had 1 child:

- **Hermannus von Husen**, follow 449.

Adelheid died and was buried.

231. **Hermannus zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on April 14, 1710 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 14, 1710 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 14, 1745 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Aleidis Greve**, daughter of **Johann Gräve** and **Walburgis Lohman**. She was born on April 2, 1720 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 2, 1720 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Aleidis died after 1755 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Catharina Angelina Hermina zum Husen**, follow 450.
- **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, follow 451.
- **Anna Gebina zum Husen**, follow 452.
- **Angela Adelheid Husen**, follow 453.

Hermannus died after 1755 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

232. **Joan zum Hausen**, son of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on March 6, 1712 in Dütthe and was baptized on March 6, 1712 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 3, 1740 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gezina Wessels**.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina zum Husen**, follow 454.
- **Rudolphus von Husen**, follow 455.

Joan died and is buried.

233. **Genovefa zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on June 27, 1715 in Husen and was baptized on June 27, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland. Genovefa died at the age of 5 on September 23, 1720 in Husen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

234. **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, daughter of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on April 12, 1717 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 12, 1717 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on May 26, 1743 in Lathen, Emsland with **Nicolaus Waterloh**, son of **Hermannus Waterlo** and **Judith Hilling**. He was born on November 15, 1714 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on November 15, 1714 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus died at the age of 43 on December 27, 1757 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Judith Waterloh**, follow 456.
- **Hermannus Waterloh**, follow 457.
- **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, follow 458.
- **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, follow 459.
- **Anna Maria Helena Waterloh**, follow 460.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 88 on August 31, 1805 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

235. **Herm Evert Mathias zum Hausen**, son of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on May 9, 1719 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 9, 1719 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about 1745 with He got married on August 23, 1748 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Catharina Kruith**, daughter of **Johann Wessels Kruith** and **Margretha Nicker**. Catharina died. Herm Evert Mathias died and is buried.

236. **Rudolphus zum Husen**, son of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on October 23, 1721 in Husen and was baptized on October 23, 1721 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolphus died and is buried.

237. **Genovefa zum Hausen**, daughter of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on February 16, 1724 in Dütthe and was baptized on February 16, 1724 in Lathen, Emsland. Genovefa died at the age of 11 on June 10, 1735 in Husen.

238. **Maria Helena zum Husen**, daughter of **Rolf Harmens zum Husen** and **Anna Catharina Nanckman**, was born on October 9, 1726 in Husen and was baptized on October 9, 1726 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

239. **Joan Henricus Schulte**, son of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on May 11, 1718 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 11, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Henricus died and is buried.

240. **Maria Cathrina Schulte**, daughter of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on April 14, 1720 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 14, 1720 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on August 30, 1747 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Henrich Harde**, son of **Jois Harde** and **Aleidis Profyt**. He was born on September 1, 1719 in Lingen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 1, 1719 in Lingen, Emsland. Jan Henrich died before 1790 in Lingen (Emsland). Maria Cathrina died at the age of 70 on December 7, 1790 in Lingen (Emsland) and was buried on December 10, 1790 in Lingen, Emsland.

241. **Margaretha Elisabetha Schulte**, daughter of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on June 24, 1722 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on June 24, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabetha died and was buried.

242. **Angela Gertrud Schulte**, daughter of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on August 22, 1724 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 22, 1724 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Gertrud died and was buried.

243. **Dereck Theodorus Schulte**, son of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on February 22, 1728 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 22, 1728 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Lene Sinnigen**.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 461.
- **Anna Helena Henderica Schulte**, follow 462.
- **Casparus Joannes Schulte**, follow 463.
- **Berend Wilhelmus Schulte**, follow 464.
- **Anna Elisabeth Sibilla Schulte**, follow 465.
- **Theodorus Anton Schulte**, follow 466.
- **Anna Catharina Lisabet Schulte**, follow 467.
- **Joes Theodorus Fredericus Schulte**, follow 468.

Dereck Theodorus died and is buried.

244. **Joannes Christophorus Schulte**, son of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on February 4, 1731 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1731 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Christophorus died on January 20, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 20, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland.

245. **Joannes Christophorus Schulte**, son of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on February 17, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 17, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Wubbina Schulte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Alheid Schulte**, follow 469.

Joannes Christophorus died and is buried.

246. **Maria Margaretha Adelheidis Schulte**, daughter of **Christopher Schulte** and **Anna Adelheid Husen**, was born on March 24, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 24, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Margaretha Adelheidis died and was buried.

247. **Maria van Husen**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born about 1723 in Heede. She got married on November 4, 1742 in Bourtange gem. Vlagtwedde with **Pieter Giboers**. Maria died and was buried.

248. **Wilhelm Hunfeld**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born on June 21, 1726 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 21, 1726 in Heede, Emsland. Wilhelm died before 1738 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

249. **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born on September 23, 1728 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 23, 1728 in Heede, Emsland. She got married April , 1751 in Heede, Emsland with **Everhard Schuckenbrock**.

They had 7 children:

- **Christina Thekla Schuckenbrock**, follow 470.
- **Gesina Schuckenbrock**, follow 471.
- **Joan Wilhelmus Schuckenbrock**, follow 472.
- **Johann Schuckenbrock**, follow 473.
- **Tecla Schuckenbrock**, follow 474.
- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 475.
- **Everhardus Schuckenbrock**, follow 476.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 39 on January 5, 1768 in Heede, Emsland.

250. **Haske Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born on December 30, 1735 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 30, 1735 in Heede, Emsland. Haske died at the age of 65 on March 24, 1801 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on March 27, 1801 in Heede, Emsland.

251. **Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born on February 5, 1737 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 5, 1737 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died February , 1739 in Heede, Emsland.

252. **Wilhelm van Husen**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born February , 1738 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized February , 1738 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on February 24, 1778 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Christina Veltmann**.

They had 3 children:

- **Joannes van Husen, Hunfeld**, follow 477.
- **Tecla van Husen, Hunfeld**, follow 478.
- **Joan Herm van Husen, Hunfelt**, follow 479.

Wilhelm died on April 9, 1811 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

253. **Anna Helena van Husen (Hunfeld)**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Gesina Hunfeld**, was born about 1740. She got married on July 13, 1757 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Brinkmann**. Anna Helena died on February 6, 1824 in Dütthe.

254. **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on June 6, 1743 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 6, 1743 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on June 8, 1764 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Bernhard Bröerken**.

They had 10 children:

- **Joannes Bernardus Bröerken**, follow 480.
- **Joannes Bernardus Bröerken**, follow 481.
- **Joan Hermanus Bröerken**, follow 482.
- **Agatius Bröerken**, follow 483.
- **Joannes Bröerken**, follow 484.
- **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, follow 485.
- **Maria Tiburtia Bröerken**, follow 486.
- **Joan Albert Bröerken**, follow 487.
- **Nicolaus Bröerken**, follow 488.
- **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, follow 489.

Thekla Maria died at the age of 69 on June 19, 1812 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

255. **Anna Helena van Hüsen (Hunfeld)**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on May 1, 1744 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 1, 1744 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on July 13, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Brinckman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Dorothea Brinckman**, follow 490.

Anna Helena died at the age of 79 on February 6, 1824 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on February 9, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland.

256. **Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born about 1747 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died before 1754 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

257. **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on January 5, 1749 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 5, 1749 in Heede, Emsland. She got married 1765 in Heede, Emsland with **Joannes Cosman**, son of **Johann Hermann Cosmann** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers**. He was born on November 22, 1744 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on November 22, 1744 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died after 1813 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Joan Otto Cosman**, follow 491.
- **Joannes Cosman**, follow 492.
- **Albertus Cosman**, follow 493.
- **Achatius Agatz Cosman gt Norda**, follow 494.
- **Nikolaus Cosman**, follow 495.
- **Joan Herm Cosman**, follow 496.

Anna Margaretha died after 1813 in Heede, Emsland.

258. **Anna Maria von Hunfelt**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on September 21, 1751 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 21, 1751 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

259. **Joann Hunfeld**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born about 1754 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 20, 1771 in Heede, Emsland with **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, daughter of **Hermannus Bonneken** and **Talle Ahlers**. She was born on September 8, 1751 in Dersum and, was baptized on September 8, 1751 in Steinbild. Gesina Maria died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Tiburtia Hunfeld**, follow 497.
- **Joannes Hunfeld**, follow 498.
- **Joannes Hunfeld**, follow 499.
- **Tecla Hunfeld**, follow 500.

- **Tiberia Hunfeld**, follow 501.
- **Hermannus Hunfeld**, follow 502.
- **Albertus Hunfeld**, follow 503.
- **Gertraud Elisabeth Hunfeld**, follow 504.

He got married (2) on April 17, 1792 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Wacker**, daughter of **Otto Wacker** and **Margaretha Feltrup**. She was born on February 27, 1770 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 27, 1770 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 76 on January 12, 1847 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Joan Otto Hunfeld**, follow 505.
- **Nicolaus Hunfeld**, follow 506.
- **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 507.
- **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld**, follow 508.
- **Herm Anton Hunfeld**, follow 509.
- **Joan Henrich Hunfeld**, follow 510.

Joann died and is buried.

260. **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on September 30, 1754 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 30, 1754 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married with **Helena Schulte (Wacker)**.

They had 5 children:

- **Joannes van Husen**, follow 511.
- **Hermannus van Husen**, follow 512.
- **Joan Herm von Husen**, follow 513.
- **Wilhelm von Husen**, follow 514.
- **Joan Otto Husen**, follow 515.

Hermann died and is buried.

261. **Tiburtia Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on October 11, 1757 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 11, 1757 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1778 in Aschendorf with **Engelke Stoppermann**. Tiburtia died and was buried.

262. **Nikolaus Hunfeld**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on October 20, 1763 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 20, 1763 in Heede, Emsland. Nikolaus died and is buried.

263. **Gertrudis Elisabeth Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on April 11, 1767 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 11, 1767 in Heede, Emsland. Gertrudis Elisabeth died at the age of 10 on May 27, 1777 in Heede, Emsland.

264. **Albert Hunfeld**, son of **Johann van Husen (Hunfeld)** and **Tiburtia Suering, Soring**, was born on January 25, 1769 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 25, 1769 in Heede, Emsland. Albert died and is buried.

265. **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf**, son of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on June 16, 1712 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 16, 1712 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 13, 1740 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, daughter of **Burchardus Borchers** and **Gesina Sculte, Schulte**. She was born on April 13, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 13, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Gertrud Ubbendorf**, follow 516.
- **Angela Gertrud Ubbendorf**, follow 517.
- **Anna Gesina Maria Ubbendorf**, follow 518.
- **Bernardus Ubbendorf**, follow 519.
- **Angela Gertrudis Maria Alheidis Ubbendorff**, follow 520.
- **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, follow 521.
- **Adelheid Obbendorf**, follow 522.
- **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, follow 523.

Petrus Nikolaus died and is buried.

266. **Maria Catharina Aaleidis Ubbendorf**, daughter of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on January 23, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 23, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina Aaleidis died on February 21, 1715 in Lathen, Emsland.

267. **Anna Maria Aleid Obbendorf**, daughter of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on January 27, 1716 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 27, 1716 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Aleid died before 1719 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

268. **Anna Maria Aleid Obbendorf**, daughter of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on July 15, 1719 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 15, 1719 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Aleid died and was buried.

269. **Eilard Obendorf**, son of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on October 17, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 17, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland. Eilard died before 1730 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

270. **Maria Antonetta Obbendorf**, daughter of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on September 18, 1725 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 18, 1725 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Antonetta died and was buried.

271. **Joannes Eilert Upendorp**, son of **Bernardus Obbendorff** and **Sophia Gertrud Stolte**, was born on February 16, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 16, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on May 16, 1757 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Stolte**, daughter of **Johan Stolte** and **Elisabeth Creutzmann**. She was born on January 30, 1727 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 30, 1727 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried. He got married (2) about 1765 with He got married (2) about 1765 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Schulte gen Ottens** and **Adelheid Schumacher**. She was born on October 21, 1734 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on October 21, 1734 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 76 on February 21, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Obendorff**, follow 524.

Joannes Eilert died at the age of 68 on January 8, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

272. **Hermann Johann Rudolph Eijckens**, son of **Aike Aiken** and **Anna Maria zum Husen**, was born on January 27, 1733 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 27, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Catharina Gröninger**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Antonius Gröninger**, follow 525.
- **Joan Henrich Eiken sive Gröninger**, follow 526.

Hermann Johann Rudolph died at the age of 74 on April 12, 1807 in NI and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

273. **Lucretia Eiken**, daughter of **Aike Aiken** and **Anna Maria zum Husen**, was born on March 26, 1736 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 26, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on May 11, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Wilhelm Anton Ahaus**, son of **Joan Herman Ahaus** and **Anna Catharina N.** He was born on July 13, 1732 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on July 13, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Wilhelm Anton died in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on February 19, 1769 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Catharina Ahaus**, follow 527.
- **Anna Maria Ahaus**, follow 528.
- **Anna Maria Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, follow 529.
- **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, follow 530.

She got married (2) with She got married (2) on October 10, 1769 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Henrich Eken dictus Hebbelmann**, son of **Joes Theodorus/Johan Dirck Hebbelmann** and **Gesina Lohmann**. He was born on April 6, 1743 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and, was baptized on April 6, 1743 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Henrich died at the age of 78 on June 20, 1821 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on June 23, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Elisabeth Hebbelmann, Eiken**, follow 531.
- **Gesina Eiken**, follow 532.
- **Angela Verenonica Eiken**, follow 533.
- **Herm Eikonius Eiken**, follow 534.

Lucretia died at the age of 72 on April 12, 1808 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on April 14, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland.

274. **Johann Hermann Husen (von)**, son of **Rudolf Husen (von)** and **Anna Franziska Viemondt**, was baptized on May 1, 1728 in Meppen Emsland. Johann Hermann died.

275. **Bernhard Hermann Husen (von)**, son of **Rudolf Husen (von)** and **Anna Franziska Viemondt**, was baptized on March 24, 1730 in Meppen Emsland. Bernhard Hermann died.

276. **Johanna Gesina Maria Husen (von)**, daughter of **Rudolf Husen (von)** and **Anna Franziska Viemondt**, was baptized on March 26, 1732 in Meppen Emsland. Johanna Gesina Maria died.

277. **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)**, son of **Rudolf Husen (von)** and **Anna Franziska Viemondt**, was born on July 24, 1734 in Meppen Emsland. He got married on April 13, 1755 in Lathen, Emsland with **Regina Maria Timmers**, daughter of **Hermann Timmer** and **Walburgis Küehs**. She was born on August 20, 1726 in Hillegen and, was baptized on August 20, 1726 in Lathen, Emsland. Regina Maria died in Barenfleer (Ems) and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Rolff Husen (von)**, follow 535.
- **Anna Wubke zum Husen**, follow 536.
- **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, follow 537.
- **Maria Tecla Husen**, follow 538.
- **Anna Adelheid Husen**, follow 539.
- **Anna Francisca Husen**, follow 540.
- **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"**, follow 541.

Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) died at the age of 60 on December 12, 1794 in Barenfleer (Ems).

278. **Adolf Husen (von)**, son of **Rudolf Husen (von)** and **Mechtild N**, was born 1738. Adolf died after 1750.

279. **Johann Wilhelm Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Anna Thekla Devermühlen**, was born on November 8, 1761 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 8, 1761 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

280. **Bernd Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Anna Thekla Devermühlen**, was born on June 18, 1762 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 18, 1762 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on August 18, 1788 in Heede, Emsland with **Tiburtia Zurvehr**, daughter of **Hermann Tervehr** and **Thekla Schulte**. She was born 1758 in Heede, Emsland. Tiburtia died and was buried on October 25, 1810 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Tecla Wegmann**, follow 542.
- **Anna Catharina Wegmann**, follow 543.
- **Thecla (Elisabeth) Wegmann**, follow 544.
- **Joan Bernd Wegmann**, follow 545.
- **Anna Helena Wegmann**, follow 546.

Bernd died at the age of 80 on May 18, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

281. **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Anna Thekla Devermühlen**, was born on December 6, 1764 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 6, 1764 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

282. **Rudolphus Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Anna Thekla Devermühlen**, was born on March 23, 1768 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 23, 1768 in Heede, Emsland. Rudolphus died and is buried.

283. **Joannes Wegman**, son of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Lisabetha Jans**, was born on February 20, 1747 in Uithuizen and was baptized on February 20, 1747 in Uithuizen. Joannes died and is buried.

284. **Elisabeth Wegman**, daughter of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Lisabetha Jans**, was born on March 21, 1750 in Uithuizen and was baptized on March 21, 1750 in Uithuizen. Elisabeth died and was buried.

285. **Altie/Aleida Wegman**, daughter of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Lisabetha Jans**, was born on May 25, 1754 in Uithuizen and was baptized on May 26, 1754 in Uithuizen. Altie/Aleida died and was buried.

286. **Geert Gerardus Wegman**, son of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Hendrica Spauls**, was born on July 16, 1758 in Uithuizen and was baptized on July 16, 1758 in Uithuizen. Geert Gerardus died and is buried.

287. **Harem hermanus Wegmann**, son of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Hendrica Spauls**, was born on January 23, 1760 in Uithuizen and was baptized on January 23, 1760 in Uithuizen. Harem hermanus died and is buried.

288. **Agnes Wegman**, daughter of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Hendrica Spauls**, was born on November 27, 1761 in Uithuizen and was baptized on November 27, 1761 in Uithuizen. Agnes died at the age of 64 on October 24, 1826 in Groningen.

289. **Anna Wegman**, daughter of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Hendrica Spauls**, was born on June 21, 1764 in Groningen and was baptized on June 21, 1764 in Groningen. Anna died and was buried.

290. **Hermannus Wegman**, son of **Rudolphus Wegmann** and **Hendrica Spauls**, was born on June 9, 1768 in Groningen and was baptized on June 9, 1768 in Groningen. He got married on November 27, 1803 in Groningen with **Engelina Sikkens**.

They had 6 children:

- **Henrica Anna Wegman**, follow 547.
- **Regina Anna Wegman**, follow 548.
- **Franciscus Wegman**, follow 549.
- **Rudolph Wegman**, follow 550.
- **N Wegman**, follow 551.
- **Johannes Jozephus Wegman**, follow 552.

Hermannus died at the age of 69 on May 22, 1838 in Groningen.

291. **Anna Aleidis Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on November 15, 1745 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 15, 1745 in Heede, Emsland. She got married November , 1768 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Brandts**.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Brands**, follow 553.

Anna Aleidis died at the age of 73 on September 26, 1819 in Sögel and was buried in Sögel.

292. **Hermann Wegmann**, son of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on June 18, 1748 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 18, 1748 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

293. **Anna Catharina Wegmann**, son of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on January 13, 1752 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 13, 1752 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and is buried.

294. **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on March 10, 1755 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1755 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

295. **Margaretha Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on October 3, 1758 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1758 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 29, 1780 in Heede, Emsland with **Heinrich Ostermann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Osterman**, follow 554.

Margaretha died at the age of 81 on April 19, 1840 in Nieuwe Pekela.

296. **Anne Maria Helene Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on October 9, 1762 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 9, 1762 in Heede, Emsland. Anne Maria Helene died and was buried.

297. **Joannes Wegman**, son of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on October 28, 1768 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 28, 1768 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

298. **Engelbertus Wegman**, son of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on March 8, 1771 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 8, 1771 in Heede, Emsland. Engelbertus died and is buried.

299. **Henricus Wegmann**, son of **Bernardus Wegmann** and **Helena zur Vehr**, was born on November 10, 1773 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 10, 1773 in Heede, Emsland. Henricus died and is buried.

300. **Johannes Hermannus Sandmann**, son of **Hermann Sandmann** and **Gesina Schröer**, was born on April 28, 1744 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married on January 9, 1787 in Sustrum, Emsland with **Elisabeth Bruning dicta Schmitz**, daughter of **Wemke Schmits (Schweers)** and **Anna Adelheid Wilckens**. She was born on January 26, 1763 in Sustrum, Emsland. Elisabeth died at the age of 28 on December 5, 1791 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Hermann Joseph Sandker, Sandmann**, follow 555.
- **Rudolf Wemke Sandker**, follow 556.
- **Johann Hermann Sandker, Sandmann**, follow 557.

Johannes Hermannus died in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried.

301. **Rudolph Sandmann, Sandkers**, son of **Hermann Sandmann** and **Gesina Schröer**, was born on January 19, 1747 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married with **Ebellina Kruth**.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Sandkers**, follow 558.

Rudolph died and is buried.

302. **Ebel Ernst**, daughter of **Gerhard Gerdes (Ernst)** and **Tiburtia Tybe Ernst**, was baptized on January 29, 1706 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married (1) with She got married (1) on November 18, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben**, son of **Joan Tiben** and **Genovefa N**. He was born on June 22, 1718 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 22, 1718 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) died after 1749 in Niederlangen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gebina Tijben**, follow 559.
- **Joannes Tijben**, follow 560.
- **Tobia Tijben**, follow 561.
- **Gerhard Hermann Tijbe, Jurgens**, follow 562.
- **Gebina Tyben**, follow 563.
- **Jan Jurjens Tiben**, follow 564.

She got married (2) about 1752 with **Johann Hermes**. Ebel died after 1750.

303. **Swiberta Diekmann**, daughter of **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann** and **Lucretia N**. Swiberta died.

304. **Lucretia Dijckmann**, daughter of **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann** and **Lucretia N**, was born on March 20, 1735 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 20, 1735 in Heede, Emsland. Lucretia died and was buried.

305. **Anna Walburgis Diekmann**, daughter of **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann** and **Lucretia N**, was born 1736 in Heede, Emsland. She got married (1) with **Johann Hermann Schwagmann**, son of **Hermannus Waterloh** and **Lucretia Reiners(zur Dever)**. He was born on February 6, 1726 in Lehe and, was baptized on February 6, 1726 in Aschendorf. Johann Hermann died and is buried. She got married (2) before 1770 with **Swibertus Hunfeld**, son of **Otto Hunfeld (Wübbels)** and **Thekla Hinricks**. He was born on March 20, 1730 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on March 20, 1730 in Heede, Emsland. Swibertus died in Heede, Emsland and is buried on May 6, 1780 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 565.

Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

306. **Susanna Diekmann**, daughter of **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann** and **Lucretia N**, was born 1744. Susanna died and was buried.

307. **Anna Maria Dijckmann**, daughter of **Johann Norda gen Dijckmann** and **Lucretia N**, was born on January 22, 1752 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 22, 1752 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

308. **Bernhard Streng**, son of **Hermann Diekmann** and **Anna Margaretha Cassen**, was born on October 7, 1723 in Beckhusen and was baptized on October 7, 1723 in Steinbild, Emsland. Bernhard died and is buried.

309. **Anna Walburga Streng**, daughter of **Hermann Diekmann** and **Anna Margaretha Cassen**, was born on June 22, 1727 in Beckhusen and was baptized on June 22, 1727 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on February 17, 1754 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Carl Piper**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Piper**, follow 566.

Anna Walburga died at the age of 57 on March 5, 1785 in Ahlen and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

310. **Angela Streng**, daughter of **Hermann Diekmann** and **Anna Margaretha Cassen**, was born on April 20, 1730 in Beckhusen and was baptized on April 20, 1730 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married with **Hermannus Nicolaus Langen**, son of **Lambert Langen** and **Anna Margaretha Kanne**. He was born on October 11, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 11, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Nicolaus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Streng**, follow 567.

Angela died 1802 in Beckhusen and was buried 1802 in Steinbild, Emsland.

311. **Hermann Streng**, son of **Hermann Diekmann** and **Anna Margaretha Cassen**, was born on February 26, 1733 in Beckhusen and was baptized on February 26, 1733 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on October 28, 1762 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Lammers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Grethe Streng**, follow 568.

Hermann died before 1776.

312. **Swiberta Dijckmann**, daughter of **Leveke Lefke Dijckmann** and **Anna Wilholte**, was born on January 2, 1732 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 2, 1732 in Heede, Emsland. Swiberta died and was buried.

313. **Abelis Maria Dijckmann**, daughter of **Leveke Lefke Dijckmann** and **Anna Wilholte**, was born on May 2, 1734 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 2, 1734 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 8, 1764 in Rhede with **Gerhard Bröring**, son of **Johann Bröring** and **Helena Kampling**. He was born about 1730. Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Ebel Anna Bröring**, follow 569.

Abelis Maria died in Rhede and was buried.

314. **Hermannus Joannes Dijckmann**, son of **Leveke Lefke Dijckmann** and **Anna Wilholte**, was born on September 14, 1738 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 14, 1738 in Heede, Emsland. Hermannus Joannes died and is buried.

315. **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann** and **Abelia Ahlers**, was born 1739 in Heede, Emsland. He got married before 1769 with **Anna Maria Cassens**.

They had 3 children:

- **Eleonora Maria Dijckmann**, follow 570.
- **Johann Wilhelm Dijckmann**, follow 571.
- **Heribert Dijckmann**, follow 572.

Johann Wilhelm died in Heede, Emsland and is buried on December 21, 1779 in Heede, Emsland.

316. **Anna Margaretha Wübbels**, daughter of **Hermann Konnemann, Wübbels** and **Margaretha Wübbels Evers**, was born on November 16, 1727 in Lehe and was baptized on November 16, 1727 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 9, 1751 in Aschendorf with **Johann Jansen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, follow 573.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 87 on December 22, 1814 in Lehe and was buried in Aschendorf.

317. **Gesina Wübbels**, daughter of **Hermann Konnemann, Wübbels** and **Margaretha Wübbels Evers**, was born on February 28, 1734 in Lehe and was baptized on February 28, 1734 in Aschendorf. She got married with **Rudolphus Timmers**, son of **Hermann Timmer** and **Walburgis Küehs**. He was born on October 6, 1724 in Hilling and, was baptized on October 6, 1724 in Lathen. Rudolphus died in Lehe and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, follow 574.

Gesina died and was buried.

318. **Thekla Wübbels**, daughter of **Hermann Konnemann, Wübbels** and **Margaretha Wübbels Evers**, was baptized on December 14, 1738 in Aschendorf. She got married before 1766 with **Heinrich Ahrens**.

They had 4 children:

- **Thecla Ahrens**, follow 575.
- **Hermann Ahrens**, follow 576.
- **Thekla Ahrens**, follow 577.
- **Margaretha Ahrens**, follow 578.

319. **Thalia Bruns**, daughter of **Eicke Bruns** and **Genovefa Gebina Konnemann**, was born on January 27, 1711 in Borsum and was baptized on January 27, 1711 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on June 29, 1735 in Aschendorf with **Wilbaldus Norda**, son of **Johann zur Norda** and **Anna Wibben**. He was born on November 14, 1701 in Heede-Norda and, was baptized on

November 14, 1701 in Aschendorf. Wilbaldus died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Norda**, follow 579.
- **Regina Norda**, follow 580.
- **Anna Maria Norda**, follow 581.

Thalia died and was buried.

320. **Johann Brunen**, son of **Eicke Bruns** and **Genovefa Gebina Konnemann**, was born on February 22, 1713 in Borsum and was baptized on February 22, 1713 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on November 12, 1739 in Aschendorf with **Anna Schröder**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gebina Brunen**, follow 582.

Johann died at the age of 93 on March 17, 1806 in Borsum and is buried in Aschendorf.

321. **Anna Adelheid Deck**, daughter of **Hermann Deck** and **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, was born on August 31, 1719 in Niederlangen and was baptized on August 31, 1719 in Lathen. She got married on February 16, 1743 in Lathen with **Hermann Hermes, Hasken**, son of **Rudolf Hermes** and **Helena Brun(e)**. He was born on September 24, 1719 in Niederlangen and, was baptized on September 24, 1719 in Lathen. Hermann died in Niederlangen and is buried on August 26, 1801 in Lathen.

They had 1 child:

- **Christopher Antonius Rolfes**, follow 583.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 89 on August 1, 1809 in Niederlangen and was buried on August 3, 1809 in Lathen.

322. **Chrishophorus Deck**, son of **Hermann Deck** and **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, was born on December 10, 1722 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 10, 1722 in Lathen, Emsland. Chrishophorus died and is buried.

323. **Jan Herm Deck**, son of **Hermann Deck** and **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, was born on February 5, 1726 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 5, 1726 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Gabina Cruse**, daughter of **Albertus Cruse** and **Susanna Rolves**. She was born on March 20, 1731 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 20, 1731 in Lathen, Emsland. Gabina died at the age of 84 on May 24, 1815 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on May 27, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Herm died and is buried.

324. **Anna Deck**, daughter of **Hermann Deck** and **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, was born on September 5, 1728 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on September 5, 1728 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 15, 1749 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Suermeir, Suerman**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Suerman**, follow 584.
- **Herman Henrich Surmeier**, follow 585.
- **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, follow 586.

Anna died and was buried.

325. **Hermannus Decker**, son of **Hermann Deck** and **Tibe Tiburtia Connemann**, was born on November 29, 1730 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 29, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus died and is buried.

326. **Joes Bernard Kulman**, son of **Amandus Konnemann** and **Gebina Abeln**, was born on April 4, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 4, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 11, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland with **Engel Alheid Abelen**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Abeln, Abelen** and **Tecla Stevens**. She was born on December 21, 1738 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on December 21, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland. Engel Alheid died at the age of 71 on November 12, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Joes Bernard died at the age of 65 on May 21, 1795.

327. **Hermann Kuhlmann**, son of **Amandus Konnemann** and **Gebina Abeln**, was born 1732. Hermann died and is buried.

328. **Joannes Lambertus Kulman**, son of **Amandus Konnemann** and **Gebina Abeln**, was born on February 5, 1735 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 5, 1735 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Lambertus died and is buried.

329. **Johann Kuilmann**, son of **Amandus Konnemann** and **Gebina Abeln**, was born 1741 in Lathen. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on November 22, 1772 in Uithuizen with **Dieuwerke Lubberts**.

They had 5 children:

- **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann**, follow 587.
- **Anna Jans Kuilman**, follow 588.
- **Reinder Koelman, Kuilman**, follow 589.
- **Grietje Jans Kuilman**, follow 590.
- **Harm Jans Kuilmann**, follow 591.

He got married (2) with He got married (2) on March 5, 1798 in Uithuizen with **Trinje Albers**. Johann died on December 14, 1812 in Uithuizen.

330. **Rudolph Reinard Kuhlman**, son of **Amandus Konnemann** and **Gebina Abeln**, was born on August 7, 1744 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 7, 1744 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph Reinard died and is buried.

331. **Johann Tobias Hermann Konneman, Jaspers**, son of **Engelbert Konnemann** and **Anna Catharina Kossen**, was born on February 6, 1736 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 6, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Tobias Hermann died and is buried.

332. **Helena Jaspers**, son of **Engelbert Konnemann** and **Anna Catharina Kossen**, was born on May 31, 1739 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 31, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died before 1750 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems).

333. **Anna Jaspers**, daughter of **Engelbert Konnemann** and **Anna Catharina Kossen**, was born 1741 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems). She got married on January 3, 1771 in Lathen, Emsland with **Berrend Henricus Pranger**.

They had 2 children:

- **Engelbert Pranger**, follow 592.
- **Johann Bernhard Pranger**, follow 593.

Anna died on April 20, 1817 in Groß-Stavern and was buried on April 23, 1817 in Sögel.

334. **Maria Catharina Margaretha Jaspers**, daughter of **Engelbert Konnemann** and **Anna Catharina Kossen**, was born on July 2, 1742 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 2, 1742 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina Margaretha died and was buried.

335. **Joan Bernd Rudolph Jaspers**, son of **Engelbert Konnemann** and **Anna Catharina Kossen**, was born on March 29, 1746 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 29, 1746 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Bernd Rudolph died and is buried.

336. **Hermann Prinz**, son of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born on July 26, 1721 in Ahlen and was baptized on July 26, 1721 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 20, 1757 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Helena Catharina Sturre**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Angela Adelheid Prinz**, follow 594.

Hermann died and is buried.

337. **Helena Prinz**, daughter of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born August , 1723 in Ahlen. She got married on October 22, 1752 with **Heinrich Niehoff**. Helena died and was buried.

338. **Anna Prinz**, daughter of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born 1725. Anna died and was buried.

339. **Bernhard Heinrich Prinz**, son of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born 1728. Bernhard Heinrich died and is buried.

340. **Thekla Prinz**, daughter of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born 1730. Thekla died and was buried.

341. **Johannes Prinz**, daughter of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born 1733. Johannes died and was buried.

342. **Bernhard Prinz**, daughter of **Johann Prinz** and **Angela Adelheid Beckmann**, was born 1735. Bernhard died and was buried.

343. **Elisabeth zum Rolffs**, daughter of **Johannes Aico zum Hausen** and **N N**, was born about 1685 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married on May 1, 1704 in Aschendorf with **Tobias Többen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Tebbens**, follow 595.

Elisabeth died in Tunxdorf and was buried.

344. **Hermann Kamp**, son of **Wilcke Camp, Kamp** and **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, was born 1693 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on July 13, 1693 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1721 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, daughter of **Christianus Bottermann, Cashens, Kässens** and **Ebela Ernst, Erns**. She was born 1702 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on July 30, 1702 in Steinbild, Emsland. Thalia Cassens died on July 2, 1736 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Wilhelm Kamp**, follow 596.
- **Ebel Talia Kamp**, follow 597.
- **Wessel Kamp**, follow 598.
- **Johann Hermann Kamp**, follow 599.
- **Achatius Kamp**, follow 600.
- **Sivert Caßen Kamp**, follow 601.

Hermann died on April 4, 1765 in Sustrum, Emsland and is buried on April 8, 1765 in Steinbild, Emsland.

345. **Gesina Kamp**, daughter of **Wilcke Camp, Kamp** and **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, was born 1694 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on December 8, 1694 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

346. **Wessel Kamp (Heyen)**, son of **Wilcke Camp, Kamp** and **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, was born on February 14, 1697 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 14, 1697 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 21, 1714 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Tarbula Heyen**, daughter of **Haio Heyen** and **Gertke Christina Pipers**. She was born on April 29, 1697 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on April 29, 1697 in Steinbild, Emsland. Tarbula died in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried. Wessel died at the age of 56 on January 25, 1754 in Steinbild, Emsland.

347. **Eyco Kamp**, son of **Wilcke Camp, Kamp** and **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, was born 1700 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on March 16, 1700 in Steinbild, Emsland. Eyco died and is buried.

348. **Wilhelm Kamp**, son of **Wilcke Camp, Kamp** and **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, was born 1702 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on September 10, 1702 in Steinbild, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

349. **Sigbertus Camp, Kamp**, son of **Wilcke Camp, Kamp** and **Schwancke Jansen (Mors)**, was born on September 13, 1705. Sigbertus died and is buried.

350. **Berent Pieters Wegmann**, son of **Petrus Wegmann** and **Maria Hasena Haseke zum Camp, Kampe**, was born on November 21, 1695 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). Berent Pieters died after 1765 in Selligen-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

351. **Helena Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, daughter of **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman** and **Gesina Berndts (Osteresch)**, was born on April 1, 1698 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married before 1733 with **Johann Albers**. Helena died and was buried.

352. **Elisabeth Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, daughter of **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman** and **Gesina Berndts (Osteresch)**, was born on March 26, 1701 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized on March 26, 1701 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on October

24, 1724 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Jansen Bollen, Böllen**, son of **Martinus Bohlen** and **Catharina N.** He was born in Versen, Meppen, Emsland. Hermann Jansen died in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Böllen**, follow 602.

Elisabeth died and was buried.

353. **Catharina Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, daughter of **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman** and **Gesina Berndts (Osteresch)**, was born on October 8, 1703 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Catharina died and was buried.

354. **Gesina Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, daughter of **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman** and **Gesina Borgers**, was born on September 20, 1713 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

355. **Hermann Kampman**, son of **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman** and **Gesina Borgers**, was born on June 10, 1715 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

356. **Bernd Wessel Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, daughter of **Hermannus Kampmann, Kampe, Campman** and **Gesina Borgers**, was born on October 14, 1721 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Bernd Wessel died and was buried.

357. **Henricus Martinus Huşman, Huszmann**, son of **Hermannus Christianus Huşman, Husmann** and **Anna Kamp, Kampe**, was born on May 1, 1693 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and was baptized on May 1, 1693 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on May 16, 1724 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Margaretha Schulte**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Huşman**, follow 603.
- **Gesina Helena Huşman**, follow 604.
- **Hermannus Henricus Husman**, follow 605.
- **Eleonora Margaretha Huşman**, follow 606.

Henricus Martinus died and is buried.

358. **Hermannus Huişman**, son of **Hermannus Christianus Huşman, Husmann** and **Anna Kamp, Kampe**, was baptized on October 22, 1701 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermannus died.

359. **Anna Catharina Huşmann**, daughter of **Hermannus Christianus Huşman, Husmann** and **Anna Kamp, Kampe**, was baptized on July 13, 1707 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on November 27, 1736 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Gesina Säuring**. He was born in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and, was baptized on December 2, 1703 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann died. Anna Catharina died.

Generation 12

360. **Anna Maria Terhüren**, daughter of **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbers** and **Maria Catharina - Maria Kanne**, was born on December 5, 1734 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on December 5, 1734 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

361. **Nicolaus Terhüren**, son of **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbers** and **Maria Catharina - Maria Kanne**, was born on July 1, 1738 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on July 1, 1738 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on November 19, 1763 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, daughter of **Timotheus Schepers** and **Phenenna Catharina Schulte**. She was born on May 3, 1735 in Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 3, 1735 in Haren (Ems). Helena Adelheid died at the age of 82 on November 12, 1817 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

They had 6 children:

- **Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria Segbers**, follow 607.
- **Joan - Joan Henrich Saegbers**, follow 608.
- **Maria Tecla Segbers**, follow 609.
- **Timotheus Gerardus Segbers**, follow 610.
- **Gerardus Henricus Segbers**, follow 611.
- **Hermannus Henricus Segbers**, follow 612.

Nicolaus died at the age of 73 on April 8, 1812 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

362. **Joes Henricus Terhüren gen Segbers**, son of **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbers** and **Maria Catharina - Maria Kanne**, was born on July 12, 1741 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on July 12, 1741 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 12, 1772 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Susanna Jönen**, daughter of **Stephanus Jönne (Jönen)** and **Helena Maria Pelle (Caspers)**. She was born 1742. Susanna died on August 6, 1811.

They had 3 children:

- **Stephan Joes Henrich Segbers**, follow 613.
- **Joannes Gerardus Josephus Segbers**, follow 614.
- **Joannes Gerardus Hermannus Segbers**, follow 615.

Joes Henricus died at the age of 64 on March 4, 1806 in Mershof, Haren.

363. **Bernardus Otto - Otto Segbers**, son of **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbers** and **Maria Catharina - Maria Kanne**, was born on May 18, 1744 in Osteresch, Haren. He got married with **Anna Deters**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 616.
- **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth - Margaretha Segbers**, follow 617.
- **Johann Segbers**, follow 618.

Bernardus Otto - Otto died at the age of 71 on March 22, 1816 in Osteresch, Haren.

364. **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren**, son of **Joes Zerhüren, Siegbers** and **Maria Catharina - Maria Kanne**, was born on October 10, 1748 in Altenhaaren, Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 10, 1748 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on January 13, 1768 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, daughter of **Benedikt Henricus Conradus Mersch**

and **Margarita Elisabetha Elske Lantermans**. She was born on September 12, 1741 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on September 12, 1741 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria died at the age of 63 on January 2, 1805 in Osteresch, Haren.

They had 7 children:

- **Herman Henrich Conrad Saegbers**, follow 619.
- **Henricus Segbers**, follow 620.
- **Bernardus Segbers**, follow 621.
- **Joannes Bernardus Segbers**, follow 622.
- **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, follow 623.
- **Anna Elisabeth Segbers**, follow 624.
- **Gerardus Henricus Segbers**, follow 625.

Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd died at the age of 58 on March 1, 1807 in Osteresch, Haren.

365. **Gerardus Segbers**, son of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born 1743. Gerardus died and is buried.

366. **Adelheidis Segbers**, daughter of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born 1745. Adelheidis died and was buried.

367. **Joes Hermannus Terhüer**, son of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born 1746 in Altenharen, Haren. Joes Hermannus died and is buried.

368. **Anna Maria Terhüren**, daughter of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born on July 8, 1748 and was baptized on July 8, 1748 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

369. **Maria Adelheid Segbers**, daughter of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born 1750. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

370. **Joan Henrich Segbers**, son of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born on January 12, 1753 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on January 15, 1753 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married with **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, daughter of **Joes Gerhardus Kuhl** and **Anna Elisabeth Möhlmann**. She was born on June 6, 1761 in Geest, Haren and, was baptized on June 6, 1761 in Wesuwe, Haren. Phennena Maria died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Maria Elisabeth Segbers**, follow 626.
- **Anna Maria Segbers**, follow 627.
- **Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 628.
- **Margaretha Sibilla Segbers**, follow 629.
- **Maria Gesina Segbers**, follow 630.
- **Joannes Hermannus Segbers**, follow 631.
- **Johann Josephus Segbers**, follow 632.

Joan Henrich died and is buried.

371. **Anna Maria Terhüer**, daughter of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born 1755 in Osteresch, Haren. Anna Maria died on September 12, 1756 in Osteresch, Haren.

372. **Henrich Otto Segbers**, son of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born on December 6, 1755 in Osteresche, Haren and was baptized on December 10, 1755 in Wesuwe, Haren. Henrich Otto died on November 25, 1756 in Osteresche, Haren.

373. **Herman Otto Terhüer**, son of **Hermannus Terhüer** and **Sybilla Bruns**, was born on November 12, 1757 in Osteresche, Haren and was baptized on November 14, 1757 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herman Otto died and is buried.

374. **Johannes Wilkens**, son of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Aleidis Schulten**, was baptized on December 19, 1726 in Haren (Ems). Johannes died.

375. **Hermann Heinrich Wilkens**, son of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Aleidis Schulten**, was baptized on August 1, 1729 in Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died.

376. **Margaretha Elisabeth Martha Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Aleidis Schulten**, was baptized on January 20, 1732 in Haren (Ems). Margaretha Elisabeth Martha died.

377. **Margaretha Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Aleidis Schulten**, was baptized on July 12, 1733 in Haren (Ems). Margaretha died.

378. **Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Aleidis Schulten**, was baptized on April 4, 1736 in Haren (Ems). She got married about 1777 with **Hermann Heinrich Voss**.

They had 2 children:

- **Martha Thekla Voss**, follow 633.
- **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, follow 634.

Maria Elisabeth died on February 14, 1824 in Haren (Ems) and was buried on February 16, 1824 in Haren (Ems).

379. **Maria Adelheid Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Aleidis Schulten**, was baptized on December 28, 1737 in Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheid died.

380. **Helena Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Gebina N**, was born 1744 in Haren (Ems). Helena died and was buried.

381. **Angela Wilkens b: ((1746)) in Haren Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Gebina N**, was born 1746 in Haren (Ems). Angela Wilkens b: ((1746)) in Haren died and was buried.

382. **Margaretha Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelm Jansen Wilkens** and **Gebina N**, was born on July 1, 1748. Margaretha died and was buried.

383. **Anna Elisabeth Lammers**, daughter of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Tiburtia Gertrudis Sivers (Korfhage, Corvae)**, was born 1737 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on September 1, 1739 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died before 1741 in Sustrum, Emsland.

384. **Anna Elisabeth Lammers**, daughter of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Tiburtia Gertrudis Sivers (Korfhage, Corvae)**, was born 1741 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on November 15, 1741 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married before 1765 with **Hermannus Henricus Thimes**, son of **Albert Tiemanns** and **Margaretha Eilers**. He was born on November 6, 1736 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on November 6, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Henricus died at the age of 46 on January 6, 1783 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Joannes Albertus Timans**, follow 635.

Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

385. **Hermann Gerhard Lammers**, son of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Tiburtia Gertrudis Sivers (Korfhage, Corvae)**, was born 1745 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 7, 1745 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann Gerhard died and is buried.

386. **Thekla Lammers**, daughter of **Rudolph Lammers** and **Tiburtia Gertrudis Sivers (Korfhage, Corvae)**, was born 1748 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on November 17, 1748 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on February 5, 1772 in Aschendorf with She got married on February 5, 1772 with **Johann Gerhard Springup**, son of **Gerhard Springup** and **Petronella Hegemann**. He was born 1744 in Aschendorf and, was baptized on December 22, 1744 in Aschendorf. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Springup**, follow 636.

Thekla died and was buried.

387. **Gesina Buller**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Bullermann** and **Hendrina Eyckens**, was born on June 16, 1736 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 16, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

388. **Adelheidis Buller**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Bullermann** and **Hendrina Eyckens**, was born on July 13, 1738 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 13, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland. Adelheidis died and was buried.

389. **Joanna Gesina Buller**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Bullermann** and **Hendrina Eyckens**, was born on January 30, 1744 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 30, 1744 in Lathen, Emsland. Joanna Gesina died and was buried.

390. **Gesina Buller**, daughter of **Burchard Bullermann** and **Anna Evers**, was born on May 2, 1737 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 2, 1737 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 3, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerardus Westermann**, son of **Hermannus Westermann** and **Anna Maria Jansen**. He was born on June 17, 1732 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on June 17, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus died at the age of 36 on February 17, 1769 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried 1769 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, follow 637.

Gesina died at the age of 26 on April 22, 1764 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried 1764 in Lathen, Emsland.

391. **Hermannus Buller**, son of **Burchard Bullermann** and **Anna Evers**, was born on September 23, 1739 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 23, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus died and is buried.

392. **Henricus - Hindrik Engbers**, son of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on August 26, 1743 in Altharen, Haren. Henricus - Hindrik died and is buried.

393. **Anna Helena Buller**, daughter of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on April 4, 1746 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on April 4, 1746 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 24, 1779 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joannes Hermannus Hermann Eiken**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Catharina Eicken**, follow 638.
- **Eilardus Eickens**, follow 639.
- **Angela Eicken**, follow 640.

Anna Helena died at the age of 76 on April 4, 1822 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

394. **Joes Hermannus Buller**, son of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on September 5, 1748 and was baptized on September 5, 1748 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joes Hermannus died at the age of 70 on June 24, 1819 in Wildervank, Gemeente Veendam.

395. **Gerhard Henrich Buller**, son of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on May 6, 1751 in Altenhaaren, Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 9, 1751 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Henrich died at the age of 61 on September 25, 1812 in Muntendam.

396. **Joan Bernard Buller**, son of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on February 16, 1754 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on February 19, 1754 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) with **Engeltje Roelfs Hindriks, Hendriks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Jans Bulder**, follow 641.

He got married (2) with **Elisabeth - Eiske Scholtens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Bulder**, follow 642.

Joan Bernard died at the age of 58 on May 28, 1812 in Uithuizermeeden, Het Hogeland.

397. **Anna Gesina - Sientje Boller**, daughter of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on October 15, 1756 in Altharen, Haren. Anna Gesina - Sientje died and was buried.

398. **Maria Xtina Engbers**, daughter of **Engelbertus Boller** and **Catharina Lücken**, was born on August 15, 1759 in Altharen, Haren. Maria Xtina died and was buried.

399. **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, daughter of **Gerd Kops** and **Gesina Boldern gen Buller**, was born on February 16, 1771 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 16, 1771 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 1, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland with **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann**, son of **Matthias Voltman** and **Phenenna Adelheid Phenenna Gerdes**. He was born on November 11, 1764 in Groß-Berßen and, was baptized on November 11, 1764 in Klein-Berßen. Wessel died at the age of 80 on June 9, 1845 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on June 12, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Adehleid Vohlmann**, follow 643.
- **Gerd Herm Volman**, follow 644.
- **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann**, follow 645.
- **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, follow 646.
- **Herm Henrich Vollmer**, follow 647.
- **Maria Thecla Volman**, follow 648.
- **Joan Herm Vollmann**, follow 649.
- **Johannes Bernardus Volmann**, follow 650.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 75 on June 14, 1846 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was buried on June 17, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland.

400. **Joan Henrich Buller**, son of **Lambertus Buller** and **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on March 1, 1779 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 1, 1779 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Susanna Thecla Jönen**. Joan Henrich died at the age of 70 on December 19, 1849 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 22, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland.

401. **Anna Gabina Catharina Buller**, daughter of **Lambertus Buller** and **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on September 18, 1781 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 18, 1781 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gabina Catharina died and was buried.

402. **Joanna Buller**, daughter of **Lambertus Buller** and **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on May 6, 1784 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on May 6, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland. Joanna died and was buried.

403. **Herm Hinrich Buller**, son of **Lambertus Buller** and **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on February 6, 1787 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 6, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 12, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adehleid Vohlmann**, daughter of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**. She was born on February 5, 1793 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 5, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adehleid died at the age of 35 on June 5, 1828 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on June 8, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Büller**, follow 1104.
- **Gerhard Hermann Büller**, follow 1105.
- **Herm Wessel Büller**, follow 1106.

Herm Hinrich died at the age of 38 on April 13, 1825 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 16, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland.

404. **Maria Tecla Buller**, daughter of **Lambertus Buller** and **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on January 11, 1790 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 11, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died and was buried.

405. **Johann Buller**, son of **Borchert Buller(mann)** and **Gesina Möhlmann**, was born on December 19, 1762 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 22, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Regina Tholen**, daughter of **Bernd Tholen** and **Tecla Lammers**. She was born 1759. Regina died on February 3, 1829 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on February 5, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Buller**, follow 651.
- **Johann Hermann Buller**, follow 652.

Johann died at the age of 70 on January 13, 1833 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on January 15, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland.

406. **Wendelina Buller**, daughter of **Borchert Buller(mann)** and **Gesina Möhlmann**, was born on February 16, 1767 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 16, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 2, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland with **Everhardus Gerhardus Schomacker**, son of **Eilardus Schomacher** and **Joanna Henrica Strätker**. He was born on July 23, 1775 in Laten, Emsland and, was baptized on July 23, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland. Everhardus Gerhardus died at the age of 49 on February 12, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 14, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Eilardus Schomacker**, follow 653.

Wendelina died at the age of 73 on January 17, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 20, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

407. **Herm Engelbert Buller(mann)**, son of **Borchert Buller(mann)** and **Gesina Möhlmann**, was born on January 26, 1772 in Nehrlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 26, 1772 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Engelbert died and is buried.

408. **Gerd Henrich Tiben**, son of **Joannes Tiben** and **Elisabeth Buller(mann)**, was born 1755 in Niederlangen, Emsland. He got married on May 13, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gertrud Hagen**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Henrich Tiben**, follow 654.
- **Rudolph Buller geb Thijben, ook Hagen**, follow 655.
- **Gerd Henrich Tiben**, follow 656.
- **Anna Gertrudis Tiben**, follow 657.
- **Engel Elisabeth Thijben**, follow 658.

Gerd Henrich died on August 20, 1825.

409. **Anna Margareta Tiben**, daughter of **Joannes Tiben** and **Elisabeth Buller(mann)**, was born on July 1, 1756 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on July 3, 1756 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margareta died and was buried.

410. **Joan Henrich Tiben**, son of **Joannes Tiben** and **Elisabeth Buller(mann)**, was born on September 16, 1758 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on September 16, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Henrich died and is buried.

411. **Anna Margaretha Wencken**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wencking** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was baptized on November 8, 1731 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 22, 1761 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Schmidt**, son of **Heinrich Schmidt** and **Anna Catharina Scumacher**. He was born on September 18, 1727 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 18, 1727 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Schmidt**, follow 659.

Anna Margaretha died on May 4, 1815 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on May 8, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland.

412. **Heinrich Engelbert Wenckinck**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wencking** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was born 1733. Heinrich Engelbert died before 1750.

413. **Johanna Margaretha Elisabeth Wenninck**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wencking** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was born 1735. Johanna Margaretha Elisabeth died after 1750.

414. **Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Lucas Rolfes, Älken** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was born 1740. Hermann died before 1744.

415. **Maria Dorothea Joanna Susanna Rolfes**, daughter of **Lucas Rolfes, Älken** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was born 1742. Maria Dorothea Joanna Susanna died and was buried.

416. **Johann Hermann Theodor Älken**, son of **Lucas Rolfes, Älken** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was born 1744. Johann Hermann Theodor died and is buried.

417. **Maria Margaretha Rolfes, Lucassen**, daughter of **Lucas Rolfes, Älken** and **Adelheid Backemude**, was born on August 27, 1747 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on August 27, 1747 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on November 23, 1766 in Lingen with **Philipp Anton Kolbe**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernhard Philipp Kolbe**, follow 660.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 62 on July 13, 1810 in Lingen and was buried in Lingen.

418. **Maria Thekla Meyering**, daughter of **Johan Herman Meijering** and **Joanna Terhorst**, was born on April 7, 1749 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 10, 1749 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen**, son of **Hermannus Beene Hermes** and **Anna Gertrud Gerdes**. He was born on January 29, 1733 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 29, 1733 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus died before 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 8 children:

- **Joanna Margaretha Meijering**, follow 661.
- **Anna Gertud Meijering**, follow 662.
- **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen**, follow 663.
- **Janna Margaretha Benen**, follow 664.
- **Maria Helena Benen**, follow 665.
- **Jan Herm Benen**, follow 666.
- **Jan Herm Meijering**, follow 667.
- **Maria Helena Benen**, follow 668.

Maria Thekla died at the age of 71 on August 3, 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 5, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland.

419. **Elisabeth Runde**, daughter of **Johann Engelbert Runde** and **Margaretha Christina Schepers**, was born 1751 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on November 19, 1782 in Heede, Emsland with **Achatius Connemann**, son of **Johannes Connemann** and **Susanna Nieding (Cordes)**. He was born on February 24, 1758 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 24, 1758 in Heede, Emsland. Achatius died at the age of 66 on March 28, 1824 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on March 31, 1824 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Connemann**, follow 669.
- **Anna Margaretha Connemann**, follow 670.
- **Johann Connemann**, follow 671.
- **Anna Helena Connemann**, follow 672.

Elisabeth died on July 20, 1814 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

420. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloo(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on November 6, 1729 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 6, 1729 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

421. **Anna Maria Waterloo gen Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloo(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on September 2, 1731 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 2, 1731 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on November 9, 1752 in Lathen, Emsland with **Nicolaus Hilling**, son of **Hermannus Hilling** and **Regina Nieding, Nijdinck**. He was born on November 14, 1723 in Hilling and, was baptized on November 14, 1723 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Regina Maria Hilling, Hilligen**, follow 673.
- **Herman Engelbert Hilling**, follow 674.
- **Anna Maria Helena Hilling**, follow 675.
- **Maria Tecla Hilligen, Hilling**, follow 676.
- **Joannes Hermannus Hilling**, follow 677.
- **Anna Maria Sibille Hilling**, follow 678.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

422. **Hermannus Schulte**, son of **Gerhardus Waterloo(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on April 4, 1736 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 4, 1736 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 11, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland with He got married on November 11, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland with **Tecla Konen**, daughter of **Conradus Conrad Wilholte, Konen** and **Maria Catharina Rupenest**. She was born on June 3, 1739 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on June 3, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland. Tecla died at the age of 77 on April 8, 1817 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 10, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 679.
- **Maria Catharina Schulte**, follow 680.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 681.
- **Gerhardus Hermannus Schulte**, follow 682.
- **Anna Maria Tecla Schulte**, follow 683.

- **Conradus Schulte**, follow 684.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 685.
- **Jan Hermannus Pater Sixtus Schulte**, follow 686.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 687.

Hermannus died at the age of 76 on June 9, 1812 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

423. **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on February 23, 1739 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 23, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrud died and was buried.

424. **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on March 13, 1740 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 13, 1740 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrud died at the age of 72 on October 24, 1812 in Dütte, Fresenburg and was buried on October 27, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland.

425. **Wilhelm Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on April 16, 1743 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 16, 1743 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died and was buried.

426. **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on October 10, 1745 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 10, 1745 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 4 on May 5, 1750 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

427. **Susanna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on May 19, 1748 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 19, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 1, 1767 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, son of **Johann Hermann Heßling** and **Anna Lucretia Christina Schulte**. He was born on September 23, 1736 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 35 on January 1, 1772 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 2 children:

- **Lucia Heßling**, follow 689.
- **Lucia Heßling**, follow 690.

Susanna Helena died at the age of 66 on August 4, 1814 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

428. **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on January 14, 1751 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 17, 1751 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrudis died and was buried.

429. **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhardus Waterloh(Schulte)** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on March 9, 1754 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 12, 1754 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 8, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland with She got married on November 8, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Schulte**, son of **Joannes Hermann Schulte** and **Catharina Heßling , Hesseling**. He was born on April 16, 1738 in Dütte, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 16, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd died in Dütte, Fresenburg and is buried on July 25, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Catharina Schulte**, follow 691.
- **Joes Hermannus Bernardus Schulte**, follow 692.
- **Jan Herm Schulte**, follow 693.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 694.
- **Anna Catharina Schulte**, follow 695.

Anna Gertrudis died at the age of 58 on December 24, 1812 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

430. **Maria Catharina Angela Claeshen**, daughter of **Nicolaus Henricus Claes** and **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, was born on November 9, 1764 in Hüntel (Dld) and was baptized on November 11, 1764 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married in Wesuwe, Haren with She got married on November 17, 1795 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Gerardus Hermannus Antonius Abbemühlen**, son of **Gerardus Henricus - Gerard Abbemühlen** and **Phenenna Gertrud Wurtz**. He was born on April 27, 1772 in Abbemühlen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 29, 1772 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerardus Hermannus Antonius died at the age of 62 on August 21, 1834 in Hüntel (Dld).

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Gabina Abbemühlen**, follow 696.
- **Johann Gerhardus Claes**, follow 697.
- **Anna Maria Gertrudis Abbemühlen**, follow 698.

Maria Catharina Angela died at the age of 42 on June 11, 1807 in Hüntel (Dld).

431. **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**, daughter of **Nicolaus Henricus Claes** and **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, was born on May 6, 1766 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on May 8, 1766 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Joes Neesen**, son of **Johann Wessel Comes** and **Anna Maria Neesen**. He was born 1758. Joes died on September 6, 1820 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Joan Wessel Böllering**, follow 699.
- **Anna Gabina Neesen**, follow 700.
- **N Böllering**, follow 701.
- **Joes Hermannus Böllering**, follow 702.
- **Jois Böllering**, follow 703.

Angela Adelheidis died at the age of 85 on November 8, 1851 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren (Ems).

432. **Joannes Hermannus Claesh**, son of **Nicolaus Henricus Claes** and **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, was born on March 19, 1768 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on March 22, 1768 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joannes Hermannus died and is buried.

433. **Anna Gabina Claes**, daughter of **Nicolaus Henricus Claes** and **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, was born on March 7, 1770 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on March 9, 1770 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Gabina died on March 29, 1770 in Hüntel, Meppen.

434. **Anna Gabina Klassen**, daughter of **Nicolaus Henricus Claes** and **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, was born on March 11, 1774 in Hüntel (Dld) and was baptized on March 12, 1774 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on August 14, 1796 in Wesuwe, Haren with She got married on August 14, 1796 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joannes Hermannus Eilers**, son of **Elardus Eilers** and **Maria**

Gesina Wolters. He was born on May 11, 1771 in Hüntell (Dld) and, was baptized on May 14, 1771 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 81 on August 31, 1852 in Hüntel (Dld).

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Eilardus Antonius Eilers**, follow 704.
- **Joes Henricus Eilers**, follow 705.
- **Maria Gesina Eilers**, follow 706.

Anna Gabina died at the age of 71 on October 9, 1845 in Hüntel (Dld).

435. **Joannes Henricus Claes**, son of **Nicolaus Henricus Claes** and **Anna Genovefa Boldering**, was born on October 2, 1776 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on October 2, 1776 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joannes Henricus died and is buried.

436. **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**, daughter of **Gerardus Gerdes, Ottens** and **Anna Grethe Hermes, Mollers**, was born on February 25, 1759 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 25, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 28, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Hendrick Osewold**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Grethe Osewold**, follow 707.
- **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt**, follow 708.
- **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold**, follow 709.
- **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold**, follow 710.

Susanna died 1837.

437. **Anna Margaretha Ottens**, daughter of **Gerardus Gerdes, Ottens** and **Anna Grethe Hermes, Mollers**, was born on December 16, 1760 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 16, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

438. **Anna Maria Margaretha Ottens**, daughter of **Gerardus Gerdes, Ottens** and **Anna Grethe Hermes, Mollers**, was born on April 25, 1764 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 25, 1764 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 24, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland with **Clas Thorman**. Anna Maria Margaretha died at the age of 78 on August 5, 1842 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 8, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

439. **Maria Angela Engel Ottens**, daughter of **Gerardus Gerdes, Ottens** and **Anna Grethe Hermes, Mollers**, was born on May 23, 1767 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 25, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 23, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Hinrich Wocken**, son of **Joes Wilhelmus Deeters** and **Elisabetha Wocken**. He was born on August 23, 1758 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 23, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 71 on September 17, 1829 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on September 21, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Grethe Wocken**, follow 711.

Maria Angela Engel died at the age of 64 on November 3, 1831 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 5, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland.

440. **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst**, son of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on February 28, 1769 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 2, 1769 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on June 5, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Moller**. He got married (2) on November 9, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**. She was born on February 3, 1780 in Husen, Duhte and, was baptized on February 3, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela Maria Engel died at the age of 87 on October 24, 1867 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 25, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Franciscus Eiken**, follow 712.
- **Jan Herm Eikens**, follow 713.
- **Anna Catrina Eikens**, follow 714.
- **Franciscus Eikens**, follow 715.
- **Anna Catharina Eikens**, follow 716.

Hermann Eilard died at the age of 77 on December 12, 1846 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 14, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland.

441. **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, daughter of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on October 8, 1771 in Nehrlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 8, 1771 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 29, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 717.
- **Gerd Herm Schulte**, follow 718.
- **Franz Schulte**, follow 719.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 720.
- **Joanna Elisabeth Schulte**, follow 721.
- **Joan Herm Schulte**, follow 722.
- **Hermann Eike Schulte**, follow 723.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 724.
- **Johanna Elisabeth Schulte**, follow 725.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 62 on October 10, 1833 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on October 13, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland.

442. **Gerhardus Hermannus Eiken**, son of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on February 21, 1774 in Nehrlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 21, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhardus Hermannus died and is buried.

443. **Margaretha Angelina Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on November 6, 1776 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 6, 1776 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 27, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermannus Bernardus Jansen**, son of **Wilke Wilhelm Jansen** and **Susanna Hermes Tönjes**. He was born on August 23, 1773 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 23, 1773 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Bernardus died at the age of 51 on April 9, 1825 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Jansen**, follow 726.
- **Johann Wilm Jansen**, follow 727.
- **Franciscus Jansen**, follow 728.
- **Maria Johanna Janzen**, follow 729.

Margaretha Angelina died at the age of 54 on April 30, 1831 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 3, 1831 in Rütenbrock.

444. **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau**, son of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on October 20, 1779 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 20, 1779 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 30, 1808 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Notman** and **Gesina (Crasgesken) Jansen, Janzen**. She was born 1782 in Wertle(Emsland). Angela Engel died on March 17, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, follow 730.
- **Johanna Margaretha Eikens**, follow 731.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 732.
- **Anna Angelina Engeline Eikens**, follow 733.
- **Franciscus Eiken**, follow 734.
- **Anna Margaretha Eiken (Aikens)**, follow 735.
- **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, follow 736.
- **Susanna Maria Eiken**, follow 737.

Joan Herm died at the age of 90 on February 11, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and is buried on February 14, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

445. **Henrich Wilhelm Terhorst, Eiken**, son of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on April 7, 1783 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 7, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. Henrich Wilhelm died before 1787.

446. **Henricus Wilm Terhorst**, son of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**, was born on May 29, 1787 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 29, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland. Henricus Wilm died and is buried.

447. **Catharina Gruber**, daughter of **Rudolf Focken** and **Thalia Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on August 24, 1751 in Dersum and was baptized on August 24, 1751 in Steinbild, Emsland. Catharina died and was buried.

448. **Anna Catharina Focken**, daughter of **Rudolf Focken** and **Thalia Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on February 4, 1768 in Dersum and was baptized on February 4, 1768 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on June 29, 1793 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Koop**.

They had 1 child:

- **Thekla Koop, Coop**, follow 738.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 73 on October 2, 1841 in Dersum and was buried on October 5, 1841 in Steinbild, Emsland.

449. **Hermannus von Husen**, son of **Ignatz N** and **Adelheid zum Husen**, was born on January 29, 1734 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 29, 1734 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 20, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Westfeld**. Hermannus died and is buried.

450. **Anna Catharina Angelina Hermina zum Husen**, daughter of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Angela Aleidis Greve**, was born on September 8, 1746 in Duythe, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 8, 1746 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina Angelina Hermina died and was buried.

451. **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, daughter of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Angela Aleidis Greve**, was born on January 9, 1750 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 18, 1750 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on May 9, 1769 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen**, son of **Hermann Wilken** and **Helena Gansevorth**. He was born about 1742 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Hermann died on August 18, 1826 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on August 21, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Wilkens**, follow 739.
- **Hermannus Wilken gen Husen**, follow 740.
- **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, follow 741.
- **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, follow 742.
- **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, follow 743.

Anna Walburga Helena died at the age of 82 on April 8, 1832 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on April 11, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland.

452. **Anna Gebina zum Husen**, daughter of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Angela Aleidis Greve**, was born on January 17, 1752 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 20, 1752 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 8, 1775 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard (Lucas) Gerdes**, son of **Lucas Runde** and **Gesina Gertrud zur Brüggen**. He was born on January 25, 1749 in Ahlen and, was baptized on January 25, 1749 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Gerhard (Lucas) died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Gerdes**, follow 744.

Anna Gebina died at the age of 71 on November 23, 1823 in Dörpen, Emsland.

453. **Angela Adelheid Husen**, daughter of **Hermannus zum Husen** and **Angela Aleidis Greve**, was born on February 11, 1755 in Duythe, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 11, 1755 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 11, 1774 in Aschendorf with **Johann Alexander Schwarte**.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Schwarte**, follow 745.
- **Hermann Schwarte**, follow 746.
- **Anna Catharina Schwarte**, follow 747.
- **Johann Schwarte**, follow 748.
- **Alexander Schwarte**, follow 749.
- **Susanna Schwarte**, follow 750.
- **Susanna Schwarte**, follow 751.
- **Alexander Schwarte**, follow 752.
- **Angela Schwarte**, follow 753.

Angela Adelheid died before 1811 in Hofe.

454. **Anna Catharina zum Husen**, daughter of **Joan zum Hausen** and **Gezina Wessels**, was born on October 10, 1745 in Duythe, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 10, 1745 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

455. **Rudolphus von Husen**, son of **Joan zum Hausen** and **Gezina Wessels**, was born on January 25, 1748 in Duijthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 25, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 9, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Grete Rose**, daughter of **Nicolaus Joannes Rose** and **Anna Catharina Bernardina Albertina Kuper**. She was born on December 7, 1761 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 7, 1761 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Grete died at the age of 81 on December 1, 1843 in Fresenburg and was buried on December 4, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Gesina van Husen**, follow 754.
- **Bernardina Husen**, follow 755.

Rudolphus died and is buried.

456. **Anna Judith Waterloh**, daughter of **Nicolaus Waterloh** and **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, was born on April 7, 1744 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 7, 1744 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 6, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Berend Brockhoff**. Anna Judith died at the age of 73 on October 2, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 6, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

457. **Hermannus Waterloh**, son of **Nicolaus Waterloh** and **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, was born on April 20, 1746 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 20, 1746 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Trijntje Derks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabet Harms Waterloo**, follow 756.
- **Anna Harms Waterloo**, follow 757.

Hermannus died at the age of 70 on April 27, 1816 in Windeweer.

458. **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, daughter of **Nicolaus Waterloh** and **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, was born on May 1, 1748 in Duijthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 1, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

459. **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, daughter of **Nicolaus Waterloh** and **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, was born on June 19, 1753 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 19, 1753 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

460. **Anna Maria Helena Waterloh**, daughter of **Nicolaus Waterloh** and **Anna Margaretha zum Hausen**, was born on January 5, 1756 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 7, 1756 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Helena died before 1808.

461. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on January 12, 1766 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on January 14, 1766 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

462. **Anna Helena Henderica Schulte**, daughter of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on May 7, 1767 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on May 9, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Henderica died and was buried.

463. **Casparus Joannes Schulte**, son of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on September 21, 1768 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on September 21, 1768 in Lathen, Emsland. Casparus Joannes died and is buried.

464. **Berend Wilhelmus Schulte**, son of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on July 30, 1770 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on July 30, 1770 in Lathen, Emsland. Berend Wilhelmus died and is buried.

465. **Anna Elisabeth Sibilla Schulte**, daughter of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on September 24, 1772 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1772 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 3, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Wilhelmus Johann Wilm Bruns**, son of **Otto Bruns** and **Gebina Rohe**. He was born on September 24, 1778 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 24, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Wilhelmus Johann Wilm died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Herm Bruns**, follow 758.
- **Joannes Hermannus Bruns**, follow 759.
- **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, follow 760.

Anna Elisabeth Sibilla died and was buried.

466. **Theodorus Anton Schulte**, son of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on September 16, 1774 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on September 16, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland. Theodorus Anton died and is buried.

467. **Anna Catharina Lisabet Schulte**, daughter of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on April 5, 1776 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on April 5, 1776 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina Lisabet died and was buried.

468. **Joes Theodorus Fredericus Schulte**, son of **Dereck Theodorus Schulte** and **Lene Sinnigen**, was born on June 6, 1778 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on June 6, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland. Joes Theodorus Fredericus died and is buried.

469. **Maria Alheid Schulte**, daughter of **Joannes Christophorus Schulte** and **Wubbina Schulte**, was born on July 31, 1770 in Wahn and was baptized on July 31, 1770 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 30, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen**, son of **Herm**

Rusken and Gebina Tesing. He was born on October 29, 1777 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 29, 1777 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Grete Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 761.
- **Herm Rüschen**, follow 762.
- **Anna Gebke Rüschen**, follow 763.
- **Johann Bernhard Rüsken**, follow 764.
- **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen**, follow 765.

Maria Alheid died and was buried.

470. **Christina Thekla Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on August 3, 1752 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 3, 1752 in Heede, Emsland. Christina Thekla died and was buried.

471. **Gesina Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on October 24, 1754 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 24, 1754 in Heede, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

472. **Joan Wilhelmus Schuckenbrock**, son of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on January 23, 1757 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 23, 1757 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Wilhelmus died and is buried.

473. **Johann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on February 28, 1760 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 28, 1760 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Helena Schumacher**.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerardus Schuckenbrock**, follow 766.
- **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 767.
- **Albert Schuckenbrock**, follow 768.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**, follow 769.

Johann died after 1796 in Heede, Emsland.

474. **Tecla Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on December 6, 1762 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 6, 1762 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

475. **Helena Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on October 3, 1764 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1764 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

476. **Everhardus Schuckenbrock**, son of **Everhard Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on November 8, 1766 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 8, 1766 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Elisabeth Kröger**, daughter of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Gesina Gerdes thor Wiek**. She was born on April 20, 1770 in Rhede(Emsland). Elisabeth died at the age of 68 on January 9, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on January 12, 1839 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, follow 770.
- **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, follow 771.
- **Anna Thekla Schuckenbrock**, follow 772.

Everhardus died at the age of 76 on February 5, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

477. **Joannes van Husen, Hunfeld**, son of **Wilhelm van Husen** and **Anna Christina Veltmann**, was born on October 12, 1779 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 12, 1779 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

478. **Tecla van Husen, Hunfeld**, daughter of **Wilhelm van Husen** and **Anna Christina Veltmann**, was born on January 29, 1784 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 29, 1784 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

479. **Joan Herm van Husen, Hunfelt**, son of **Wilhelm van Husen** and **Anna Christina Veltmann**, was born on September 23, 1786 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 23, 1786 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 17, 1807 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Fincke, Vinke**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, follow 773.
- **Anna Helena van Husen, Hunfelt**, follow 774.
- **N van Homveld**, follow 775.

Joan Herm died and is buried.

480. **Joannes Bernardus Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on October 18, 1764 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 18, 1764 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes Bernardus died 1765 in Heede, Emsland.

481. **Joannes Bernardus Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on February 4, 1766 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1766 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on September 6, 1796 in Rhede with **Elisabeth Schulte**.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernhard Bröerken**, follow 776.
- **Johan Herman Bröerken**, follow 777.

Joannes Bernardus died at the age of 50 on May 16, 1816 in Heede, Emsland.

482. **Joan Hermanus Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on December 28, 1768 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 28, 1768 in Heede. Joan Hermanus died at the age of 67 on December 29, 1835 in Loppersum and is buried on January 2, 1836 in Heede, Emsland.

483. **Agatius Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on January 19, 1771 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 19, 1771 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on July 4, 1809 in Rhede with **Christina Tervehr**. Agatius died at the age of 82 on October 11, 1853 in Brahe and is buried in Rhede.

484. **Joannes Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on November 2, 1773 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 2, 1773 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on February 23, 1813 in Heede, Emsland with **Gesina Elisabeth Conen**.

They had 5 children:

- **Conrad Godfried Bröerken**, follow 778.
- **Helena Gesina Broerken**, follow 779.
- **Bernard Bröerken**, follow 780.
- **Bernard Bröerken**, follow 781.
- **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, follow 782.

Joannes died at the age of 50 on May 5, 1824 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on May 10, 1824 in Heede, Emsland.

485. **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on July 16, 1776 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 16, 1776 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 23, 1802 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann von Schuckenbrock, Andres**.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernd Andres**, follow 783.
- **Wencelaus Andres**, follow 784.
- **Maria Thekla Andres**, follow 785.
- **Johannes Andrees**, follow 786.
- **Nicolaus Andrees**, follow 787.

Anna Walburgis died at the age of 60 on December 11, 1836 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on December 14, 1836 in Heede, Emsland.

486. **Maria Tiburtia Bröerken**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on March 6, 1779 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 6, 1779 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Tiburtia died at the age of 8 on March 23, 1787 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on March 23, 1787 in Heede, Emsland.

487. **Joan Albert Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on January 16, 1782 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 16, 1782 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on February 20, 1816 in Heede with **Johanna Maria Einspanier**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Einspanier** and **Elisabeth Vortgerdes**. She was born on June 25, 1797 in Bersede and, was baptized on June 25, 1797 in Wesuwe. Johanna Maria died at the age of 33 on November 4, 1830 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on November 8, 1830 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johan Bernard Broerken**, follow 788.
- **Elisabeth Broerken**, follow 789.
- **Johann Anton Bröerken**, follow 790.
- **Anton Bröerken**, follow 791.
- **Thecla Bröerken**, follow 792.

Joan Albert died at the age of 47 on April 13, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on April 16, 1829 in Heede, Emsland.

488. **Nicolaus Bröerken**, son of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on September 9, 1784 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 9, 1784 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 12, 1825 in Heede, Emsland with **Gesina Elisabeth Maria Cordes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Tecla Bröerken**, follow 793.

Nicolaus died at the age of 75 on December 7, 1859 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on December 10, 1859 in Heede, Emsland.

489. **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**, was born on March 17, 1788 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 17, 1788 in Heede, Emsland. She got married (1) with She got married (1) on July 5, 1813 in Heede, Emsland with **Hermann Zurvehr**, son of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**. He was born on August 16, 1781 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 16, 1781 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 38 on May 12, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Zurvehr**, follow 794.
- **Bernardus Zurvehr**, follow 795.
- **Maria Terfehr**, follow 796.
- **Maria Tervehr**, follow 797.

She got married (2) on February 12, 1822 in Heede, Emsland with **Willibald Pelster**, son of **Johann Otto Pelster** and **Anna Margaretha Catherina Nankemann**. He was born on June 26, 1786 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on June 26, 1786 in Heede, Emsland. Willibald died at the age of 81 on March 25, 1868 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Margaretha Pelster**, follow 798.
- **Johan Herman Pelster**, follow 799.
- **Johann Hermann Pelster**, follow 800.
- **Johann Hermann Pelster**, follow 801.

Maria Tiberia died at the age of 59 on March 20, 1847 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

490. **Dorothea Brinckman**, daughter of **Hermann Brinckman** and **Anna Helena van Hüsen (Hunfeld)**, was born on June 14, 1781 in Dütthe and was baptized on June 14, 1781 in Lathen, Emsland. Dorothea died at the age of 18 on June 18, 1799 in Dütthe and was buried on June 19, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland.

491. **Joan Otto Cosman**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on September 20, 1771 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 20, 1771 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 13, 1794 in Heede, Emsland with **Elisabeth Henrichs**.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Cosmann**, follow 802.
- **Anna Maria Cosmann**, follow 803.
- **Anna Maria Cosmann**, follow 804.
- **Joan Herm Cosmann**, follow 805.
- **Hermannus Cosmann**, follow 806.

Joan Otto died and is buried.

492. **Joannes Cosman**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on October 13, 1773 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 13, 1773 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

493. **Albertus Cosman**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on November 21, 1776 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 21, 1776 in Heede, Emsland. Albertus died after 1813.

494. **Achatius Agatz Cosman gt Norda**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on March 31, 1780 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1780 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on June 9, 1813 in Heede, Emsland with **Thekla Buss gt Henrichs**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Norda, Kosmann**, follow 807.
- **Johannes Norda, Kosmann**, follow 808.
- **Tiberia Cosman**, follow 809.

Achatius Agatz died at the age of 51 on August 20, 1831 in Heede, Emsland.

495. **Nikolaus Cosman**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on January 13, 1784 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 13, 1784 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 28, 1811 in Heede, Emsland with **Susanna Connemann**, daughter of **Achatius Connemann** and **Elisabeth Runde**. She was born on December 27, 1783 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 27, 1783 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died at the age of 64 on May 13, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on May 16, 1848 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Elisabeth Cosmann**, follow 1152.
- **Johann Cosmann**, follow 1153.
- **Elisabeth Cosmann**, follow 1154.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 1155.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 1156.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 1157.

Nikolaus died and is buried.

496. **Joan Herm Cosman**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on November 4, 1789 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 4, 1789 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Herm died before 1811.

497. **Tiburtia Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on February 6, 1772 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 6, 1772 in Heede, Emsland. Tiburtia died and was buried.

498. **Joannes Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on October 14, 1773 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 14, 1773 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

499. **Joannes Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on June 9, 1775 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 9, 1775 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on February 4, 1806 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Gerdes**. She was born 1785. Anna Helena died 1844.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld**, follow 810.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 811.
- **Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 812.

Joannes died at the age of 48 on April 29, 1824 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

500. **Tecla Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on February 7, 1778 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 7, 1778 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

501. **Tiberia Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on January 16, 1780 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 16, 1780 in Heede, Emsland. Tiberia died and was buried.

502. **Hermannus Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on April 19, 1782 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 19, 1782 in Heede, Emsland. Hermannus died and is buried.

503. **Albertus Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on November 22, 1784 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 22, 1784 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on October 3, 1815 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Margretha Hackmann**.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Gesina Hunfeld**, follow 813.
- **Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 814.
- **Anna Catharina Hunfeld**, follow 815.
- **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, follow 816.
- **Johan Hunfeld**, follow 817.

Albertus died and is buried.

504. **Gertraud Elisabeth Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Gesina Maria Bonneken**, was born on February 26, 1787 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 26, 1787 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on February 25, 1808 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Ahlers**, son of **Joan Wilm Wilhelm Ahlers** and **Susanna Maria Einspanier**. He was born on December 21, 1782 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 21, 1782 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died at the age of 68 on June 17, 1851 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Joan Ahlers**, follow 818.
- **Anna Gesina Ahlers**, follow 819.
- **N Ahlers**, follow 820.
- **Johan Herman Ahlers**, follow 821.

Gertraud Elisabeth died and was buried.

505. **Joan Otto Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Wacker**, was born on March 22, 1793 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 22, 1793 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on January 16, 1816 in Heede, Emsland with **Elisabeth Cordes**.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Hunfeld**, follow 822.
- **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Hunfeld**, follow 823.
- **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, follow 824.
- **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 825.
- **Agatius Hunfeld**, follow 826.

Joan Otto died at the age of 53 on June 22, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on June 22, 1846 in Heede, Emsland.

506. **Nicolaus Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Wacker**, was born on February 4, 1795 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1795 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 4, 1826 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Reiners**, daughter of **Johann Reiners** and **Anna Maria Zumsande**. She was born on August 12, 1792 in Devermühlen and, was baptized on August 12, 1792 in Aschendorf. Anna Maria died at the age of 79 on April 19, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Catharina Hunfeld**, follow 827.
- **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 828.
- **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, follow 829.
- **Johannes Otto Hunfeld**, follow 830.

Nicolaus died at the age of 67 on February 27, 1862 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

507. **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Wacker**, was born on April 3, 1797 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 3, 1797 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 28, 1826 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, daughter of **Joan Herm Dijckmann** and **Engel Dröger**. She was born on February 26, 1801 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 26, 1801 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margeretha died at the age of 42 on April 6, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on April 6, 1843 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 831.
- **Johannes Hunfeld**, follow 832.
- **Johann Otto Hunfeld**, follow 833.
- **Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 834.
- **Engel Angela Hunfeld**, follow 835.
- **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, follow 836.
- **N Hunfeld**, follow 837.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 82 on January 12, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

508. **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Wacker**, was born on May 8, 1800 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 8, 1800 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on April 18, 1826 in Heede with **Maria Francisca Ludden**, daughter of **Johann Ludden** and **Thecla Schepers**. She was born on September 9, 1803 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on September 9, 1803 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Francisca died at the age of 35 on September 5, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Heinrichus Hunfeld**, follow 838.
- **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, follow 839.
- **Tecla Hunfeld**, follow 840.
- **Johannes Hunfeld**, follow 841.
- **Antonius Hunfeld**, follow 842.
- **Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 843.

He got married (2) on May 12, 1840 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Schulte-Dahling**.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernard Hunfeld**, follow 844.
- **Anna Catharina Hunfeld**, follow 845.
- **Tiberia Hunfeld**, follow 846.
- **Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 847.

Joan Bernd Anton died at the age of 72 on February 23, 1873 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

509. **Herm Anton Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Wacker**, was born on February 16, 1803 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 16, 1803 in Heede, Emsland. Herm Anton died at the age of 66 on February 21, 1869 in Borgloh and is buried in Borgloh.

510. **Joan Henrich Hunfeld**, son of **Joann Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Wacker**, was born on February 26, 1809 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 26, 1809 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Henrich died at the age of 3 on May 21, 1812 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

511. **Joannes van Husen**, son of **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)** and **Helena Schulte (Wacker)**, was born on March 8, 1775 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 8, 1775 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

512. **Hermannus van Husen**, son of **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)** and **Helena Schulte (Wacker)**, was born on May 27, 1777 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 27, 1777 in Heede, Emsland. Hermannus died 1777.

513. **Joan Herm von Husen**, son of **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)** and **Helena Schulte (Wacker)**, was born on August 5, 1778 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 5, 1778 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 26, 1805 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Helena Connemann**, daughter of **Hermann Connemann** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kruse**. She was born on December 31, 1779 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 31, 1779 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 57 on January 3, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 848.
- **Johann von Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 849.
- **Anna Maria von Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 850.
- **Anna Helena von Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 851.
- **Catharina von Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 852.

Joan Herm died in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

514. **Wilhelm von Husen**, son of **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)** and **Helena Schulte (Wacker)**, was born on March 31, 1781 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1781 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Susanna Specker**. Wilhelm died and is buried.

515. **Joan Otto Husen**, son of **Hermann Hunfeld (Husen)** and **Helena Schulte (Wacker)**, was born on July 28, 1785 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 28, 1785 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Otto died and is buried.

516. **Maria Gertrud Ubbendorf**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on July 17, 1741 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 17, 1741 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gertrud died before 1749 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

517. **Angela Gertrud Ubbendorf**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on April 15, 1743 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 15, 1743 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Gertrud died before 1749 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

518. **Anna Gesina Maria Ubbendorf**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on December 30, 1745 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 30, 1745 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina Maria died after 1750 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

519. **Bernardus Ubbendorf**, son of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on January 16, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 16, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 25, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Catharina Nanckemann**, daughter of **Wilhelm Baalman** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nanckman**. She was born on March 25, 1748 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on March 25, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Catharina died and was buried. Bernardus died and is buried.

520. **Angela Gertrudis Maria Alheidis Ubbendorff**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on April 25, 1749 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 28, 1749 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 29, 1770 with **Timotheus Vecker, Fecker gen Obbendorff**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Peter Oppendorf**, follow 853.

Angela Gertrudis Maria Alheidis died at the age of 74 on September 20, 1823.

521. **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on June 8, 1752 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 11, 1752 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on April 17, 1777 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Abeln, Abelen** and **Tecla Stevens**. He was born on September 28, 1746 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on September 28, 1746 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Bernd Henrich died at the age of 64 on April 4, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 8, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Henrich Abeln**, follow 854.
- **Jan Berends Aabelen**, follow 855.
- **Grete Elisabeth Abelen**, follow 856.
- **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen**, follow 857.
- **Nicolaus Abelen**, follow 858.
- **Clas Abeln**, follow 859.
- **Johan Henrich Abelen**, follow 860.
- **Herm Henricus Abelen**, follow 861.

Maria Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on September 9, 1828.

522. **Adelheid Obbendorf**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on January 8, 1755 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 11, 1755 in Lathen, Emsland. Adelheid died and was buried.

523. **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, daughter of **Petrus Nikolaus Ubbendorf** and **Maria Margaretha Elisabeth Borchers**, was born on October 12, 1757 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 12, 1757 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) with She got married (1) on November 23, 1779 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Tiken**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Tiken** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**. He was born on November 7, 1748 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on November 7, 1748 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Tiken**, follow 862.
- **Maria Catharina Tiken**, follow 863.
- **Joes Bernardus Tiken**, follow 864.
- **Anna Gesina Tiken gen Wessels**, follow 865.

She got married (2) on September 20, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Kruit, Wessels**, son of **Johann Wessels Kruith** and **Gunifortis Jansen**. He was born on September 6, 1739 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on September 6, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Wilm Tiken**, follow 866.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 81 on December 6, 1838 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on December 9, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

524. **Maria Catharina Obendorff**, daughter of **Joannes Eilert Upendorp** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born 1778. Maria Catharina died on April 24, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 26, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland.

525. **Hermann Antonius Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Johann Rudolph Eijckens** and **Anna Catharina Gröniger**, was born on November 3, 1766 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 3, 1766 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 22, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland with **Veronika Tiben**, daughter of **Joannes Johann Hermann Tijben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Grete Liesbeth Hebbelmann**. She was born on May 16, 1774 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 16, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland. Veronika died at the age of 66 on May 11, 1841 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 14, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, follow 867.
- **N Gröniger**, follow 868.
- **Herm Eike Gröniger**, follow 869.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Gröniger**, follow 870.
- **Joan Herm Gröniger**, follow 871.
- **Maria Elisabeth Gröniger**, follow 872.
- **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger**, follow 873.
- **Joann Bernd Gröniger**, follow 874.
- **Johannes Hinricus Gröniger**, follow 875.
- **Anna Margretha Gröniger**, follow 876.

Hermann Antonius died at the age of 50 on November 10, 1816 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

526. **Joan Henrich Eiken sive Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Johann Rudolph Eijckens** and **Anna Catharina Gröniger**, was born on December 14, 1779 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 14, 1779 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married before 1805 with **Catharina Wilkens**, daughter of **Albert Wilkens** and **Gesina Kubben**. She was born on February 13, 1787 in Haren. Catharina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Helena Grönniger**, follow 877.
- **Stephan Gröniger**, follow 878.
- **Anton Gröniger**, follow 879.

Joan Henrich died and is buried.

527. **Anna Catharina Ahaus**, daughter of **Gerhard Wilhelm Anton Ahaus** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on February 24, 1759 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on February 24, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

528. **Anna Maria Ahaus**, daughter of **Gerhard Wilhelm Anton Ahaus** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on April 9, 1762 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on April 12, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

529. **Anna Maria Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, daughter of **Gerhard Wilhelm Anton Ahaus** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on March 4, 1764 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on March 6, 1764 in Fresenburg, Lathen. Anna Maria Catharina Elisabeth died and was buried.

530. **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, daughter of **Gerhard Wilhelm Anton Ahaus** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on June 2, 1767 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on June 4, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 16, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joannes Henricus Rolfes**, son of **Gerardus Hermannus Rolfes** and **Tecla Talle Terhorst**. He was born on July 14, 1765 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 16, 1765 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Henricus died at the age of 55 on March 17, 1821 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 20, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerd Herm Rolfes**, follow 880.
- **Lucia Rolfes**, follow 881.
- **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 882.
- **Herman Eike Rolfes**, follow 883.
- **Gerd Herm Rolfes**, follow 884.

Anna Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on April 25, 1842 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on April 28, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

531. **Anna Maria Elisabeth Hebbelmann, Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Eken dictus Hebbelmann** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on August 13, 1770 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 13, 1770 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

532. **Gesina Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Eken dictus Hebbelmann** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on July 7, 1773 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 7, 1773 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 27, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland with **Stephanus Albers**, son of **Severin Sievert Albers, Kruth** and **Adelheidis Stevens**. He was born on October 21, 1771 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 21, 1771 in Lathen, Emsland. Stephanus died at the age of 45 on July 12, 1817 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on July 15, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Sivert Siefert Albers**, follow 885.
- **Anna Angela Albers**, follow 886.
- **Lucia Albers**, follow 887.

Gesina died at the age of 80 on May 29, 1854 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on June 1, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

533. **Angela Verenonica Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Eken dictus Hebbelmann** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on July 7, 1773 in Dütthe, Lathen and was baptized on July 7, 1773 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Verenonica died and was buried.

534. **Herm Eikonius Eiken**, son of **Joan Henrich Eken dictus Hebbelmann** and **Lucretia Eiken**, was born on February 17, 1776 in Duhte, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 17, 1776 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 8, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**. She was born on March 19, 1783 in Husen and, was baptized on March 19, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 89 on April 22, 1872 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on April 25, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Joanna Margaretha Eiken**, follow 1329.
- **Lucia Eiken**, follow 1330.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 1331.
- **Johannes Hinricus Eiken**, follow 1332.
- **Johannes Hermann Eikens**, follow 1333.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 1334.
- **Herm Eike Hermann Agatius Eiken**, follow 1335.
- **Gerardus Eikens**, follow 1336.

Herm Eikonius died at the age of 75 on November 15, 1851 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on November 18, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

535. **Rolff Husen (von)**, son of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born on March 29, 1756 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on April 2, 1756 in Lathen, Emsland. Rolff died and is buried.

536. **Anna Wubke zum Husen**, daughter of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born on March 20, 1758 in Hilling, Oberlangen and was baptized on March 23, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Wubke died and was buried.

537. **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, daughter of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born about 1760. She got married (1) on May 29, 1781 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Lambert Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Lammers Ohrtmann** and **Anna Hemmen**. He was born on November 9, 1748 in Rhede(Emsland)-Brual. Lambert died at the age of 46 on June 12, 1795 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and is buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Anna(gemini) Hemmen**, follow 888.
- **Regina Hemmen**, follow 889.
- **Anna Grethe Hemmen**, follow 890.
- **Rudolphus Hemmen**, follow 891.
- **Hermann Harm Hemmen**, follow 892.

She got married (2) on November 10, 1795 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Hermann Heinrich Voss**, son of **Gerhard Voss** and **Anna Gesina Koers**. He was born on May 25, 1757 in Meppen, Klein Fullen. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 70 on July 2, 1827 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and is buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Lambertus Voss**, follow 893.
- **Maria Gesina Vos**, follow 894.

Anna Walburgis died on May 8, 1825 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

538. **Maria Tecla Husen**, daughter of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born on February 7, 1760 in Hilling, Oberlangen and was baptized on February 10, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died and was buried.

539. **Anna Adelheid Husen**, daughter of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born on January 14, 1762 in Hilling, Oberlangen and was baptized on January 16, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

540. **Anna Francisca Husen**, daughter of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born on November 18, 1764 in Hilligen, Hilgen and was baptized on November 18, 1764 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Francisca died and was buried.

541. **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"**, son of **Gabriel (Gerhard Gabriel Antonius) Husen (von)** and **Regina Maria Timmers**, was born on July 4, 1767 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 5, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 11, 1795 in Wesuwe, Haren with He got married on May 4, 1795 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, daughter of **Hermann Lohmann** and **Angela Aleijdis Rohe**. She was born on September 11, 1775 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 11, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina Gesina died at the age of 61 on August 6, 1837 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Gerardus Hermannus Husen**, follow 895.
- **Regina Husen**, follow 896.
- **Rudolf Husen**, follow 897.
- **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, follow 898.
- **Johann Bernhard Husen**, follow 899.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Geert Hindrik Husen**, follow 900.
- **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, follow 901.

Hermann Bernhard died at the age of 49 on March 30, 1817 in Barenfleer (Ems).

542. **Tecla Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernd Wegmann** and **Tiburtia Zurvehr**, was born on September 21, 1789 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 21, 1789 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died before 1793.

543. **Anna Catharina Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernd Wegmann** and **Tiburtia Zurvehr**, was born on August 3, 1791 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 3, 1791 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

544. **Thecla (Elisabeth) Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernd Wegmann** and **Tiburtia Zurvehr**, was born on November 27, 1793 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 27, 1793 in Heede, Emsland. She got married about 1823 with **Hermann Eden**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Eden**, follow 902.

Thecla (Elisabeth) died and was buried.

545. **Joan Bernd Wegmann**, son of **Bernd Wegmann** and **Tiburtia Zurvehr**, was born on November 5, 1795 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 5, 1795 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 21, 1818 in Heede, Emsland with **Gesina Wöesten**.

They had 8 children:

- **Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 903.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 904.
- **Gerhard Wegmann**, follow 905.
- **N Wegmann**, follow 906.
- **N Wegmann**, follow 907.
- **Tiberia Wegmann**, follow 908.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 909.
- **Helena Wegmann**, follow 910.

Joan Bernd died at the age of 82 on December 3, 1877 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and is buried on December 3, 1877 in Heede, Emsland.

546. **Anna Helena Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernd Wegmann** and **Tiburtia Zurvehr**, was born on May 26, 1798 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 26, 1798 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on September 17, 1822 in Heede, Emsland with **Joan Wilm Wilholt**, son of **Engelbert Wilholt** and **Margaretha Evers**. He was born on August 19, 1799 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 19, 1799 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Wilm died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Tibe Wilholt**, follow 911.
- **Anna Margaretha Wilholt**, follow 912.
- **Engelbert Wilholt**, follow 913.
- **Helena Wilholt**, follow 914.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

547. **Henrica Anna Wegman**, daughter of **Hermannus Wegman** and **Engelina Sikkens**, was born on March 5, 1805 in Groningen and was baptized on March 5, 1805 in Groningen. Henrica Anna died and was buried.

548. **Regina Anna Wegman**, daughter of **Hermannus Wegman** and **Engelina Sikkens**, was born on January 26, 1807 in Groningen and was baptized on January 26, 1807 in Groningen. She got married on May 19, 1836 in Groningen with **Henricus Hinderikus Jans Boomgaarden**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Gerardus Harmannus Boomgaard**, follow 915.
- **Engelina Geertruida Boomgaard**, follow 916.
- **Hermannus Boomgaard**, follow 917.
- **Harmannus Franciskus Boomgaard**, follow 918.

Regina Anna died at the age of 93 on February 6, 1900 in Groningen.

549. **Franciscus Wegman**, son of **Hermannus Wegman** and **Engelina Sikkens**, was born on January 17, 1810 in Groningen and was baptized on January 17, 1810 in Groningen. He got married on November 1, 1838 in Groningen with **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**.

They had 6 children:

- **Engelina Barbara Wegman**, follow 919.
- **Ida Jacoba Wegman**, follow 920.
- **Harmannus Hillebrandus Wegman**, follow 921.
- **Hillebrandus Franciscus Wegman**, follow 922.
- **Johannes Engelbertus Wegman**, follow 923.
- **Hillebrandus Franciscus Wegman**, follow 924.

Franciscus died at the age of 89 on May 22, 1899 in Groningen.

550. **Rudolph Wegman**, son of **Hermannus Wegman** and **Engelina Sikkens**, was born on January 25, 1813 in Groningen. Rudolph died at the age of 28 on March 7, 1841 in Groningen.

551. **N Wegman**, a child of **Hermannus Wegman** and **Engelina Sikkens**, was born on September 17, 1815 in Groningen. N died on September 17, 1815 in Groningen.

552. **Johannes Jozephus Wegman**, son of **Hermannus Wegman** and **Engelina Sikkens**, was born on November 3, 1817 in Groningen. He got married (1) on May 23, 1847 in Groningen with **Geertien Hindricks Janssen**. He got married (2) on February 15, 1852 in Groningen with **Maria Elizabeth Koster**. Johannes Jozephus died at the age of 47 on December 27, 1864 in Groningen.

553. **Margaretha Brands**, daughter of **Johann Brandts** and **Anna Aleidis Wegmann**, was born 1776 in Sögel. She got married on October 13, 1804 in Aschendorf with **Caspar Antonius Middendorf**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Wilhelm Middendorf**, follow 925.

Margaretha died and was buried.

554. **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Osterman**, daughter of **Heinrich Ostermann** and **Margaretha Wegmann**, was born on January 14, 1790 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 14, 1790 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on September 23, 1815 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela with **Herm Henricus Abelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**. He was born on June 22, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 22, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henricus died at the age of 43 on August 17, 1833 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

They had 6 children:

- **Hindrik Harms Oosterman Abeling**, follow 1514.
- **Beerend Harms Abeling**, follow 1515.
- **Margaretha Harms Abeling Abeling**, follow 1516.
- **Maria Catriena Harms Abeling**, follow 1517.
- **Theodorus Harms Abeling**, follow 1518.
- **Alida Elizabeth Abeling**, follow 1519.

Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) died at the age of 37 on August 29, 1827 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

555. **Johann Hermann Joseph Sandker, Sandmann**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Sandmann** and **Elisabeth Bruning dicta Schmitz**, was born on March 7, 1789 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Hermann Joseph died and is buried.

556. **Rudolf Wemke Sandker**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Sandmann** and **Elisabeth Bruning dicta Schmitz**, was born on December 5, 1791 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married on June 9, 1812 in Rhede(Emsland) with He got married on June 9, 1812 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Anna Angela Kosse**, daughter of **Johann Ahlers Schulte** and **Gesina zur Wiek**. She was born on July 12, 1786 in Brahe. Anna Angela died before 1840 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Gesina Sandker**, follow 926.
- **Johann Wilhelm Sandker**, follow 927.
- **Johan Herman Sandker**, follow 928.
- **Gerd Sandker**, follow 929.
- **Elisabeth Sandker**, follow 930.

Rudolf Wemke died at the age of 54 on May 31, 1846 in Sustrum, Emsland.

557. **Johann Hermann Sandker, Sandmann**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Sandmann** and **Elisabeth Bruning dicta Schmitz**, was born on December 5, 1791 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Hermann died on January 3, 1792 in Sustrum, Emsland.

558. **Angela Sandkers**, daughter of **Rudolph Sandmann, Sandkers** and **Ebellina Kruth**, was born 1805 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married on February 4, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Hebbelmann**, son of **Engelbert Hebbelmann** and **Anna Catharina Zurhorst, Terhorst**. He was born on October 1, 1793 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 1, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 59 on May 21, 1853 in Hebelermeer, Twist.

They had 4 children:

- **N Hebbelmann**, follow 931.
- **N Hebbelmann**, follow 932.
- **Rudolph Hebbelmann**, follow 933.
- **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, follow 934.

Angela died on June 2, 1879 in Hebelermeer, Twist.

559. **Gebina Tijben**, daughter of **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben** and **Ebel Ernst**, was born on January 4, 1734 in Niederlangen and was baptized on January 4, 1734 in Lathen. Gebina died about 1735 in Niederlangen and was buried in Lathen.

560. **Joannes Tijben**, son of **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben** and **Ebel Ernst**, was born on March 19, 1736 in Niederlangen and was baptized on March 19, 1736 in Lathen. Joannes died at the age of 73 on March 20, 1809 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried in Lathen.

561. **Tobia Tijben**, daughter of **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben** and **Ebel Ernst**, was born on March 12, 1738 in Niederlangen and was baptized on March 12, 1738 in Lathen. Tobia died and was buried.

562. **Gerhard Hermann Tijbe, Jurgens**, son of **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben** and **Ebel Ernst**, was born on April 16, 1739 in Niederlangen and was baptized on April 16, 1739 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 14, 1770 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gebina Jansen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, follow 935.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

563. **Gebina Tyben**, daughter of **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben** and **Ebel Ernst**, was born on October 21, 1742 in Niederlangen and was baptized on October 21, 1742 in Lathen. Gebina died after 1750 in Niederlangen and was buried in Lathen.

564. **Jan Jurjens Tiben**, son of **Joan Johann Georg (Jürgen) Tijben** and **Ebel Ernst**, was born about 1743. He got married on October 25, 1772 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Elizabeth Spade**. Jan Jurjens died and is buried.

565. **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Swibertus Hunfeld** and **Anna Walburgis Diekmann**, was born on October 21, 1770 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 21, 1770 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

566. **Hermann Piper**, son of **Johann Carl Piper** and **Anna Walburga Streng**, was born on April 13, 1761 in Ahlen and was baptized on April 13, 1761 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on January 22, 1782 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Gebina Elisabeth Fecker**, daughter of **Hermann Jürgens** and **Anna Maria Fecker**. She was born on November 15, 1757 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 15, 1757 in Dörpen, Emsland. Gebina Elisabeth died at the age of 60 on August 11, 1818 in Ahlen (Nordrhein-Westfalen) and was buried on August 14, 1818 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 69 on November 26, 1830 in Ahlen and is buried on November 29, 1830 in Steinbild, Emsland.

567. **Margaretha Streng**, daughter of **Hermannus Nicolaus Langen** and **Angela Streng**, was born on March 17, 1765 in Beckhusen and was baptized on March 17, 1765 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on November 2, 1790 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johannes Gansevorth**, son of **Heinrich Gansevorth** and **Helena Kuper**. He was born in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and, was baptized on September 8, 1760 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johannes died on March 31, 1828 in Beckhusen and is buried on April 3, 1828 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Nicolaus Streng**, follow 936.
- **Heinrich Antonius Streng**, follow 937.

Margaretha died at the age of 49 on August 1, 1814 in Beckhusen and was buried on August 3, 1814 in Steinbild, Emsland.

568. **Anna Grethe Streng**, daughter of **Hermann Streng** and **Anna Lammers**, was born on March 17, 1765 in Beckhusen and was baptized on March 17, 1765 in Syeinbild. She got married on November 25, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Hinrich Wocken**, son of **Joes Wilhelmus Deeters** and **Elisabetha Wocken**. He was born on August 23, 1758 in Niderlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 23, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 71 on September 17, 1829 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on September 21, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Wilhelm Wocken**, follow 938.
- **Jan Wihlm Wocken**, follow 939.
- **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, follow 940.
- **Anna Helena Wocken**, follow 941.
- **Anna Catharina Wocken**, follow 942.

Anna Grethe died in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on May 31, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland.

569. **Ebel Anna Bröring**, daughter of **Gerhard Bröring** and **Abelis Maria Dijckmann**, was born on November 27, 1765 in Rhede and was baptized on November 27, 1765 in Rhede. Ebel Anna died and was buried.

570. **Eleonora Maria Dijckmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann** and **Anna Maria Cassens**, was born on September 5, 1769 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 5, 1769 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Meyer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Meijer**, follow 943.

Eleonora Maria died after 1839.

571. **Johann Wilhelm Dijckmann**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann** and **Anna Maria Cassens**, was born on October 10, 1771 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 10, 1771 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on January 29, 1799 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Helena Olker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Dijckmann**, follow 944.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 29 on July 27, 1801 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

572. **Heribert Dijkmann**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann** and **Anna Maria Cassens**, was born on November 14, 1773 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 14, 1773 in Heede, Emsland. Heribert died and is buried.

573. **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, son of **Johann Jansen** and **Anna Margaretha Wübbels**, was born on January 14, 1766 in Lehe and was baptized on January 14, 1766 in Aschendorf. He got married on November 22, 1791 in Aschendorf with **Regina von Euch**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, follow 945.
- **Hermann Jansen**, follow 946.

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 88 on November 14, 1854 in Lehe and is buried in Aschendorf.

574. **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, daughter of **Rudolphus Timmers** and **Gesina Wübbels**, was born on May 7, 1765 in Lehe and was baptized on May 7, 1765 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on January 21, 1783 in Aschendorf with **Johann Heinrich Gerbers**.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernhard Gerbers**, follow 947.
- **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, follow 948.
- **Heinrich Gerbers**, follow 949.
- **Gerhard Gerbers**, follow 950.
- **Rudolf Gerdes**, follow 951.
- **Johann Wilhem Gerdes**, follow 952.

Anna Walburgis died at the age of 62 on March 10, 1828 in Lehe and was buried on March 13, 1828 in Aschendorf.

575. **Thecla Ahrens**, daughter of **Heinrich Ahrens** and **Thekla Wübbels**, was born 1766. Thecla died 1822.

576. **Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Heinrich Ahrens** and **Thekla Wübbels**, was born on April 26, 1772 in Lehe and was baptized on April 26, 1772 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on November 12, 1799 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Hanting**, daughter of **Hermann Hanting** and **Anna Margaretha Norda**. She was born on September 15, 1771 in Lehe and, was baptized on September 15, 1771 in Aschendorf. Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on March 18, 1842 in Lehe and was buried on March 22, 1842 in Aschendorf.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Ahrens**, follow 953.
- **Hermann Ahrens**, follow 954.

Hermann died and is buried.

577. **Thekla Ahrens**, daughter of **Heinrich Ahrens** and **Thekla Wübbels**, was born on September 17, 1775 in Lehen and was baptized on September 17, 1775 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on October 18, 1796 in Aschendorf with **Tobias Schmitz**.

They had 7 children:

- **Elisabeth Schmitz**, follow 955.
- **Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 956.
- **Rudolph Schmitz**, follow 957.
- **Thekla Schmitz**, follow 958.
- **Hermann Schmitz**, follow 959.
- **Anna Schmitz**, follow 960.
- **Bernhard Schmitz**, follow 961.

Thekla died at the age of 69 on October 27, 1844 in Herbrum and was buried in Aschendorf.

578. **Margaretha Ahrens**, daughter of **Heinrich Ahrens** and **Thekla Wübbels**, was born 1777. Margaretha died and was buried.

579. **Anna Margaretha Norda**, daughter of **Wilbaldus Norda** and **Thalia Bruns**, was born on June 10, 1736 in Heede-Norda and was baptized on June 10, 1736 in Aschendorf. She got married on October 5, 1762 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Hanting**, son of **Johann Reiners, Hanting** and **Elisabeth Hanting**. He was born in Lehe and, was baptized on May 26, 1744 in Aschendorf. Hermann died on January 10, 1804 in Lehe and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Hanting**, follow 962.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 57 on May 15, 1794 in Lehe and was buried in Aschendorf.

580. **Regina Norda**, daughter of **Wilbaldus Norda** and **Thalia Bruns**, was born on February 5, 1749 in Heede-Norda and was baptized on February 5, 1749 in Aschendorf. She got married with **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller**, son of **Otto Möller**. He was born on August 22, 1744 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 22, 1744 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus died at the age of 55 on May 21, 1800 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Müller**, follow 963.
- **Johann Wilhelm Müller**, follow 964.
- **Johann Otto Möller**, follow 965.
- **Joan Herm Müller**, follow 966.
- **Thekla Möller**, follow 967.
- **Joan Wilhelm Möllers**, follow 968.

Regina died at the age of 51 on February 13, 1800 in Heede, Emsland.

581. **Anna Maria Norda**, daughter of **Wilbaldus Norda** and **Thalia Bruns**, was born on December 7, 1751 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 7, 1751 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married November , 1779 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Zurvehr**.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermannus Zurvehr**, follow 969.
- **Hermann Zurvehr**, follow 970.
- **Wubbe Zurvehr**, follow 971.
- **Anna Maria Zurvehr**, follow 972.
- **Thekla Zurvehr**, follow 973.
- **Joan Caspar Terfehr**, follow 974.
- **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, follow 975.

Anna Maria died at the age of 70 on February 28, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on March 4, 1822 in Heede, Emsland.

582. **Gebina Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Brunen** and **Anna Schröder**, was born on January 13, 1749 in Borsum and was baptized on January 13, 1749 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on February 5, 1771 in Rhede with **Johann Hermann Brockmann**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Brockmann**, follow 976.
- **Hermann Brockmann**, follow 977.
- **Hermann Brockmann**, follow 978.
- **Anna Brockmann**, follow 979.

Gebina died at the age of 87 on September 27, 1836 in Brockhusen and was buried in Rhede.

583. **Christopher Antonius Rolfes**, son of **Hermann Hermes, Hasken** and **Anna Adelheid Deck**, was born on August 3, 1759 in Niederlangen and was baptized on August 5, 1759 in Lathen. He got married with He got married on May 4, 1784 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Catharina Spelbrinck**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermannus Henricus Hasge, Rolfes**, follow 980.
- **Anna Adelheid Hasken, Rolfes**, follow 981.
- **Catharina Antonia Hasche**, follow 982.
- **Henricus Hasche**, follow 983.

Christopher Antonius died at the age of 60 on January 9, 1820 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on January 12, 1820 in Dörpen, Emsland.

584. **Johannes Hermannus Suerman**, son of **Hermann Suermeir, Suerman** and **Anna Deck**, was born on January 31, 1751 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 31, 1751 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hermannus died and is buried.

585. **Herman Henrich Surmeier**, son of **Hermann Suermeir, Suerman** and **Anna Deck**, was born on November 22, 1759 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 25, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 24, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**. She was born on May 31, 1761 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 31, 1761 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 1, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, follow 984.

He got married (2) on January 7, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Angela Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Jansing** and **Anna Thekla Schulte**. She was born on September 16, 1771 in Wesuwe-Brook and, was baptized on September 17, 1771 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Angela died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Anton Surmeijer**, follow 985.
- **Johan Herm Surmeijer**, follow 986.
- **Joannes Surmeier**, follow 987.

Herman Henrich died and is buried.

586. **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, daughter of **Hermann Suermeir, Suerman** and **Anna Deck**, was born on September 4, 1762 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 7, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 25, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerardus Hermannus Germer**, son of **Jan Henric Germer** and **Adelheid Rolffes**. He was born on April 1, 1763 in Niderlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 1, 1763 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus Hermannus died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Bernardus Hermannus Germer**, follow 988.
- **Bernd Herm Germer**, follow 989.
- **Engel Aleid Germer**, follow 990.
- **Anna Gesina Germer**, follow 991.
- **Maria Catharina Germer**, follow 992.
- **Anna Gabina Gebke Germer**, follow 993.
- **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, follow 994.
- **Hermann Henrich Germer**, follow 995.
- **Anna Catharina Germer**, follow 996.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 77 on November 10, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 13, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland.

587. **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann**, son of **Johann Kuilmann** and **Dieuwerke Lubberts**, was born 1778 in Uithuizen. He got married (1) with **Trijntje Trientje Klasens**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Lubberts Kuilmann**, follow 997.
- **Diewerke Lubberts Kuilmann**, follow 998.
- **Remke Lubberts Kuilmann**, follow 999.
- **Dieuwerke Jans Kuilman**, follow 1000.
- **Tjaart Kuilmann**, follow 1001.

He got married (2) on February 1, 1823 in Uithuizen with **Trijntje Arents Frans**.

They had 4 children:

- **Luwina Kuilmann**, follow 1002.
- **Regina Kuilmann**, follow 1003.
- **Anna Kuilman**, follow 1004.
- **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, follow 1005.

Lubbert Jans died on October 22, 1855 in Uithuizen.

588. **Anna Jans Kuilman**, daughter of **Johann Kuilmann** and **Dieuwerke Lubberts**, was born on August 21, 1782 in Kloosterburen. She got married (1) with **Willem de Vries**. She got married (2) on September 30, 1811 in Leens with **Jan Derks Lutger**. She got married (3) on May 23, 1817 in Leens with **Jacob Klasen Klaver**. Anna Jans died at the age of 61 on November 29, 1843 in Leens.

589. **Reinder Koelman, Kuilman**, son of **Johann Kuilmann** and **Dieuwerke Lubberts**, was born on March 11, 1784 in Uithuizen and was baptized on March 11, 1784 in Uithuizen. He got married with **Grietje Heikens**. Reinder died at the age of 42 on November 15, 1826 in Groningen.

590. **Grietje Jans Kuilman**, daughter of **Johann Kuilmann** and **Dieuwerke Lubberts**, was born 1790 in Uithuizen. She got married with **Jan Christiaans Fokkelman**.

They had 4 children:

- **Christiaan Jans Fokkelman**, follow 1006.
- **Debora Fokkelman**, follow 1007.
- **Johannes Fokkelman**, follow 1008.
- **Grietje Fokkelman**, follow 1009.

Grietje Jans died on December 24, 1834 in Eenrum.

591. **Harm Jans Kuilmann**, son of **Johann Kuilmann** and **Dieuwerke Lubberts**, was born 1798 in Uithuizen. He got married with **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, daughter of **Anna Woesthof**. She was born 1799 in Kloosterburen. Trientje Harms died on October 19, 1875 in Uithuizen.

They had 8 children:

- **Diewerinne Kuilmann**, follow 1010.
- **Johannes Kuilmann**, follow 1011.
- **Anna Kuilmann**, follow 1012.
- **Diewertje Kuilmann**, follow 1013.
- **Anna Kuilmann**, follow 1014.
- **Godeleva Kuilmann**, follow 1015.
- **Regnerus Kuilmann**, follow 1016.
- **Lijfke Kuilmann**, follow 1017.

Harm Jans died on November 10, 1860 in Uithuizen.

592. **Engelbert Pranger**, son of **Berrend Henricus Pranger** and **Anna Jaspers**, was born on February 24, 1773 in Groß-Stavern and was baptized on February 24, 1773 in Sögel. He got married with He got married on November 23, 1794 in Sögel with **Margaretha Adelheidis Ficker**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Adelheid Pranger**, follow 1018.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger**, follow 1019.
- **Johann Bernhard Pranger**, follow 1020.
- **Johann Hermann Pranger**, follow 1021.

Engelbert died at the age of 78 on October 17, 1851 in Groß-Stavern and is buried in Sögel.

593. **Johann Bernhard Pranger**, son of **Berrend Henricus Pranger** and **Anna Jaspers**, was born on January 31, 1775 in Groß-Stavern and was baptized on January 31, 1775 in Sögel. He got married on November 7, 1802 in Sögel with **Maria Elisabeth Korten**. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 51 on August 21, 1826 in Sögel and is buried in Sögel.

594. **Maria Angela Adelheid Prinz**, daughter of **Hermann Prinz** and **Helena Catharina Sturre**, was born on December 3, 1758 in Ahlen and was baptized on December 3, 1758 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married with She got married on May 29, 1781 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Hackmann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Prins**, follow 1022.

Maria Angela Adelheid died and was buried.

595. **Gesina Tebbens**, daughter of **Tobias Többen** and **Elisabeth zum Rolffs**, was born on April 21, 1705 in Tunxdorf and was baptized on April 21, 1705 in Aschendorf. She got married on November 19, 1726 in Aschendorf with **Lubbert Eissing**.

They had 1 child:

- **Tobias Eissing**, follow 1023.

Gesina died and was buried.

596. **Wilhelm Kamp**, son of **Hermann Kamp** and **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, was born 1722 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on September 21, 1722 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on February 29, 1756 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Angela Sybilla Margaretha Johanna Lohman**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Lohmann** and **Anna Heßling, Hesselinck**. She was born on January 6, 1732 in Duijthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 6, 1732 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Sybilla Margaretha Johanna died and was buried. Wilhelm died and is buried.

597. **Ebel Talia Kamp**, daughter of **Hermann Kamp** and **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, was born 1725 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 25, 1725 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on November 5, 1753 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Evers**, son of **Otto Evers** and **Catharina N.** He was born on October 3, 1721 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 3, 1721 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 87 on February 27, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 1, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, follow 1024.
- **Talia Evers**, follow 1025.
- **Joan Evers**, follow 1026.
- **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, follow 1027.
- **Joan Herman Evers**, follow 1028.
- **Susanna Catharina Evers**, follow 1029.

Ebel Talia died before 1809 in Sustrum, Emsland.

598. **Wessel Kamp**, son of **Hermann Kamp** and **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, was born 1727 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on December 11, 1727 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married before 1762 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Thimans**, daughter of **Albert Tiemanns** and **Margaretha Eilers**. She was born on June 29, 1730 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on June 29, 1730 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Kamp**, follow 1030.
- **Thekla Gesina Kamp**, follow 1031.
- **Maria Agnes Kamp**, follow 1032.

Wessel died and is buried.

599. **Johann Hermann Kamp**, son of **Hermann Kamp** and **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, was born 1730 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on April 16, 1730 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

600. **Achatius Kamp**, son of **Hermann Kamp** and **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, was born 1732 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on October 22, 1732 in Steinbild, Emsland. Achatius died and is buried.

601. **Sivert Caßen Kamp**, son of **Hermann Kamp** and **Thalia Cassens Bottermann**, was born 1734 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 16, 1737 in Steinbild, Emsland. Sivert Caßen died and is buried.

602. **Gesina Böllen**, daughter of **Hermann Jansen Bollen, Böllen** and **Elisabeth Kampmann, Kampe, Campman**, was born on July 12, 1739 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). She got married with **Joannes Gerhardus Jansen**, son of **Hermann Albers** and **Tobia Wilkens Husen**. He was born on August 17, 1738 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 17, 1738 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Gerhardus died at the age of 79 on March 7, 1818 in Neusustrum and is buried on March 10, 1818 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Henricus Albers**, follow 1033.
- **Gerhard Hermann Johann Albers**, follow 1034.
- **Anna Geske Jansen**, follow 1035.

Gesina died at the age of 79 on June 9, 1819 in Neusustrum.

603. **Anna Margaretha Huşman**, daughter of **Henricus Martinus Huşman, Huszmann** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was baptized on April 3, 1725 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died.

604. **Gesina Helena Huşman**, daughter of **Henricus Martinus Huşman, Huszmann** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was baptized on April 27, 1727 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gesina Helena died.

605. **Hermannus Henricus Husman**, son of **Henricus Martinus Huşman, Huszmann** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was born on July 24, 1729 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and was baptized on July 24, 1729 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on May 10, 1757 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Schmees**.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Husman**, follow 1036.
- **Anna Harms Huisman**, follow 1037.

Hermannus Henricus died and is buried.

606. **Eleonora Margaretha Huşman**, daughter of **Henricus Martinus Huşman, Huszmann** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was baptized on August 31, 1732 in Steinbild, Emsland. Eleonora Margaretha died.

Generation 13

607. **Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, was born on September 15, 1764 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 17, 1764 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 20, 1792 in Haren (Ems) with **Otto Ottens**, son of **Wilhelmus Ottens** and **Anna Maria Uppenpeter**. He was born on August 12, 1755 in Haren (Ems). Otto died at the age of 89 on December 27, 1844 in Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Thecla Ottens**, follow 1038.
- **Helena Ottens**, follow 1039.
- **Anna Maria Ottens**, follow 1040.
- **Maria Adeleid Ottens**, follow 1041.

Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria died at the age of 62 on February 18, 1827 in Haren (Ems).

608. **Joan - Joan Henrich Saegbers**, son of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, was born on March 24, 1767 in Altenhaaren, Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 27, 1767 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joan - Joan Henrich died at the age of 50 on February 7, 1818 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

609. **Maria Tecla Segbers**, daughter of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, was born on September 25, 1770 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on September 27, 1770 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Tecla died at the age of 23 on May 8, 1794 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

610. **Timotheus Gerardus Segbers**, son of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, was born on February 16, 1774 in Osteresch (Dld) and was baptized on February 18, 1774 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on July 16, 1799 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Joes Josephus Schulte** and **Maria Anna Walburgis Schulte**. She was born on April 18, 1768 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on April 21, 1768 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria Margaretha died at the age of 67 on May 25, 1835 in Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 29, 1835 in Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 1042.
- **Nicolaus (Niklas) Segbers**, follow 1043.
- **Josephus (Josef) Segbers**, follow 1044.
- **Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 1045.

Timotheus Gerardus died at the age of 66 on April 23, 1840 in Haren (Ems) and is buried on April 25, 1840 in Haren (Ems).

611. **Gerardus Henricus Segbers**, son of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, was born on December 15, 1776 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 17, 1776 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married May , 1799 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**. She was born on May 30, 1780 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 1, 1780 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried. Gerardus Henricus died and is buried.

612. **Hermannus Henricus Segbers**, son of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**, was born on March 11, 1780 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 11, 1780 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermannus Henricus died at the age of 13 on February 13, 1794 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

613. **Stephan Joes Henrich Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Terhüren gen Segbers** and **Susanna Jönen**, was born on October 3, 1774 in Mershof, Haren. He got married on June 16, 1801 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Elisabeth Lantermann**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Lantermann** and **Anna Maria Ottens**. She was born on October 3, 1774 in Landegge and, was baptized . Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on January 18, 1845 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on January 21, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Joes Henricus Segbers**, follow 1046.

Stephan Joes Henrich died and is buried.

614. **Joannes Gerardus Josephus Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Terhüren gen Segbers** and **Susanna Jönen**, was born on December 3, 1776 in Osteresch, Haren and was baptized on December 4, 1776 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joannes Gerardus Josephus died at the age of 54 on December 29, 1830 in Haar, Haren.

615. **Joannes Gerardus Hermannus Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Terhüren gen Segbers** and **Susanna Jönen**, was born on October 17, 1780 in Merschmühle, Haren and was baptized on October 19, 1780 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joannes Gerardus Hermannus died and is buried.

616. **Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Bernardus Otto - Otto Segbers** and **Anna Deters**, was born on November 25, 1783 in Bockholt and was baptized on November 27, 1783 in Wesuwe. Maria Helena died and was buried.

617. **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth - Margaretha Segbers**, daughter of **Bernardus Otto - Otto Segbers** and **Anna Deters**, was born on January 26, 1786 in Haren (Ems). She got married about 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermannus Henricus Hermann Henrich Lübbers**, son of **Johan Herman Lübbers** and **Maria Catharina Cramer**. He was born on July 2, 1787 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on July 4, 1787 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermannus Henricus Hermann Henrich died at the age of 44 on October 22, 1831 in Haren (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Joseph Lübbers**, follow 1047.

Anna Margaretha Elisabeth - Margaretha died and was buried.

618. **Johann Segbers**, son of **Bernardus Otto - Otto Segbers** and **Anna Deters**, was born on July 13, 1789 in Haren. He got married on October 15, 1818 in Haren (Ems) with **Thekla Herbers**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Segbers**, follow 1048.
- **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Segbers**, follow 1049.
- **N Segbers**, follow 1050.
- **Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 1051.

Johann died and is buried.

619. **Herman Henrich Conrad Saegbers**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born on October 19, 1768 in Osteresche (Dld) and was baptized on October 21, 1768 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herman Henrich Conrad died and is buried.

620. **Henricus Segbers**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born on December 19, 1771 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on December 22, 1771 in Wesuwe, Haren. Henricus died and is buried.

621. **Bernardus Segbers**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born 1773 in Osteresch, Haren. Bernardus died 1774 in Osteresch, Haren.

622. **Joannes Bernardus Segbers**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born on November 1, 1774 in Osteresch, Haren and was baptized on November 3, 1774 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joannes Bernardus died and is buried.

623. **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born on November 19, 1775 in Osteresch, Haren and was baptized on November 19, 1775 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 15, 1804 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes**, son of **Hermann Hermes gen Busch** and **Anna Maria Hermesen, Wolters**. He was born 1780. Joes Wilhelmus died on November 29, 1856 in Osteresch, Haren.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Hermes**, follow 1052.
- **Gerardus Hermannus Hermes**, follow 1053.
- **N Hermes**, follow 1054.
- **Maria Helena Hermes**, follow 1055.
- **Joan Gerard Hermes**, follow 1056.
- **N Hermes**, follow 1057.

Anna Sybilla Helena died at the age of 54 on September 29, 1830 in Osteresch, Haren.

624. **Anna Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born on May 30, 1780 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 1, 1780 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married May , 1799 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Gerardus Henricus Segbers**, son of **Nicolaus Terhüren** and **Helena Adelheid Schepers**. He was born on December 15, 1776 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 17, 1776 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Gerardus Henricus died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

625. **Gerardus Henricus Segbers**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bernd Terhüren** and **Maria Elisabeth Anna Maria Mersch**, was born on February 24, 1784 in Osteresch, Haren and was baptized on February 26, 1784 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerardus Henricus died on November 5, 1784 in Osteresch, Haren.

626. **Anna Maria Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on January 17, 1783 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on January 19, 1783 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on July 1, 1814 in Düneburg with She got married on July 1, 1814 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johan Hermann Wolbers**, son of **Hermann Wolbers**. Johan Hermann died. Anna Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 69 on January 20, 1852 in Raken, Haren.

627. **Anna Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on July 18, 1785 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on July 20, 1785 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

628. **Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on September 7, 1787 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on September 9, 1787 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Helena died and was buried.

629. **Margaretha Sibilla Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on February 18, 1790 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on February 21, 1790 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 4, 1830 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Joan Bernard Voss**, son of **Johann Gerhard Voss** and **Maria Gesina Brinker**. He was born 1782 in Lengerich, Emsland. Joan Bernard died on October 27, 1869 in Bersede, Haren.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Helena Voss**, follow 1058.

Margaretha Sibilla died at the age of 80 on February 1, 1871 in Bersede, Haren.

630. **Maria Gesina Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on August 8, 1792 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on August 10, 1792 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) about 1818 with **Johann Hermann Conen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Herm Henrich Segbers**, follow 1059.

She got married (2) on February 27, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Bernard Herm Schwale**, son of **Joannes Nicolaus Schwale** and **Tecla Schniders**. He was born on February 23, 1783 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 26, 1783 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Herm died at the age of 60 on January 14, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Joan Herm Schwale**, follow 1060.
- **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, follow 1061.
- **Johann Henricus Schwalen**, follow 1062.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 60 on June 15, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

631. **Joannes Hermannus Segbers**, son of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on May 3, 1795 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on May 6, 1795 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on April 16, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Susanna Adeleidis Haacke**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Haake** and **Maria Helena Hake**. She was born on August 11, 1786 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on August 13, 1786 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Susanna Adeleidis died at the age of 79 on May 17, 1866 in Dankern, Haren and was buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Herm Henrich Segbers**, follow 1063.
- **Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 1064.
- **Maria Gesina Segbers**, follow 1065.
- **Joan Henrich Segbers**, follow 1066.

Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 86 on May 27, 1881 in Dankern, Haren.

632. **Johann Josephus Segbers**, son of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Phennena Maria Kuhl**, was born on August 1, 1799 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on August 1, 1799 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on January 11, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, daughter of **Joseph Rolfes** and **Helena Adeleid Voss**. She was born 1801 in Klein Fullen, Meppen. Maria Gesina died on November 29, 1862 in Bersede.

They had 7 children:

- **Joan Henrich Segbers**, follow 1067.
- **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers**, follow 1068.
- **Herm Joseph - Joseph Segbers**, follow 1069.
- **Phenne Maria Segbers**, follow 1070.
- **Susanna Maria Helena Segbers**, follow 1071.
- **Maria Gesina Segbers**, follow 1072.
- **Maria Elisabeth Segbers**, follow 1073.

Johann Josephus died at the age of 77 on November 11, 1876 in Bersede, Haren.

633. **Martha Thekla Voss**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Voss** and **Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, was born on August 28, 1777 in Haren (Ems). Martha Thekla died on August 29, 1777 in Haren (Ems).

634. **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Voss** and **Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, was born on March 6, 1780 in Varloh, Geeste. She got married (1) on August 7, 1804 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens**.

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Hermann Ahrens**, follow 1074.
- **Johann Hermann Arens**, follow 1075.
- **Maria Elisabeth Arens**, follow 1076.
- **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens**, follow 1077.
- **Hermann Heinrich Arens**, follow 1078.
- **Anna Helena Ahrens**, follow 1079.
- **Anna Walburgis Ahrens**, follow 1080.
- **Anna Christina Ahrens**, follow 1081.
- **Anna Maria Ahrens**, follow 1082.

She got married (2) on April 15, 1806 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joannes Henricus Fridericus Pricker**, son of **Gerardus Henricus Pricker** and **Phvenenna Maria Forth**. He was born on January 20, 1779 in Deldorff, Haren and, was baptized on January 22, 1779 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joannes Henricus Fridericus died at the age of 33 on January 24, 1812 in Deldorf, Haren. Maria Adelaidis died at the age of 43 on February 14, 1824 in Warendorf(NRW)-Ahlen-Beckhusen.

635. **Joannes Albertus Timans**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Thimes** and **Anna Elisabeth Lammers**, was born on April 24, 1765 in Fresenburg and was baptized on April 28, 1765 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1782 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**, follow 1083.
- **Elisabet Timans**, follow 1084.
- **Jan Henrich Times**, follow 1085.
- **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, follow 1086.
- **Hermann Anton Times, Timann**, follow 1087.
- **Herman Henricus Timan**, follow 1088.

Joannes Albertus died at the age of 37 on April 19, 1803 in Fresenburg and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

636. **Angela Springup**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Springup** and **Thekla Lammers**, was born on April 16, 1777 in Aschendorf. She got married on October 25, 1808 in Heede, Emsland with **Melchior Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Hermine Melchers Schrage (Norda)**. He was born 1770 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized in Heede, Emsland. Melchior died on October 9, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on October 12, 1846 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 1089.
- **Johann Wegmann**, follow 1090.
- **Lucas Wegmann**, follow 1091.

Angela died at the age of 68 on March 7, 1846 in Heede, Emsland.

637. **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, daughter of **Gerardus Westermann** and **Gesina Buller**, was born on December 30, 1763 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 2, 1764 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Lucas Rubin**, son of **Johann Robin** and **Tobia Engel Telgen**. He was born on November 19, 1757 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 22, 1757 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucas died at the age of 52 on February 15, 1810 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 17, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Herm Rubihn**, follow 1092.
- **Herm Rubihn**, follow 1093.
- **Anna Gesina Robijn**, follow 1094.
- **Tobe Engel Rubihn**, follow 1095.
- **Anna Margaretha Robijn**, follow 1096.
- **Gerd Herm Robihn**, follow 1097.
- **Helena Robin**, follow 1098.
- **Anne Gebke Anna Gebina Robin**, follow 1099.
- **Tobe Engel Robin**, follow 1100.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 52 on March 4, 1816 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 7, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland.

638. **Maria Catharina Eicken**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Hermann Eiken** and **Anna Helena Buller**, was born on October 13, 1780 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on October 15, 1780 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 30, 1805 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joannes Hermannus Anton Brinck**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Zumbrinck** and **Anna Margaretha Borgmann**. He was born on January 31, 1776 in Dankeren, Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on January 31, 1776 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joannes Hermannus Anton died at the age of 71 on January 23, 1848 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 75 on March 13, 1856 in Altenharen, Haren.

639. **Eilardus Eickens**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Hermann Eiken** and **Anna Helena Buller**, was born on February 2, 1784 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on February 4, 1784 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) with **Maria Helena Helena Snijders, Schnieders**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Eikens**, follow 1101.

He got married (2) with **Elisabeth Meijer**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Rudolph Eikens**, follow 1102.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 1103.

Eilardus died at the age of 76 on July 23, 1860 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

640. **Angela Eicken**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Hermann Eiken** and **Anna Helena Buller**, was born on May 23, 1788 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on May 25, 1788 in Wesuwe, Haren. Angela died and was buried.

641. **Catharina Jans Bulder**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Buller** and **Engeltje Roelfs Hindriks, Hendriks**, was baptized on April 4, 1785 in Uithuizen. She got married on June 26, 1813 in DE Marne(Gr)-Leens with **Willem Voorvaart**, son of **Johannes Voorvaart** and **Grietje Rikkerts Nieuwenhuis**. He was born in Wehe and, was baptized on December 24, 1783 in De Marne(Gr)-Den Hoorn. Willem died after February 6, 1850. Catharina Jans died on December 12, 1846 in De Marne(Gr)-Den Hoorn.

642. **Jan Bulder**, son of **Joan Bernard Buller** and **Elisabeth - Eiske Scholtens**, was born on January 20, 1794 in Uithuizen. He got married on November 15, 1815 in Uithuizermeeden with **Aaltje Wieringa**. Jan died and is buried.

643. **Maria Adehleid Vohlmann**, daughter of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on February 5, 1793 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 5, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 12, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Hinrich Buller**, son of **Lambertus Buller** and **Catharina Elisabeth Schmitz**. He was born on February 6, 1787 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 6, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 38 on April 13, 1825 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 16, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Büller**, follow 1104.
- **Gerhard Hermann Büller**, follow 1105.
- **Herm Wessel Büller**, follow 1106.

Maria Adehleid died at the age of 35 on June 5, 1828 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on June 8, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

644. **Gerd Herm Volman**, son of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on May 28, 1795 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 28, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 28, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, daughter of **Joan Lütke Aarens sive Wesseln** and **Anna Margaretha Terfehr**. She was born on January 20, 1794 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 20, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 39 on May 1, 1833 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on May 4, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, follow 1107.
- **Gesina Volmann**, follow 1108.
- **Johann Vohlmann**, follow 1109.
- **Wenceslaus Vollmann**, follow 1110.
- **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, follow 1111.

Gerd Herm died at the age of 67 on May 31, 1862 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on June 3, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

645. **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann**, son of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on February 15, 1797 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 15, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 28, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Albers**, daughter of **Stephanus Albers** and **Gesina Eiken**. She was born on October 18, 1805 in Düte, Dütte, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 18, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 76 on May 25, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 28, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Gesina Vollmann**, follow 1112.
- **Lucia Vohlmann**, follow 1113.
- **Lucia Vohlmann**, follow 1114.
- **Maria Adelheid Vollmann, Vahlmann**, follow 1115.
- **Anna Angela Vollmann**, follow 1116.

Mattias died at the age of 79 on June 5, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 8, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

646. **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, daughter of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born 1798. She got married on May 7, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernd Hinrich Siemer**, son of **Johan Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Märscher**. He was born on May 26, 1798 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on May 26, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernd Hinrich died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Gesina Siemer**, follow 1117.
- **Anna Maria Siemer**, follow 1118.
- **Bernd Hinrich Siemer**, follow 1119.
- **Herm Wessel Siemer**, follow 1120.
- **Gerhard Hermann Siemer**, follow 1121.
- **Anna Gesina Siemer**, follow 1122.
- **Herm Heinrich Siemer**, follow 1123.
- **Maria Adelheid Siemer**, follow 1124.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

647. **Herm Henrich Vollmer**, son of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on December 21, 1802 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 21, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

648. **Maria Thecla Volman**, daughter of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on March 4, 1805 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 4, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 20, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Berend Nie**, son of **Herm Nie** and **Anna Helena Eilers**. He was born on July 16, 1801 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 16, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Berend died at the age of 84 on August 27, 1885 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on August 31, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Herm Nie**, follow 1125.
- **Anna Nie**, follow 1126.
- **Anna Helena Nie**, follow 1127.
- **Wenceslaus Nie**, follow 1128.
- **Johan Heinrich Nie**, follow 1129.
- **Gerhard Nie**, follow 1130.

Maria Thecla died before 1885.

649. **Joan Herm Vollmann**, son of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on July 7, 1807 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 8, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 21, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Hammers gen Schröer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hamers** and **Anna Schröer**. She was born on April 30, 1811 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on May 1, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried. Joan Herm died and is buried.

650. **Johannes Bernardus Volmann**, son of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**, was born on April 8, 1812 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 10, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 14 on August 26, 1826 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and is buried on August 29, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland.

651. **Anna Margaretha Buller**, daughter of **Johann Buller** and **Regina Tholen**, was born about 1795. She got married on July 4, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hinrich Behrens**, son of **Lambert Behrens** and **Maria Tramss**. He was born about 1799. Johann Hinrich died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Regina Behrens**, follow 1131.
- **Anna Maria Behrens**, follow 1132.
- **Regina Behrens**, follow 1133.
- **Maria Thecla Behrens**, follow 1134.

Anna Margaretha died on May 19, 1871 and was buried on May 22, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

652. **Johann Hermann Buller**, son of **Johann Buller** and **Regina Tholen**, was born 1804. Johann Hermann died on August 10, 1834 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on August 13, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland.

653. **Eilardus Schomacker**, son of **Everhardus Gerhardus Schomacker** and **Wendelina Buller**, was born on January 19, 1806 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on January 19, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Eilardus died and is buried.

654. **Jan Henrich Tiben**, son of **Gerd Henrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Hagen**, was born on April 30, 1784 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 30, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Henrich died and is buried.

655. **Rudolph Buller geb Thijben, ook Hagen**, son of **Gerd Henrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Hagen**, was born on October 22, 1786 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 22, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 31, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adehleid Nie**, daughter of **Jan Johan Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth Connemann**. She was born about 1776. Maria Adehleid died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, follow 1135.
- **Elisabeth Thijben**, follow 1136.
- **Gerd Herm Thijben vulgo Hagen**, follow 1137.

Rudolph died at the age of 62 on January 17, 1849 in Altenberge and is buried on January 20, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren.

656. **Gerd Henrich Tiben**, son of **Gerd Henrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Hagen**, was born on November 12, 1790 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 12, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Henrich died and is buried.

657. **Anna Gertrudis Tiben**, daughter of **Gerd Henrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Hagen**, was born on August 21, 1794 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 21, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrudis died and was buried.

658. **Engel Elisabeth Thijben**, daughter of **Gerd Henrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Hagen**, was born on March 21, 1798. Engel Elisabeth died at the age of 24 on April 26, 1822 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 29, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland.

659. **Hermann Heinrich Schmidt**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmidt** and **Anna Margaretha Wencken**, was born on December 21, 1766 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1766 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

660. **Bernhard Philipp Kolbe**, son of **Philipp Anton Kolbe** and **Maria Margaretha Rolfes, Lucassen**, was born on August 26, 1777 in Lingen and was baptized on August 26, 1777 in Lingen. Bernhard Philipp died and is buried.

661. **Joanna Margaretha Meijering**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on October 16, 1774 in Nehrlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 16, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland. Joanna Margaretha died and was buried.

662. **Anna Gertud Meijering**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on February 19, 1778 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 19, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 7, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Henricus Stratker**.

They had 6 children:

- **Grethe Regina Strätker**, follow 1138.
- **Joan Henricus Strätker**, follow 1139.
- **Gerardus Stratker**, follow 1140.
- **Gehrardus Strätker**, follow 1141.

- **Gerhardus Strätker**, follow 1142.
- **Herman Gerd Strätker**, follow 1143.

Anna Gertud died and was buried.

663. **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen**, son of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on August 13, 1780 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 13, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 13, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland with **Tecla Kock**, daughter of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**. She was born on November 1, 1786 in Kahten, Lathen and, was baptized on November 1, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Gerhardus Meyring**, follow 1144.
- **Maria Tecla Meijring**, follow 1145.
- **Maria Tecla Meijring**, follow 1146.
- **Gerhardus Hermannus Meijring**, follow 1147.
- **Johann Herm Meijrinck, Meijering**, follow 1148.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck**, follow 1149.
- **Hermannus Meijring**, follow 1150.
- **Anna Helena Meijring**, follow 1151.

Berend Anton died and is buried.

664. **Janna Margaretha Benen**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on November 27, 1783 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 27, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. Janna Margaretha died and was buried.

665. **Maria Helena Benen**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on November 2, 1786 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 2, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Nie**. Maria Helena died at the age of 76 on May 5, 1863 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 9, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

666. **Jan Herm Benen**, son of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on December 24, 1788 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 24, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Herm died and is buried.

667. **Jan Herm Meijering**, son of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on November 3, 1790 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 3, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Herm died and is buried.

668. **Maria Helena Benen**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**, was born on March 26, 1794 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 26, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

669. **Susanna Connemann**, daughter of **Achatius Connemann** and **Elisabeth Runde**, was born on December 27, 1783 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1783 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on April 28, 1811 in Heede, Emsland with **Nikolaus Cosman**, son of **Joannes Cosman** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**. He was born on January 13, 1784 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on January 13, 1784 in Heede, Emsland. Nikolaus died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Elisabeth Cosmann**, follow 1152.
- **Johann Cosmann**, follow 1153.
- **Elisabeth Cosmann**, follow 1154.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 1155.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 1156.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 1157.

Susanna died at the age of 64 on May 13, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on May 16, 1848 in Heede, Emsland.

670. **Anna Margaretha Connemann**, daughter of **Achatius Connemann** and **Elisabeth Runde**, was born on September 24, 1785 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1785 in Heede, Emsland. She got married (1) on February 28, 1829 in Aschendorf with **Heinrich Moelmann**. She got married (2) on July 12, 1831 in Aschendorf with **Johann Bernhard Edelkamp**. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 78 on June 8, 1864 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on June 11, 1864 in Heede, Emsland.

671. **Johann Connemann**, son of **Achatius Connemann** and **Elisabeth Runde**, was born on November 19, 1787 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 19, 1787 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 6, 1815 in Heede, Emsland with **Agnes Helena Wulf**.

They had 9 children:

- **Achatius Connemann**, follow 1158.
- **Helena Connemann**, follow 1159.
- **Heinrich Connemann**, follow 1160.
- **Elisabeth Connemann**, follow 1161.
- **Wilhelm Connemann**, follow 1162.
- **Johan Connemann**, follow 1163.
- **Margaretha Connemann**, follow 1164.
- **Hermana Connemann**, follow 1165.
- **Bernard Connemann**, follow 1166.

Johann died and is buried.

672. **Anna Helena Connemann**, daughter of **Achatius Connemann** and **Elisabeth Runde**, was born on April 8, 1790 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 8, 1790 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

673. **Regina Maria Hilling, Hilligen**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Waterloh gen Schulte**, was born on October 18, 1755 in Hilling, Oberlangen and was baptized on October 21, 1755 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) with She got married (1) on November 1, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Bernhard Deters**, son of **Johann Bernhard Deters** and **Martha Maria Catharina Gertrud Wolbeck**. He was born on July 30, 1747 in Kathen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 30, 1747 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Bernhard died at the age of 30 on May 7, 1778 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on May 9, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Martha Maria Gedruht Deters**, follow 1167.

She got married (2) on May 29, 1781 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Gerhard Gerdt Engelbert Evers**, son of **Joannes Henricus Hermes** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**. He was born on May 16, 1760 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 16, 1760 in Dörpen, Emsland. Gerhard Gerdt Engelbert died at the age of 69 on February 6, 1830 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 1168.
- **Joann Henricus Evers**, follow 1169.
- **Anna Margaretha Evers**, follow 1170.

Regina Maria died at the age of 45 on October 2, 1801 in Dörpen, Emsland.

674. **Herman Engelbert Hilling**, son of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Waterloh gen Schulte**, was born on April 6, 1760 in Hilling, Oberlangen and was baptized on April 9, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Engelbert died at the age of 49 on June 30, 1809 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen and is buried on July 3, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland.

675. **Anna Maria Helena Hilling**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Waterloh gen Schulte**, was born on November 23, 1764 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 26, 1764 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Helena died and was buried.

676. **Maria Tecla Hilligen, Hilling**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Waterloh gen Schulte**, was born on April 7, 1767 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 9, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 10, 1789 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Herman Henrich Gebben**, son of **Albertus Gebben** and **Anna Adelheidis Anna Rolfes, Nije, Nieman**. He was born on June 5, 1761 in Geeste, Wesuwe and, was baptized on June 7, 1761 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herman Henrich died 1811. Maria Tecla died at the age of 63 on January 28, 1831 in Geest, Wesuwe.

677. **Joannes Hermannus Hilling**, son of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Waterloh gen Schulte**, was born on April 5, 1769 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 5, 1769 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 51 on September 18, 1820 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen and is buried on September 21, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland.

678. **Anna Maria Sibille Hilling**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Waterloh gen Schulte**, was born on June 30, 1771 in Hilling, Oberlangen and was baptized on June 30, 1771 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Sibille died and was buried.

679. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on November 24, 1760 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 24, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 4, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerdus Jacob Kock**, son of **Nicolaus Kock gen Pricker** and **Thecla Teelcke Hilling**. He was born on November 23, 1762 in Kathen, Lathen (Katen) and, was baptized on November 25, 1762 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerdus Jacob died at the age of 78 on December 17, 1840 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on December 21, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Tecla Kock**, follow 1171.
- **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, follow 1172.
- **Henrich Kock**, follow 1173.
- **Anna Tecla Kock**, follow 1174.

- **Maria Helena Kock**, follow 1175.
- **Regina Kock**, follow 1176.

Anna Helena died at the age of 72 on September 8, 1833 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on September 11, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland.

680. **Maria Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on January 16, 1763 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 19, 1763 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on November 8, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Wilhelm Schwering**, son of **Johann Hermann Schwering** and **Anna Margaretha Waterloo**. He was born on December 13, 1760 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on December 16, 1760 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Wilhelm died at the age of 37 on September 12, 1798 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 5 children:

- **Joes Hermannus Schwering**, follow 1177.
- **Joes Hermannus Schwering**, follow 1178.
- **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, follow 1179.
- **Tecla Maria Helena Swering**, follow 1180.
- **Gerd Herm Schwering**, follow 1181.

She got married (2) on May 7, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Bernd Kremer**, son of **Gerd Henrich Strengen Kremer, Straten** and **Gesina Wolken**. He was born on March 6, 1761 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 9, 1761 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Bernd died at the age of 63 on January 17, 1825 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Gesina Kremer, Krämer (Schwering)**, follow 1182.
- **Maria Tecla Kremer, Schwering**, follow 1183.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 68 on October 10, 1831 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on October 13, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland.

681. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on March 18, 1765 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 23, 1765 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 3, 1791 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joan Gerhardus Niemeier**, son of **Joan Bernd Niemeier** and **Anna Maria**. He was born 1764 in Freren(Emsland) and, was baptized in Freren(Emsland). Joan Gerhardus died on August 19, 1820 in Düneburg, Haren.

They had 5 children:

- **Joannes Bernardus Gerardus Nemeijer**, follow 1184.
- **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, follow 1185.
- **Maria Helena Nemeier**, follow 1186.
- **Johannes Henricus Nimeier**, follow 1187.
- **Anna Margaretha - Margaretha Nimeier**, follow 1188.

Anna Maria died at the age of 40 on December 24, 1805 in Hebelermeer, Twist.

682. **Gerhardus Hermannus Schulte**, son of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on July 16, 1766 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 20, 1766 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 23, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland with He got married on October 23, 1792 in St Vitus

Lathen with **Maria Adelheid Bräschen, Bräskén**.

They had 3 children:

- **Herm Anton Schulte**, follow 1189.
- **Jan Berend Schulte**, follow 1190.
- **Joan Berend Schulte**, follow 1191.

Gerhardus Hermannus died at the age of 71 on November 20, 1837 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 23, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

683. **Anna Maria Tecla Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on April 14, 1770 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 14, 1770 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 5, 1793 in Haren (Ems) with **Joannes Hermann Vehren**. Anna Maria Tecla died and was buried.

684. **Conradus Schulte**, son of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on January 18, 1773 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 18, 1773 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Margaretha Gründer**, daughter of **Hermann Gründer** and **Gesina Krall**. She was born on August 6, 1771 in Krall, Dütthe and, was baptized on August 6, 1771 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 47 on January 31, 1819 in Krall, Dütthe.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Gesina Gründer, Schulte**, follow 1192.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 1193.

Conradus died and is buried.

685. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on December 27, 1775 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 27, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 26, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joannes Gerardus Wesseln**.

They had 4 children:

- **Herm Borchert Wesseln**, follow 1194.
- **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, follow 1195.
- **Albertus Wessel**, follow 1196.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Wesseln**, follow 1197.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

686. **Jan Hermannus Pater Sixtus Schulte**, son of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on March 26, 1778 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 26, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Hermannus Pater Sixtus died 1806 in Halbestadt.

687. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Tecla Konen**, was born on December 4, 1783 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 4, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

688. **Anna Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Anna Gertrud Schulte**. Anna Catharina died.

689. **Lucia Heßling**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Susanna Helena Schulte**, was born on November 21, 1768 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Lucia died on December 11, 1768 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

690. **Lucia Heßling**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Susanna Helena Schulte**, was born on October 8, 1769 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). She got married on October 25, 1791 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Severinus Gründer**, son of **Hermann Gründer** and **Gesina Krall**. He was born on February 17, 1769 in Krall, Dütte. Severinus died at the age of 63 on August 2, 1832 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Susanna Heßling**, follow 1198.
- **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, follow 1199.
- **Hermannus Josephus Heßling**, follow 1200.
- **Anna Gesina Heßling**, follow 1201.
- **Anna Heßling**, follow 1202.
- **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, follow 1203.
- **Joannes Severin Georg Heßling**, follow 1204.
- **Joes Heßling**, follow 1205.

Lucia died at the age of 62 on August 1, 1832 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

691. **Anna Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Schulte** and **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, was born on October 28, 1775 in Düte, Dütte, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 28, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

692. **Joes Hermannus Bernardus Schulte**, son of **Gerd Schulte** and **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, was born on September 26, 1777 in Düte, Dütte, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 26, 1777 in Lathen, Emsland. Joes Hermannus Bernardus died and is buried.

693. **Jan Herm Schulte**, son of **Gerd Schulte** and **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, was born on April 9, 1780 in Dütte, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 9, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 5, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Strotman**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Strotmann** and **Angela Adelheid Rupenest**. She was born on October 25, 1781 in Ströhen, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 25, 1781 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 72 on December 29, 1853 in Dütte, Fresenburg and was buried on January 3, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Gerardus Schulte**, follow 1206.
- **Lübbert Anton Schulte**, follow 1207.
- **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, follow 1208.
- **Maria Angela Schulte**, follow 1209.
- **Lübbert Anton Schulte**, follow 1210.
- **Johann Hermann Schulte**, follow 1211.
- **Catharina Schulte**, follow 1212.

Jan Herm died at the age of 61 on November 30, 1841 in Dütte, Fresenburg and is buried on December 4, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

694. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Schulte** and **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, was born on April 18, 1786 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 18, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died 1786.

695. **Anna Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Schulte** and **Anna Gertrudis Schulte**, was born on November 8, 1787 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 8, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married in Lathen, Emsland with She got married on May 30, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Herm Johannes Hermannus Waterloo**, son of **Jan Wilhem Waterloh** and **Anna Helena Christina Jaspers, Fehren**. He was born on April 8, 1789 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 8, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Herm Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 54 on April 3, 1844 in Meppen Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe**, follow 1213.
- **Margaretha Waterlohe**, follow 1214.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 52 on June 28, 1840 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on July 1, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

696. **Anna Gabina Abbemühlen**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Antonius Abbemühlen** and **Maria Catharina Angela Claeshen**, was born on March 7, 1797 in Hüntel (Dld) and was baptized on March 8, 1797 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 13, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren with She got married on November 13, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermannus Otto Wormes**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Wormes** and **Anna Margaretha König**. He was born on July 12, 1791 in Bockholt and, was baptized on July 14, 1791 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermannus Otto died at the age of 57 on April 5, 1849 in Bockholt.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margareta Wormes**, follow 1215.

Anna Gabina died at the age of 27 on August 21, 1824 in Bockholt, Haren.

697. **Johann Gerhardus Claes**, son of **Gerardus Hermannus Antonius Abbemühlen** and **Maria Catharina Angela Claeshen**, was born on May 16, 1799 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on May 16, 1799 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhardus died at the age of 28 on December 12, 1827 in Hüntel, Meppen.

698. **Anna Maria Gertrudis Abbemühlen**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Antonius Abbemühlen** and **Maria Catharina Angela Claeshen**, was born on December 8, 1803 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on December 9, 1803 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on January 24, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Henrich Wurz**, son of **Hermann Anton Wurz** and **Helena Margaretha Lübbers**. He was born 1789 in Meppen, Hemsen. Hermann Henrich died and is buried. Anna Maria Gertrudis died and was buried.

699. **Joan Wessel Böllering**, son of **Joes Neesen** and **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**, was born 1797 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 23, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Heijers**, daughter of **Gerardus Henricus Heijers** and **Anna Maria Wilmes**. She was born on June 13, 1797 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on June 14, 1797 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria died at the age of 75 on March 7, 1873 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Joan Bernd Böllering**, follow 1216.
- **Joan Hermann Henrich Böllering**, follow 1217.
- **Johann Herm Böllering**, follow 1218.
- **Anna Engel Böllering**, follow 1219.
- **Gabina Böllering**, follow 1220.

Joan Wessel died on June 17, 1876 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook.

700. **Anna Gabina Neesen**, son of **Joes Neesen** and **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**, was born on October 3, 1800 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on October 5, 1800 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Gabina died at the age of 20 on January 17, 1821 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook.

701. **N Böllering**, son of **Joes Neesen** and **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**. N died on May 19, 1803 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook.

702. **Joes Hermannus Böllering**, son of **Joes Neesen** and **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**, was born on May 7, 1804 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on May 8, 1804 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joes Hermannus died at the age of 15 on November 24, 1819 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook.

703. **Jois Böllering**, son of **Joes Neesen** and **Angela Adelheidis Claeshen**, was born 1807 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook. Jois died on February 23, 1807 in Brok.

704. **Johann Eilardus Antonius Eilers**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Eilers** and **Anna Gabina Klassen**, was born on October 17, 1800 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on October 19, 1800 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Eilardus Antonius died and is buried.

705. **Joes Henricus Eilers**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Eilers** and **Anna Gabina Klassen**, was born on November 26, 1805 in Hüntel (Dld) and was baptized on November 28, 1805 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 21, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren with He got married on May 21, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Lackmann**, daughter of **Joannes Everhardus Otto Lackmann** and **Anna Margaretha Thecla Lammers**. She was born on December 19, 1816 in Meppen, Schwefingen. Anna Helena died at the age of 29 on August 20, 1846 in Hüntel (Dld).

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Herm Eilers**, follow 1221.
- **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, follow 1222.

Joes Henricus died at the age of 64 on August 31, 1870 in Hüntel (Dld).

706. **Maria Gesina Eilers**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Eilers** and **Anna Gabina Klassen**, was born on April 28, 1811 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on April 30, 1811 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 64 on August 15, 1875 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

707. **Anna Grethe Osewold**, daughter of **Herm Hendrick Osewold** and **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**, was born on May 21, 1790 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 21, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 20, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Wilm Dröge**, son of **Johan Hinrich Dröge** and **Susanna Jürgens**. He was born on November 29, 1802 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 29, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Wilm died and is buried. Anna Grethe died at the age of 76 on May 6, 1867 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on May 9, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

708. **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt**, son of **Herm Hendrick Osewold** and **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**, was born on February 20, 1792 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 20, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 23, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Struwe**, daughter of **Rudolph Struwe** and **Anna Catharina Schnier**. She was born 1795. Maria Catharina died on January 13, 1853 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 17, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Susanna Osewold**, follow 1223.
- **Rudolph Osewold**, follow 1224.
- **Anna Catharina Osewold**, follow 1225.
- **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, follow 1226.
- **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, follow 1227.
- **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, follow 1228.

Gerd Conrahd died and is buried.

709. **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold**, son of **Herm Hendrick Osewold** and **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**, was born on July 12, 1795 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 12, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 8, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Anna Grethe Streng**. She was born on July 9, 1798 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 9, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, follow 1229.
- **Anna Angela Osewold**, follow 1230.
- **Herman Osewold**, follow 1231.
- **Hermann Osewold**, follow 1232.
- **Gerd Herm Osewold**, follow 1233.
- **Johann Wilhelm Osewold**, follow 1234.
- **Susanna Osewold**, follow 1235.

Herm Heinrich died and is buried.

710. **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold**, son of **Herm Hendrick Osewold** and **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**, was born on September 10, 1797 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 10, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 29, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Gesina Völcker**, daughter of **Rudolf Heinrich Roef Volker, Völcker** and **Anna Helena Fehrman, Vehrmann**. She was born on March 21, 1796 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on March 21, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Gesina died at the age of 58 on November 24, 1854 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on November 27, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Nicolaus Osewold**, follow 1236.
- **Susanna Helena Osewold**, follow 1237.
- **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, follow 1238.
- **Anna Helena Osewold**, follow 1239.
- **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, follow 1240.

Kunrahd Conrad died and is buried.

711. **Anna Grethe Wocken**, son of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Maria Angela Engel Ottens**, was born on April 11, 1809 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on April 12, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Grethe died and is buried.

712. **Franciscus Eiken**, son of **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst** and **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, was born on December 2, 1806 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 2, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Franciscus died at the age of 1 on August 2, 1808.

713. **Jan Herm Eikens**, son of **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst** and **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, was born on December 2, 1806 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 2, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Herm died at the age of 1 on July 26, 1808.

714. **Anna Catrina Eikens**, daughter of **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst** and **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, was born on November 5, 1811 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 5, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catrina died on December 9, 1811 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on December 11, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland.

715. **Franciscus Eikens**, son of **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst** and **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, was born on February 3, 1814 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 5, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 25, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with He got married on November 23, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Arens**, daughter of **Evert Engelbert Aarens** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**. She was born on December 24, 1820 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and, was baptized on December 25, 1820 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 42 on August 4, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 8, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johan Herman Eike Eikens**, follow 1241.
- **Johann Hermann Eike Eiken**, follow 1242.
- **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, follow 1243.
- **Anna Angela Eikens**, follow 1244.
- **Maria Angela Eikens**, follow 1245.
- **Anna Adelheid Eikens**, follow 1246.
- **Engelbert Eiken**, follow 1247.
- **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, follow 1248.

Franciscus died and is buried.

716. **Anna Catharina Eikens**, daughter of **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst** and **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, was born on December 25, 1819 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 26, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died at the age of 2 on July 6, 1822 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 8, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland.

717. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on January 5, 1796 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 5, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

718. **Gerd Herm Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on August 20, 1797 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 20, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 29 on December 25, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is

buried on December 27, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland.

719. **Franz Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on September 28, 1799 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 28, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 13, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Busemann**, daughter of **Josephus Buseman** and **Susanna Aleidis Wilckens**. She was born on September 9, 1808 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on September 11, 1808 in Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 72 on June 22, 1881 in Dankern, Haren.

They had 6 children:

- **Joseph Schulte**, follow 1249.
- **Herm Henrich Schulte**, follow 1250.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 1251.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 1252.
- **Frans Schulte**, follow 1253.
- **Susanna Schulte**, follow 1254.

Franz died and is buried.

720. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on March 7, 1802 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 7, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 64 on December 8, 1866 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 11, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

721. **Joanna Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on October 2, 1804 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 2, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland. Joanna Elisabeth died before 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

722. **Joan Herm Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on January 1, 1808 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 1, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1835 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Wacker**, daughter of **Otto Wacker** and **Tecla Schütten**. She was born about 1817. Anna Angela died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 1255.
- **Maria Thecla Schulte**, follow 1256.
- **Maria Thecla Schulte**, follow 1257.
- **N Schulte**, follow 1258.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 1259.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 1260.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 1261.
- **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, follow 1262.
- **N Schulte**, follow 1263.

Joan Herm died at the age of 43 on October 11, 1851 in Rütenbrock and is buried on October 14, 1851 in Rütenbrock.

723. **Hermann Eike Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on November 6, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 8, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 2, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Osewold**, daughter of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**. She was born on November 21,

1815 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 21, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died at the age of 41 on February 13, 1857 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 16, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Herm Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2166.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 2167.
- **Hermann Schulte**, follow 2168.
- **Hermann Rudolph Schulte**, follow 2169.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 2170.
- **N Schulte**, follow 2171.

He got married (2) on November 24, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Brunen**, daughter of **Johan Brünen** and **Anne Maria Beller**. She was born on August 26, 1826 in Neusustrum. Anna Maria died at the age of 46 on December 4, 1872 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 7, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 1264.
- **Maria Susanna Schulte**, follow 1265.
- **Maria Catharina Schulte**, follow 1266.

Hermann Eike died at the age of 67 on July 26, 1878 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 29, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

724. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on September 11, 1814 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 11, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 24 on November 23, 1838 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 26, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

725. **Johanna Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**, was born on October 2, 1817 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 3, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 9, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Thijben vulgo Hagen**, son of **Rudolph Buller geb Thijben, ook Hagen** and **Maria Adehleid Nie**. He was born on January 28, 1820 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 31, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Adelheid Thijben**, follow 2010.

Johanna Elisabeth died and was buried.

726. **Susanna Jansen**, daughter of **Hermannus Bernardus Jansen** and **Margaretha Angelina Eiken**, was born on November 2, 1805 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 2, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 12, 1828 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married on February 12, 1828 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Joes Hermanus Hüsters**, son of **Joan Hermannus Hüser** and **Susanna Catharina Heuman**. He was born on May 13, 1807 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on May 14, 1807 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joes Hermanus died at the age of 69 on January 6, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers**, follow 1267.
- **Franz Hüsters**, follow 1268.
- **Maria Engel Hüsters**, follow 1269.
- **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, follow 1270.
- **Johann Bernard Hüsters**, follow 1271.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters**, follow 1272.
- **Johann Gerhard Huisers**, follow 1273.

Susanna died at the age of 56 on January 2, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

727. **Johann Wilm Jansen**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Jansen** and **Margaretha Angelina Eiken**, was born on October 27, 1808 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 28, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilm died and is buried.

728. **Franciscus Jansen**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Jansen** and **Margaretha Angelina Eiken**, was born on November 19, 1811 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 21, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on October 31, 1833 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Müter**, daughter of **Johann Gerard Gerd Gerhard Müter, Müter** and **Anna Catharina Koop**. She was born on May 31, 1811 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 1, 1811 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 40 on November 26, 1851 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was buried on November 29, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 8 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, follow 1274.
- **N Jansen**, follow 1275.
- **Anna Engel Jansen**, follow 1276.
- **Maria Catharina Jansen**, follow 1277.
- **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, follow 1278.
- **Maria Helena Jansen**, follow 1279.
- **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, follow 1280.
- **Maria Gesina Jansen**, follow 1281.

He got married (2) on August 15, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gesina Hempen**, daughter of **Benedictus Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Venneker**. She was born on September 20, 1832 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on September 21, 1832 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died at the age of 44 on May 12, 1877 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Bernard Jansen**, follow 1282.
- **Maria Gesina Jansen**, follow 1283.
- **Margaretha Adelheid Jansen**, follow 1284.
- **Franz Jansen**, follow 1285.

Franciscus died at the age of 73 on July 8, 1885 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

729. **Maria Johanna Janzen**, daughter of **Hermannus Bernardus Jansen** and **Margaretha Angelina Eiken**, was born on September 8, 1815 in Lindlo, Haren and was baptized on September 10, 1815 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 5, 1842 in Rütenbrock with **Hermann Heinrich Wermes**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Wermes** and **Anna Margaretha König**. He was born on April 15, 1802 in Bockholt and, was baptized on April 17, 1802 in Wesuwe. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 44 on December 28, 1846 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Wermes**, follow 1286.
- **Johann Hermann Wermes**, follow 1287.

Maria Johanna died at the age of 38 on March 19, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

730. **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, son of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on February 27, 1810 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 1, 1810 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died 1811.

731. **Johanna Margaretha Eikens**, daughter of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on November 1, 1812 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 3, 1812 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johanna Margaretha died and was buried.

732. **Maria Gesina Eikens**, daughter of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on November 1, 1812 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 3, 1812 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 22, 1834 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Rolfs**, son of **Rudolphus Otto Rolfs** and **Maria Adelheid Catharina Geehl**. He was born on February 11, 1808 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 12, 1808 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann died at the age of 64 on April 26, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Angela Rolfes**, follow 1288.
- **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, follow 1289.
- **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, follow 1290.
- **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes**, follow 1291.
- **Anna Helena Rolfes**, follow 1292.
- **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, follow 1293.
- **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, follow 1294.
- **Margaretha Rolfes**, follow 1295.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 1296.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 75 on February 2, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

733. **Anna Angelina Engeline Eikens**, daughter of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on June 24, 1815 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 24, 1815 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on September 19, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Antonius Antoon Anton Schütte (Antkenhoes)**, son of **Joannes Henricus Schütte gnt Anken** and **Maria Gezina Beentken**. He was born on October 29, 1815 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 1, 1815 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Antonius Antoon Anton died at the age of 77 on November 28, 1892 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Gesina Schutte**, follow 1297.
- **Maria Engelina Schutte**, follow 1298.
- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 1299.

Anna Angelina Engeline died at the age of 88 on August 29, 1903 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

734. **Franciscus Eiken**, son of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on November 13, 1817 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 16, 1817 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 22, 1841 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Deijen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernard Deijen** and **Anna Lucia Wübbels**. She was born on May 5, 1814 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 8, 1814 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died at the age of 73 on March 4, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Angela Eikens**, follow 1300.
- **Elisabeth Eikens**, follow 1301.
- **Maria Gezina Eikens**, follow 1302.
- **Jan Berend Eikens**, follow 1303.
- **Jan Berend Eikens**, follow 1304.
- **Jan Harm Eikens**, follow 1305.
- **Frans Eikens**, follow 1306.
- **Hindrik Eikens**, follow 1307.

Franciscus died at the age of 68 on June 21, 1886 in Horsten, Stadskanaal.

735. **Anna Margaretha Eiken (Aikens)**, daughter of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on December 18, 1820 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 21, 1820 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 16, 1847 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerd Herm Specken**, son of **Antonius Franciscus Maria Specken** and **Maria Adelaidis Herbers**. He was born on November 28, 1821 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 29, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerd Herm died at the age of 65 on October 9, 1887 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 76 on December 13, 1897 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

736. **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, son of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on May 21, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 23, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 22, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Alexandrina Angela Pieper**, daughter of **Reindert Pieper** and **Elisabeth Jonkbloed**. She was born 1833 in Papenburg, Emsland. Alexandrina Angela died on May 23, 1920 in Groningen. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 77 on August 12, 1900 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

737. **Susanna Maria Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**, was born on September 16, 1827 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 17, 1827 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 28, 1853 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Rudolf Vos**, son of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**. He was born on January 17, 1830 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on January 18, 1830 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolf died at the age of 86 on June 6, 1916 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Helena Vos**, follow 1308.
- **Jan Hendrik Vos**, follow 1309.
- **Gerardus Henderikus Vos**, follow 1310.
- **Anna Engelina Vos**, follow 1311.
- **Lambertus Vos**, follow 1312.
- **Anna Gesina Vos**, follow 1313.

Susanna Maria died at the age of 78 on January 6, 1906 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

738. **Thekla Koop, Coop**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Koop** and **Anna Catharina Focken**, was born 1800 in Dersum. She got married on May 28, 1816 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Caspar Telgen**.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Telgen**, follow 1314.
- **Anna Margaretha Telgen**, follow 1315.
- **Anna Catharina Telgen**, follow 1316.
- **Benedictus Telgen**, follow 1317.
- **Tecla Telgen**, follow 1318.
- **Anna Helena Telgen**, follow 1319.

Thekla died and was buried.

739. **Jan Wilkens**, son of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, was born on March 13, 1772 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 13, 1772 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 16, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, daughter of **Lambert Anton Langen** and **Sibylla Euphemia Anna Sibylla Wolbeck**. She was born on May 27, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 28, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Wilhelmus Wilkens**, follow 1320.
- **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens**, follow 1321.
- **Anna Angela Wilkens**, follow 1322.
- **Joannes Theodorus Wilkens**, follow 1323.
- **Johannes Theodorus Wilkens**, follow 1324.
- **Gerd Anton Wilken**, follow 1325.
- **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, follow 1326.
- **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, follow 1327.

Jan died and is buried.

740. **Hermannus Wilken gen Husen**, son of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, was born on August 12, 1774 in Husen and was baptized on August 12, 1774 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Maria Angela Wolbeck**, daughter of **Joannes Theodorus Frans Lambert Wolbeck** and **Anna Helena Schnier**. She was born on February 6, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 6, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Angela died at the age of 67 on November 1, 1854 in Husen, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was

buried on November 4, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Husen**, follow 1328.

Hermannus died and is buried.

741. **Maria Angela Maria Engel Rolffs gen Husen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, was born on February 3, 1780 in Husen, Duhte and was baptized on February 3, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 9, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Eilard Aijken Terhorst**, son of **Joan Franciscus Zurhorst** and **Johanna Gebina Elisabetha Eikens geb Hermes**. He was born on February 28, 1769 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 2, 1769 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Eilard died at the age of 77 on December 12, 1846 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 14, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Franciscus Eiken**, follow 712.
- **Jan Herm Eikens**, follow 713.
- **Anna Catrina Eikens**, follow 714.
- **Franciscus Eikens**, follow 715.
- **Anna Catharina Eikens**, follow 716.

Maria Angela Maria Engel died at the age of 87 on October 24, 1867 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 25, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

742. **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, was born on March 19, 1783 in Husen and was baptized on March 19, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 8, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Eikonius Eiken**, son of **Joan Henrich Eken dictus Hebbelmann** and **Lucretia Eiken**. He was born on February 17, 1776 in Duhte, Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 17, 1776 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Eikonius died at the age of 75 on November 15, 1851 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on November 18, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Joanna Margaretha Eiken**, follow 1329.
- **Lucia Eiken**, follow 1330.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 1331.
- **Johannes Hinricus Eiken**, follow 1332.
- **Johannes Hermann Eikens**, follow 1333.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 1334.
- **Herm Eike Hermann Agatius Eiken**, follow 1335.
- **Gerardus Eikens**, follow 1336.

Helena died at the age of 89 on April 22, 1872 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on April 25, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

743. **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Walburga Helena zum Husen**, was born on May 6, 1794 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 6, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 21, 1820 in Lathen,

Emsland with **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann**, son of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Cartharina Eiken**. He was born on April 9, 1784 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 9, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland. Conrad Aloysius died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann**, follow 1337.
- **Johan Nanckemann**, follow 1338.
- **Maria Catharina Nanckmann**, follow 1339.
- **Hermann Nanckmann**, follow 1340.
- **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, follow 1341.
- **Gerhard Hermann Nanckmann**, follow 1342.

Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke died at the age of 74 on April 2, 1869 and was buried on April 5, 1869.

744. **Angela Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard (Lucas) Gerdes** and **Anna Gebina zum Husen**, was born on July 19, 1779 in Dörpen-Müll. She got married with She got married on June 12, 1809 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Hermann Bernhard Hempen**, son of **Heinricus Hermann Wilhelm Hempen** and **Anna Thekla Voss**. He was born on June 16, 1782 in Wahden, Lathen and, was baptized on June 16, 1782 in Sögel (Emsland). Hermann Bernhard died at the age of 82 on May 25, 1865 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Hempen**, follow 1343.
- **Anna Gebina Hempen**, follow 1344.
- **Anna Gebina Hempen**, follow 1345.

Angela died at the age of 55 on May 14, 1835 in Steinbild, Emsland.

745. **Maria Schwarte**, son of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**. Maria died.

746. **Hermann Schwarte**, son of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**. Hermann died.

747. **Anna Catharina Schwarte**, son of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**. Anna Catharina died.

748. **Johann Schwarte**, son of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**. Johann died.

749. **Alexander Schwarte**, son of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**, was baptized on March 24, 1776 in Aschendorf. He got married with **Thecla Struve**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Anton Schwarte**, follow 1346.

Alexander died.

750. **Susanna Schwarte**, daughter of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**, was born on August 13, 1777 in Hofe and was baptized on August 13, 1777 in Aschendorf. Susanna died about 1778.

751. **Susanna Schwarte**, daughter of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**, was born on February 9, 1779 in Hofe and was baptized on February 9, 1779 in Aschendorf. She got married on November 17, 1801 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Coers**. Susanna died and was buried.

752. **Alexander Schwarte**, son of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**, was born on March 23, 1782 in Hofe and was baptized on March 23, 1782 in Aschendorf. Alexander died and is buried.

753. **Angela Schwarte**, daughter of **Johann Alexander Schwarte** and **Angela Adelheid Husen**, was born on November 11, 1784 in Hofe and was baptized on November 11, 1784 in Aschendorf. She got married on April 18, 1815 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Specker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Specker**, follow 1347.

Angela died and was buried.

754. **Anna Gesina van Husen**, daughter of **Rudolphus von Husen** and **Anna Grete Rose**, was born on February 10, 1791 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 10, 1791 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 11, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernhard Anton Schulte** and **Wilhelmina Dorothea Zurhorst**. He was born on March 25, 1782 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on March 25, 1782 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 42 on March 4, 1825 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on March 7, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Rudolphus Schulte**, follow 1348.
- **Johannes Bernardus Schulte**, follow 1349.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 1350.
- **Wilmina Schulte**, follow 1351.
- **Engel Adehleid Schulte**, follow 1352.
- **Rudolph Schulte**, follow 1353.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 68 on April 15, 1859 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on April 18, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

755. **Bernardina Husen**, daughter of **Rudolphus von Husen** and **Anna Grete Rose**, was born on January 20, 1793 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 20, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 27, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Dirck Johan Theodor Alfes**, son of **Herm Anton Alfes** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**. He was born on November 5, 1781 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on November 5, 1781 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Dirck Johan Theodor died at the age of 55 on January 13, 1837 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on January 16, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Herm Anton Alfes**, follow 1354.
- **Rudolph Alfes**, follow 1355.
- **Herman Hinrich Alfes**, follow 1356.

Bernardina died at the age of 78 on December 31, 1871 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on January 3, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

756. **Elisabet Harms Waterloo**, daughter of **Hermannus Waterloh** and **Trijntje Derks**, was born about 1785 in Sappemeer. She got married on March 12, 1816 in Zuidlaren with **Joseph Berends Bulle**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Bulle**, follow 1357.

Elisabet Harms died and was buried.

757. **Anna Harms Waterloo**, daughter of **Hermannus Waterloh** and **Trijntje Derks**, was born on February 13, 1786 in Lula gem. Hoogezand and was baptized on February 13, 1786. She got married on February 23, 1814 in Windeweer with **Jan Hinrich Kaijser**, son of **Rudolph Rolef Rolf Kaijser** and **Anna Gabina/Gesina Abels, Aben, Aabelen**. He was born on September 1, 1780 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on September 1, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Hinrich died at the age of 75 on April 27, 1856 in Lula gem. Hoogezand.

They had 7 children:

- **Trijntje Keizer**, follow 1358.
- **Roelf Keizer**, follow 1359.
- **Harmannus Keizer**, follow 1360.
- **Elizabeth Keiser**, follow 1361.
- **N Keizer**, follow 1362.
- **Roelendi Keizer**, follow 1363.
- **Harmannus Keizer**, follow 1364.

Anna Harms died at the age of 58 on February 16, 1844 in Lula gem. Hoogezand.

758. **Johann Herm Bruns**, son of **Jan Wilhelmus Johann Wilm Bruns** and **Anna Elisabeth Sibilla Schulte**, was born on November 25, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 26, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died at the age of 4 on October 28, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 30, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland.

759. **Joannes Hermannus Bruns**, son of **Jan Wilhelmus Johann Wilm Bruns** and **Anna Elisabeth Sibilla Schulte**, was born on February 24, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 25, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 22, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Altmeppen**, daughter of **Jan Berend Altmeppen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Kröger**. She was born 1809. Anna Margaretha died on July 25, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 28, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Wilm Bruns**, follow 1365.
- **Johann Bernhard Bruns**, follow 1366.

He got married (2) on September 10, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, daughter of **Matthias Brüggemann** and **Cathrina Elisabeth Góssling**. She was born 1811 in Löningen. Maria Anna died on December 22, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on December 26, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Gesina Bruns**, follow 1367.
- **Hermann Bernhard Anton Bruns**, follow 1368.
- **Johan Bernhard Bruns**, follow 1369.
- **Catharina Elisabeth Bruns**, follow 1370.
- **Hermann Heinrich Bruns**, follow 1371.
- **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, follow 1372.

Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 72 on February 21, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 24, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

760. **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, daughter of **Jan Wilhelmus Johann Wilm Bruns** and **Anna Elisabeth Sibilla Schulte**, was born on August 22, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 23, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on November 27, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernhard Rüsken**, son of **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen** and **Maria Alheid Schulte**. He was born on May 13, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 15, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 32 on January 23, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 26, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Heinrich Wilhelm Rüschen**, follow 1373.
- **Anna Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 1374.
- **Anna Adelheid Rüschen**, follow 1375.

She got married (2) on November 5, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeypen**, son of **Jan Berend Altmeypen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Kröger**. He was born on December 27, 1818 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on December 30, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Hinricus died at the age of 70 on May 10, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 13, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Bernhard Wilhelm Altmeypen**, follow 1376.
- **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeypen**, follow 1377.
- **Margarethe Elisabeth Altmeypen**, follow 1378.
- **Hermannus Altmeypen**, follow 1379.
- **Hermann Heinrich Altmeypen**, follow 1380.
- **Hermann Altmeypen**, follow 1381.
- **Anna Margarethe Altmeypen**, follow 1382.
- **Anna Margaretha Altmeypen**, follow 1383.
- **Margaretha Altmeypen**, follow 1384.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 49 on January 13, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 16, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

761. **Grete Elisabeth Rüschen**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen** and **Maria Alheid Schulte**, was born on May 24, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 24, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 4, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernd Claassen**, son of **Clas Claassen** and **Gesina Vohlmann**. He was born 1797. Bernd died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Bernd Hinrich Claßen**, follow 1385.
- **Bernd Hinrich Claassen**, follow 1386.
- **Bernard Rudolph Claassen**, follow 1387.

Grete Elisabeth died and was buried.

762. **Herm Rüschen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen** and **Maria Alheid Schulte**, was born about 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 29, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Tecla Kramer**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Kramer** and **Maria Cathrina Katmann**. She was born on June 25, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 27, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died and was buried. Herm died and is buried.

763. **Anna Gebke Rüschen**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen** and **Maria Alheid Schulte**, was born on November 4, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 4, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gebke died and was buried.

764. **Johann Bernhard Rüschen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen** and **Maria Alheid Schulte**, was born on May 13, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 15, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 27, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, daughter of **Jan Wilhelmus Johann Wilm Bruns** and **Anna Elisabeth Sibilla Schulte**. She was born on August 22, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 23, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 49 on January 13, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 16, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Heinrich Wilhelm Rüschen**, follow 1373.
- **Anna Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 1374.
- **Anna Adelheid Rüschen**, follow 1375.

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 32 on January 23, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 26, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

765. **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rusken, Ruschen** and **Maria Alheid Schulte**, was born on September 23, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 14, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Altmeppen**, daughter of **Jan Berend Altmeppen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Kröger**. She was born on April 24, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 25, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 31 on January 9, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 11, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Heinrich Bernhard Rüschen**, follow 1388.
- **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 1389.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Rüschen**, follow 1390.
- **Johann Heinrich Rüschen**, follow 1391.

He got married (2) on February 6, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Töben**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Töben** and **Regine Pieper**. She was born on January 1, 1823 in Wahn and, was baptized on January 2, 1823 in Sögel. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Angela Rüschen**, follow 1392.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rüschen**, follow 1393.
- **Regina Rüschen**, follow 1394.
- **Maria Adelheid Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 1395.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 1396.

Gerhardus Antonius died at the age of 46 on October 27, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 29, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

766. **Gerardus Schuckenbrock**, son of **Johann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Helena Schumacher**, was born on August 6, 1783 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1783 in Heede, Emsland. Gerardus died and is buried.

767. **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Johann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Helena Schumacher**, was born on September 3, 1785 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 3, 1785 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) on July 1, 1817 in Heede, Emsland with **Gebina Schmitz**, daughter of **Jürgen Anton Schmitz** and **Wübke Lammers**. She was born about 1794 in Dütte and, was baptized in Lathen. Gebina died on March 3, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 1397.
- **Anna Walburgis Schuckenbrock**, follow 1398.
- **Anna Walburgis Schuckenbrock**, follow 1399.

He got married (2) on May 21, 1822 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Elisabeth Conen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Schuckenbrock**, follow 1400.
- **Anna Gebina Schuckenbrock**, follow 1401.
- **Conrad Schuckenbrock**, follow 1402.

Hermann died at the age of 61 on December 25, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

768. **Albert Schuckenbrock**, son of **Johann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Helena Schumacher**, was born on September 26, 1787 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 26, 1787 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on September 22, 1814 in Heede, Emsland with **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**. She was born on July 23, 1796 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on July 23, 1796 in Heede, Emsland. Thekla died at the age of 46 on June 30, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on July 2, 1843 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Schuckenbrock**, follow 1403.
- **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 1404.
- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 1405.
- **Anna Maria Schuckenbrock**, follow 1406.
- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 1407.

- **Willibaldus Schuckenbrock**, follow 1408.
- **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 1409.

Albert died at the age of 45 on April 18, 1833 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on April 20, 1833 in Heede, Emsland.

769. **Maria Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Johann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Helena Schumacher**, was born on October 25, 1793 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 25, 1793 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

770. **Anna Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhardus Schuckenbrock** and **Elisabeth Kröger**, was born on September 11, 1792 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 11, 1792 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

771. **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhardus Schuckenbrock** and **Elisabeth Kröger**, was born about 1793. She got married with **Caspar Telgen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Elisabeth Telgen**, follow 1410.
- **Lucas Telgen**, follow 1411.
- **Lambertus Telgen**, follow 1412.
- **N Telgen**, follow 1413.

Margaretha died and was buried.

772. **Anna Thekla Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Everhardus Schuckenbrock** and **Elisabeth Kröger**, was born on November 16, 1798 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 16, 1798 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Christopher Anton Eikens**, son of **Wil Eikens**. He was born on January 26, 1785 in Melstrup and, was baptized on January 26, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland. Christopher Anton died at the age of 84 on January 1, 1870 in Beckhusen and is buried on January 4, 1870 in Steinbild.

They had 1 child:

- **Everhard Eikens**, follow 1414.

Anna Thekla died and was buried.

773. **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, daughter of **Joan Herm van Husen, Hunlelt** and **Anna Margaretha Fincke, Vinke**, was born on September 9, 1808 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 9, 1808 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 13, 1834 in Heede, Emsland with **Heinrich Ludden**, son of **Johann Ludden** and **Thecla Schepers**. He was born about 1809 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Thekla Ludden**, follow 1415.
- **Anna Margaretha Ludden**, follow 1416.
- **Johann Hermann Ludden**, follow 1417.
- **Johann Ludden**, follow 1418.
- **Anna Margaretha Ludden**, follow 1419.
- **Maria Francisca Ludden**, follow 1420.

Maria Christina died and was buried.

774. **Anna Helena van Husen, Hunlelt**, daughter of **Joan Herm van Husen, Hunlelt** and **Anna Margaretha Fincke, Vinke**, was born on January 14, 1813 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 14, 1813 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1847 in Papenburg with **Johann Rudolph Heskamp**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Heskamp**, follow 1421.
- **Anna Walburga Heskamp**, follow 1422.

Anna Helena died at the age of 73 on December 3, 1886 in Papenburg and was buried on December 7, 1886 in Papenburg.

775. **N van Homveld**, a child of **Joan Herm van Husen, Hunlelt** and **Anna Margaretha Fincke, Vinke**, was born on February 7, 1821 in Heede, Emsland. N died and is buried.

776. **Bernhard Bröerken**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Bröerken** and **Elisabeth Schulte**. Bernhard died.

777. **Johan Herman Bröerken**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Bröerken** and **Elisabeth Schulte**. Johan Herman died.

778. **Conrad Godfried Bröerken**, son of **Joannes Bröerken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Conen**, was born on March 29, 1815 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 30, 1815 in Heede, Emsland. Conrad Godfried died and is buried.

779. **Helena Gesina Broerken**, daughter of **Joannes Bröerken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Conen**, was born on February 19, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 20, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. Helena Gesina died and was buried.

780. **Bernard Bröerken**, son of **Joannes Bröerken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Conen**, was born on October 31, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 1, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. Bernard died on March 30, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on March 3, 1830 in Heede, Emsland.

781. **Bernard Bröerken**, son of **Joannes Bröerken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Conen**, was born on January 28, 1821 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 30, 1821 in Heede, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

782. **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, daughter of **Joannes Bröerken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Conen**, was born on October 15, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 16, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 5, 1850 in Heede, Emsland with **Gerd Heinrich Determann**, son of **Heinrich Determann** and **Angela Schulte**. He was born 1826 in Lehe. Gerd Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

783. **Bernd Andres**, son of **Johann von Schuckenbrock, Andres** and **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, was born on February 27, 1803 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on February 27, 1803 in Heede, Emsland. Bernd died and is buried.

784. **Wencelaus Andres**, son of **Johann von Schuckenbrock, Andres** and **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, was born about 1804. He got married with **Anna Brinkmann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Tecla Andres**, follow 1423.

Wencelaus died on February 14, 1851 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on February 18, 1851 in Heede, Emsland.

785. **Maria Thekla Andres**, daughter of **Johann von Schuckenbrock, Andres** and **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, was born on January 3, 1810 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on January 4, 1810 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Gerhard Schmitz**.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Schmitz**, follow 1424.
- **Gesina Schmitz**, follow 1425.
- **Gerard Schmitz**, follow 1426.

Maria Thekla died and was buried.

786. **Johannes Andrees**, son of **Johann von Schuckenbrock, Andres** and **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, was born on May 13, 1816 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 15, 1816 in Heede, Emsland. Johannes died and is buried.

787. **Nicolaus Andrees**, son of **Johann von Schuckenbrock, Andres** and **Anna Walburgis Bröerken**, was born on March 10, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 11, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Nicolaus died and is buried.

788. **Johan Bernard Broerken**, son of **Joan Albert Bröerken** and **Johanna Maria Einspanier**, was born on August 28, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 28, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

789. **Elisabeth Broerken**, daughter of **Joan Albert Bröerken** and **Johanna Maria Einspanier**, was born on December 3, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 4, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 10, 1842 in Aschendorf with **Theodor Hermann Borsumerfehr, Terveer**, son of **Johann Gerhard Borsumerfehr** and **Anna Margaretha Schmees**. He was born on April 8, 1799 in Borsumerfehr and, was baptized on April 8, 1799 in Aschendorf. Theodor Hermann died at the age of 63 on June 28, 1862 in Borsumerfehr and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Terveer**, follow 1427.
- **Albert Terveer**, follow 1428.
- **N Borsumerfehr**, follow 1429.

Elisabeth died at the age of 28 on June 24, 1848 in Borsumerfehr and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

790. **Johann Anton Bröerken**, son of **Joan Albert Bröerken** and **Johanna Maria Einspanier**, was born on February 19, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 20, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Anton died at the age of 13 on March 2, 1836 in Bersede.

791. **Anton Bröerken**, son of **Joan Albert Bröerken** and **Johanna Maria Einspanier**, was born 1825 in Heede. Anton died on April 12, 1850 in Bersede.

792. **Thecla Bröerken**, daughter of **Joan Albert Bröerken** and **Johanna Maria Einspanier**, was born on April 9, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 9, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 7, 1849 in Heede, Emsland with **Georg Anton Olker**, son of **Hermann Olker** and **Sijbilla Ludden**. He was born on July 28, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on July 28, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Georg Anton died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jahann Olker**, follow 1430.

Thecla died at the age of 23 on December 27, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on December 30, 1850 in Heede, Emsland.

793. **Maria Tecla Bröerken**, daughter of **Nicolaus Bröerken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Maria Cordes**, was born on October 6, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 7, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 6, 1849 in Heede, Emsland with **Joan Herm Kiepe gen Cordes**, son of **Stephanus Bernardus Hermannus Kiepe** and **Anna Johanna Maria Anna Terborg**. He was born on May 12, 1815 in Haren, Emsland and, was baptized on May 13, 1815 in Haren, Emsland. Joan Herm died and is buried. Maria Tecla died and was buried.

794. **Johann Zurvehr**, son of **Hermann Zurvehr** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on September 10, 1815 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 11, 1815 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

795. **Bernardus Zurvehr**, son of **Hermann Zurvehr** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on September 10, 1815 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 11, 1815 in Heede, Emsland. Bernardus died and is buried.

796. **Maria Terfehr**, daughter of **Hermann Zurvehr** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on January 20, 1818 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 21, 1818 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on September 12, 1837 in Heede, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Soring**, son of **Henricus Suering** and **Anna Maria Tholen**. He was born on August 8, 1808 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died in Heede, Emsland and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Soring**, follow 1431.
- **Maria Tiberia Soring**, follow 1432.
- **Heinrich Soring**, follow 1433.
- **Helena Soring**, follow 1434.
- **Thecla Soring**, follow 1435.

Maria died and was buried.

797. **Maria Tervehr**, daughter of **Hermann Zurvehr** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on January 20, 1818 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 21, 1818 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

798. **Margaretha Pelster**, daughter of **Willibald Pelster** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on February 21, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Johannes Hubertus Hübers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Willibald Hübers**, follow 1436.

Margaretha died in Hofe and was buried in Aschendorf.

799. **Johan Herman Pelster**, son of **Willibald Pelster** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on July 18, 1825 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 20, 1825 in Heede, Emsland. Johan Herman died and is buried.

800. **Johann Hermann Pelster**, son of **Willibald Pelster** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born about 1828. He got married on October 29, 1850 in Heede, Emsland with **Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Hackmann**. She was born about 1825. Helena died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Tiberia Pelster**, follow 1437.
- **Johann Wilhelm Pelster**, follow 1438.
- **Anna Margaretha Pelster**, follow 1439.
- **Maria Pelster**, follow 1440.
- **Anna Catharina Pelster**, follow 1441.
- **Elisabeth Pelster**, follow 1442.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

801. **Johann Hermann Pelster**, son of **Willibald Pelster** and **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, was born on January 3, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 4, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

802. **Anna Margaretha Cosmann**, daughter of **Joan Otto Cosman** and **Elisabeth Henrichs**, was born on August 5, 1796 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 5, 1796 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

803. **Anna Maria Cosmann**, daughter of **Joan Otto Cosman** and **Elisabeth Henrichs**, was born on July 4, 1799 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 4, 1799 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

804. **Anna Maria Cosmann**, daughter of **Joan Otto Cosman** and **Elisabeth Henrichs**, was born on March 1, 1804 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 1, 1804 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

805. **Joan Herm Cosmann**, son of **Joan Otto Cosman** and **Elisabeth Henrichs**, was born on January 6, 1806 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 6, 1806 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Herm died and is buried.

806. **Hermannus Cosmann**, son of **Joan Otto Cosman** and **Elisabeth Henrichs**, was born on November 20, 1809 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 22, 1809 in Heede, Emsland. Hermannus died on November 29, 1809 in Heede, Emsland.

807. **Anna Margaretha Norda, Kosmann**, daughter of **Achatius Agatz Cosman gt Norda** and **Thekla Buss gt Henrichs**, was born on January 12, 1822 in Heede-Norda and was baptized on January 14, 1822 in Aschendorf. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

808. **Johannes Norda, Kosmann**, son of **Achatius Agatz Cosman gt Norda** and **Thekla Buss gt Henrichs**, was born on June 6, 1826 in Heede-Norda and was baptized on June 7, 1826 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on June 6, 1848 in Steinbild with **Maria Gesina Klöver**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Kosmann**, follow 1443.

Johannes died and is buried.

809. **Tiberia Cosman**, daughter of **Achatius Agatz Cosman gt Norda** and **Thekla Buss gt Henrichs**, was born on October 3, 1828 in Heede-Norda and was baptized on October 5, 1828 in Aschendorf. Tiberia died and was buried.

810. **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld**, son of **Joannes Hunfeld** and **Anna Helena Gerdes**, was born on November 24, 1806 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 24, 1806 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on July 3, 1838 in Heede, Emsland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Gruber** and **Gebina Christina Sinnigen**. She was born on May 13, 1815 in Dersum and, was baptized on May 15, 1815 in Steinbild, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Helena Hunfeld**, follow 1444.
- **Johann Hunfeld**, follow 1445.
- **Anna Gebina Hunfeld**, follow 1446.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 1447.
- **Anna Hunfeld**, follow 1448.
- **Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 1449.

Hermannus/ Johann died and is buried.

811. **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Joannes Hunfeld** and **Anna Helena Gerdes**, was born on March 25, 1809 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 25, 1809 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 20, 1827 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Walburgis Gruber**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Gruber** and **Gebina Christina Sinnigen**. She was born on October 4, 1811 in Dersum and, was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Walburgis died in Dersum and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 1450.

Hermann Heinrich died in Dersum and is buried.

812. **Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Joannes Hunfeld** and **Anna Helena Gerdes**, was born on September 13, 1812 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 13, 1812 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on August 23, 1836 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Angela Ahlers**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena Husen, Hunfeld**, follow 1451.
- **Johann Alexius Hunfeld**, follow 1452.
- **Anna Tecla Hunfeld**, follow 1453.

Hermann died at the age of 53 on September 19, 1865 in Heede, Emsland.

813. **Maria Gesina Hunfeld**, daughter of **Albertus Hunfeld** and **Anna Margretha Hackmann**, was born on March 3, 1816 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 4, 1816 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

814. **Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Albertus Hunfeld** and **Anna Margretha Hackmann**, was born on November 25, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 27, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

815. **Anna Catharina Hunfeld**, daughter of **Albertus Hunfeld** and **Anna Margretha Hackmann**, was born on March 26, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 27, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

816. **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Albertus Hunfeld** and **Anna Margretha Hackmann**, was born on December 10, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 11, 1822 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

817. **Johan Hunfeld**, son of **Albertus Hunfeld** and **Anna Margretha Hackmann**, was born on October 26, 1825 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 27, 1825 in Heede, Emsland. Johan died and is buried.

818. **Joan Ahlers**, son of **Johann Ahlers** and **Gertraud Elisabeth Hunfeld**, was born on September 4, 1811 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 5, 1811 in Heede, Emsland. Joan died and is buried.

819. **Anna Gesina Ahlers**, daughter of **Johann Ahlers** and **Gertraud Elisabeth Hunfeld**, was born on July 5, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 6, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Gesina died on June 7, 1818 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on June 9, 1818 in Heede, Emsland.

820. **N Ahlers**, a child of **Johann Ahlers** and **Gertraud Elisabeth Hunfeld**, was born on July 5, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. N died and is buried.

821. **Johan Herman Ahlers**, son of **Johann Ahlers** and **Gertraud Elisabeth Hunfeld**, was born on November 30, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 2, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Johan Herman died at the age of 3 on August 5, 1824 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on August 7, 1824 in Heede, Emsland.

822. **Johann Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Otto Hunfeld** and **Elisabeth Cordes**, was born on May 8, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 9, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 7, 1849 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Müller**.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Hunfeld**, follow 1454.
- **Johann Otto Hunfeld**, follow 1455.
- **Georg Lucas Hunfeld**, follow 1456.
- **Anna Maria Margaretha Hunfeld**, follow 1457.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 1458.
- **Agatius Hunfeld**, follow 1459.
- **Anna Maria Helena Hunfeld**, follow 1460.
- **Francisca Anna Helena Hunfeld**, follow 1461.
- **Maria Francisca Hunfeld**, follow 1462.

Johann died and is buried.

823. **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Otto Hunfeld** and **Elisabeth Cordes**, was born on January 10, 1821 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 11, 1821 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth Francisca died and was buried.

824. **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Otto Hunfeld** and **Elisabeth Cordes**, was born on November 13, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 15, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

825. **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Otto Hunfeld** and **Elisabeth Cordes**, was born on November 13, 1825 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 14, 1825 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 12, 1850 in Heede, Emsland with **Benedict Bögemann**, son of **Everhard Bögemann** and **Thekla Conen**. He was born on August 12, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 12, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. Benedict died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, follow 1463.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

826. **Agatius Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Otto Hunfeld** and **Elisabeth Cordes**, was born on October 29, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 31, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. Agatius died and is buried.

827. **Catharina Hunfeld**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Reiners**, was born on April 20, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 21, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died and was buried.

828. **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Nicolaus Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Reiners**, was born on July 19, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 19, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 30, 1861 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, daughter of **Bernard Suhlmann** and **Adelheid Gerbrand**. She was born on April 17, 1833 in Walchum. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Nicolaus Hunfeld**, follow 1464.
- **Swibertus Hunfeld**, follow 1465.
- **Lucas Swibertus Hunfeld**, follow 1466.
- **Johann Rudolph Hunfeld**, follow 1467.
- **Friedrich Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 1468.
- **Rudolf Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 1469.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

829. **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Nicolaus Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Reiners**, was born on August 8, 1832 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 9, 1832 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

830. **Johannes Otto Hunfeld**, son of **Nicolaus Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Reiners**, was born on June 22, 1836 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 23, 1836 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on August 10, 1865 in Heede, Emsland with **Helena Gesina Carolina Conen**, daughter of **Heinrich**

Joseph Conen and **Regina Horstmann**. She was born on May 10, 1836 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 11, 1836 in Heede, Emsland. Helena Gesina Carolina died and was buried. Johannes Otto died and is buried.

831. **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on September 8, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 9, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

832. **Johannes Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on November 16, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 17, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (2) on November 26, 1878 in Aschendorf with **Helena Schludde**.

They had 4 children:

- **Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 1473.
- **Johann Otto Hunfeld**, follow 1474.
- **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 1475.
- **Antonius Lambertus Hunfeld**, follow 1476.

Johannes died and is buried.

833. **Johann Otto Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on September 26, 1832 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 27, 1832 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Otto died and is buried.

834. **Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on July 2, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 3, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

835. **Engel Angela Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on May 27, 1840 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 28, 1840 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 6, 1872 in Aschendorf with **Joseph Wöstmann**. Engel Angela died and was buried.

836. **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on March 21, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 21, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

837. **N Hunfeld**, a child of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margeretha Dijckmann**, was born on March 21, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. N died and is buried.

838. **Johann Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Maria Francisca Ludden**, was born on November 21, 1828 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 23, 1828 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

839. **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Maria Francisca Ludden**, was born on November 6, 1830 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1830 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

840. **Tecla Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Maria Francisca Ludden**, was born on February 12, 1833 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 13, 1833 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

841. **Johannes Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Maria Francisca Ludden**, was born on May 6, 1835 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 6, 1835 in Heede, Emsland. Johannes died and is buried.

842. **Antonius Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Maria Francisca Ludden**, was born on April 20, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 21, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 11, 1875 in Heede, Emsland with **Helena Gesina Carolina Conen**, daughter of **Heinrich Joseph Conen** and **Regina Horstmann**. She was born on May 10, 1836 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 11, 1836 in Heede, Emsland. Helena Gesina Carolina died and was buried. Antonius died and is buried.

843. **Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Maria Francisca Ludden**, was born on June 30, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 30, 1839 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

844. **Bernard Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Schulte-Dahling**, was born on August 6, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 6, 1879 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Connemann**, daughter of **Hermann Connemann** and **Anna Katharina Hübers**. She was born on December 24, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 26, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, follow 1477.
- **Johann Bernard Hunfeld**, follow 1478.
- **N Hunfeld**, follow 1479.
- **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, follow 1480.
- **Johann Anton Hunfeld**, follow 1481.
- **N Hunfeld**, follow 1482.

Bernard died and is buried.

845. **Anna Catharina Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Schulte-Dahling**, was born on July 18, 1845 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 18, 1845 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

846. **Tiberia Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Schulte-Dahling**, was born on June 19, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 19, 1848 in Heede, Emsland. Tiberia died and was buried.

847. **Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Anton Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Schulte-Dahling**, was born on April 24, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 26, 1850 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

848. **Hermann Husen-Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Herm von Husen** and **Anna Helena Connemann**, was born on December 28, 1806 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 28, 1806 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 17, 1836 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, daughter of **Hermann Wilkens** and **Susanna Albers**. She was born on November 25, 1808 in Steinbild, Emsland and, was baptized on November 25, 1808 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 1483.
- **Helma Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 1484.
- **Zusanna von Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 1485.
- **Maria Catharina Husen-Hunfeld**, follow 1486.

Hermann died at the age of 41 on November 21, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

849. **Johann von Husen-Hunfeld**, son of **Joan Herm von Husen** and **Anna Helena Connemann**, was born 1809. Johann died 1815.

850. **Anna Maria von Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Herm von Husen** and **Anna Helena Connemann**, was born about 1811. Anna Maria died and was buried.

851. **Anna Helena von Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Herm von Husen** and **Anna Helena Connemann**, was born 1813. Anna Helena died 1853.

852. **Catharina von Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Joan Herm von Husen** and **Anna Helena Connemann**, was born on September 26, 1815 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on June 6, 1837 in Rhede with **Heinrich Schoel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Schoel**, follow 1487.

Catharina died and was buried.

853. **Petrus Peter Oppendorf**, son of **Timotheus Vecker**, **Fecker gen Obendorff** and **Angela Gertrudis Maria Alheidis Ubbendorff**, was born on March 23, 1771 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 23, 1771 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on June 5, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Agnes Theresia Brigitta (Maria Agnes) Grüther**, daughter of **Heribert Grüther** and **Margartha Jordan**. She was born on June 11, 1775 in Wahden, Lathen and, was baptized on June 11, 1775 in Sögel. Maria Agnes Theresia Brigitta (Maria Agnes) died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Henrich Frans Obendorff**, follow 1488.
- **Maria Angela Obendorff**, follow 1489.
- **Herbert Obendorff**, follow 1490.

He got married (2) on November 24, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Strätker**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Wilhelmus Strätker** and **Grete Regina Ludden**. She was born on December 3, 1782 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 3, 1782 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf**, follow 1491.
- **Joannes Hermannus Obendorf**, follow 1492.
- **Maria Agnes Obendorff**, follow 1493.
- **Margretha Obendorff**, follow 1494.

Petrus Peter died and is buried.

854. **Johann Henrich Abeln**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**. He got married on May 5, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gertrud Thormann**, daughter of **Bernd Hermann Thormann** and **Anna Grethe Hermes**. She was born on January 25, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 25, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrud died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Abeln**, follow 1495.

Johann Henrich died.

855. **Jan Berends Aabelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on October 28, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 28, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 5, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Lüken, Lücken**.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernardus Hinricus Abeln**, follow 1496.
- **Hermannus Henricus Abeln**, follow 1497.
- **Johan Bernd Abeln**, follow 1498.
- **Maria Tecla Abeln**, follow 1499.

Jan Berends died at the age of 68 on January 4, 1847 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on January 7, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

856. **Grete Elisabeth Abelen**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on November 3, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 3, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. Grete Elisabeth died and was buried.

857. **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on November 10, 1782 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 10, 1782 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Geessien Harms Tederling**, daughter of **Harm Tederling** and **Maria Strating**. She was born 1787. Geessien Harms died on May 1, 1861 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Pieters Abeling**, follow 1500.
- **Harmannus Harm Pieters Abeling**, follow 1501.
- **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling**, follow 1502.
- **Hindrikus Abeling**, follow 1503.
- **Anna Maria Maria Pieters Abeling**, follow 1504.
- **Margaretha Elizabeth Alida Abeling**, follow 1505.
- **Hillechina Maria Abeling**, follow 1506.

Peter Pieter Berends died at the age of 71 on May 25, 1854 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

858. **Nicolaus Abelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on November 8, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 8, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 27, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Nordmann**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Thecla Abeln**, follow 1507.
- **Anna Maria Abeln**, follow 1508.
- **Maria Cathrina Abeln**, follow 1509.

Nicolaus died at the age of 56 on June 19, 1841 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and is buried on June 22, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland.

859. **Clas Abeln**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on December 21, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland. Clas died and is buried.

860. **Johan Henrich Abelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on June 19, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 19, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 19, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Reinken**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Reinken** and **Elisabeth Breil, Bräul, Breuel**. She was born 1787. Maria Helena died on October 3, 1834 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on October 6, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernhard Heinricus Abeln**, follow 1510.
- **Maria Elisabeth Abeln**, follow 1511.
- **Herm Hinrich Abeln**, follow 1512.
- **Johan Herm Abeln**, follow 1513.

Johan Henrich died and is buried.

861. **Herm Henricus Abelen**, son of **Joan Bernd Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on June 22, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 22, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on September 23, 1815 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela with **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Osterman**, daughter of **Heinrich Ostermann** and **Margaretha Wegmann**. She was born on January 14, 1790 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on January 14, 1790 in Heede, Emsland. Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) died at the age of 37 on August 29, 1827 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

They had 6 children:

- **Hindrik Harms Oosterman Abeling**, follow 1514.
- **Beerend Harms Abeling**, follow 1515.
- **Margaretha Harms Abeling Abeling**, follow 1516.
- **Maria Catriena Harms Abeling**, follow 1517.
- **Theodorus Harms Abeling**, follow 1518.
- **Alida Elizabeth Abeling**, follow 1519.

He got married (2) on September 9, 1828 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela with **Helena Wijnkes Bijlholt**, daughter of **Wijnke Jans Bijlholt** and **Jantje Derks Hoek Holthuis**. She was born in Martenshoek and, was baptized on May 10, 1801 in Groningen (R.K. kerk in de Oosterstraat). Helena Wijnkes died on January 18, 1879 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

They had 3 children:

- **Wijnke Harms Abeling**, follow 1520.
- **Jan Harms Abeling Abeling**, follow 1521.
- **Johanna Henderika Abeling**, follow 1522.

Herm Henricus died at the age of 43 on August 17, 1833 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

862. **Anna Elisabeth Tiken**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Tiken** and **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on June 29, 1781 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on June 29, 1781 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 19, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland with **Casper Langen**, son of **Bernard Langen** and **Anna Grethe Rottenkues**. He was born on March 18, 1780 in Lathen, Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 18, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. Casper died at the age of 41 on March 28, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 31, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

863. **Maria Catharina Tiken**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Tiken** and **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on November 23, 1786 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 23, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

864. **Joes Bernardus Tiken**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Tiken** and **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on December 5, 1791 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 5, 1791 in Lathen, Emsland. Joes Bernardus died and is buried.

865. **Anna Gesina Tiken gen Wessels**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Tiken** and **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on September 19, 1797 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 19, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 2, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Pieper**, son of **Otto Pieper** and **Maria Elisabeth Fincke, Vinke**. He was born 1801 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died on September 23, 1866 in Dütthe and is buried on September 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

866. **Jan Wilm Tiken**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kruit, Wessels** and **Maria Elisabeth Obbendorf**, was born on July 9, 1799 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 9, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Wilm died and is buried.

867. **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, daughter of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on October 22, 1799 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 22, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on April 26, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Albert Albers**, son of **Joan Herm Albers** and **Susanna Maria Kuper**. He was born on February 23, 1783 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 23, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Albert died at the age of 63 on June 7, 1846 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 9, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Helena Albers**, follow 1523.
- **Hermann Anton Albers**, follow 1524.
- **Nicolaus Albers**, follow 1525.

- **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, follow 1526.
- **Veronica Albers**, follow 1527.

She got married (2) on April 20, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland with **Berhard Heinrich Reiners**, son of **Herm Heinrich Reinken** and **Elisabeth Breil, Bräul, Breuel**. He was born on June 29, 1803 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 29, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Berhard Heinrich died at the age of 78 on November 20, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 23, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 64 on January 16, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 19, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

868. **N Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born about 1800 in Niederlangen, Emsland. N died and is buried.

869. **Herm Eike Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on August 20, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 20, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 15, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, daughter of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**. She was born on April 25, 1816 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 27, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on September 23, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 27, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Veronica Gröniger**, follow 1528.
- **Herm Anton Grönniger**, follow 1529.
- **Johann Herm Grönniger**, follow 1530.
- **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 1531.
- **Johann Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 1532.

Herm Eike died at the age of 62 on February 6, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 9, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

870. **Margaretha Elisabeth Gröniger**, daughter of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on September 8, 1803 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

871. **Joan Herm Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on April 13, 1805 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 13, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Herm died and is buried.

872. **Maria Elisabeth Gröniger**, daughter of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on January 14, 1808 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 14, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 16, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Boven gen Hüsters**, son of **Joan Georgius Haake gen Boven** and **Maria Gesina Boven**. He was born about 1797. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gesina Hüsters**, follow 1533.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 63 on February 5, 1871 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on February 9, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

873. **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on June 21, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 22, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 5, 1839 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Catharina Koop**, daughter of **Wilhelm Eike Coop** and **Maria Johanna Jansen**. She was born on March 29, 1819 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on March 30, 1819 in Steinbild, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 33 on January 7, 1853 in Walchum.

They had 7 children:

- **Helena Gröniger**, follow 1534.
- **Maria Elisabeth Gröniger**, follow 1535.
- **Anna Catherina Gröniger**, follow 1536.
- **Johanna Maria Gröniger**, follow 1537.
- **Veronica Gröniger**, follow 1538.
- **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger**, follow 1539.
- **Herman Anton Gröniger**, follow 1540.

Gerhardus Anton died and is buried.

874. **Joann Bernd Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on June 21, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 22, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Joann Bernd died and is buried.

875. **Johannes Hinricus Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on January 9, 1813 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 11, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hinricus died at the age of 46 on May 22, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 25, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

876. **Anna Margretha Gröniger**, daughter of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**, was born on January 8, 1816 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 11, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 4, 1845 in Sögel with **Johann Heinrich König**, son of **Johann Hermann König** and **Anna Margareta Annen**. Johann Heinrich died. Anna Margretha died and was buried.

877. **Maria Helena Gröniger**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Eiken sive Gröniger** and **Catharina Wilkens**, was born 1814. She got married on February 17, 1846 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Bernhard Tholen**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Tholen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Husman**. He was born 1809 in Ahlen. Johann Bernhard died on April 1, 1851 in Walchum and is buried on April 4, 1851 in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Tholen**, follow 1541.
- **Johann Hermann Tholen**, follow 1542.

Maria Helena died on April 12, 1875 in Frackel and was buried on April 15, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

878. **Stephan Gröniger**, son of **Joan Henrich Eiken sive Gröniger** and **Catharina Wilkens**, was born on April 6, 1825 in Haren (Ems). He got married on May 6, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, daughter of **Joannes Josephus Borgmann** and **Anna Christina Anna Catharina Sandmann**. She was born on January 28, 1839 in Krüssell, Haren and, was baptized on January 29, 1839 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Adeleid died at the age of 56 on March 22, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Herm Gröniger**, follow 1543.
- **Joseph Gröniger**, follow 1544.
- **Anna Catharina Gröniger**, follow 1545.
- **Hermann Heinrich Gröniger**, follow 1546.
- **Anna Helena Gröniger**, follow 1547.
- **Maria Margaretha Gröniger**, follow 1548.
- **Anna Maria Gröniger**, follow 1549.
- **Johann Hermann Gröniger**, follow 1550.

Stephan died at the age of 60 on December 2, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

879. **Anton Gröniger**, son of **Joan Henrich Eiken sive Gröniger** and **Catharina Wilkens**, was born 1835 in Dankern, Haren. He got married with **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, daughter of **Hermannus Nicolaus Gerardus Wolbers** and **Maria Gesina Conen**. She was born 1835 in Emmeln (Ems). Maria Helena / Margaretha died on July 11, 1874 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Catharina Gröniger**, follow 1551.
- **Johann Hermann Gröniger**, follow 1552.
- **Maria Gesina Gröniger**, follow 1553.
- **Johann Herm Gröniger**, follow 1554.
- **Johann Heinrich Gröniger**, follow 1555.
- **Maria Gesina Gröniger**, follow 1556.

Anton died on April 3, 1894 in Dankern, Haren and is buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

880. **Gerd Herm Rolfes**, son of **Joannes Henricus Rolfes** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, was born on October 17, 1794 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 17, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died and is buried.

881. **Lucia Rolfes**, daughter of **Joannes Henricus Rolfes** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, was born on August 19, 1799 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 19, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucia died and was buried.

882. **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Joannes Henricus Rolfes** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, was born on August 23, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 23, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 10, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland with **Phenne Grete Ameln**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Ameln** and **Anna Catharina Bruns**. She was born 1799. Phenne Grete died on July 12, 1840 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on July 14, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Catharine Rolfs**, follow 1557.
- **Anna Tecla Rolfes**, follow 1558.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 1559.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 1560.
- **Anna Maria Rolfes**, follow 1561.
- **Herm Eike Rolfes**, follow 1562.

He got married (2) on September 28, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Tecla Ottens**, daughter of **Joannes Rudolphus Ottens** and **Gertrudis Wübbels**. She was born 1820 in Altenberge, Haren and, was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Tecla died on July 15, 1842 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on July 18, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 1563.

Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

883. **Herman Eike Rolfes**, son of **Joannes Henricus Rolfes** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, was born on February 18, 1804 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 18, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 10, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Hermes**, daughter of **Bernd Wilm Hermes** and **Anna Gabina Nortberg**. She was born on January 11, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 11, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 68 on January 13, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 17, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria/Anna Catharina Rolfes**, follow 1564.
- **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, follow 1565.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 1566.
- **Johann Bernhard Rolfes**, follow 1567.
- **Johann Gerhard Rolfes**, follow 1568.
- **Johann Bernhard Rolfes**, follow 1569.

Herman Eike died and is buried.

884. **Gerd Herm Rolfes**, son of **Joannes Henricus Rolfes** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Ahaus**, was born on November 22, 1807 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 22, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 16, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Adelheid Nie**, daughter of **Jan Henrich Johann Heinrich Nie** and **Helena Adeleid - Anna Adleid Wolters**. She was born on August 25, 1816 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 26, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Catharina Rolfes**, follow 1570.
- **Maria Helena Rolfes**, follow 1571.
- **Thecla Rolfes**, follow 1572.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 1573.

Gerd Herm died and is buried.

885. **Sivert Siefert Albers**, son of **Stephanus Albers** and **Gesina Eiken**, was born on October 7, 1802 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 7, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 3, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Jürgens** and **Anna Helena**. She was born on November 2, 1804 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on November 2, 1804 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 74 on May 7, 1879 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Stephanus Albers**, follow 1574.
- **Anna Gesina Albers**, follow 1575.
- **Anna Helena Albers**, follow 1576.
- **Gerhard Herm Albers**, follow 1577.
- **Johann Heinrich Albers**, follow 1578.

Sivert Siefert died at the age of 49 on October 28, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 20, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

886. **Anna Angela Albers**, daughter of **Stephanus Albers** and **Gesina Eiken**, was born on October 18, 1805 in Düte, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 18, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 28, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland with **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann**, son of **Wessel Voltman, Fahlmann** and **Anna Gesina Cobes, Koop**. He was born on February 15, 1797 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 15, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. Mattias died at the age of 79 on June 5, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 8, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Gesina Vollmann**, follow 1112.
- **Lucia Vohlmann**, follow 1113.
- **Lucia Vohlmann**, follow 1114.
- **Maria Adelheid Vollmann, Vahlmann**, follow 1115.
- **Anna Angela Vollmann**, follow 1116.

Anna Angela died at the age of 76 on May 25, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 28, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

887. **Lucia Albers**, daughter of **Stephanus Albers** and **Gesina Eiken**, was born on December 14, 1812 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 15, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on May 4, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Brinckmann**, son of **Johann Brinckmann** and **Anna Gesina Stevens**. He was born on April 23, 1813 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 24, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 41 on November 17, 1854 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on November 20, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Gesina Brinckmann**, follow 1579.
- **Anna Helena Brinckmann**, follow 1580.
- **Johannes Brinckmann**, follow 1581.
- **N Brinkmann**, follow 1582.

She got married (2) on May 22, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Nanckemann**, son of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**. He was born on April 19, 1824 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on April 20, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan died at the age of 84 on October 31, 1908 in Dütthe and is buried on November 3, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Nanckmann**, follow 2457.

Lucia died at the age of 78 on January 29, 1891 in Dütthe and was buried on February 1, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

888. **Anna(gemini) Hemmen**, daughter of **Lambert Hemmen** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born on February 27, 1786 in Rhede(Emsland). She got married on October 7, 1813 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Berendt Heinrich Berendt Henricus - Henrich Rolfes**, son of **Joan Berndt Rolfes, Rolfs** and **Anna Tobe Tobia Wilken, Wienkers**. He was born on November 15, 1771. Berendt Heinrich Berendt Henricus - Henrich died at the age of 71 on November 11, 1843 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Lambert Rolfes**, follow 1583.
- **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, follow 1584.
- **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 1585.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, follow 1586.

Anna(gemini) died at the age of 54 on October 18, 1840 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

889. **Regina Hemmen**, daughter of **Lambert Hemmen** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born on February 27, 1786 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on February 20, 1810 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Schepers**, son of **Gerhardus Henricus Schepers** and **Phenenna Maria Stubben**. He was born on May 22, 1776 in Groß Hesepe, Geeste, Ems. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 74 on July 14, 1850 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock.

They had 8 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Schepers**, follow 1587.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers**, follow 1588.
- **Anna Maria Schepers**, follow 1589.
- **Phenenna Margaretha Schepers**, follow 1590.
- **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, follow 1591.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers**, follow 1592.
- **Johann Lambert Schepers**, follow 1593.
- **Johann Lambert Schepers**, follow 1594.

Regina died at the age of 77 on February 27, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

890. **Anna Grethe Hemmen**, daughter of **Lambert Hemmen** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born 1790. She got married on January 21, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Herm Kuper**, son of **Hermannus Kuper** and **Anna Gabina Gäbken, Gübken, Gepken**. He was born 1792. Johan Herm died and is buried. Anna Grethe died and was buried.

891. **Rudolphus Hemmen**, son of **Lambert Hemmen** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born on June 8, 1792 in Barenflehr (Ems) and was baptized on June 10, 1792 in Wesuwe, Haren. Rudolphus died and is buried.

892. **Hermann Harm Hemmen**, son of **Lambert Hemmen** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born on March 2, 1795 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on March 4, 1798 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 21, 1816 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with He got married with **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, daughter of **Gerhard Rohe-Gerd Geert Book, Bouck** and **Maria Gesina Geertruida Neehoff**. She was baptized on March 13, 1794 in Haren (Ems). Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis died on May 16, 1852 in De Maten.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Maria Hemmen**, follow 1595.
- **Gerhard Hemmen**, follow 1596.
- **Johann Lambert Hemmen**, follow 1597.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen**, follow 1598.
- **Lambert Hemmen**, follow 1599.
- **Jan Hendrik Hemmen**, follow 1600.
- **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, follow 1601.
- **Johannes Hermann Hemmen**, follow 1602.

Hermann Harm died at the age of 53 on June 19, 1848 in De Maten.

893. **Johannes Lambertus Voss**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Voss** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born on February 14, 1797 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on February 15, 1797 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on July 16, 1822 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Rolfs**, daughter of **Rudolphus Otto Rolffs** and **Maria Adelheid Catharina Geehl**. She was born on July 17, 1799 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 17, 1799 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died at the age of 80 on October 27, 1879 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss**, follow 1603.
- **Anna Gezina Voss**, follow 1604.
- **Johann Rudolf Vos**, follow 1605.
- **Marijke Tecla Voss**, follow 1606.
- **Anna Margaretha Vos**, follow 1607.
- **Gerhardus Henricus Geert Hendrik Vos**, follow 1608.
- **Anna Helena Voss**, follow 1609.

Johannes Lambertus died at the age of 45 on June 11, 1842 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

894. **Maria Gesina Vos**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Voss** and **Anna Walburgis Husen (von)**, was born on July 17, 1799 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on July 17, 1799 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Jan Geert Kramer**, son of **Jan Kramer** and **Anna Maria Greve**. He was born on December 28, 1808 in Münster, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Duitsland. Jan Geert died at the age of 54 on January 29, 1863 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Hermann Cramer**, follow 1610.
- **Harm Hendrik Kramer**, follow 1611.
- **Johann Heinrich Cramer**, follow 1612.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 64 on June 6, 1864 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

895. **Gerardus Hermannus Husen**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on December 13, 1796 in Baaren Flehr, Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on December 15, 1796 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerardus Hermannus died at the age of 51 on March 22, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

896. **Regina Husen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on October 7, 1800 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1800 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on July 12, 1825 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) Heller**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Heller** and **Anna Gertrud Mors, Moss, Mos**. He was born on June 23, 1801 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 23, 1801 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) died at the age of 80 on November 9, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Gertuida Heller**, follow 1613.
- **Johann Hermann Heller**, follow 1614.
- **Bernard Heinrich Heller**, follow 1615.
- **Roelf Heller**, follow 1616.
- **Maria Gesina Heller**, follow 1617.

Regina died at the age of 81 on February 10, 1882 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

897. **Rudolf Husen**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on September 10, 1803 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 10, 1803 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 21, 1833 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kramer** and **Maria Gebina Wilkens**. She was born on March 3, 1813 in Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 52 on June 16, 1865 in Schalberg/Odoorn.

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Husen**, follow 1618.
- **Hermann Husen**, follow 1619.
- **Maria Gesina Husen**, follow 1620.
- **Maria Gebina Husen**, follow 1621.
- **Aleid Hoezen**, follow 1622.
- **Anna Greet Hoezen**, follow 1623.
- **Margaretha Hoezen**, follow 1624.
- **Roelof Hoezen**, follow 1625.
- **Rudolf Hoezen**, follow 1626.

Rudolf died at the age of 65 on April 3, 1869 in Schalberg, Zandberg.

898. **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on December 11, 1807 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on December 11, 1807 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on February 24, 1829 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben**, son of **Henricus Tiben, Barten** and **Anna Helena Scheel**. He was born on August 25, 1803 in Barenfleer (Ems) and, was baptized on August 25, 1803 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 69 on March 9, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Helena Tieben**, follow 1627.
- **Johann Hermann Tiben**, follow 1628.
- **Maria Gesina Tiben**, follow 1629.
- **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, follow 1630.
- **Engelbert Tieben**, follow 1631.
- **Gerhard Hermann Tiben**, follow 1632.
- **Johann Tiben**, follow 1633.
- **Johann Tiben**, follow 1634.
- **Johann Rudolf Tiben**, follow 1635.
- **Johann Bernard Tieben**, follow 1636.

Anna Adelheid Hermanns died at the age of 78 on September 10, 1886 in Barenfleur (Ems).

899. **Johann Bernhard Husen**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on June 28, 1810 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 30, 1810 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 2, 1835 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Helena Elisabeth Schwes**, daughter of **Peter Pierre Schweers** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Koop**. She was born on April 1, 1808 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 1, 1808 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Helena Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on February 20, 1883 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Gesina Husen**, follow 1637.
- **Johann Peter Husen**, follow 1638.
- **Hermann Husen**, follow 1639.
- **Geert Hoezen**, follow 1640.
- **Elizabeth Hoezen**, follow 1641.
- **Jan Geert Hoezen**, follow 1642.
- **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, follow 1643.

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 73 on November 8, 1883 in Valthermussel, Odoorn.

900. **Gerhard Heinrich Geert Hindrik Husen**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on November 22, 1813 in Barenfleur (Ems) and was baptized on November 25, 1813 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 19, 1842 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Angela Schütte**, daughter of **Joannes Henricus Schütte gnt Anken** and **Maria Gezina Beentken**. She was born on March 8, 1818 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 10, 1818 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died at the age of 88 on November 22, 1906 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gesina Husen**, follow 1644.
- **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**, follow 1645.
- **Engelina Aleida Husen**, follow 1646.

Gerhard Heinrich Geert Hindrik died at the age of 37 on August 20, 1851 in Horsten.

901. **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Husen (von) "Gabriels of Goabels"** and **Maria Gesina Gesina Lohman, Bruns**, was born on October 5, 1816 in Barenfleur (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1816 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 23, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married with **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte**, son of **Joes Henricus Schulte** and **Anna Margareta Plagge**. He was born on September 17, 1821 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 18, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joan Henrich Wilhelm died at the age of 45 on February 24, 1867 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 1647.
- **Maria Gezina Scholte**, follow 1648.
- **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, follow 1649.
- **Jan Harm Scholte**, follow 1650.
- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 1651.

Anna Maria Margaretha died at the age of 78 on June 18, 1895 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

902. **Hermann Eden**, son of **Hermann Eden** and **Thecla (Elisabeth) Wegmann**, was born on December 9, 1824 in Aschendorf. He got married on January 17, 1853 in Rhede with **Anna Böhle-Bartels**. Hermann died at the age of 78 on May 17, 1903 in Rhede.

903. **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on February 8, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 10, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on October 13, 1846 in Heede, Emsland with **Elisabeth Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**. She was born on August 6, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 6, 1822 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died before 1885 in Heede-Schuckenbrock.

They had 8 children:

- **Gesina Wegmann**, follow 2569.
- **Anna Margaretha Wegmann**, follow 2570.
- **Tiberia Wegmann**, follow 2571.
- **Ewerald Wegmann**, follow 2572.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 2573.
- **Bernard Wegmann**, follow 2574.
- **Elisabeth Wegmann**, follow 2575.
- **Helena Wegmann**, follow 2576.

Bernhard died at the age of 66 on July 5, 1885 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and is buried on July 11, 1885 in Heede, Emsland.

904. **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on February 9, 1821 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 9, 1821 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1850 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**.

They had 7 children:

- **Gesina Wegmann**, follow 1652.
- **Susanna Wegmann**, follow 1653.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 1654.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 1655.
- **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 1656.
- **Johann Hermann Wegmann**, follow 1657.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 1658.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 84 on November 19, 1905 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and is buried on November 23, 1905 in Heede, Emsland.

905. **Gerhard Wegmann**, son of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on November 6, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 16, 1856 in Aschendorf with **Helena Strengen**. Gerhard died and is buried.

906. **N Wegmann**, son of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on April 10, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. N died and is buried.

907. **N Wegmann**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on July 20, 1828 in Heede, Emsland. N died and was buried.

908. **Tiberia Wegmann**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on November 29, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 30, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on January 19, 1869 in Heede, Emsland with **Bernard Assies**.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Assies**, follow 1659.

Tiberia died and was buried.

909. **Maria Wegmann**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born August , 1834 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized August , 1834 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

910. **Helena Wegmann**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**, was born on October 9, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 10, 1839 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on August 8, 1871 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Stephan Wessels**, son of **Johann Stephan Wessels** and **Helena Brüning**. He was born on January 16, 1846 in Neudörpen. Johann Stephan died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Wessels**, follow 1660.
- **Gesina Wessels**, follow 1661.
- **Hermann Wessels**, follow 1662.

Helena died and was buried.

911. **Tibe Wilholt**, daughter of **Joan Wilm Wilholt** and **Anna Helena Wegmann**, was born on February 3, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. Tibe died and was buried.

912. **Anna Margaretha Wilholt**, daughter of **Joan Wilm Wilholt** and **Anna Helena Wegmann**, was born on February 9, 1825 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 10, 1828 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

913. **Engelbert Wilholt**, son of **Joan Wilm Wilholt** and **Anna Helena Wegmann**, was born on August 27, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 27, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Adelheid Grote**, daughter of **Bernard Grote** and **Gebina Woesten**. She was born on May 24, 1829 in NeuHeede and, was baptized on May 24, 1829 in NeuHeede. Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Wilholt**, follow 1663.
- **Bernard Wilholt**, follow 1664.
- **Gesina Wilholt**, follow 1665.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wilholt**, follow 1666.

Engelbert died and is buried.

914. **Helena Wilholt**, daughter of **Joan Wilm Wilholt** and **Anna Helena Wegmann**, was born on January 2, 1838 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 2, 1838 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on June 20, 1865 with **Wenzeslaus Steffens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wenzel Swibertus Stefens**, follow 1667.

Helena died at the age of 68 on January 5, 1906 in Papenburg.

915. **Johannes Gerardus Harmannus Boomgaard**, son of **Henricus Hinderikus Jans Boomgaarden** and **Regina Anna Wegman**, was born on June 1, 1837 in Groningen. Johannes Gerardus Harmannus died at the age of 21 on October 14, 1858 in Wildervank.

916. **Engelina Geertruida Boomgaard**, daughter of **Henricus Hinderikus Jans Boomgaarden** and **Regina Anna Wegman**, was born on January 28, 1840 in Groningen. She got married on May 22, 1864 in Groningen with **Haije Oosterbaan**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Regina Oosterbaan**, follow 1668.
- **Regina Anna Oosterbaan**, follow 1669.

Engelina Geertruida died at the age of 26 on July 5, 1866 in Groningen.

917. **Hermannus Boomgaard**, son of **Henricus Hinderikus Jans Boomgaarden** and **Regina Anna Wegman**, was born on August 14, 1845 in Westerdiep gem. Veendam. Hermannus died at the age of 2 on September 26, 1847 in Wildervank.

918. **Harmannus Franciskus Boomgaard**, son of **Henricus Hinderikus Jans Boomgaarden** and **Regina Anna Wegman**, was born on December 26, 1848 in Wildervank. Harmannus Franciskus died at the age of 9 on January 13, 1858 in Wildervank.

919. **Engelina Barbara Wegman**, daughter of **Franciscus Wegman** and **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**, was born on July 27, 1840 in Groningen. Engelina Barbara died at the age of 78 on August 12, 1918 in Groningen.

920. **Ida Jacoba Wegman**, daughter of **Franciscus Wegman** and **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**, was born on October 6, 1841 in Groningen. She got married on May 31, 1876 in Utrecht with **Wilhelm Dirk Groen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Adriana Aloijsa Maria Groen**, follow 1670.
- **Jacoba Anna Groen**, follow 1671.
- **N Groen**, follow 1672.

Ida Jacoba died at the age of 74 on February 1, 1916 in Utrecht.

921. **Harmannus Hillebrandus Wegman**, son of **Franciscus Wegman** and **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**, was born on April 8, 1844 in Groningen. Harmannus Hillebrandus died at the age of 18 on May 2, 1862 in Groningen.

922. **Hillebrandus Franciscus Wegman**, son of **Franciscus Wegman** and **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**, was born on December 31, 1846 in Groningen. Hillebrandus Franciscus died at the age of 1 on November 24, 1848 in Groningen.

923. **Johannes Engelbertus Wegman**, son of **Franciscus Wegman** and **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**, was born on June 24, 1848 in Groningen. He got married (1) on February 19, 1878 in Venlo with **Johanna Beatrix Driessen**. He got married (2) on November 24, 1891 in Venlo with **Adeleide Aldegonda Maria Janssen**. Johannes Engelbertus died at the age of 73 on May 1, 1922 in Venlo.

924. **Hillebrandus Franciscus Wegman**, son of **Franciscus Wegman** and **Jacoba Anna Hegeman**, was born on March 29, 1852 in Groningen. He got married on February 11, 1874 in Utrecht with **Machtilda Maria van den Beld**.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelina Barbara Wegman**, follow 1673.

Hillebrandus Franciscus died and is buried.

925. **Johann Wilhelm Middendorf**, son of **Caspar Antonius Middendorf** and **Margaretha Brands**, was born on September 14, 1811 in Aschendorf. He got married on January 10, 1843 in Aschendorf with **Anna Nanckemann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Middendorf**, follow 1674.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 60 on February 11, 1872 in Aschendorf.

926. **Gesina Sandker**, daughter of **Rudolf Wemke Sandker** and **Anna Angela Kosse**, was born 1816 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1841 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johan Hermann Schulte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Schulte**, follow 1675.

Gesina died and was buried.

927. **Johann Wilhelm Sandker**, son of **Rudolf Wemke Sandker** and **Anna Angela Kosse**, was born on March 8, 1819 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married in Steinbild, Emsland with He got married in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Angela Nie**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Joes Nie** and **Anna Ahleid Riddering**. She was born on February 25, 1819 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 26, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 44 on February 24, 1864 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Sandker**, follow 1676.
- **Anna Adelheid Sandker**, follow 1677.
- **Maria Gesina Sandker**, follow 1678.
- **Gerard Wemke Sandker**, follow 1679.
- **Angela Sandker**, follow 1680.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 71 on December 25, 1890 in Sustrum, Emsland.

928. **Johan Herman Sandker**, son of **Rudolf Wemke Sandker** and **Anna Angela Kosse**, was born 1821 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johan Herman died 1860 in Sustrum, Emsland.

929. **Gerd Sandker**, son of **Rudolf Wemke Sandker** and **Anna Angela Kosse**, was born about 1823 in Sustrum, Emsland. Gerd died about 1831 in Sustrum, Emsland.

930. **Elisabeth Sandker**, daughter of **Rudolf Wemke Sandker** and **Anna Angela Kosse**, was born on August 28, 1826 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married on November 22, 1853 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) with **Gerhard Ahrens, Arens**. Elisabeth died in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems) and was buried.

931. **N Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerdt Herm Hebbelmann** and **Angela Sandkers**, was born on April 7, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on April 7, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland.

932. **N Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerdt Herm Hebbelmann** and **Angela Sandkers**, was born on April 21, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on April 21, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland.

933. **Rudolph Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerdt Herm Hebbelmann** and **Angela Sandkers**, was born on September 22, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 23, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph died and is buried.

934. **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerdt Herm Hebbelmann** and **Angela Sandkers**, was born on September 23, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 13, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Herm Krüssell**, son of **Johannes Anton Krüssel** and **Susanna Maria Fresken**. He was born on September 22, 1842 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on September 23, 1842 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Herm died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell**, follow 1681.
- **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, follow 1682.
- **Maria Catharina Krüssell**, follow 1683.
- **N Krüssell**, follow 1684.
- **Maria Angela Krüssell**, follow 1685.
- **N Krüssell**, follow 1686.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

935. **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Tijbe, Jurgens** and **Gebina Jansen**, was born about 1771 in Niederlangen and was baptized in Lathen. She got married on November 17, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Evers**, son of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**. He was born on November 19, 1758 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 19, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan died in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Herm Heinrich Evers**, follow 1687.
- **Susanna Catharina Evers**, follow 1688.
- **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, follow 1689.
- **Joan Herm Evers**, follow 1690.
- **Maria Ebel Evers**, follow 1691.
- **Maria Tecla Evers**, follow 1692.

Maria Ebel died after 1803 in Niederlangen and was buried in Lathen.

936. **Nicolaus Streng**, son of **Johannes Gansevorth** and **Margaretha Streng**, was born 1792 in Beckhusen and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on January 19, 1830 in Aschendorf with **Anna Luissing**, daughter of **Johann Otto Luissing** and **Margaretha Stevens**. She was born on September 6, 1815 in Lehe and, was baptized on September 7, 1815 in Aschendorf. Anna died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Streng**, follow 1693.
- **Anna Margarethe Streng**, follow 1694.
- **Maria Streng**, follow 1695.

Nicolaus died and is buried.

937. **Heinrich Antonius Streng**, son of **Johannes Gansevorth** and **Margaretha Streng**, was born on January 2, 1796 in Beckhusen and was baptized on January 4, 1796 in Steinbild, Emsland. Heinrich Antonius died and is buried.

938. **Jan Wilhelm Wocken**, son of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Anna Grethe Streng**, was born on January 16, 1791 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 16, 1791 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Wilhelm died about 1792.

939. **Jan Wihlm Wocken**, son of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Anna Grethe Streng**, was born on May 18, 1794 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 18, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Wihlm died and is buried.

940. **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Anna Grethe Streng**, was born on July 9, 1798 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 9, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 8, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold**, son of **Herm Hendrick Osewold** and **Susanna Ottens, Ludden, Wobken**. He was born on July 12, 1795 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 12, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, follow 1229.
- **Anna Angela Osewold**, follow 1230.
- **Herman Osewold**, follow 1231.
- **Hermann Osewold**, follow 1232.
- **Gerd Herm Osewold**, follow 1233.
- **Johann Wilhelm Osewold**, follow 1234.
- **Susanna Osewold**, follow 1235.

Anna Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

941. **Anna Helena Wocken**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Anna Grethe Streng**, was born on July 24, 1802 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 24, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 14, 1836 in Haren, Emsland with **Hermannus Otto/Veneker Veenker**, son of **Joos Herm Veneker** and **Elisabeth Lesch**. He was born on February 8, 1799 in Haren, Emsland and, was baptized on February 8, 1799 in Haren, Emsland. Hermannus Otto/Veneker died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Herm Heinrich Veenker**, follow 1696.

Anna Helena died at the age of 39 on January 25, 1842 in Haren, Emsland and was buried on January 27, 1842 in Haren, Emsland.

942. **Anna Catharina Wocken**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Wocken** and **Anna Grethe Streng**, was born on May 7, 1806 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 7, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

943. **Maria Helena Meijer**, daughter of **Johann Meyer** and **Eleonora Maria Dijckmann**, was born 1803. She got married on January 27, 1829 in Heede, Emsland with **Joan Rudolph Connemann**, son of **Hermannus Christianus Connemann** and **Genoveva Gabina Dähling**. He was born on October 23, 1795 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on October 23, 1795 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Hermann Connemann**, follow 1697.
- **Christianna Connemann**, follow 1698.

Maria Helena died and was buried.

944. **Anna Maria Dijckmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Dijckmann** and **Anna Helena Olker**, was born on December 7, 1799 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 7, 1799 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

945. **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Jansen** and **Regina von Euch**, was born on September 27, 1795 in Lehe and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on May 25, 1830 in Aschendorf with **Anna Maria Lüssing**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, follow 1699.

Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

946. **Hermann Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Jansen** and **Regina von Euch**, was born 1803 in Lehe and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on February 9, 1836 in Aschendorf with **Gesina Zumsande**, daughter of **Johannes Zumsande** and **Anna Margaretha Hüsing**. She was born on August 27, 1813 in Lehe and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Gesina died at the age of 39 on October 11, 1852 in Lehe and was buried on October 14, 1852 in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Jansen**, follow 1700.

Hermann died and is buried.

947. **Bernhard Gerbers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Gerbers** and **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, was born on December 28, 1784 in Lehe and was baptized on December 28, 1784 in Aschendorf. He got married with **Elisabeth Thessen**. Bernhard died at the age of 57 on August 19, 1842 in Lehe and is buried on August 22, 1842 in Aschendorf.

948. **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Gerbers** and **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, was born on October 21, 1787 in Lehe and was baptized on October 21, 1787 in Aschendorf. She got married with **Geert Harms Lowes**.

They had 6 children:

- **Harmannus Lowes**, follow 1701.
- **Anna Lowes**, follow 1702.
- **Helena Lowes**, follow 1703.
- **Hinderika Lowes**, follow 1704.
- **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, follow 1705.
- **Hinderika Geerts Lowes**, follow 1706.

Gesina Hendriks died at the age of 87 on January 22, 1875 in Blijham gem. Wedde.

949. **Heinrich Gerbers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Gerbers** and **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, was baptized on June 7, 1793 in Aschendorf. He got married on November 19, 1822 in Aschendorf with **Maria Christina Eissing**.

They had 1 child:

- **Thekla Eissing**, follow 1707.

Heinrich died.

950. **Gerhard Gerbers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Gerbers** and **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, was born on August 22, 1796 in Lehe and was baptized on August 22, 1796 in Aschendorf. He got married with **Margaretha de Boer**.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Gerdes**, follow 1708.
- **Martinus Gerdes**, follow 1709.

Gerhard died at the age of 82 on April 10, 1879 in Lutjeloo.

951. **Rudolf Gerdes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Gerbers** and **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, was born on November 9, 1799 in Lehe and was baptized on November 9, 1799 in Aschendorf. He got married on May 28, 1831 in Beerta with **Gesina Smid**, daughter of **Harm Christiaans Smid** and **Anna Gertrudis Korte**. She was born on January 16, 1808 in Beerta and, was baptized on January 16, 1808 in Winschoten. Gesina died at the age of 70 on October 28, 1878 in Oude Pekela.

They had 1 child:

- **Hindrik Geerdes**, follow 1710.

Rudolf died at the age of 70 on December 11, 1869 in Beerta.

952. **Johann Wilhem Gerdes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Gerbers** and **Anna Walburgis Timmer**, was born on November 5, 1802 in Lehe and was baptized on November 5, 1802 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on November 18, 1834 in Rhede with **Gesina Pott**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Walburgis Gerdes**, follow 1711.

Johann Wilhem died and is buried.

953. **Margaretha Ahrens**, daughter of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Hanting**, was born 1806 in Lehe. She got married with She got married on April 30, 1833 in Aschendorf with **Bernhard von Euch**.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela von Euch**, follow 1712.

Margaretha died and was buried.

954. **Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Hanting**, was born on December 30, 1809 in Lehe and was baptized on December 30, 1809 in Aschendorf. He got married (1) on January 11, 1843 in Menaldumadeel with **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, daughter of **Hyltje Gerbens Kortrijk** and **Jetske Wybes Bouma**. She was born in Menaldum. Antje Hyltjes died.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Ahrens**, follow 1713.
- **Jetske Ahrens**, follow 1714.
- **Hermann Ahrens**, follow 1715.
- **Hyltje Ahrens**, follow 1716.
- **Lijsbert Ahrens**, follow 1717.

- **Grietje Ahrens**, follow 1718.

He got married (2) on May 26, 1855 in Menaldumadeel with **Antje Cornelis Bouwma**, daughter of **Cornelis Johannes Bouwma** and **Lolkje Tjisses Leistra**. She was born 1816 in Warga. Antje Cornelis died and was buried. Hermann died at the age of 75 on January 19, 1885 in Dronrijp, Menaldumadeel.

955. **Elisabeth Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on December 3, 1797 in Herbrum and was baptized on December 3, 1797 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on May 7, 1892 in Heede, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Blodkamp**, son of **Johann Theodor Dirck Blodkamp** and **Gebina Elisabetha Wilholte**. He was born on February 14, 1781 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 14, 1781 in Heede, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 76 on November 16, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Theodor Blodkamp**, follow 1719.
- **Johann Theodor Blotkamp**, follow 1720.

Elisabeth died at the age of 58 on March 27, 1856 in Heede, Emsland.

956. **Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on October 31, 1799 in Herbrum and was baptized on October 31, 1799 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on May 5, 1829 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Catharina Poll**.

They had 1 child:

- **Tobias Schmitz**, follow 1721.

Heinrich died and is buried.

957. **Rudolph Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on September 8, 1803 in Herbrum and was baptized on September 8, 1803 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on May 17, 1836 in Heede, Emsland with **Margaretha Schulte**.

They had 4 children:

- **Thekla Schmitz**, follow 1722.
- **Johann Schmitz**, follow 1723.
- **Tobias Schmitz**, follow 1724.
- **Hermann Anton Schmitz**, follow 1725.

Rudolph died and is buried.

958. **Thekla Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on August 28, 1806 in Herbrum and was baptized on August 28, 1806 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on February 18, 1828 in Aschendorf with **Wenzeslaus Wessels**, son of **Tobias Wessels** and **Adelheid Wolken**. He was born 1801 in Pekela. Wenzeslaus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Adelheid Wessels**, follow 1726.

Thekla died and was buried.

959. **Hermann Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on August 10, 1809 in Herbrum. He got married with He got married on January 28, 1845 in Heede, Emsland with **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, daughter of **Engelbert Blodkamp** and **Maria Elisabeth Moelmann**. She was born on February 24, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 25, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died at the age of 30 on October 20, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on October 20, 1850 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Thekla Schmitz, Beijer**, follow 1727.
- **Engelbert Schmitz**, follow 1728.
- **Elisabeth Schmitz**, follow 1729.

Hermann died and is buried.

960. **Anna Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on December 1, 1811 in Herbrum and was baptized on December 2, 1811 in Aschendorf. Anna died and was buried.

961. **Bernhard Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Thekla Ahrens**, was born on March 16, 1818 in Herbrum and was baptized on March 17, 1818 in Aschendorf.

962. **Elisabeth Hanting**, daughter of **Hermann Hanting** and **Anna Margaretha Norda**, was born on September 15, 1771 in Lehe and was baptized on September 15, 1771 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on November 12, 1799 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Heinrich Ahrens** and **Thekla Wübbels**. He was born on April 26, 1772 in Lehe and, was baptized on April 26, 1772 in Aschendorf. Hermann died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Ahrens**, follow 953.
- **Hermann Ahrens**, follow 954.

Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on March 18, 1842 in Lehe and was buried on March 22, 1842 in Aschendorf.

963. **Anna Margaretha Müller**, daughter of **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller** and **Regina Norda**, was born on January 7, 1773 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1773 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Joann Herm Wolters**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Moller**, follow 1730.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

964. **Johann Wilhelm Müller**, son of **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller** and **Regina Norda**, was born about 1774 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized in Heebel (Dld). He got married (1) with He got married (1) on March 3, 1794 in Heede, Emsland with **Thekla Schniers**. He got married (2) on October 11, 1796 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Walburgis Specker**, daughter of **Everhard Specker** and **Sybilla Gertrudis Zumsande**. She was born on March 15, 1769 in Rhede and, was baptized on March 15, 1769 in Rhede. Anna Walburgis died in Heede, Emsland and was buried on November 3, 1797 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Thekla Müller**, follow 1731.
- **Evert Moller**, follow 1732.

He got married (3) with He got married (3) on May 1, 1798 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Beenker**.

They had 4 children:

- **Joannes Möller**, follow 1733.
- **Anna Walburgis Müller**, follow 1734.
- **Anna Walburgis Müller**, follow 1735.
- **Joan Wilm Müller**, follow 1736.

Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

965. **Johann Otto Möller**, son of **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller** and **Regina Norda**, was born on March 9, 1776 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 9, 1776 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on June 23, 1812 in Heede, Emsland with **Gertrud Elisabeth Werdmann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Möller**, follow 1737.

Johann Otto died before 1815.

966. **Joan Herm Müller**, son of **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller** and **Regina Norda**, was born on February 26, 1779 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 26, 1779 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Herm died and is buried.

967. **Thekla Möller**, daughter of **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller** and **Regina Norda**, was born on June 5, 1780 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 5, 1780 in Heede, Emsland. Thekla died and was buried.

968. **Joan Wilhelm Möllers**, son of **Joan Henricus / Wilhelmus Möller** and **Regina Norda**, was born on February 18, 1783 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 18, 1783 in Heede, Emsland. Joan Wilhelm died and is buried.

969. **Hermannus Zurvehr**, son of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on July 17, 1780 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 17, 1780 in Heede, Emsland. Hermannus died 1780.

970. **Hermann Zurvehr**, son of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on August 16, 1781 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 16, 1781 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on July 5, 1813 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Tiberia Bröerken**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Bröerken** and **Thekla Maria Hunfeld**. She was born on March 17, 1788 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on March 17, 1788 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Tiberia died at the age of 59 on March 20, 1847 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Zurvehr**, follow 794.
- **Bernardus Zurvehr**, follow 795.
- **Maria Terfehr**, follow 796.
- **Maria Tervehr**, follow 797.

Hermann died at the age of 38 on May 12, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

971. **Wubbe Zurvehr**, son of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on September 25, 1784 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1784 in Heede, Emsland. Wubbe died and is buried.

972. **Anna Maria Zurvehr**, daughter of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on October 10, 1787 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 10, 1787 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

973. **Thekla Zurvehr**, daughter of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on December 21, 1790 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1790 in Heede, Emsland. Thekla died and was buried.

974. **Joan Caspar Terfehr**, son of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on September 2, 1792 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 2, 1792 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on June 15, 1819 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Gertrud Treis**. Joan Caspar died at the age of 48 on July 28, 1841 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

975. **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Anna Maria Norda**, was born on July 23, 1796 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 23, 1796 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on September 22, 1814 in Heede, Emsland with **Albert Schuckenbrock**, son of **Johann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Helena Schumacher**. He was born on September 26, 1787 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on September 26, 1787 in Heede, Emsland. Albert died at the age of 45 on April 18, 1833 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on April 20, 1833 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Schuckenbrock**, follow 1403.
- **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 1404.
- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 1405.
- **Anna Maria Schuckenbrock**, follow 1406.
- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 1407.
- **Willibaldus Schuckenbrock**, follow 1408.
- **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 1409.

Thekla died at the age of 46 on June 30, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on July 2, 1843 in Heede, Emsland.

976. **Johann Brockmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Brockmann** and **Gebina Brunen**, was baptized in Rhede. Johann died.

977. **Hermann Brockmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Brockmann** and **Gebina Brunen**, was born on November 5, 1773 in Brockhusen and was baptized on November 5, 1773 in Rhede. Hermann died about 1774 in Brockhusen and is buried in Rhede.

978. **Hermann Brockmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Brockmann** and **Gebina Brunen**, was born on September 4, 1775 in Brockhusen and was baptized on September 4, 1775 in Rhede. He got married with He got married on November 13, 1810 in Rhede with **Angela Afken**. Hermann died 1851 in Brockhusen and is buried 1851 in Rhede.

979. **Anna Brockmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brockmann** and **Gebina Brunen**, was born on June 26, 1778 in Brockhusen and was baptized on June 26, 1778 in Rhede. She got married on November 13, 1798 in Aschendorf with **Lambert Hegemann**, son of **Hermannus Cassens, Kässens** and **Talia Elisabeth Hegemann**. He was born on January 8, 1765 in Tunxdorf and, was baptized on January 8, 1765 in Aschendorf. Lambert died at the age of 84 on January 4, 1850 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 3 children:

- **Gebina Hegemann**, follow 1738.
- **Margaretha Hegemann**, follow 1739.
- **Angela Hegemann**, follow 1740.

Anna died at the age of 57 on May 17, 1836 in Tunxdorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

980. **Hermannus Henricus Hasge, Rolfes**, son of **Christopher Antonius Rolfes** and **Catharina Spelbrinck**, was born on June 19, 1786 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on June 19, 1786 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermannus Henricus died and is buried.

981. **Anna Adelheid Hasken, Rolfes**, daughter of **Christopher Antonius Rolfes** and **Catharina Spelbrinck**, was born on October 21, 1787 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on October 23, 1787 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on February 15, 1814 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Bollingerfähr**.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina Bollingerfähr**, follow 1741.
- **Gesina Bollingerfähr**, follow 1742.
- **Joannes Bollingerfähr**, follow 1743.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 53 on July 7, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on July 10, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland.

982. **Catharina Antonia Hasche**, daughter of **Christopher Antonius Rolfes** and **Catharina Spelbrinck**, was born on June 12, 1791 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on June 13, 1791 in Dörpen, Emsland. Catharina Antonia died and was buried.

983. **Henricus Hasche**, son of **Christopher Antonius Rolfes** and **Catharina Spelbrinck**, was born on February 12, 1793 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on February 14, 1793 in Dörpen, Emsland. Henricus died and is buried.

984. **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, daughter of **Herman Henrich Surmeier** and **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on June 26, 1793 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 26, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 23, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Schmers**, son of **Joan Hermann Schmedes, Schmers** and **Maria Margaretha Strätker, Jaspers**. He was born on October 10, 1767 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 12, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes died at the age of 75 on March 25, 1843 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 28, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Schmers**, follow 1744.
- **Hermannus Hinricus Schmers**, follow 1745.
- **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, follow 1746.
- **Johan Hinrich Schmees**, follow 1747.
- **Johan Herm Schmers**, follow 1748.
- **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers**, follow 1749.
- **Anna Margaretha Schmers**, follow 1750.
- **Hermann Anton Schmers**, follow 1751.
- **Anna Angela Schmees**, follow 1752.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 63 on April 27, 1857 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 30, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

985. **Hermann Anton Surmeijer**, son of **Herman Henrich Surmeier** and **Anna Maria Angela Schulte**, was born on October 26, 1795 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 26, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 28, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gertrud Brüning**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brüning** and **Thekla Pranger**. She was born 1792 in Klein-Fullen. Anna Gertrud died on March 22, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 25, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Surmeijer**, follow 1753.
- **Herm Hinrich Surmeijer**, follow 1754.
- **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer**, follow 1755.
- **Hermann Heinrich Surmeijer**, follow 1756.
- **Maria Thecla Surmeyer**, follow 1757.

He got married (2) on July 22, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Tangen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tangen** and **Gebina Maria Christina Heyen**. She was born on March 20, 1803 in Wipplingen and, was baptized on March 22, 1803 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Catharina died at the age of 45 on October 26, 1848 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on October 30, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died at the age of 78 on July 12, 1874 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on July 15, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland.

986. **Johan Herm Surmeijer**, son of **Herman Henrich Surmeier** and **Anna Maria Angela Schulte**, was born 1798. He got married on September 17, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Tecla Claes**. Johan Herm died and is buried.

987. **Joannes Surmeier**, son of **Herman Henrich Surmeier** and **Anna Maria Angela Schulte**, was born on February 9, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 9, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 1, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Thecla Evers**, daughter of **Jan Wilm Evers** and **Maria Angelina Maria Engel Jähnen**. She was born on June 10, 1803 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on June 10, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johan Wilm Surmann**, follow 1758.
- **Anna Maria Surmeijer**, follow 1759.
- **Johann Wilhelm Surmeier**, follow 1760.
- **Anna Angela Surmeier**, follow 1761.
- **Hermann Heinrich Surmeier**, follow 1762.

Joannes died and is buried.

988. **Bernardus Hermannus Germer**, son of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on November 22, 1784 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 22, 1784 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernardus Hermannus died and is buried.

989. **Bernd Herm Germer**, son of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on December 15, 1785 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 15, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 16, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Tecla Lübbers**, daughter of **Bernd Lübbers** and **Anna Maria Meijring**. She was born on July 13, 1792 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 13, 1792 in Emen, Haren (Ems). Maria Tecla died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerd Herm Germer**, follow 1763.
- **Johan Bernd Germer**, follow 1764.
- **Johann Bernd Germer**, follow 1765.
- **Herm Heinrich Germer**, follow 1766.
- **Anna Adelheid Germer**, follow 1767.

Bernd Herm died at the age of 79 on May 26, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 29, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

990. **Engel Aleid Germer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on March 10, 1788 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland. Engel Aleid died and was buried.

991. **Anna Gesina Germer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on July 15, 1790 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 15, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 62 on April 13, 1853 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 16, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland.

992. **Maria Catharina Germer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on January 29, 1793 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 29, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 30, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Eilert Hilling**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Adelheid Ahlers, Alers**. He was born on January 7, 1795 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 7, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Eilert died at the age of 61 on November 12, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 15, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Hilling**, follow 1768.
- **Helena Hilling gen Ludden**, follow 1769.
- **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, follow 1770.
- **Anna Maria Hilling**, follow 1771.

- **Anna Angela Hilling**, follow 1772.
- **Maria Elisabeth Hilling**, follow 1773.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 54 on June 14, 1847 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 17, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

993. **Anna Gabina Gebke Germer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on September 2, 1795 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 2, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 19, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Henrich Eike Sues**, son of **Gerhardus Gerd Suesseman, Sues** and **Engel Adehleid Brune, Bruns**. He was born on August 29, 1796 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 29, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Henrich Eike died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Engel Adehleid Sues**, follow 1774.
- **Anna Adehleid Surs**, follow 1775.
- **Anna Maria Sues**, follow 1776.
- **Susanna Sues**, follow 1777.

Anna Gabina Gebke died at the age of 61 on January 9, 1857 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 13, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

994. **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on May 12, 1798 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 12, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 3, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Henrich Wilken**, son of **Johann Herm Wilken** and **Anna Adeleid Koop, Koob, Kobs**. He was born on August 9, 1795 in Junkern Behl and, was baptized on August 9, 1795 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Herm Wilkens**, follow 1778.
- **Anna Adehleid Wilken**, follow 1779.
- **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, follow 1780.
- **Maria Angela Wilken, Wilkens**, follow 1781.
- **Anna Gesina Thecla Wilkens**, follow 1782.
- **Gerhard Herman Wilkens**, follow 1783.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 69 on March 13, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 16, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

995. **Hermann Henrich Germer**, son of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on May 16, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 16, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 12, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Lammers**, daughter of **Bernd Anton Lammers** and **Catharina Engel Bölsker, Bölscher**. She was born on February 11, 1809 in Ehmen, Emen, Haren and, was baptized on February 12, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 52 on July 24, 1861 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on July 27, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Angela Germer**, follow 1784.
- **Anna Angela Germer**, follow 1785.
- **Anna Adelheid Germer**, follow 1786.
- **Anna Elisabeth Germer**, follow 1787.

Hermann Henrich died at the age of 69 on February 11, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 14, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

996. **Anna Catharina Germer**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Germer** and **Anna Adelheid Surmeijer**, was born on April 6, 1805 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 6, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 17, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Jönen**, son of **Hermannus Engelbertus Jönen** and **Susanna Lohmann**. He was born 1805 in Junkernbeel. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Susanna Jönen**, follow 1788.
- **Anna Adelheid Jönen**, follow 1789.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

997. **Jan Lubberts Kuilmann**, son of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Trientje Klasens**, was born 1806 in Uithuizen. Jan Lubberts died on June 1, 1826 in Uithuizen.

998. **Diewerke Lubberts Kuilmann**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Trientje Klasens**, was born 1811 in Uithuizen. Diewerke Lubberts died on May 7, 1814 in Uithuizen.

999. **Remke Lubberts Kuilmann**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Trientje Klasens**, was born 1813 in Uithuizen. Remke Lubberts died on May 9, 1814 in Uithuizen.

1000. **Dieuwerke Jans Kuilman**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Trientje Klasens**, was born 1815. Dieuwerke Jans died on August 11, 1837 in Uithuizen.

1001. **Tjaart Kuilmann**, son of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Trientje Klasens**, was born on March 23, 1820 in Uithuizen. Tjaart died at the age of 6 on July 31, 1826 in Uithuizen.

1002. **Luwina Kuilmann**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Arents Frans**, was born on June 8, 1823 in Uithuizen. She got married on December 1, 1849 in Uithuizermeeden with **Harmannus Kuis**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lubbert Kuis**, follow 1790.

Luwina died at the age of 30 on February 10, 1854 in Uithuizermeeden.

1003. **Regina Kuilmann**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Arents Frans**, was born on October 21, 1825 in Uithuizen. Regina died at the age of 7 on May 9, 1833 in Uithuizen.

1004. **Anna Kuilman**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Arents Frans**, was born on April 9, 1828 in Uithuizen. She got married on May 28, 1851 in Uithuizen with **Jacobus Augustini Röben**, son of **Lucas Röben** and **Maria Augustinus Riesen**. He was born 1826 in Uithuizen. Jacobus Augustini died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Röben**, follow 1791.
- **Lubertus Röben**, follow 1792.
- **Catharina Röben**, follow 1793.
- **Lucas Röben**, follow 1794.
- **Hindericus Röben**, follow 1795.
- **Anna Röben**, follow 1796.
- **Lucas Willem Röben**, follow 1797.
- **N Röben**, follow 1798.
- **Sabina Margaretha Röben**, follow 1799.

Anna died at the age of 84 on April 30, 1912 in Groningen.

1005. **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, daughter of **Lubbert Jans Kuilmann** and **Trijntje Arents Frans**, was born on November 7, 1831 in Uithuizen. She got married on June 21, 1851 in Uithuizen with **Harm Fokkes Pothof**.

They had 9 children:

- **Catharina Pothof**, follow 1800.
- **Fokko Pothof**, follow 1801.
- **Ludewina Pothof**, follow 1802.
- **Lubbertus Pothof**, follow 1803.
- **Catharina Pothof**, follow 1804.
- **Maria Pothof**, follow 1805.
- **Anna Pothof**, follow 1806.
- **Catharina Pothof**, follow 1807.
- **Harmannus Pothof**, follow 1808.

Elisabeth died and was buried.

1006. **Christiaan Jans Fokkelman**, son of **Jan Christiaans Fokkelman** and **Grietje Jans Kuilman**, was born 1811 in Eenrum. He got married on May 15, 1837 in Eenrum with **Johanna Jans Klumpers**. Christiaan Jans died on December 16, 1878 in Eenrum.

1007. **Debora Fokkelman**, daughter of **Jan Christiaans Fokkelman** and **Grietje Jans Kuilman**, was born 1813. She got married on December 21, 1837 in Eenrum with **Antonius Peregrinus Bennewitz**. Debora died on December 6, 1838 in Eenrum.

1008. **Johannes Fokkelman**, son of **Jan Christiaans Fokkelman** and **Grietje Jans Kuilman**, was born on August 14, 1815 in Eenrum. He got married on October 5, 1846 in Eenrum with **Fenna Johannes Schikan**. Johannes died at the age of 79 on August 27, 1894 in Eenrum.

1009. **Grietje Fokkelman**, daughter of **Jan Christiaans Fokkelman** and **Grietje Jans Kuilman**, was born on December 28, 1831 in Eenrum. Grietje died and was buried.

1010. **Diewerinne Kuilmann**, daughter of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on May 1, 1818 in Kloosterburen. Diewerinne died at the age of 9 on April 22, 1828 in Kloosterburen.

1011. **Johannes Kuilmann**, son of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on April 2, 1821 in Kloosterburen. He got married (1) on August 3, 1850 in Uithuizen with **Grietje Bernardus Beernink**. He got married (2) on July 6, 1884 in Groningen with **Engelina Johanna Koops**. Johannes died at the age of 91 on January 13, 1913 in Uithuizen.

1012. **Anna Kuilmann**, daughter of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on February 19, 1824 in Kloosterburen. Anna died at the age of 4 on May 1, 1828 in Kloosterburen.

1013. **Diewertje Kuilmann**, daughter of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on January 15, 1829 in Wehe gem. Leens. She got married on May 5, 1875 in Uithuizen with **Jan Halsema**. Diewertje died and was buried.

1014. **Anna Kuilmann**, daughter of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on June 7, 1832 in Wehe gem. Leens. She got married on May 21, 1859 in Uithuizen with **Johannes Buikers**. Anna died at the age of 89 on August 28, 1921 in Kloosterburen.

1015. **Godeleva Kuilmann**, daughter of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on February 17, 1836 in Wehe gem. Leens. Godeleva died and was buried.

1016. **Regnerus Kuilmann**, son of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born on March 16, 1840 in Wehe gem. Leens. Regnerus died at the age of 2 on February 4, 1843 in Uithuizen.

1017. **Lijfke Kuilmann**, daughter of **Harm Jans Kuilmann** and **Trientje Harms Woesthof**, was born 1844 in Wehe gem. Leens. Lijfke died on November 6, 1846 in Uithuizen.

1018. **Anna Adelheid Pranger**, son of **Engelbert Pranger** and **Margaretha Adelheijdis Ficker**, was born on February 11, 1797 in Groß-Stavern. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 5 on April 17, 1802 in Groß-Stavern.

1019. **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger**, son of **Engelbert Pranger** and **Margaretha Adelheijdis Ficker**, was born on April 13, 1801 in Groß-Stavern. He got married (1) with He got married (1) on June 21, 1831 in Sögel with **Anna Maria Ficker**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Pranger**, follow 1809.
- **Johann Gerhard Pranger**, follow 1810.

He got married (2) with He got married (2) on February 14, 1835 in Sögel with **Helena Catharina Schnieders**.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Maria Pranger**, follow 1811.
- **Anna Margaretha Pranger**, follow 1812.
- **Johann Hermann Pranger**, follow 1813.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Pranger**, follow 1814.
- **Hermann Gerhard Pranger**, follow 1815.
- **Johann Heinrich Pranger**, follow 1816.
- **Anna Adelheid Pranger**, follow 1817.
- **Anna Adelheid Pranger**, follow 1818.

Bernhard Heinrich died after 1860.

1020. **Johann Bernhard Pranger**, son of **Engelbert Pranger** and **Margaretha Adelheidis Ficker**, was born on October 21, 1804 in Groß-Stavern. He got married with He got married on April 30, 1850 in Sögel with **Maria Gesina Feldmann**. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 79 on March 1, 1884 in Groß-Stavern.

1021. **Johann Hermann Pranger**, son of **Engelbert Pranger** and **Margaretha Adelheidis Ficker**, was born on December 31, 1810 in Groß-Stavern. Johann Hermann died on November 24, 1811 in Groß-Stavern.

1022. **Anna Margaretha Prins**, daughter of **Johann Hackmann** and **Maria Angela Adelheid Prinz**, was born on April 4, 1782 in Ahlen and was baptized on April 4, 1782 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married with She got married on April 18, 1815 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Heinrich Hermes**, son of **Herm Hermes** and **Margaretha**. He was born on August 28, 1779 in Dersum and, was baptized on August 29, 1779 in Steinbild, Emsland. Heinrich died at the age of 76 on March 19, 1856 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on March 22, 1856 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Tiburtia Anna Tibe Hermes**, follow 1819.
- **Joannes Heinrichus Hermes**, follow 1820.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1023. **Tobias Eissing**, son of **Lubbert Eissing** and **Gesina Tebbens**, was born on April 10, 1736 in Tunxdorf and was baptized on April 10, 1736 in Aschendorf. He got married on April 15, 1763 in Aschendorf with **Anna Hollander**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Eissing**, follow 1821.

Tobias died and is buried.

1024. **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**, was born on December 15, 1754 in Niderlangen, Emsland. She got married on January 7, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Farvick**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Herm Farvick**, follow 1822.
- **Maria Gedruht Farvick**, follow 1823.
- **Joan Henrich Farvick**, follow 1824.
- **Herm Henrich Farvick**, follow 1825.
- **Eilert-wilhm Farvick**, follow 1826.

Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

1025. **Talia Evers**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**, was born on October 19, 1756 in Niderlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 19, 1756 in Lathen, Emsland. Talia died and was buried.

1026. **Joan Evers**, son of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**, was born on November 19, 1758 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 19, 1758 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 17, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Tijbe, Jurgens** and **Gebina Jansen**. She was born about 1771 in Niederlangen and, was baptized in Lathen. Maria Ebel died after 1803 in Niederlangen and was buried in Lathen.

They had 6 children:

- **Herm Heinrich Evers**, follow 1687.
- **Susanna Catharina Evers**, follow 1688.
- **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, follow 1689.
- **Joan Herm Evers**, follow 1690.
- **Maria Ebel Evers**, follow 1691.
- **Maria Tecla Evers**, follow 1692.

Joan died in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

1027. **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**, was born on May 31, 1761 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 31, 1761 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herman Henrich Surmeier**, son of **Hermann Suermeir, Suerman** and **Anna Deck**. He was born on November 22, 1759 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 25, 1759 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Henrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, follow 984.

Anna Elisabeth died in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 1, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland.

1028. **Joan Herman Evers**, son of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**, was born on January 30, 1764 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 2, 1764 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Gebbina Ebel Tiben**, daughter of **Joannes Johann Hermann Tijben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Grete Liesbeth Hebbelmann**. She was born on June 5, 1768 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 5, 1768 in Lathen, Emsland. Gebbina Ebel died at the age of 75 on December 23, 1843 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on December 26, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Herman died at the age of 78 on November 5, 1842 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on November 8, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

1029. **Susanna Catharina Evers**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Evers** and **Ebel Talia Kamp**, was born on October 3, 1767 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 6, 1767 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 20, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hinrich Schmers**.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Berend Schmers**, follow 1827.
- **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers**, follow 1828.
- **Sivert Schmers**, follow 1829.
- **Theodor Hinricus Kamper**, follow 1830.
- **Anna Wübke Schmers**, follow 1831.
- **Maria Ebel Schmers, Schmees**, follow 1832.
- **Elisabeth Schmers**, follow 1833.

Susanna Catharina died at the age of 51 on May 3, 1819 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was buried on May 6, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland.

1030. **Hermann Kamp**, son of **Wessel Kamp** and **Anna Catharina Thimans**, was born on February 20, 1758 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 20, 1758 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

1031. **Thekla Gesina Kamp**, daughter of **Wessel Kamp** and **Anna Catharina Thimans**, was born on April 1, 1762 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married on May 6, 1789 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Heribert Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Gebina Hermes Vincke, Fincke**. He was born 1765 in Rhede(Emsland) and, was baptized on August 2, 1765 in Rhede(Emsland). Heribert died on August 25, 1833 in Rhede(Emsland).

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Kröger**, follow 1834.
- **Lukas Kröger**, follow 1835.
- **Wenzeslaus Kröger**, follow 1836.
- **Gebina Kröger**, follow 1837.

Thekla Gesina died at the age of 66 on July 7, 1828 in Rhede(Emsland).

1032. **Maria Agnes Kamp**, daughter of **Wessel Kamp** and **Anna Catharina Thimans**, was born on October 19, 1765 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on October 19, 1765 in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria Agnes died and was buried.

1033. **Herman Henricus Albers**, son of **Joannes Gerhardus Jansen** and **Gesina Böllen**, was born on July 11, 1768 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 11, 1768 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Henricus died and is buried.

1034. **Gerhard Hermann Johann Albers**, son of **Joannes Gerhardus Jansen** and **Gesina Böllen**, was born 1771. He got married on April 14, 1801 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Plagge**, daughter of **Hermann - Hermannus Bernd Plagge** and **Maria Anna Niehoff, Neehoff**. She was born on January 13, 1776 in Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 45 on December 11, 1821 in Neusustrum.

They had 3 children:

- **Joannes Wilhelm Albers**, follow 1838.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Albers**, follow 1839.
- **Maria Anna Albers**, follow 1840.

Gerhard Hermann Johann died on March 14, 1836 in Neusustrum.

1035. **Anna Geske Jansen**, daughter of **Joannes Gerhardus Jansen** and **Gesina Böllen**, was born on September 1, 1782 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 1, 1782 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Geske died and was buried.

1036. **Anna Margaretha Husman**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Husman** and **Anna Gesina Schmees**, was baptized on September 9, 1759 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died.

1037. **Anna Harms Huisman**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Husman** and **Anna Gesina Schmees**, was born on December 11, 1761 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and was baptized on December 20, 1761 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on February 10, 1787 in

Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer with **Henricus Jans Daling**, son of **Joannes Deuling** and **Anna Margaretha Hauwers (Hauwert)**. He was born on December 22, 1762 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 22, 1762 in Heede, Emsland. Henricus Jans died at the age of 67 on October 24, 1830 in Veendam(Gr)-Borgercompagnie.

They had 7 children:

- **Joannes Hindriks Deuling**, follow 1841.
- **Hermannus Deuling**, follow 1842.
- **Gisberta Hindriks Deuling**, follow 1843.
- **Margaretha Deuling**, follow 1844.
- **Gesina Deuling**, follow 1845.
- **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**, follow 1846.
- **Hermannus Henricus Deuling**, follow 1847.

Anna Harms died at the age of 88 on February 18, 1850 in Veendam(Gr)-Borgercompagnie.

Generation 14

1038. **Anna Maria Thecla Ottens**, daughter of **Otto Ottens** and **Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria Segbers**, was born on March 10, 1794 in Haren (Ems). She got married on April 29, 1817 in Haren (Ems) with **Joannes Wübben**.

They had 1 child:

- **Otto Wübben**, follow 1848.

Anna Maria Thecla died and was buried.

1039. **Helena Ottens**, daughter of **Otto Ottens** and **Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria Segbers**, was born on April 5, 1796 in Haren (Ems). She got married with **Joannes Wilhelmus Aloysius (Wilhelm) Gerlman, Gerrelmann**, son of **Wilhelm Godefridus - Wilhelm - Piers Wilm Gerrelmann** and **Anna Christina Gabina - Christina Lantermann**. He was born on August 15, 1806 in Haren (Ems). Joannes Wilhelmus Aloysius (Wilhelm) died at the age of 63 on March 8, 1870.

They had 2 children:

- **Christina Gerdelmann**, follow 1849.
- **Stephan Gerlman**, follow 1850.

Helena died at the age of 66 on December 25, 1862.

1040. **Anna Maria Ottens**, daughter of **Otto Ottens** and **Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria Segbers**, was born 1802. She got married on October 19, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joannis Jansen**, son of **Gerd Jansen** and **Anna Catharina Cors**. He was born on April 11, 1796 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 11, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannis died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Jansen**, follow 1851.
- **Maria Tecla Jansen**, follow 1852.
- **Gerard Jansen**, follow 1853.

- **Maria Thecla Jansen**, follow 1854.
- **Maria Elisabeth Jansen**, follow 1855.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

1041. **Maria Adeleid Ottens**, daughter of **Otto Ottens** and **Phenenna Maria Tecla - Euphemia Maria Segbers**, was born on February 9, 1805 in Haren (Ems). She got married on July 4, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joes Henricus Bergmann**, son of **Joannes Rudolphus Bergmann** and **Martha Aleidis Schulte**. He was born on October 22, 1805 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on October 24, 1805 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joes Henricus died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Joan Rudolf Bergmann**, follow 1856.
- **Otto Bergmann**, follow 1857.
- **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, follow 1858.
- **Martha Bergmann**, follow 1859.

Maria Adeleid died at the age of 30 on December 9, 1835 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1042. **Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Timotheus Gerardus Segbers** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was baptized on March 17, 1800 in Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died before 1808 in Haren (Ems).

1043. **Nicolaus (Niklas) Segbers**, son of **Timotheus Gerardus Segbers** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was baptized on November 17, 1802 in Haren (Ems). Nicolaus (Niklas) died on April 1, 1816 in Haren (Ems) and is buried on April 3, 1816 in Haren (Ems).

1044. **Josephus (Josef) Segbers**, son of **Timotheus Gerardus Segbers** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was baptized on November 16, 1805 in Haren (Ems). Josephus (Josef) died on March 5, 1813 in Haren (Ems).

1045. **Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Timotheus Gerardus Segbers** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on May 4, 1808 in Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 7, 1808 in Haren (Ems). She got married about 1830 with **Joan Bernard (Bernd) Held**, son of **Joannes Fredericus Adolphus Helt,Held** and **Maria Elizabeth Kuper**. He was born on February 16, 1809 in Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 17, 1809 in Haren (Ems). Joan Bernard (Bernd) died at the age of 63 on April 26, 1872.

They had 3 children:

- **Timotheus Otto Held**, follow 1860.
- **Maria Margaretha Held**, follow 1861.
- **Adolphus Held**, follow 1862.

Maria Helena died at the age of 77 on April 21, 1886.

1046. **Joes Henricus Segbers**, son of **Stephan Joes Henrich Segbers** and **Maria Elisabeth Lantermann**, was born on July 27, 1806 in Merschmühle, Haren and was baptized on July 29, 1806 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on January 31, 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Catharina König**, daughter of **Johann Hermann König** and **Anna Margareta Annen**. She was born 1805 in Raken, Haren. Maria Catharina died on March 13, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 17, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Stephen Segbers**, follow 1863.
- **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, follow 1864.
- **Johann Hermann Sebers, Segbers**, follow 1865.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Segbers**, follow 1866.
- **Anna Margaretha Segbers**, follow 1867.
- **Johann Heinrich Segbers**, follow 1868.

Joes Henricus died and is buried.

1047. **Joseph Lübbers**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Hermann Henrich Lübbers** and **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth - Margaretha Segbers**, was born on November 4, 1823 in Haren (Ems). He got married on October 26, 1858 in Haren (Ems) with **Maria Elisabeth Schwänen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Schwänen** and **Maria Angela Heimann**. She was born on May 1, 1832 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on May 4, 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Elisabeth died and was buried. Joseph died and is buried.

1048. **Anna Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Segbers** and **Thekla Herbers**, was born on August 24, 1813 in Osteresch, Meppen. She got married (1) with **Hendrik Markus**. She got married (2) on January 30, 1878 in Dalen Drenthe with **Johann Bernard Tholen**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Casparus Thonen** and **Anna Maria Wilmes**. He was born on November 22, 1831 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 23, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 76 on November 16, 1908 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Maria died at the age of 77 on July 11, 1891 in Nieuw Schoonebeek (Schoonebeek).

1049. **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Segbers**, son of **Johann Segbers** and **Thekla Herbers**, was born on August 3, 1817 in Osteresch, Haren. He got married in Haren with **Anna Gesina Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Gerdes** and **Maria Adeleid Wilken**. She was born on February 14, 1825 in Hebel, Haren and, was baptized on February 16, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died at the age of 74 on November 28, 1899 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Joan Heinrich Segbers**, follow 1869.
- **Maria Adelheid Segbers**, follow 1870.
- **Maria Tecla Segbers**, follow 1871.
- **Anna Maria Segbers**, follow 1872.

Jan Herm Johann Hermann died at the age of 83 on April 10, 1901 in Meerberg, Haren and is buried on April 13, 1901 in Wesuwe, Haren.

1050. **N Segbers**, son of **Johann Segbers** and **Thekla Herbers**, was born on August 26, 1822 in Osteresch, Haren. N died on August 27, 1822 in Osteresch, Haren.

1051. **Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Segbers** and **Thekla Herbers**, was born on February 27, 1825 in Osteresch, Haren. Maria Helena died and was buried.

1052. **Maria Hermes**, daughter of **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes** and **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, was born on October 10, 1805 in Osteresche, Haren and was baptized on October 11, 1805 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria died 1805 in Osteresch, Haren.

1053. **Gerardus Hermannus Hermes**, son of **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes** and **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, was born on November 17, 1807 in Osteresche, Haren and was baptized on November 17, 1807 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerardus Hermannus died 1807 in Osteresch, Haren.

1054. **N Hermes**, son of **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes** and **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**. N died on November 21, 1808 in Osteresch, Haren.

1055. **Maria Helena Hermes**, daughter of **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes** and **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, was born on August 17, 1810 in Osteresche, Haren and was baptized on August 18, 1810 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Helena died 1823 in Osteresch, Haren.

1056. **Joan Gerard Hermes**, son of **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes** and **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, was born on October 4, 1815 in Osteresch, Haren and was baptized on October 5, 1815 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Gerard died 1836 in Osteresch, Haren.

1057. **N Hermes**, daughter of **Joes Wilhelmus Hermes** and **Anna Sybilla Helena Segbers**, was born on March 16, 1822 in Osteresch and was baptized on March 16, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren. N died on March 16, 1822 in Osteresch.

1058. **Anna Maria Helena Voss**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Voss** and **Margaretha Sibilla Segbers**, was born on November 17, 1835 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on November 19, 1835 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Helena died 1835.

1059. **Herm Henrich Segbers**, son of **Johann Hermann Conen** and **Maria Gesina Segbers**, was born on July 21, 1820 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on July 22, 1820 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

1060. **Joan Herm Schwale**, son of **Bernard Herm Schwale** and **Maria Gesina Segbers**, was born on March 8, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on March 8, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Herm died 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren.

1061. **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, daughter of **Bernard Herm Schwale** and **Maria Gesina Segbers**, was born on July 1, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 1, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 8, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Bernard Henrich Brink**, son of **Joanes Hermannus Brinck** and **Margareta Elisabetha Brörchen**. He was born on March 17, 1818 in Hebel, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 19, 1818 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Henrich died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Bernard Herm Brink**, follow 1873.
- **Maria Gesina Brink**, follow 1874.
- **Johann Hermann Brink**, follow 1875.
- **Johann Henrich Brink**, follow 1876.
- **Johann Bernard Brink**, follow 1877.
- **Bernard Herm Brink**, follow 1878.
- **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, follow 1879.
- **Bernard Henrich Brink**, follow 1880.

Maria Tecla died at the age of 63 on January 27, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

1062. **Johann Henricus Schwalen**, son of **Bernard Herm Schwale** and **Maria Gesina Segbers**, was born on January 1, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on January 3, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Henricus died 1829.

1063. **Herm Henrich Segbers**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Segbers** and **Susanna Adeleidis Haacke**, was born on January 13, 1823 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on January 14, 1823 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Herm Henrich died at the age of 18 on May 8, 1841 in Altenharen, Haren.

1064. **Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Segbers** and **Susanna Adeleidis Haacke**, was born on September 29, 1824 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on September 30, 1824 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on May 3, 1852 in Onstwedde with **Geert Hindrik Wielage**.

They had 4 children:

- **N Wielage**, follow 1881.
- **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, follow 1882.
- **Jan Harm Wielage**, follow 1883.
- **Jan Hindrik Wielage**, follow 1884.

She got married (2) on May 16, 1863 in Onstwedde with **Joan Henrich Jasken**, son of **Joan Herm Jasken** and **Anna Engel Hagen**. He was born on October 27, 1831 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 28, 1831 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Henrich died at the age of 80 on November 14, 1911 in Meppen Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Jasken**, follow 1885.
- **Maria Gezina Jasken**, follow 1886.

Maria Helena died and was buried.

1065. **Maria Gesina Segbers**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Segbers** and **Susanna Adeleidis Haacke**, was born on September 24, 1827 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on September 26, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died on November 15, 1827 in Altenharen, Haren.

1066. **Joan Henrich Segbers**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Segbers** and **Susanna Adeleidis Haacke**, was born on September 6, 1829 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on September 8, 1829 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 15, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Elisabeth Reinken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Reinken** and **Susanna Tangen**. She was born on January 23, 1827 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 24, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Herm Segbers**, follow 1887.
- **Herm Henrich Segbers**, follow 1888.
- **Johann Bernard Segbers**, follow 1889.
- **Susanna Maria Segbers**, follow 1890.
- **Maria Gesina Segbers**, follow 1891.

Joan Henrich died and is buried.

1067. **Joan Henrich Segbers**, son of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on January 24, 1826 in Bersede, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 26, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Henrich died 1826 in Bersede, Haren (Ems).

1068. **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers**, son of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on March 9, 1827 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on March 11, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) on January 17, 1854 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gesina Katmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Katmann** and **Phenne Maria Schulte**. She was born on May 23, 1835 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 24, 1835 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Gesina died at the age of 28 on November 17, 1863 in Bersede, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Joseph Segbers**, follow 1892.
- **Johann Bernard Segbers**, follow 1893.

He got married (2) on February 21, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gesina Fehrmann**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Fehr** and **Anna Catharina Böllen**. She was born on May 11, 1827 in Düneburg, Haren and, was baptized on May 12, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Gesina Segbers**, follow 1894.
- **Johann Gerhard Segbers**, follow 1895.
- **Bernard Heinrich Segbers**, follow 1896.

Johann Henrich Anton died and is buried.

1069. **Herm Joseph - Joseph Segbers**, son of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on January 26, 1829 in Bersede, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 27, 1829 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Joseph - Joseph died 1834 in Bersede, Haren (Ems).

1070. **Phenne Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on July 12, 1832 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on July 12, 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 22, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married with **Hermann Anton Schulte**, son of **Joes Henricus Schulte** and **Anna Margareta Plagge**. He was born on May 15, 1826 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 16, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann Anton died at the age of 77 on July 10, 1903 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried on July 13, 1903 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 1897.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 1898.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 1899.
- **Maria Anna Schulte**, follow 1900.
- **Joseph Schulte**, follow 1901.
- **Hermann Bernhard Schulte**, follow 1902.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 1903.
- **Johann Hermann Schulte**, follow 1904.

- **Maria Anna Schulte**, follow 1905.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 1906.

Phenne Maria died at the age of 78 on March 28, 1911 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

1071. **Susanna Maria Helena Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on February 6, 1835 in Bersede, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 7, 1835 in Wesuwe, Haren. Susanna Maria Helena died and was buried.

1072. **Maria Gesina Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on March 14, 1838 in Bersede, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 15, 1838 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on February 28, 1865 in Haren with **Herm Henricus - Hermann Henrich Gerrelmann**, son of **Wilhelm Godefridus - Wilhelm - Piers Wilm Gerrelmann** and **Susanna Catharina Kuper**. He was born on November 9, 1822 in Haaren. Herm Henricus - Hermann Henrich died at the age of 57 on February 21, 1880. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1073. **Maria Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Josephus Segbers** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on September 6, 1840 in Bersede, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 7, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

1074. **Johann Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**. He got married with He got married on April 22, 1844 in Heede, Emsland with **Helena Sievers**, daughter of **Gerard Sievers** and **Helena Janzen**. Helena died.

They had 7 children:

- **Elisabeth Ahrens**, follow 1908.
- **Johann Swibertus Ahrens**, follow 1909.
- **Helena Ahrens**, follow 1910.
- **Elisabeth Ahrens**, follow 1911.
- **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, follow 1912.
- **Angela Ahrens**, follow 1913.
- **N Ahrens**, follow 1914.

Johann Hermann died.

1075. **Johann Hermann Arens**, son of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on June 9, 1805 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized on June 9, 1805 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1076. **Maria Elisabeth Arens**, daughter of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on June 25, 1807 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized on June 25, 1807 in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

1077. **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens**, son of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on October 30, 1809 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died on November 2, 1809 in Steinbild, Emsland and is buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

1078. **Hermann Heinrich Arens**, son of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on October 12, 1810 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized on October 14, 1810 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1079. **Anna Helena Ahrens**, daughter of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on October 15, 1811 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized on October 15, 1811 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on January 24, 1843 in Heede, Emsland with She got married on in Heede, Emsland with **Engelbert Hanssen**, son of **Heinricus Hansen** and **Anna Catharina Ludowichs, Ludderiks**. He was born on December 23, 1814 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 24, 1814 in Heede, Emsland. Engelbert died at the age of 67 on March 27, 1882 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Catharina Hansen**, follow 1915.
- **Maria Hansen**, follow 1916.
- **Maria Hansen**, follow 1917.
- **Heinrich Hansen**, follow 1918.

Anna Helena died at the age of 75 on March 11, 1887 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on March 14, 1887 in Heede, Emsland.

1080. **Anna Walburgis Ahrens**, daughter of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on June 26, 1815 in Ahlen Cluse and was baptized on June 27, 1815 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

1081. **Anna Christina Ahrens**, daughter of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on January 8, 1819 in Ahlen Cluse and was baptized on January 9, 1819 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Christina died and was buried.

1082. **Anna Maria Ahrens**, daughter of **Swibertus Teodorus B. Ahrens** and **Maria Adelaidis Voss**, was born on December 28, 1821 in Ahlen Cluse and was baptized on December 29, 1821 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 14 on June 22, 1836 in Beckhusen and was buried on June 25, 1836 in Steinbild, Emsland.

1083. **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**, daughter of **Joannes Albertus Timans** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**, was born on April 18, 1785 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 18, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 18, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Henrich Brands**, son of **Bernd Johann Bernard Brandt** and **Anna Wübke Müller**. He was born on January 16, 1786 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 16, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died at the age of 56 on December 30, 1842 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on January 2, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, follow 1919.
- **Anna Elisabeth Brandt gen Timann**, follow 1920.
- **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, follow 1921.
- **Johan Bernd Brandt gen Thijmann**, follow 1922.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 72 on January 1, 1858 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on January 1, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

1084. **Elisabet Timans**, daughter of **Joannes Albertus Timans** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**, was born on January 14, 1788. Elisabet died at the age of 29 on May 20, 1817 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was buried on May 23, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

1085. **Jan Henrich Times**, son of **Joannes Albertus Timans** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**, was born on August 19, 1790 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 19, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Henrich died at the age of 49 on July 3, 1840 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on July 6, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

1086. **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, daughter of **Joannes Albertus Timans** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**, was born on September 21, 1794 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 21, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 25, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hinrich Schmitz**, son of **Albertus Kruse** and **Anna Gebina Hermina Gesina Gerdes**. He was born on January 19, 1792 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on January 19, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hinrich died at the age of 42 on January 8, 1835 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on January 10, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Albert Schmitz**, follow 1923.
- **Johan Hinrich Schmitz**, follow 1924.
- **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, follow 1925.
- **Anna Grethe Schmitz**, follow 1926.
- **Johan Albert Schmitz**, follow 1927.
- **N Schmitz**, follow 1928.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 38 on December 1, 1832 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on December 4, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland.

1087. **Hermann Anton Times, Timann**, son of **Joannes Albertus Timans** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**, was born on July 23, 1798 in Fresenburg and was baptized on July 23, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 30, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Bruns**, daughter of **Jan Herm Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Kupers**. She was born on November 13, 1799 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 13, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 73 on September 7, 1873 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on September 10, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Thijmann**, follow 1929.
- **N Thijmann**, follow 1930.
- **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, follow 1931.
- **Anna Elisabeth Thijmann**, follow 1932.

Hermann Anton died at the age of 74 on February 2, 1873 in Horst, Niederlangen and is buried on February 5, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland.

1088. **Herman Henricus Timan**, son of **Joannes Albertus Timans** and **Anna Margaretha Ahlers, Alers**, was born on August 2, 1801 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on August 2, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Henricus died and is buried.

1089. **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Melchior Wegmann** and **Angela Springup**, was born on July 25, 1809 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 26, 1809 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on June 7, 1831 in Heede, Emsland with **Angela Vossen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Vosse** and **Anna Susanna Schulte**. She was born on May 30, 1806 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and, was baptized on May 30, 1806 in Rhede(Emsland). Angela died at the age of 61 on January 3, 1868 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was buried on January 7, 1868 in

Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 1933.
- **Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 1934.

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 27 on October 4, 1836 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

1090. **Johann Wegmann**, son of **Melchior Wegmann** and **Angela Springup**, was born on August 12, 1811 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 14, 1811 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 14, 1837 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Brinckmann**, daughter of **Albert Lubers**, **Albers Brinkmann** and **Anna Maria Beyer**. She was born 1806. Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 1935.
- **Albertus Wegmann**, follow 1936.

Johann died and is buried.

1091. **Lucas Wegmann**, son of **Melchior Wegmann** and **Angela Springup**, was born on September 28, 1813 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 28, 1813 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) with **Helena Konnemann**, daughter of **Benno Connemann** and **Margaretha Beenker**. She was born on August 1, 1802 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 1, 1802 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died before 1860 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (2) on November 9, 1860 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Johanna Pieper**, daughter of **Georg Pieper** and **Regina Köter**. She was born on November 19, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on November 19, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Johanna died and was buried. Lucas died and is buried.

1092. **Jan Herm Rubihn**, son of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on September 22, 1788 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 22, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 22, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Schomaker**, daughter of **Rolff Schomacker** and **Anna Maria Kremer**. She was born on October 16, 1794 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 18, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 35 on June 9, 1830 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 12, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lucas Robijn, Robin**, follow 1937.
- **Johann Rudolph Robijn**, follow 1938.
- **Gerd Herm Robin**, follow 1939.
- **Anna Grethe Robin**, follow 1940.

He got married (2) on January 17, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Klene**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Bernard Kleenen** and **Anna Margaretha Bruns**. She was born 1808 in Landegge. Helena died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Robin**, follow 1941.
- **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, follow 1942.
- **Maria Gesina Robin**, follow 1943.

- **N Robin**, follow 1944.

Jan Herm died at the age of 78 on January 3, 1867 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 7, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

1093. **Herm Rubihn**, son of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on June 7, 1790 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 7, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm died and is buried.

1094. **Anna Gesina Robijn**, daughter of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born about 1791. She got married on May 8, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel**, son of **Johan Grümmel** and **Maria Plaggenborg**. He was born about 1792. Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm died on September 14, 1858 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and is buried on September 17, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Tecla Grümmel**, follow 1945.
- **Johan Herm Grümmel**, follow 1946.
- **Anna Grethe Grümmel**, follow 1947.
- **Maria Tecla Grümmel**, follow 1948.
- **Johann Lucas Grümmel**, follow 1949.

Anna Gesina died on March 18, 1837 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was buried on March 21, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1095. **Tobe Engel Rubihn**, daughter of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on January 2, 1792 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 2, 1792 in Lathen, Emsland. Tobe Engel died before April 9, 1806 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 9, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland.

1096. **Anna Margaretha Robijn**, daughter of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on May 19, 1794 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 19, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 25 on March 15, 1820 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 18, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland.

1097. **Gerd Herm Robihn**, son of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on December 21, 1797 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died and is buried.

1098. **Helena Robin**, daughter of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on March 7, 1802 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 7, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 13 on June 4, 1815 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 7, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland.

1099. **Anne Gebke Anna Gebina Robin**, daughter of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on March 22, 1805 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 22, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 2, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joann Herm Rickers**, son of **Joan Rudolph Rickers** and **Maria Helena Grüppen**. He was born on March 6, 1803 in Junkernbehl and, was baptized on March 6, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Joann Herm died at the age of 65 on February 26, 1869 in Junkernbehl and is buried on March 1, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Rudolph Rickers**, follow 1950.
- **Gerhard Hermann Rickers**, follow 1951.
- **Maria Helena Rickers**, follow 1952.

Anne Gebke Anna Gebina died at the age of 41 on July 8, 1846 and was buried on July 10, 1874.

1100. **Tobe Engel Robin**, daughter of **Lucas Rubin** and **Anna Margaretha Westrup**, was born on November 8, 1807 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 8, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland. Tobe Engel died at the age of 29 on August 15, 1837 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 17, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1101. **Maria Helena Eikens**, daughter of **Eilardus Eickens** and **Maria Helena Helena Snijders, Schnieders**, was born on May 6, 1828 in Dalen Drenthe. She got married on December 28, 1853 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhard Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**. He was born on October 19, 1820 in De Maten and, was baptized on October 22, 1820 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Gerhard died at the age of 70 on April 17, 1891 in Exloërveen (Odoorn).

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, follow 1953.
- **Harmannus Hemmen**, follow 1954.
- **Johan Bernard Hemmen**, follow 1955.
- **Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 1956.

Maria Helena died 1865.

1102. **Johann Rudolph Eikens**, son of **Eilardus Eickens** and **Elisabeth Meijer**, was born on October 2, 1837 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on October 4, 1837 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

1103. **Maria Gesina Eikens**, daughter of **Eilardus Eickens** and **Elisabeth Meijer**, was born on September 26, 1839 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on September 28, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1104. **Anna Maria Büller**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Buller** and **Maria Adehleid Vohlmann**, was born on March 4, 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 4, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 10 on August 17, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 17, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland.

1105. **Gerhard Hermann Büller**, son of **Herm Hinrich Buller** and **Maria Adehleid Vohlmann**, was born on September 26, 1821 in Hütte, Niederlangen and was baptized on September 27, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 10, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren with **Margareta Engel Lager**, daughter of **Joan Albert Lager** and **Catharina Margareta Wilken**. She was born on July 9, 1829 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 11, 1929 in Wesuwe, Haren. Margareta Engel died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Lager**, follow 1957.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 1958.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

1106. **Herm Wessel Büller**, son of **Herm Hinrich Buller** and **Maria Adehleid Vohlmann**, was born on January 24, 1824 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 25, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Wessel died at the age of 2 on December 4, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 6, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland.

1107. **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Volman** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on September 30, 1821 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 1, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 20, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland with **Stephan Kleijmann**, son of **Mathias Kleijmann** and **Maria Thecla Stevens**. He was born on April 21, 1818 in Ströen, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 22, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Stephan died at the age of 74 on February 9, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 13, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Thecla Kleijmann**, follow 1959.
- **Maria Gesina Kleimann**, follow 1960.
- **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, follow 1961.
- **Maria Thecla Kleijmann**, follow 1962.
- **Maria Thecla Kleijmann**, follow 1963.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kleimann**, follow 1964.

Anna Gretha died at the age of 35 on October 17, 1856 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on October 20, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

1108. **Gesina Volmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Volman** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on February 18, 1824 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 19, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 15, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Anton Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**. He was born on March 15, 1828 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 16, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died at the age of 80 on June 28, 1908 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 1, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Angela Hilling**, follow 1965.
- **Gerhard Hermann Hilling**, follow 1966.
- **Maria Gesina Hilling**, follow 1967.
- **Hermann Conrad Hilling**, follow 1968.

Gesina died at the age of 73 on April 15, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 20, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

1109. **Johann Vohlmann**, son of **Gerd Herm Volman** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on December 30, 1825 in Melstrup and was baptized on December 31, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died at the age of 22 on June 5, 1848 in Bei Nübel, Sleeswijk-Holstein and is buried.

1110. **Wenceslaus Vollmann**, son of **Gerd Herm Volman** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on April 2, 1828 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 3, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 14, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland with **Regina Poll**, daughter of **Hermann Poll** and **Margaretha Tieben**. She was born on July 27, 1840 in Wahn and, was baptized on July 28, 1840 in Sögel. Regina died at the age of 36 on November 13, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 16, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Wessel Gerhard Vollmann**, follow 1969.
- **Johannes Vollmann**, follow 1970.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Vollmann**, follow 1971.
- **Gerhard Hermann Vollmann**, follow 1972.
- **Hermann Vollmann**, follow 1973.

Wenceslaus died and is buried.

1111. **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Volman** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on August 23, 1830 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 24, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 24, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Middendorff**, son of **Benedict Middendorf** and **Anna Engel Angela Tallen**. He was born on October 10, 1827 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 11, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 81 on January 20, 1909 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on January 25, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Bernard Middendorff**, follow 1974.
- **Gerhard Hermann Middendorff**, follow 1975.
- **Johann Heinrich Middendorff**, follow 1976.
- **Maria Angela Middendorf**, follow 1977.
- **Johann Middendorf**, follow 1978.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Hermann Middendorff**, follow 1979.
- **Margaretha Middendorf**, follow 1980.

Maria Catharina died 1918.

1112. **Anna Gesina Vollmann**, daughter of **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann** and **Anna Angela Albers**, was born on April 25, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 27, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 8, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Claes Nicolaus Wübben**, son of **Herm Eike Wübben** and **Anna Elisabeth Wurtz**. He was born on October 16, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 17, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Claes Nicolaus died at the age of 71 on April 21, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 25, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 76 on January 9, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 12, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

1113. **Lucia Vohlmann**, daughter of **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann** and **Anna Angela Albers**, was born on December 16, 1832 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on December 18, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucia died about 1833 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

1114. **Lucia Vohlmann**, daughter of **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann** and **Anna Angela Albers**, was born on April 15, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 15, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 2, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**. He was born on April 9, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 11, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Angela Hilling**, follow 1981.
- **Bernard Heinrich Hilling**, follow 1982.
- **Matheus Hilling**, follow 1983.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hilling**, follow 1984.
- **Hermann Conrad Hilling**, follow 1985.
- **Hermann Anton Hilling**, follow 1986.
- **Heinrich Hilling**, follow 1987.

Lucia died at the age of 65 on October 31, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 2, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

1115. **Maria Adelheid Vollmann, Vahlmann**, daughter of **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann** and **Anna Angela Albers**, was born on July 8, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 9, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 26, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernhard Kathmann**, son of **Berend Henrich Kahtman** and **Anna Catharina Ricken**. He was born on November 27, 1834 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on November 28, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 58 on July 18, 1893 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on July 21, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Mattheus Hermann Kattmann**, follow 1988.
- **Nicolaus Kathmann**, follow 1989.
- **Lambertus Gerhard Kathmann**, follow 1990.

Maria Adelheid died at the age of 73 on July 20, 1910 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on July 23, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.

1116. **Anna Angela Vollmann**, daughter of **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann** and **Anna Angela Albers**, was born on July 11, 1848 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 12, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

1117. **Anna Gesina Siemer**, daughter of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on July 16, 1823 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on July 17, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 14 on March 1, 1838 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on March 4, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1118. **Anna Maria Siemer**, daughter of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on October 26, 1825 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 28, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 29 on June 16, 1855 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on June 19, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland.

1119. **Bernd Hinrich Siemer**, son of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on September 7, 1829 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 7, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernd Hinrich died and is buried.

1120. **Herm Wessel Siemer**, son of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on June 29, 1832 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 30, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Wessel died and is buried.

1121. **Gerhard Hermann Siemer**, son of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on May 2, 1835 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 3, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 28, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Brauer**, daughter of **Gerhard Brauer** and **Elisabeth Stevens**. She was born on December 19, 1833 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 20, 1833 in Dörpen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

1122. **Anna Gesina Siemer**, daughter of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on September 9, 1838 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 10, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

1123. **Herm Heinrich Siemer**, daughter of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on November 21, 1841 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 22, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died at the age of 14 on August 30, 1856 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on September 2, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

1124. **Maria Adelheid Siemer**, daughter of **Bernd Hinrich Siemer** and **Anna Gesina Vohlmann**, was born on September 23, 1845 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 24, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

1125. **Johan Herm Nie**, daughter of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**, was born on January 23, 1831 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 23, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died and was buried.

1126. **Anna Nie**, daughter of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**, was born on January 28, 1833 in Fresenburg and was baptized on January 28, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 24, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Stephanus Albers**, son of **Sivert Siefert Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**. He was born on August 9, 1830 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 10, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Stephanus died at the age of 80 on February 8, 1911 in Fresenburg and is buried on February 11, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Bernard Albers**, follow 1991.
- **Sievers Severinus Albers**, follow 1992.
- **Maria Thecla Albers**, follow 1993.
- **Anna Margaretha Albers**, follow 1994.
- **Gerhard Hermann Albers**, follow 1995.
- **Jacob Hermann Albers**, follow 1996.
- **Bernard Johann Heinrich Albers**, follow 1997.

Anna died and was buried.

1127. **Anna Helena Nie**, daughter of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**, was born on August 26, 1835 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on August 26, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

1128. **Wenceslaus Nie**, daughter of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**, was born on September 16, 1837 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 17, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Wenceslaus died and was buried.

1129. **Johan Heinrich Nie**, son of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**, was born on December 31, 1839 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 1, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 70 on October 21, 1910 in Covington KY.

1130. **Gerhard Nie**, son of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**, was born on September 14, 1843 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 14, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

1131. **Regina Behrens**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Behrens** and **Anna Margaretha Buller**, was born on June 18, 1827 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 20, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Regina died at the age of 1 on February 28, 1829 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on March 3, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

1132. **Anna Maria Behrens**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Behrens** and **Anna Margaretha Buller**, was born on February 1, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 2, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 20, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Osewold**, son of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold**, **Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**. He was born on April 17, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 71 on July 21, 1900 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on July 24, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, follow 1998.
- **Hermann Heinrich Johan Osewold**, follow 1999.
- **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, follow 2000.
- **Anna Elisabeth Osewold**, follow 2001.
- **Gerhard Hermann Osewold**, follow 2002.
- **Anna Catharina Osewold**, follow 2003.

Anna Maria died at the age of 50 on December 3, 1879 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on December 6, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

1133. **Regina Behrens**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Behrens** and **Anna Margaretha Buller**, was born on January 18, 1831 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 19, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. Regina died and was buried.

1134. **Maria Thecla Behrens**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Behrens** and **Anna Margaretha Buller**, was born on June 16, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 17, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

1135. **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, daughter of **Rudolph Buller geb Thijben, ook Hagen** and **Maria Adehleid Nie**, was born on October 7, 1816 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 8, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Hinricus Jansen**, son of **Bernd Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Westermann**. He was

born on July 24, 1816 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 25, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hinricus died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Bernard Jansen**, follow 2004.
- **Gerhard Herm Jansen**, follow 2005.
- **Anna Gesina Jansen**, follow 2006.
- **Maria Adelheid Jansen**, follow 2007.
- **Johann Rudolf Jansen**, follow 2008.
- **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, follow 2009.

Anna Gertrud died and was buried.

1136. **Elisabeth Thijben**, son of **Rudolph Buller geb Thijben, ook Hagen** and **Maria Adehleid Nie**, was born on September 27, 1818 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 27, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died at the age of 1 on September 19, 1820 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 20, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland.

1137. **Gerd Herm Thijben vulgo Hagen**, son of **Rudolph Buller geb Thijben, ook Hagen** and **Maria Adehleid Nie**, was born on January 28, 1820 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 31, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 9, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johanna Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**. She was born on October 2, 1817 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 3, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Adelheid Thijben**, follow 2010.

Gerd Herm died and is buried.

1138. **Grethe Regina Strätker**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Stratker** and **Anna Gertud Meijering**, was born on October 2, 1804 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 2, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 13, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Hermannus Stevens**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Stevens** and **Anna Maria Tholen**. He was born on August 18, 1812 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 20, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 55 on February 22, 1868 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on February 25, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Stevens**, follow 2011.
- **Hermann Heinrich Stevens**, follow 2012.
- **Maria Thecla Stevens**, follow 2013.
- **Anna Gertrud Stevens**, follow 2014.
- **Herm Heinrich Stevens**, follow 2015.
- **Anna Helena Joanna Stevens**, follow 2016.

Grethe Regina died at the age of 54 on November 12, 1858 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on November 15, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

1139. **Joan Henricus Strätker**, son of **Herm Henricus Stratker** and **Anna Gertud Meijering**, was born on January 6, 1807 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 6, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 13, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland with **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, daughter of **Fridericus Christianus Bruns** and **Thecla Schachermann**. She was born on October 30, 1805 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 30, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena died at the age of 50 on January 7, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 10, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Strätker**, follow 2017.
- **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**, follow 2018.
- **Maria Thecla Strätker**, follow 2019.
- **Johann Heinrich Strätker**, follow 2020.
- **Gerhard Herm Strätker**, follow 2021.
- **Maria Helena Strätker**, follow 2022.
- **Johann Bernhard Strätker**, follow 2023.

Joan Henricus died at the age of 76 on March 22, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 27, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

1140. **Gerardus Stratker**, son of **Herm Henricus Stratker** and **Anna Gertud Meijering**, was born on March 15, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 17, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus died at the age of 1 on June 1, 1811 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on June 4, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland.

1141. **Gehardus Strätker**, son of **Herm Henricus Stratker** and **Anna Gertud Meijering**, was born on May 21, 1812 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 23, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Gehardus died on October 18, 1812 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on October 21, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland.

1142. **Gerhardus Strätker**, son of **Herm Henricus Stratker** and **Anna Gertud Meijering**, was born on November 30, 1813 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 2, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhardus died at the age of 1 on May 1, 1815 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on May 6, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland.

1143. **Herman Gerd Strätker**, son of **Herm Henricus Stratker** and **Anna Gertud Meijering**, was born on September 21, 1816 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 23, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 22, 1845 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Tecla Müller**, daughter of **Lucas Müller** and **Margaretha Kessens**. She was born about 1825.

They had 1 child:

- **Lucas Möller geb Strätker**, follow 2024.

Herman Gerd died and is buried.

1144. **Gerhardus Meyring**, son of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on December 7, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 9, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhardus died at the age of 1 on March 11, 1812 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on March 13, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland.

1145. **Maria Tecla Meijring**, daughter of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on March 21, 1813 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 23, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died at the age of 2 on May 5, 1815 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on May 8, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland.

1146. **Maria Tecla Meijring**, daughter of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on June 5, 1815 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 7, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper**, son of **Jan Herm/Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Anna Sibilla Rupennest**. He was born on August 4, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 5, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Hinricus died at the age of 70 on August 2, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on August 9, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Gesina Kuper**, follow 2025.
- **Johann Hermann Kuper**, follow 2026.
- **Bernard Anton Kuper**, follow 2027.
- **Bernard Anton Kuper**, follow 2028.
- **Anna Gesina Kupers**, follow 2029.
- **N Kuper**, follow 2030.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Kuper**, follow 2031.

Maria Tecla died at the age of 39 on January 4, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 8, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland.

1147. **Gerhardus Hermannus Meijring**, son of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on July 21, 1817 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 22, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 20, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Robin**, daughter of **Hermannus Robin** and **Phenenna Maria Elisabeth Schulte**. She was born on November 22, 1827 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 22, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died at the age of 26 on August 13, 1854 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on August 16, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Thecla Meijring**, follow 2032.
- **Bernhard Hermann Meijering**, follow 2033.

Gerhardus Hermannus died at the age of 86 on March 15, 1904 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on March 19, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

1148. **Johann Herm Meijrinck, Meijering**, son of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on February 5, 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 8, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 6, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Lübbers, Wilholte**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Lübbers** and **Anna Kone**. She was born about 1813 in Hüntel. Anna Helena died on January 3, 1898 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 7, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **N Meijering**, follow 2034.
- **Bernard Hermann Meijring**, follow 2035.

Johann Herm died at the age of 75 on May 2, 1895 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and is buried on May 6, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

1149. **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck**, son of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on February 5, 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 8, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 4, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Brands** and **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**. She was born on April 24, 1823 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 25, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 66 on October 3, 1889 in Fresenburg and was buried on October 7, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Meijering gen Timann**, follow 3486.
- **Herm Heinrich Timann**, follow 3487.
- **Bernard Anton Timann gen Meijering**, follow 3488.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Johann Meijering**, follow 3489.
- **Johann Heinrich Meijering**, follow 3490.
- **Johann Meijering**, follow 3491.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 84 on March 15, 1904 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on March 19, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

1150. **Hermannus Meijring**, son of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on August 21, 1822 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 22, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus died on November 10, 1822 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 20, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland.

1151. **Anna Helena Meijring**, daughter of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**, was born on March 20, 1824 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 22, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 24 on January 22, 1849 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 25, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland.

1152. **Elisabeth Cosmann**, daughter of **Nikolaus Cosman** and **Susanna Connemann**, was born 1813 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died on November 20, 1814 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

1153. **Johann Cosmann**, son of **Nikolaus Cosman** and **Susanna Connemann**, was born on October 27, 1814 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 27, 1814 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 24, 1852 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Zurfehr**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Terveer** and **Anna Gesina Kampker**. She was born on October 6, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 2036.
- **Susanna Cosmann**, follow 2037.
- **Gesina Cosmann**, follow 2038.
- **Anton Cossmann**, follow 2039.

Johann died and is buried.

1154. **Elisabeth Cosmann**, daughter of **Nikolaus Cosman** and **Susanna Connemann**, was born on October 11, 1816 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 12, 1816 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1155. **Susanna Cosmann**, daughter of **Nikolaus Cosman** and **Susanna Connemann**, was born on February 24, 1821 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 26, 1821 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died on March 5, 1821 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on March 5, 1821 in Heede, Emsland.

1156. **Susanna Cosmann**, daughter of **Nikolaus Cosman** and **Susanna Connemann**, was born on August 10, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 10, 1822 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

1157. **Susanna Cosmann**, daughter of **Nikolaus Cosman** and **Susanna Connemann**, was born on April 25, 1824 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 26, 1824 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

1158. **Achatius Connemann**, son of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on April 4, 1816 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 4, 1816 in Heede, Emsland. Achatius died and is buried.

1159. **Helena Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on February 27, 1818 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 28, 1818 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

1160. **Heinrich Connemann**, son of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on August 5, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

1161. **Elisabeth Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on September 2, 1821 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 2, 1821 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1162. **Wilhelm Connemann**, son of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on April 29, 1824 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 30, 1824 in Heede, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

1163. **Johan Connemann**, son of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on June 7, 1826 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 8, 1826 in Heede, Emsland. Johan died at the age of 16 on September 21, 1842 in Heede, Emsland.

1164. **Margaretha Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on May 23, 1828 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 24, 1828 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

1165. **Hermana Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on April 4, 1830 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 5, 1830 in Heede, Emsland. Hermana died and was buried.

1166. **Bernard Connemann**, son of **Johann Connemann** and **Agnes Helena Wulf**, was born on July 15, 1832 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 16, 1832 in Heede, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

1167. **Martha Maria Gedruht Deters**, daughter of **Gerhard Bernhard Deters** and **Regina Maria Hilling, Hilligen**, was born on January 19, 1777 in Cahten, Kathen and was baptized on January 19, 1777 in Lathen, Emsland. Martha Maria Gedruht died and was buried.

1168. **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Gerhard Gerdt Engelbert Evers** and **Regina Maria Hilling, Hilligen**, was born 1782 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on November 26, 1805 in Rhede with **Bernhard Pennemann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodor Pennemann**, follow 2040.

Anna Maria died on June 12, 1845 in Brual and was buried in Rhede.

1169. **Joann Henricus Evers**, son of **Gerhard Gerdt Engelbert Evers** and **Regina Maria Hilling, Hilligen**, was born on August 25, 1782 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on August 26, 1782 in Dörpen, Emsland. Joann Henricus died at the age of 69 on September 24, 1851 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on September 27, 1851 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1170. **Anna Margaretha Evers**, daughter of **Gerhard Gerdt Engelbert Evers** and **Regina Maria Hilling, Hilligen**, was born on September 19, 1787 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on September 21, 1787 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married with **Hermann Henrich Schwering gen Gebben**, son of **Johann Schwering** and **Maria N**. He was born 1794 in Groß Hesepe, Geeste. Hermann Henrich died on December 24, 1841 in Geest, Wesuwe.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Gebben**, follow 2041.
- **Joan Herm Gebben**, follow 2042.
- **Gerd Henrich Gebben**, follow 2043.
- **Anna Maria Tecla Gebben**, follow 2044.
- **Anna Maria Regina Gebben**, follow 2045.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 75 on March 31, 1863 in Geest, Wesuwe and was buried on April 3, 1863 in Wesuwe.

1171. **Tecla Kock**, daughter of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on November 1, 1786 in Kahten, Lathen and was baptized on November 1, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 13, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland with **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen**, son of **Gerardus Hermes gen Benen** and **Maria Thekla Meyering**. He was born on August 13, 1780 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 13, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. Berend Anton died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Gerhardus Meyring**, follow 1144.
- **Maria Tecla Meijring**, follow 1145.
- **Maria Tecla Meijring**, follow 1146.
- **Gerhardus Hermannus Meijring**, follow 1147.
- **Johann Herm Meijrinck, Meijering**, follow 1148.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck**, follow 1149.
- **Hermannus Meijring**, follow 1150.
- **Anna Helena Meijring**, follow 1151.

Tecla died and was buried.

1172. **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, daughter of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on September 25, 1790 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1790 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Arends** and **Anna Maria Helena Dürken**. He was born on December 12, 1775 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on December 12, 1775 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 60 on April 29, 1836 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on May 3, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Helena Arens**, follow 2046.
- **Maria Tecla Arens**, follow 2047.
- **Maria Tecla Arens**, follow 2048.
- **Hermannus Hinricus Arens**, follow 2049.
- **Maria Anna Arens**, follow 2050.
- **Anna Angela Arens**, follow 2051.
- **Anna Helena Arens**, follow 2052.
- **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens**, follow 2053.

Catharina Elisabeth died at the age of 92 on May 31, 1883 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on June 4, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

1173. **Henrich Kock**, son of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on December 5, 1793 in Kathen, Lathen and was baptized on December 5, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 21, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Deijmann**, daughter of **Johann Deijmann** and **Anna Grüters**. She was born 1792. Anna Helena died on August 15, 1835 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on August 18, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerd Hinrich Kock**, follow 2054.
- **Johan Hinrich Kock**, follow 2055.
- **Anna Helena Kock**, follow 2056.
- **Gerhard Kock**, follow 2057.
- **Johan Herm Kock**, follow 2058.

He got married (2) on May 3, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Walburgis Annen**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Annen** and **Anna Helena Würtz**. She was born 1801. Anna Walburgis died on March 23, 1879 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on March 26, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners**, follow 2059.
- **Johann Bernhard Kock**, follow 2060.

Henrich died at the age of 78 on March 4, 1872 in Kathen, Lathen and is buried on March 9, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

1174. **Anna Tecla Kock**, daughter of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on March 24, 1797 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 24, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Tecla died and was buried.

1175. **Maria Helena Kock**, daughter of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born about 1798. She got married on July 2, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermannus Henricus Brämsmann**, son of **Joan Henricus Otto Brämsmann** and **Anna Martha Kremering**. He was born on July 20, 1797 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on July 20, 1797 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermannus Henricus died at the age of 71 on May 12, 1869 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Henrich Joan Gerard Brämsmann**, follow 2061.
- **Martha Helena Brämsmann**, follow 2062.
- **Gerhard Brämsmann**, follow 2063.
- **Anna Helena Brämsmann**, follow 2064.
- **Herm Anton Brämsmann**, follow 2065.

Maria Helena died on February 10, 1859 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1176. **Regina Kock**, daughter of **Gerdus Jacob Kock** and **Anna Helena Schulte**, was born on January 2, 1801 in Katen, Lathen and was baptized on January 2, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 22, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland with She got married on November 22, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Berend Schulte**, son of **Lambertus Hermannus Schulte** and **Maria Gebbina/Gesina Többen**. He was born on March 1, 1803 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 1, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Berend died at the age of 51 on September 26, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 29, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Lambertus Schulte**, follow 2066.
- **Gerardus Hinricus Schulte**, follow 2067.
- **Bernardus Hinricus Schulte**, follow 2068.
- **Gerd Hinrich Schulte**, follow 2069.
- **Maria Helena Schulte**, follow 2070.
- **Gerhard Anton Schulte**, follow 2071.
- **Maria Magdalena Schulte**, follow 2072.

Regina died at the age of 37 on May 11, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 14, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1177. **Joes Hermannus Schwering**, son of **Joan Wilhelm Schwering** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on January 31, 1787 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 31, 1787 in Lathen, Emsland. Joes Hermannus died on May 20, 1787 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

1178. **Joes Hermannus Schwering**, son of **Joan Wilhelm Schwering** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on June 1, 1788 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 1, 1788 in Lathen, Emsland. Joes Hermannus died at the age of 9 on January 12, 1798 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

1179. **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, daughter of **Joan Wilhelm Schwering** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on December 11, 1791 in Duijthe, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 11, 1791 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 17, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Anton Kanne**, son of **Nicolaus Hermannus Kanne** and **Anna Catharina Heßling**. He was born on March 29, 1773 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on March 29, 1773 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died at the age of 71 on November 6, 1844 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on November 9, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Angela Kanne**, follow 2073.
- **Nicolaus Kanne**, follow 2074.
- **N Kanne**, follow 2075.
- **Maria Cathrina Kanne**, follow 2076.
- **Nicolaus Kanne**, follow 2077.
- **Anna Catharina Kanne**, follow 2078.
- **Anna Gesina Henriette Kanne**, follow 2079.

Anna Grethe Lene died at the age of 70 on April 14, 1862 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on April 19, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

1180. **Tecla Maria Helena Swering**, daughter of **Joan Wilhelm Schwering** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on October 7, 1794 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 7, 1794 in Lathen, Emsland. Tecla Maria Helena died at the age of 32 on February 20, 1827 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

1181. **Gerd Herm Schwering**, son of **Joan Wilhelm Schwering** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on July 20, 1797 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 20, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 28, 1825 in Dörpen, Emsland with He got married (1) with **Agnes Wacker**, daughter of **Severin Wacker, Conen** and **Margaretha Tangen**. She was born on February 1, 1803 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 2, 1803 in Dörpen, Emsland. Agnes died at the age of 25 on November 8, 1828 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on November 11, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Cathrina Schwering**, follow 2080.

He got married (2) on June 10, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland with He got married (2) on June 8, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**. She was born on June 27, 1810 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on June 28, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrud died at the age of 74 on August 26, 1884 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on August 30, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, follow 2081.
- **Johann Herman Schwering**, follow 2082.
- **Agnes Schwering**, follow 2083.
- **Maria Catharina Schwering**, follow 2084.

Gerd Herm died at the age of 55 on July 10, 1853 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on July 13, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland.

1182. **Anna Gesina Kremer, Krämer (Schwering)**, daughter of **Gerd Bernd Kremer** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on February 21, 1800 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 21, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 13, 1823 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, son of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**. He was born on April 28, 1795 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 84 on October 29, 1879 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 1 child:

- **Severin Heßling**, follow 2085.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 27 on June 17, 1827 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

1183. **Maria Tecla Kremer, Schwering**, daughter of **Gerd Bernd Kremer** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on February 10, 1805 in Düte, Dütte, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 10, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died at the age of 38 on November 23, 1843 in Dütte, Fresenburg.

1184. **Joannes Bernardus Gerardus Nemeijer**, son of **Joan Gerhardus Niemeier** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on September 17, 1792 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on September 17, 1792 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joannes Bernardus Gerardus died and is buried.

1185. **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, daughter of **Joan Gerhardus Niemeier** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on July 9, 1795 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on July 10, 1795 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married (1) on November 24, 1819 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johannes Bernardus Eksel**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Exeler** and **Anna Helena Ostermann**. He was born on February 1, 1798 in Düneborg, Haren and, was baptized on February 1, 1798 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Helena Eksel**, follow 2086.
- **Maria Gertrud Eksel**, follow 2087.
- **Joan Gerd Eksel**, follow 2088.
- **Johann Gerhard Eksel**, follow 2089.
- **Maria Elisabeth Exel**, follow 2090.
- **Anna Catharina Eksel**, follow 2091.
- **Johann Wilhelm Exel**, follow 2092.
- **Maria Gesina | Anna Gesina Exel**, follow 2093.

Anna Catharina Elisabeth died and was buried.

1186. **Maria Helena Nemeier**, daughter of **Joan Gerhardus Niemeier** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on October 7, 1797 in Meer, Hebelermeer and was baptized on October 7, 1797 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

1187. **Johannes Henricus Nimeier**, son of **Joan Gerhardus Niemeier** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on January 22, 1800 in Meer, Hebelermeer and was baptized on January 22, 1800 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 30, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Aleid Hermes**, daughter of **Joan Jansen gen Hermes** and **Maria Adeleid Brümmer**. She was born on September 25, 1783 in Junkernbeel and, was baptized on September 25, 1783 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Aleid died at the age of 77 on June 2, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernard Nimeier**, follow 2095.
- **Maria Helena Nimeier**, follow 2096.

Johannes Henricus died at the age of 52 on December 25, 1852 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

1188. **Anna Margaretha - Margaretha Nimeier**, daughter of **Joan Gerhardus Niemeier** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on October 28, 1802 in Meer, Hebelermoor and was baptized on October 30, 1802 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on May 19, 1837 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Jan Gerd - Gerhard Arling**, son of **Johann Theodor Arling** and **Anna Catharina Meiners**. He was born on July 14, 1784 in Lengerich, Emsland and, was baptized in Lengerich, Emsland. Jan Gerd - Gerhard died at the age of 54 on January 8, 1839 in Haar, Haren.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Niemeier**, follow 2097.

She got married (2) on January 7, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Stephan Jägers**, son of **Stephan Wessels** and **Clara Jägers**. He was born on April 3, 1816 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on April 5, 1816 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Stephan died at the age of 65 on May 2, 1881 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha - Margaretha died at the age of 61 on August 25, 1864 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

1189. **Herm Anton Schulte**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Bräschen, Bräskén**, was born on June 2, 1796 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 2, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Anton died at the age of 21 on June 29, 1817 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 1, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

1190. **Jan Berend Schulte**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Bräschen, Bräskén**, was born on May 3, 1800 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 3, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Berend died before 1802.

1191. **Joan Berend Schulte**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Bräschen, Bräskén**, was born on February 13, 1803 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 13, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 28, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Engel Nanckmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Xaverius Nanckemann** and **Maria Angela Lohman**. She was born on October 20, 1802 in Düte, Dütte, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 20, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Engel died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Adehleid Schulte**, follow 2099.
- **Maria Angela Schulte**, follow 2100.
- **Maria Thecla Schulte**, follow 2101.

Joan Berend died at the age of 38 on December 2, 1841 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 4, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

1192. **Anna Gesina Gründer, Schulte**, daughter of **Conradus Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Gründer**, was born on March 10, 1800. She got married with **Klas Nicolaus Hilling**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Hilling** and **Anna Reiners**. He was born on May 30, 1802 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 30, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Klas Nicolaus died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Engelbertus Hilling**, follow 2102.
- **Anna Grethe Hilling**, follow 2103.
- **Hermann Hilling gen Reiners**, follow 2104.
- **Gerhard Conrad Hilling**, follow 2105.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 34 on April 6, 1834 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen and was buried on April 10, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland.

1193. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Conradus Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Gründer**, was born on January 4, 1812 in Krall, Steinbild and was baptized on January 4, 1812 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1194. **Herm Borchert Wesseln**, son of **Joannes Gerardus Wesseln** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on February 26, 1809 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 27, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on February 11, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Grethe Paschen**, daughter of **Gerd Heinrich Paschen** and **Marie Lene Maria Helena Hilling**. She was born on December 15, 1814 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 16, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Grethe died at the age of 42 on June 18, 1857 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on June 22, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Wessels**, follow 2106.
- **Anna Helena Wessels**, follow 2107.
- **Johann Gerhard Wessels**, follow 2108.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Wessels**, follow 2109.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Wesseln**, follow 2110.
- **Albert Wessels**, follow 2111.

He got married (2) on January 26, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Dierkes** and **Margarethe Elisabeth Tonke**. She was born on January 25, 1832 in Wahn and, was baptized on January 25, 1832 in Sögel. Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 39 on November 3, 1871 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on November 6, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **N Wesseln**, follow 2112.
- **Bernard Heinrich Wesseln**, follow 2113.
- **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, follow 2114.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Wesseln**, follow 2115.
- **Hermann Bernard Wesseln**, follow 2116.
- **N Wesseln**, follow 2117.

Herm Borchert died at the age of 70 on August 2, 1879 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on August 5, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

1195. **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, daughter of **Joannes Gerardus Wesseln** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on July 23, 1811 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 25, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 25, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Herm Jansen**, son of **Johann Jansen** and **Gesina Jansen**. He was born 1805 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Herm died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Gesina Jansen**, follow 2118.
- **Johann Jansen**, follow 2119.
- **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, follow 2120.
- **Anna Margarethe Jansen**, follow 2121.
- **Anna Angela Jansen**, follow 2122.
- **N Jansen**, follow 2123.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 63 on August 10, 1874 in Stroen, Melstrup and was buried on August 13, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland.

1196. **Albertus Wessel**, son of **Joannes Gerardus Wesseln** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on April 25, 1814 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 26, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 5, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Paschen**, daughter of **Gerd Heinrich Paschen** and **Marie Lene Maria Helena Hilling**. She was born on May 19, 1817 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 20, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 72 on December 3, 1889 and was buried on December 7, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Heinrich Wessels**, follow 2124.

Albertus died at the age of 62 on August 18, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on August 21, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

1197. **Johannes Gerhardus Wesseln**, son of **Joannes Gerardus Wesseln** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on December 19, 1818 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 20, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 19 on December 16, 1838 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on December 18, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1198. **Maria Susanna Heßling**, daughter of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on August 5, 1792 in Kluse. She got married on May 9, 1815 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Joannes Bernardus Grüther**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Grüther** and **Maria Helena Ottens**. He was born on August 27, 1796 in Kluse and, was baptized on August 29, 1796. Joannes Bernardus died and is buried. Maria Susanna died at the age of 29 on June 22, 1822 in Kluse.

1199. **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, son of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on April 28, 1795 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). He got married on May 13, 1823 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Kremer, Krämer (Schwering)**, daughter of **Gerd Bernd Kremer** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**. She was born on February 21, 1800 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 21, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 27 on June 17, 1827 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 1 child:

- **Severin Heßling**, follow 2085.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 84 on October 29, 1879 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

1200. **Hermannus Josephus Heßling**, son of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on July 10, 1798 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). He got married on November 16, 1819 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Sandman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joann Otto Heßling**, follow 2125.

Hermannus Josephus died at the age of 83 on February 4, 1882 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1201. **Anna Gesina Heßling**, daughter of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on September 12, 1802 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Anna Gesina died at the age of 19 on June 14, 1822 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

1202. **Anna Heßling**, daughter of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on June 9, 1807 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Anna died at the age of 29 on August 13, 1836 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

1203. **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, son of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on March 1, 1816 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1204. **Joannes Severin Georg Heßling**, son of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born on April 22, 1819 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Joannes Severin Georg died and is buried.

1205. **Joes Heßling**, son of **Severinus Gründer** and **Lucia Heßling**, was born 1822 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Joes died on March 11, 1822 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

1206. **Gerardus Schulte**, son of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on October 9, 1806 in Düte, Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 9, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus died at the age of 22 on June 3, 1829 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on June 6, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

1207. **Lübbert Anton Schulte**, son of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on June 22, 1809 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 25, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland. Lübbert Anton died on June 28, 1809 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on June 30, 1809 in Lathen, Emsland.

1208. **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on June 27, 1810 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 28, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 10, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland with She got married on June 8, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Schwering**, son of **Joan Wilhelm Schwering** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**. He was born on July 20, 1797 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 20, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 55 on July 10, 1853 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on July 13, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, follow 2081.
- **Johann Herman Schwering**, follow 2082.
- **Agnes Schwering**, follow 2083.
- **Maria Catharina Schwering**, follow 2084.

Anna Gertrud died at the age of 74 on August 26, 1884 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on August 30, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

1209. **Maria Angela Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on June 12, 1813 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 13, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 12, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Hermannus Reiners**, son of

Gerd Conrad Reiners and **Engel Aaleid Angela Adelheid Terhorst**. He was born on March 26, 1812 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on March 28, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 61 on January 24, 1874 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on January 27, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Conrad Reiners**, follow 2126.

Maria Angela died at the age of 27 on October 14, 1840 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on October 16, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

1210. **Lübbert Anton Schulte**, son of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on March 9, 1816 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 11, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on September 15, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, daughter of **Bernardus Huntmann** and **Gesina Haskamp**. She was born on November 30, 1816 in Dütthe and, was baptized on December 1, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 47 on February 2, 1864 in Dütthe and was buried on February 6, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Herm Schulte**, follow 2127.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 2128.
- **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte**, follow 2129.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 2130.
- **Bernhard Schulte**, follow 2131.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 2132.
- **Johann Lübbert Anton Schulte**, follow 2133.
- **N Schulte**, follow 2134.
- **Gesina Schulte**, follow 2135.

He got married (2) on April 28, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Catharina Lüppen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lüppen** and **Anna Helena Behnen, Behnes, Schriver**. She was born on March 6, 1836 in Kathen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 7, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Catharina died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2136.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2137.
- **Margarethe Helena Schulte**, follow 2138.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 2139.

Lübbert Anton died at the age of 77 on March 18, 1893 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on March 21, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

1211. **Johann Hermann Schulte**, son of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on February 18, 1820 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 20, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adehleid Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Anna Engel Nanckmann**. She was born on August 14, 1828 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 16, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adehleid died at the age of 27 on July 29, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 1, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Angela Schulte**, follow 3786.
- **N Schulte**, follow 3787.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 74 on February 5, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 9, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

1212. **Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**, was born on April 20, 1823 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 22, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 25, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Husen**, son of **Hermannus Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Maria Angela Wolbeck**. He was born on September 18, 1812 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on September 20, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes died in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Husen**, follow 2140.

Catharina died at the age of 61 on August 14, 1884 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on August 18, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

1213. **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe**, son of **Jan Herm Johannes Hermannus Waterlo** and **Anna Catharina Schulte**, was born on September 2, 1812 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 3, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 26, 1839 in Aschendorf with He got married (1) on November 24, 1839 in Aschendorf with **Angela van Ohr**, daughter of **Casper van Ohr** and **Maria Schulte**. She was born 1812 in Aschendorf. Angela died on June 11, 1842 in Bokel, Papenburg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Waterloh**, follow 2141.

He got married (2) on November 5, 1844 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Helena Buss**, daughter of **Otto Lucas Buss** and **Maria Elisabeth Rüther**. She was born on May 22, 1821 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 23, 1821 in Dörpen, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 34 on May 9, 1856 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on May 12, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh**, follow 2142.
- **Angela Helena Waterloh**, follow 2143.
- **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, follow 2144.
- **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh**, follow 2145.
- **Elisabeth Helena Waterloh**, follow 2146.
- **Antonia Waterloh**, follow 2147.
- **Johann Bernard Gerhard Waterloh**, follow 2148.
- **Franz Friedrich Waterloh**, follow 2149.

Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 92 on December 14, 1904 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on December 18, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

1214. **Margaretha Waterlohe**, daughter of **Jan Herm Johannes Hermannus Waterloo** and **Anna Catharina Schulte**, was born on October 16, 1814 in Dütthe and was baptized on October 18, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 2, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermannus Theodor Bernardus Wolbeck**, son of **Franciscus Theodorus Nicolaus Wolbeck (koster)** and **Anna Hoff, Hooff**. He was born on September 14, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 14, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Theodor Bernardus died at the age of 63 on November 27, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 1, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina Wolbeck**, follow 2150.
- **Theodor Hermann Franz Wolbeck**, follow 2151.

Margaretha died at the age of 23 on August 13, 1838 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on August 16, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1215. **Anna Margareta Wermes**, daughter of **Hermannus Otto Wermes** and **Anna Gabina Abbemühlen**, was born on October 4, 1822 in Bockhold and was baptized on October 6, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 17, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Wermes**, son of **Gerhard Henrich Kuper** and **Anna Catharina Margaretha Vehnn**. He was born on August 13, 1810 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on August 14, 1810 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joes Hermannus died at the age of 79 on November 10, 1889 in Bockholt.

They had 8 children:

- **Hermann Henrich Schulte**, follow 2152.
- **Gerhard Henrich Schulte**, follow 2153.
- **Anna Catharina Schulte**, follow 2154.
- **Johann Gerhard Wermes**, follow 2155.
- **Johann Bernard Wermes**, follow 2156.
- **Maria Margaretha Wermes**, follow 2157.
- **N Wermes**, follow 2158.
- **Gerhard Henrich Wermes**, follow 2159.

Anna Margareta died at the age of 58 on December 19, 1880 in Bockholt.

1216. **Joan Bernd Böllering**, son of **Joan Wessel Böllering** and **Maria Heijers**, was born on August 8, 1822 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on August 10, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 15, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Phenne Maria - Euphemia Maria Wolters**, daughter of **Joannes Wesselus Josephus Vehr** and **Maria Catharina Vages**. She was born on May 15, 1834 in Hüntel, Meppen and, was baptized on May 16, 1834 in Wesuwe, Haren. Phenne Maria - Euphemia Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Herm Wenseslaus Böllering**, follow 2160.
- **Anna Maria Catharina Böllering**, follow 2161.

Joan Bernd died and is buried.

1217. **Joan Hermann Henrich Böllering**, son of **Joan Wessel Böllering** and **Maria Heijers**, was born on August 31, 1824 in Wesuwer Brook, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 1, 1824 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joan Hermann Henrich died and is buried.

1218. **Johann Herm Böllering**, son of **Joan Wessel Böllering** and **Maria Heijers**, was born on January 11, 1827 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on January 13, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Herm died and is buried.

1219. **Anna Engel Böllering**, daughter of **Joan Wessel Böllering** and **Maria Heijers**, was born on January 12, 1830 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on January 14, 1830 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 8, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Herm Wolters**, son of **Joannes Wesselus Josephus Vehr** and **Maria Catharina Vages**. He was born on May 22, 1836 in Hüntel, Meppen and, was baptized on May 24, 1836 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Herm died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Catharina Wolters**, follow 2162.
- **Joseph Hermann Wolters**, follow 2163.
- **Anna Maria Wolters**, follow 2164.
- **Gabina Maria Catharina Wolters**, follow 2165.

Anna Engel died at the age of 69 on March 9, 1899 in Hüntel, Meppen.

1220. **Gabina Böllering**, daughter of **Joan Wessel Böllering** and **Maria Heijers**, was born on November 29, 1833 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook and was baptized on November 30, 1833 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 26, 1863 in Meppen Emsland with **Joannis Henricus Johann Henrich Lammers**, son of **Joannis Henricus Lammers** and **Anna Margaretha Übermühlen**. He was born on August 29, 1825 in Meppen, Schwefingen and, was baptized on August 30, 1825 in Meppen Emsland. Joannis Henricus Johann Henrich died and is buried. Gabina died and was buried.

1221. **Johann Herm Eilers**, son of **Joes Henricus Eilers** and **Anna Helena Lackmann**, was born on February 17, 1845 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on February 18, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Herm died on November 5, 1845 in Hüntel, Meppen.

1222. **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Eilers** and **Anna Helena Lackmann**, was born on August 7, 1846 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on August 8, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 14, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren with She got married on November 14, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Henrich Schulte**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Wermes** and **Anna Margareta Wermes**. He was born on December 15, 1841 in Bockholt and, was baptized on December 16, 1841 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Henrich died at the age of 84 on January 8, 1926 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3832.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3833.
- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3834.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3835.
- **Anna Helena Gebina Schulte**, follow 3836.
- **Johann Hermann Schulte**, follow 3837.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3838.

Anna Gebina Angela died at the age of 34 on February 26, 1881 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1223. **Susanna Osewold**, daughter of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**, was born on November 21, 1815 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 21, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 2, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Eike Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Eikens**. He was born on November 6, 1810 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 8, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Eike died at the age of 67 on July 26, 1878 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 29, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Herm Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2166.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 2167.
- **Hermann Schulte**, follow 2168.
- **Hermann Rudolph Schulte**, follow 2169.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 2170.
- **N Schulte**, follow 2171.

Susanna died at the age of 41 on February 13, 1857 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 16, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

1224. **Rudolph Osewold**, son of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**, was born on July 14, 1818 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 14, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph died at the age of 14 on April 28, 1833 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 1, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland.

1225. **Anna Catharina Osewold**, daughter of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**, was born on September 7, 1821 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 22, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Dreijer**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Dreyer** and **Angela Adelheid Achter**. He was born on July 8, 1820 in Neusustrum and, was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 48 on February 17, 1869 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on February 20, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier**, follow 2172.
- **Angela Adelheid Dreijer**, follow 2173.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

1226. **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, daughter of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**, was born on February 27, 1824 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 27, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 25, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Bernd Krallmann**, son of **Jan Wilm Kralman** and **Anne Grete Tervehr**. He was born on May 7, 1822 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 9, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernd died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Krallmann**, follow 2174.
- **Gerhard Herm Krallmann**, follow 2175.
- **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, follow 2176.
- **Rudolph Krallmann**, follow 2177.

- **Maria Catharina Krallmann**, follow 2178.

Anna Margerethe died at the age of 67 on November 15, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 17, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

1227. **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, son of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**, was born on February 5, 1827 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 2 on May 27, 1829 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 30, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

1228. **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, son of **Gerd Conrahd Ossewolt** and **Maria Catharina Struwe**, was born on March 12, 1830 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 14, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 30, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helene Korte, Korte**, daughter of **Johann Korte** and **Elisabeth Gerdes**. She was born on January 5, 1826 in Sustrum, Emsland. Anna Helene died at the age of 52 on December 2, 1878 in Tenge, Oberlangen and was buried on December 5, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died and is buried.

1229. **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, son of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on February 5, 1822 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 24, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Helena Hartmann**, daughter of **Hironimus Hartmann** and **Anna Margaretha Hermes**. She was born on March 1, 1840 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 2, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Osewold**, follow 2179.
- **Johann Heinrich Osewold**, follow 2180.
- **Bernard Osewold**, follow 2181.

Herm Hinrich died at the age of 83 on November 13, 1905 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on November 16, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

1230. **Anna Angela Osewold**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on June 27, 1824 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 29, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 63 on May 19, 1888 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on May 22, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

1231. **Herman Osewold**, son of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on June 12, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 13, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman died at the age of 2 on February 3, 1829 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on February 6, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

1232. **Hermann Osewold**, son of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on April 17, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 20, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Behrens**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Behrens** and **Anna Margaretha Buller**. She was born on February 1, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 2, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 50 on December 3, 1879 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on December 6, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, follow 1998.
- **Hermann Heinrich Johan Osewold**, follow 1999.
- **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, follow 2000.
- **Anna Elisabeth Osewold**, follow 2001.
- **Gerhard Hermann Osewold**, follow 2002.
- **Anna Catharina Osewold**, follow 2003.

Hermann died at the age of 71 on July 21, 1900 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on July 24, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland.

1233. **Gerd Herm Osewold**, son of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on July 25, 1832 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 26, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 14 on January 22, 1847 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 25, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

1234. **Johann Wilhelm Osewold**, son of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on August 12, 1835 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 14, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about February 8, 1870 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Maria Hinricks**.

They had 3 children:

- **Martin Osewold**, follow 2182.
- **Anna Angela Osewold**, follow 2183.
- **Heinrich Osewold**, follow 2184.

Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

1235. **Susanna Osewold**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Osenwold, Osewold** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wocken**, was born on June 19, 1838 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 20, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 10, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann**, son of **Joan Henrich Hartmann** and **Euphemia Elisabeth Schlömer**. He was born on September 20, 1838 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 21, 1838 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernhard Hermann died at the age of 88 on January 12, 1927 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Rütenbrock, Haren.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, follow 2185.
- **Johann Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 2186.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 2187.
- **Bernard Heinrich Andreas Hartmann**, follow 2188.
- **Johann Bernard Hartmann**, follow 2189.
- **Johann Gerhard Hartmann**, follow 2190.
- **Maria Angela Hartmann**, follow 2191.
- **Maria Angela Hartmann**, follow 2192.

Susanna died at the age of 46 on September 15, 1884 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was buried on September 19, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

1236. **Nicolaus Osewold**, son of **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold** and **Susanna Gesina Völcker**, was born on June 5, 1824 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 5, 1824 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Nicolaus died and is buried.

1237. **Susanna Helena Osewold**, daughter of **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold** and **Susanna Gesina Völcker**, was born on April 25, 1826 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 26, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 24, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Herm Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**. He was born on April 8, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 9, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died at the age of 79 on March 28, 1906 in Dütthe and is buried on April 2, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Susanna Helene Hilling**, follow 2193.
- **Conrad Hilling**, follow 2194.
- **N Hilling**, follow 2195.
- **Susanna Hilling**, follow 2196.
- **Johann Bernard Hilling**, follow 2197.
- **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, follow 2198.

Susanna Helena died at the age of 80 on December 5, 1906 in Dütthe and was buried on December 8, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

1238. **Herm Hinrich Osewold**, son of **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold** and **Susanna Gesina Völcker**, was born 1829 in Dütthe. Herm Hinrich died on January 2, 1832 in Dütthe and is buried on January 4, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland.

1239. **Anna Helena Osewold**, daughter of **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold** and **Susanna Gesina Völcker**, was born on December 16, 1831 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 17, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 28, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Eikens**, son of **Johann Eikens** and **Helena Stevens**. He was born on March 28, 1828 in Walchum. Johann died at the age of 80 on August 10, 1908 in Dütthe and is buried on August 11, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 77 on March 11, 1909 in Dütthe and was buried on March 14, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

1240. **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, son of **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold** and **Susanna Gesina Völcker**, was born on May 9, 1835 in Dütthe and was baptized on May 10, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1241. **Johan Herman Eike Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on January 27, 1843 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 28, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herman Eike died at the age of 1 on February 28, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 2, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

1242. **Johann Hermann Eike Eiken**, son of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on February 7, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 8, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 14, 1884 in Dyersville, Iowa with **Maria Gesina Kuper**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kuper** and **Maria Gesina Strothmann, Strathmann, Stratmann**. She was born on August 2, 1855 in Sustrum, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 78 on April 20, 1934 in New Vienna.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, follow 2199.
- **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens**, follow 2200.
- **Helena Frances Eikens**, follow 2201.
- **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**, follow 2202.

Johann Hermann Eike died at the age of 77 on November 25, 1922 in New Vienna and is buried on November 27, 1922 in New Vienna.

1243. **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, son of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on October 16, 1847 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 17, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 6, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Runde**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Runde** and **Elisabeth Schulte**. She was born on October 27, 1856 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on October 27, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 54 on June 3, 1911 and was buried on June 6, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Sophia Friederika Eikens**, follow 2203.
- **Franz Theodor Eikens**, follow 2204.
- **N Eikens**, follow 2205.
- **Maria Angela Eikens**, follow 2206.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1244. **Anna Angela Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on February 25, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 26, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 1 on September 12, 1851 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 14, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

1245. **Maria Angela Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on May 19, 1852 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 20, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

1246. **Anna Adelheid Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on March 7, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 7, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on May 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier**, son of **Johann Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Catharina Osewold**. He was born on February 26, 1855 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on February 27, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 81 on April 22, 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Dreier**, follow 3880.
- **Frans Gerard Dreier**, follow 3881.
- **Gerhard Dreier**, follow 3882.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 52 on July 8, 1907 in Vlagtwedde.

1247. **Engelbert Eiken**, son of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on March 23, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 23, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Engelbert died at the age of 23 on December 29, 1881.

1248. **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**, was born on July 30, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 31, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 11, 1887 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN with **John Joseph Posthauer**.

They had 8 children:

- **John R Posthauer**, follow 2207.
- **Loretha Posthauer**, follow 2208.
- **Frank W Posthauer**, follow 2209.
- **Anthony Joseph Posthauer**, follow 2210.
- **Harry L Posthauer**, follow 2211.
- **Albert L Posthauer**, follow 2212.
- **Caroline M Posthauer**, follow 2213.
- **Vincent Herman Posthauer**, follow 2214.

Anna Margaretha/Anna maria died at the age of 76 on May 14, 1940 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County and was buried.

1249. **Joseph Schulte**, son of **Franz Schulte** and **Anna Maria Busemann**, was born on April 21, 1836 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on April 23, 1836 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joseph died and is buried.

1250. **Herm Henrich Schulte**, son of **Franz Schulte** and **Anna Maria Busemann**, was born on February 19, 1838 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on February 21, 1838 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on July 15, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Grethe Angela Thijben**. She was born on July 16, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 17, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2215.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 2216.
- **Anna Margaretha Angela Schulte**, follow 2217.

Herm Henrich died and is buried.

1251. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Franz Schulte** and **Anna Maria Busemann**, was born on June 20, 1840 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on June 22, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 9, 1873 in Haren (Ems) with He got married on September 8, 1873 in Haren (Ems) with **Maria Schepers**, daughter of **Johann Timotheus - Johann - Johann Thimotius - Timothius Schepers** and **Anna Gesina Bürmann**. She was born on October 16, 1844 in Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Franz Hermann Schulte**, follow 2218.
- **Maria Gebina Schulte**, follow 2219.
- **Maria Thecla Schulte**, follow 2220.
- **Joseph Schulte**, follow 2221.
- **Hermann Schulte**, follow 2222.
- **Bernard Schulte**, follow 2223.

- **Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2224.
- **Maria Schulte**, follow 2225.

Johann Bernard died and is buried.

1252. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Franz Schulte** and **Anna Maria Busemann**, was born on August 26, 1842 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on August 28, 1842 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on August 16, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Friderich Johann Rudolph Bergmann**, son of **Joan Burchard Bergmann** and **Angela Kröger**. He was born on October 9, 1838 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on October 11, 1838 in Wesuwe, Haren. Friderich Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Franz Joseph Bergmann**, follow 2226.

Anna Maria died at the age of 68 on July 25, 1911 in Haren, Emsland and was buried on July 28, 1911 in Wesuwe, Haren.

1253. **Frans Schulte**, son of **Franz Schulte** and **Anna Maria Busemann**, was born on May 22, 1845 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on May 24, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren. Frans died 1846.

1254. **Susanna Schulte**, daughter of **Franz Schulte** and **Anna Maria Busemann**, was born on February 26, 1847 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on February 28, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren. Susanna died at the age of 7 on January 23, 1855 in Dankern, Haren.

1255. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on March 24, 1836 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 25, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 28, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Heinrich Hake**, son of **Joannes Gerhardus Hake** and **Anna Maria Wolters**. He was born on January 13, 1842 in Emmeln and, was baptized on January 14, 1842 in Haren, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Angela Hake**, follow 2227.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 44 on September 3, 1880 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 6, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland.

1256. **Maria Thecla Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on March 24, 1836 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 25, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

1257. **Maria Thecla Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on January 21, 1838 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 21, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 1, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Klene**, son of **Heinrich Klene** and **Elisabeth Borchers**. He was born on March 17, 1830 in Ahlen, Kluse. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Thecla died at the age of 62 on January 4, 1901 in Dütthe and was buried on January 8, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

1258. **N Schulte**, a child of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on May 13, 1840 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on May 13, 1840 and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

1259. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on September 29, 1841 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 30, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died on January 5, 1842 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 7, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

1260. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on December 10, 1842 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 12, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 28, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Hermann Runde**, son of **Johann Bernhard Runde** and **Maria Adelheid Klaas**. He was born on October 30, 1834 in Ehmen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 31, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Hermann died and is buried. Anna Helena died at the age of 33 on January 10, 1876 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on January 14, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

1261. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on April 22, 1845 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 23, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 16, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Thecla Terhorst**. She was born on February 23, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 25, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 57 on December 21, 1902 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 24, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Thecla Schulte**, follow 2228.
- **Maria Angela Schulte**, follow 2229.
- **Johann Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2230.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 2231.
- **Gerhard Hermann Schulte**, follow 2232.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 2233.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2234.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1262. **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on September 5, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren and was baptized on September 6, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren. Angela Adelheid died at the age of 4 on December 18, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren and was buried on December 21, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

1263. **N Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Herm Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wacker**, was born on February 9, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren. N died on February 9, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren and was buried on February 9, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

1264. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Anna Maria Brunen**, was born on August 23, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 24, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 17, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Bockholt**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Bockholt** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**. She was born on February 4, 1864 in Landegge. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Agatius Schulte**, follow 2235.
- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 2236.
- **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, follow 2237.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1265. **Maria Susanna Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Anna Maria Brunen**, was born on May 2, 1864 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 3, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 2, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Schulte**, son of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Grummel**. He was born on April 26, 1867 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 27, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2238.
- **Heinrich Bernard Schulte**, follow 2239.
- **Maria Catharina Schulte**, follow 2240.
- **Bernard Heinrich Schulte**, follow 2241.

Maria Susanna died and was buried.

1266. **Maria Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Anna Maria Brunen**, was born on June 7, 1867 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on June 8, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 19 on November 30, 1886 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on December 3, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

1267. **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers**, son of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on August 11, 1828 in Lindlo, Haren and was baptized on August 13, 1828 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 12, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Tekla Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Grethe Angela Thijben**. She was born on March 4, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 5, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Tekla died at the age of 79 on April 21, 1910 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Harm Husers**, follow 2242.
- **Jan Husers**, follow 2243.
- **Frans Husers**, follow 2244.
- **Margrietha Husers**, follow 2245.
- **N Hüsters, Husers**, follow 2246.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 65 on May 3, 1894 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

1268. **Franz Hüsters**, son of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on October 18, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 20, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on January 28, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, daughter of **Bernardus Henricus Rudolfus Berens** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Sievers**. She was born on March 11, 1834 in Hüntel, Meppen and, was baptized on March 11, 1834 in Wesuwe, Haren. Phenne Maria Helena died at the age of 57 on July 11, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Susanna Huisers**, follow 2247.
- **Euphemia Maria Huisers**, follow 2248.
- **Johann Hermann Huisers**, follow 2249.
- **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, follow 2250.
- **Maria Tecla Hüsters**, follow 2251.
- **Anna Gesina Hüsters**, follow 2252.
- **Johann Heinrich Hüsters**, follow 2253.

Franz died at the age of 67 on September 3, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1269. **Maria Engel Hüsters**, daughter of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on August 1, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 2, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on March 3, 1859 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hubertus Musters**, son of **Jan Musters** and **Aafke Jans Boerzema, Boersema**. He was born on April 22, 1832 in Vries. Hubertus died at the age of 65 on September 16, 1897 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Musters**, follow 2254.
- **Harm Musters**, follow 2255.
- **Maria Johanna Musters**, follow 2256.
- **Johanna Suzanna Musters**, follow 2257.

Maria Engel died and was buried.

1270. **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, daughter of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on July 25, 1837 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 26, 1837 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Gerhard Heinrich Arling**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Arling** and **Angela Engel (Gesina Engel) Göers**. He was born on May 3, 1836 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 5, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 81 on July 30, 1917 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Margretha Angela Arling**, follow 2258.
- **Johann Tedoor Arling**, follow 2259.
- **Johan Herman Arling**, follow 2260.
- **Theodor Arling**, follow 2261.
- **Frans Arling**, follow 2262.
- **Angela Arling**, follow 2263.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 70 on September 21, 1907 in Barger-Compascuum.

1271. **Johann Bernard Hüsters**, son of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on February 18, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 19, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 24, 1866 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Wöstemeier**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Wöstemeier** and **Christina Schwiters**. She was born on June 22, 1837 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on June 22, 1837 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Bernard Hüsters**, follow 2264.
- **Maria Christina Hüsters**, follow 2265.
- **Christina Hüsters**, follow 2266.
- **Johann Hermann Hüsters**, follow 2267.

Johann Bernard died and is buried.

1272. **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters**, son of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on October 24, 1844 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) with **Maria Gebina Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Cramer** and **(Maria) Anna Catharina Grönninger**. She was born on October 12, 1852 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Gebina died at the age of 33 on November 10, 1885 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Harm Husers**, follow 2268.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 70 on March 3, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

1273. **Johann Gerhard Huisers**, son of **Joes Hermanus Hüsters** and **Susanna Jansen**, was born on August 17, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 18, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died at the age of 5 on March 12, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1274. **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, son of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on August 6, 1834 in Lindlo, Haren and was baptized on August 6, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

1275. **N Jansen**, a child of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on June 6, 1835 in Lindlo, Haren. N died on June 6, 1835 in Lindlo, Haren.

1276. **Anna Engel Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on May 13, 1836 in Lindlo, Haren and was baptized on May 14, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johann Caspar Ossege**. Anna Engel died and was buried.

1277. **Maria Catharina Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on October 7, 1838 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 8, 1838 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 7, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Caspar Manning**, son of **Johann Caspar - Caspar Manning** and **Anna Sybille Jansen**. He was born on April 12, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Caspar died in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Casper Manning**, follow 2275.
- **Anna Margaretha Manning**, follow 2276.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 52 on October 9, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1278. **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on January 14, 1841 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 18, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 26, 1866 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen with **Geert Harm Sommer**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Jan Berend Sommer** and **Anna Helena Wubbels**. He was

born on September 10, 1840 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Geert Harm died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Sommer**, follow 2277.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1279. **Maria Helena Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on January 24, 1844 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 25, 1844 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Engelbert Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**. He was born on October 6, 1837 in Barenfleur (Ems) and, was baptized on October 8, 1837 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Engelbert died at the age of 84 on December 20, 1921 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 8 children:

- **N Tieben**, follow 2278.
- **Alida Tieben**, follow 2279.
- **Maria Gesina Tieben**, follow 2280.
- **Anna Engel Tieben**, follow 2281.
- **Herman Tieben**, follow 2282.
- **Franciscus Tieben**, follow 2283.
- **Hendrik Tieben**, follow 2284.
- **Jan Kasper Tieben**, follow 2285.

Maria Helena died at the age of 76 on January 17, 1921 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1280. **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, son of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on April 13, 1847 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 14, 1847 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 6, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Angela Bolmer**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Bolmer** and **Anna Maria Jasken**. She was born on September 21, 1848 in Meppen, Groß Fullen. Maria Angela died at the age of 79 on August 16, 1928 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and was buried in.

They had 3 children:

- **Franz Jansen**, follow 2286.
- **Herman Jansen**, follow 2287.
- **Kasper Jansen**, follow 2288.

Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 84 on February 23, 1932 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and is buried on February 27, 1932 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

1281. **Maria Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**, was born on January 20, 1850 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 21, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1282. **Hermann Bernard Jansen**, son of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Anna Gesina Hempen**, was born on June 16, 1862 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 17, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died at the age of 27 on April 5, 1890 in De Maten.

1283. **Maria Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Anna Gesina Hempen**, was born on February 25, 1864 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 26, 1864 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on June 2, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Heitel**, son of **Johann Theodor Heitel** and **Maria Tecla Suelmann**. He was born on November 26, 1858 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 27, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 39 on June 14, 1898 in Meppen Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Franz Theodor Heitel**, follow 2289.

She got married (2) June , 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Heitel**, son of **Johann Theodor Heitel** and **Maria Tecla Suelmann**. He was born on November 21, 1861 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 22, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 67 on February 8, 1929 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 92 on April 4, 1956 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

1284. **Margaretha Adelheid Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Anna Gesina Hempen**, was born on December 19, 1865 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 20, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 25, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johan Jozeph Langen**, son of **Jan Hendrik Johann Heinrich Langen** and **Anna Cubina, Gabina Kuiper, Kuper**. He was born on August 10, 1855 in De Maten and, was baptized on August 12, 1855 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johan Jozeph died at the age of 94 on June 27, 1950 in Emmen. Margaretha Adelheid died at the age of 55 on December 17, 1921 in De Maten.

1285. **Franz Jansen**, son of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Anna Gesina Hempen**, was born on August 21, 1867 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 22, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on August 11, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Teiken**, daughter of **Albert Hermann Teiken** and **Carolina Nusse**. She was born on March 14, 1871. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Franz Jansen**, follow 2290.

Franz died in Provincialmoor and is buried.

1286. **Maria Helena Wermes**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wermes** and **Maria Johanna Janzen**, was born on November 20, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 21, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 30, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Hermsen**, son of **Gerdt Herm Hermsen** and **Regina Hasskamp**. He was born on January 28, 1835 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 29, 1835 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Hermsen**, follow 2291.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hermsen**, follow 2292.
- **Johann Bernard Hermsen**, follow 2293.
- **Maria Anna Hermsen**, follow 2294.

Maria Helena died at the age of 35 on August 6, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1287. **Johann Hermann Warmes**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Warmes** and **Maria Johanna Janzen**, was born on January 27, 1846 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 29, 1846 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 1 on June 24, 1847 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems).

1288. **Maria Angela Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on September 10, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 11, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 2, 1857 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Heinrich Husen**, son of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**. He was born on July 30, 1833 in Schalberg, Zandberg and, was baptized on July 30, 1833 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 48 on May 5, 1882 in Schalberg/Odoorn.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Gesina Hoezen**, follow 2295.
- **Maria Hoezen**, follow 2296.
- **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, follow 2297.
- **Rudolf Hoezen**, follow 2298.
- **Johann Hermann Husen**, follow 2299.
- **Johann Husen**, follow 2300.
- **Gerard Hoezen**, follow 2301.
- **Jan Hendrik Hoezen**, follow 2302.
- **Aleida Hoezen**, follow 2303.

Maria Angela died at the age of 68 on January 3, 1903 in Nw Weerdinge.

1289. **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on July 15, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 16, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1290. **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on May 19, 1838 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 20, 1838 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 3, 1860 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Harm Heinrich Hüsmann, Hoesman** and **Ebellena Dirkes**. He was born on May 4, 1835 in Ahlen (Nordrhein-Westfalen). Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik died at the age of 89 on October 25, 1924 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 7 children:

- **Ebel lena Hoesman**, follow 2304.
- **Maria Gesina Hoesman**, follow 2305.
- **Veronica Hoesman**, follow 2306.
- **Susanna Hoesman**, follow 2307.
- **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman**, follow 2308.
- **Jan Hoesman**, follow 2309.
- **Hendrik Hoesman**, follow 2310.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 81 on November 27, 1919 in Sellingerbeetse.

1291. **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes**, son of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on July 13, 1840 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 15, 1840 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 10, 1869 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, daughter of **Joan Burchard Bergmann** and **Angela Kröger**. She was born on October 4, 1843 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on October 6, 1843 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 78 on January 14, 1922 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, follow 2311.
- **Johann Burchard Rolfes**, follow 2312.
- **Angela Rolfes**, follow 2313.
- **Johann Rolfes**, follow 2314.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2315.
- **Herman Rolfes**, follow 2316.
- **Aleid Rolfes**, follow 2317.

Rudolph (Kras Roulf) died at the age of 79 on October 31, 1919 in Barger-Compascuum.

1292. **Anna Helena Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on December 7, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 8, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 18, 1865 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes**, son of **Joannes Lucas Gerdes sive Bölscher** and **Anna Margaretha Dürken**. He was born on August 13, 1839 in De Maten and, was baptized on August 13, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 48 on December 2, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Helena Gerdes**, follow 2318.
- **Lukas Gerdes**, follow 2319.
- **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, follow 2320.
- **Johann Gerdes**, follow 2321.
- **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, follow 2322.
- **Hermann Anton Gerdes**, follow 2323.
- **N Gerdes**, follow 2324.
- **Rudolph Gerdes**, follow 2325.
- **Gerhard Hermann Gerdes**, follow 2326.

Anna Helena died at the age of 60 on May 25, 1903 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was buried.

1293. **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on February 23, 1845 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 24, 1845 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 12, 1865 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on June 12, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Herbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Henrich Herbers** and **Elisabeth Hollenberg**. She was born on December 2, 1839 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 3, 1839 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died at the age of 84 on October 25, 1924 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Harm Rolfes**, follow 2327.
- **Jan Roelfes**, follow 2328.
- **Geert Harm Rolfes**, follow 2329.
- **Rudolph Rolfes**, follow 2330.
- **Hindrik Rolfers**, follow 2331.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 69 on July 18, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg.

1294. **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on January 19, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 20, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage**, son of **Geert Hindrik Gerhard Heinrich Bentlage** and **Anna Helena Tiben**. He was born on December 1, 1843 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Harm Johan Herman died in Landegge-Haren (Emsland) and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Heinrich Bentlage**, follow 2332.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Bentlage**, follow 2333.
- **Maria Adelheid Bentlage**, follow 2334.
- **Maria Helena Bentlage**, follow 2335.
- **Bernard Heinrich Bentlage**, follow 2336.
- **Johann Gerhard Bentlage**, follow 2337.
- **Johann Hermann Bentlage**, follow 2338.

Helena Adelheid died in Landegge-Haren (Emsland) and was buried.

1295. **Margaretha Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on September 24, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 25, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Margaretha died 1855 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1296. **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born on October 27, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 29, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 9, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Helena Busemann**, daughter of **Joan Gerard Busemann** and **Maria Helena Hake**. She was born on June 23, 1856 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 25, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Helena Rolfes**, follow 2339.
- **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, follow 2340.
- **Johann Gerhard Rolfes**, follow 2341.
- **Johann Gerhard Rolfes**, follow 2342.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2343.
- **Hermann Rolfes**, follow 2344.

Gerhard Heinrich died in Husberg and is buried.

1297. **Gesina Schutte**, daughter of **Antonius Antoon Anton Schütte (Antkenhoes)** and **Anna Angelina Engeline Eikens**, was born on September 15, 1844 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 29, 1871 in Onstwedde with **Josef Mensen**, son of **Johann Herman Menzen** and **Maria Catharina Lübe**. He was born on December 30, 1839 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and, was baptized on January 1, 1840 in Rütenbrock, Haren. Josef died at the age of 71 on March 27, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Catharina Mensen**, follow 2345.

Gesina died at the age of 27 on August 28, 1872 in Horsten.

1298. **Maria Engelina Schutte**, daughter of **Antonius Antoon Anton Schütte (Antkenhoes)** and **Anna Angelina Engeline Eikens**, was born on August 3, 1848 in Onstwedde. She got married (1) on November 24, 1870 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs**, son of **Jan Herman Kamphuijs** and **Christina Elisabeth Marcus**. He was born on October 2, 1840 in Meppen, Holthausen. Joan Bernhard (Berend) died at the age of 40 on March 26, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Elisabeth Kamphuijs**, follow 2346.
- **Antoon Kamphuijs**, follow 2347.
- **Herman Kamphuis**, follow 2348.
- **Hendrik Kamphuis**, follow 2349.

She got married (2) on March 18, 1882 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Harm Scholtalbers**, son of **Joannes Schulte** and **Catharina Aleid Krallmann**. He was born on April 19, 1855 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Harm died at the age of 86 on July 11, 1941 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried on July 16, 1941 in Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Engelina Scholtalbers**, follow 2350.
- **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers**, follow 2351.
- **Alida Scholtalbers**, follow 2352.

Maria Engelina died at the age of 76 on March 22, 1925 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried on March 26, 1925 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

1299. **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Antonius Antoon Anton Schütte (Antkenhoes)** and **Anna Angelina Engeline Eikens**, was born on February 23, 1851 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 17, 1879 in Onstwedde with **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs** and **Gesina Hake**. She was born on August 1, 1855 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna died at the age of 83 on December 21, 1938 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselweg and was buried on December 24, 1938 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Engelina Schutte**, follow 2353.
- **Anton Schutte**, follow 2354.
- **Hermannus (Harm) Schutte**, follow 2355.
- **Gezina Schutte**, follow 2356.
- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 2357.
- **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, follow 2358.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 48 on April 30, 1899 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1300. **Anna Angela Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on December 13, 1842 in Horsten and was baptized on December 15, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died and was buried.

1301. **Elisabeth Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on March 2, 1845 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 12, 1869 in Onstwedde with **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs**, son of **Jan Herman Kamphuijs** and **Christina Elisabeth Marcus**. He was born on October 2, 1840 in Meppen, Holthausen. Joan Bernhard (Berend) died at the age of 40 on March 26, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Frans Kamphuijs**, follow 2359.

Elisabeth died at the age of 25 on June 23, 1870 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1302. **Maria Gezina Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on December 13, 1847 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on September 16, 1870 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Anton Gerdes**, son of **Lucas Gerdes** and **Margaretha Dörken**. He was born on October 16, 1843 in De Maten and, was baptized on October 17, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Herman Anton died at the age of 58 on April 5, 1902 in.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Greta Gerdes**, follow 2360.
- **Lukas Gerdes**, follow 2361.
- **Anna Helena Gerdes**, follow 2362.
- **Franciscus Gerdes**, follow 2363.
- **Engelina Gerdes**, follow 2364.
- **Hendrik Geerdes**, follow 2365.
- **Herman Gerdes**, follow 2366.
- **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, follow 2367.
- **Katharina Geerdes**, follow 2368.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 89 on March 5, 1937 in Kavelingen (Odoorn).

1303. **Jan Berend Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on May 2, 1850 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died at the age of 1 on September 4, 1851 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1304. **Jan Berend Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on August 6, 1852 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 17, 1879 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**. She was born on April 17, 1859 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Maria died at the age of 48 on

March 10, 1908 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 4077.
- **Maria Engelina Eikens**, follow 4078.
- **Frans Eikens**, follow 4079.
- **Jan Eikens**, follow 4080.
- **Herman Eikens**, follow 4081.
- **Jan Berend Eikens**, follow 4082.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 4083.
- **Hendrik Eikens**, follow 4084.
- **Maria Catharina Eikens**, follow 4085.

Jan Berend died at the age of 42 on December 6, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

1305. **Jan Harm Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on December 11, 1854 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 12, 1880 in Onstwedde with **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, daughter of **Theodorus Heinrich Joseph Creutzmann** and **Maria Margaretha Zurwehr**. She was born in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Catharina died on April 30, 1936 in Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Frans Eikens**, follow 2369.
- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 2370.
- **Grietje Eikens**, follow 2371.
- **Henderikus Eikens**, follow 2372.
- **Bernardus Eikens**, follow 2373.
- **Herman Eikens**, follow 2374.
- **Catharina Maria Eikens**, follow 2375.

Jan Harm died at the age of 87 on February 4, 1942 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

1306. **Frans Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on November 12, 1857 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Frans died at the age of 14 on August 23, 1872 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1307. **Hindrik Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**, was born on June 11, 1860 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 4, 1887 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**. She was born on December 16, 1860 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Maria Katharina died at the age of 56 on August 15, 1917 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 4089.
- **Jan Eikens**, follow 4090.
- **Maria Engelina Eikens**, follow 4091.
- **Frans Eikens**, follow 4092.
- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 4093.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 4094.

- **Maria Catharina Eikens**, follow 4095.
- **Herman Eikens**, follow 4096.

Hindrik died at the age of 55 on February 7, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1308. **Anna Helena Vos**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**, was born on February 19, 1853 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on July 5, 1879 in Groningen with **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes**, son of **Joannes Schulte** and **Catharina Aleid Krallmann**. He was born on August 26, 1839 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and, was baptized on August 28, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard Jan Berend died at the age of 84 on October 18, 1923 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2376.
- **Roelf Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2377.
- **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2378.
- **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2379.
- **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2380.
- **Geert Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2381.
- **Anna Helena Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2382.
- **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 2383.

Anna Helena died at the age of 74 on June 9, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on June 14, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

1309. **Jan Hendrik Vos**, son of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**, was born on June 11, 1856 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on July 5, 1880 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, daughter of **Joannes Schulte** and **Catharina Aleid Krallmann**. She was born on April 23, 1858 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Engel died at the age of 84 on June 9, 1942 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Rudolf Vos**, follow 2384.
- **Johannes Bernardus Vos**, follow 2385.
- **Hendrik Vos**, follow 2386.
- **Gerhardus Hermannus Vos**, follow 2387.
- **N Vos**, follow 2388.
- **Geert Vos**, follow 2389.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 72 on June 22, 1928 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

1310. **Gerardus Henderikus Vos**, son of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**, was born on October 22, 1858 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married (1) on April 2, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Annechien Tien**, daughter of **Jan Martens Tien** and **Marchien Warta**. She was born on August 26, 1854 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Annechien died at the age of 36 on April 9, 1891 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Marchien Vos**, follow 2390.
- **Maria Vos**, follow 2391.
- **Jan Vos**, follow 2392.

He got married (2) on March 11, 1892 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Roelfien Baas**, daughter of **Hendrik Baas** and **Gezina Bergmeester**. She was born on November 23, 1871 in Gasselternijveenschemond (Gasselte). Roelfien died at the age of 46 on January 19, 1918 in Groningen.

They had 3 children:

- **Roelof Vos**, follow 2393.
- **Hendrik Vos**, follow 2394.
- **N Vos**, follow 2395.

Gerardus Henderikus died at the age of 41 on December 1, 1899 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

1311. **Anna Engelina Vos**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**, was born on January 23, 1861 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on May 10, 1880 in Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Franciscus Meijer** and **Catharina Berends Dekker**. He was born on September 8, 1854 in Oosterdiep gem. Veendam. Gerhardus Bernardus died at the age of 76 on December 13, 1930 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Meijer**, follow 2396.
- **Catharina Maria Theresia Meijer**, follow 2397.
- **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, follow 2398.
- **Theresia Margeretha Meijer**, follow 2399.
- **Gezina Helena Meijer**, follow 2400.
- **Bernardus Johannes Franciscus Meijer**, follow 2401.
- **Rudolphus Johannes Meijer**, follow 2402.
- **Gerharda Bernarda Meijer**, follow 2403.
- **Anna Engelina Meijer**, follow 2404.
- **Harmanna Catharina Margaretha Meijer**, follow 2405.

Anna Engelina died at the age of 77 on December 10, 1938 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

1312. **Lambertus Vos**, son of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**, was born on September 30, 1863 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Lambertus died and is buried.

1313. **Anna Gesina Vos**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**, was born on September 1, 1866 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 15, 1896 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Husen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**. He was born on September 16, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 17, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann died at the age of 67 on April 17, 1936 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Rudolf Hoesen**, follow 4097.
- **Johan Hendrik Hoesen**, follow 4098.
- **Anna Maria Hoesen**, follow 4099.
- **Johannes Rudolf Hoesen**, follow 4100.
- **N Hoesen**, follow 4101.
- **Johannes Harmannus Hoesen**, follow 4102.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 78 on August 30, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1314. **Johann Heinrich Telgen**, son of **Caspar Telgen** and **Thekla Koop, Coop**, was born on January 14, 1831 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 15, 1831 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1315. **Anna Margaretha Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Thekla Koop, Coop**, was born on February 10, 1833 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 14, 1833 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1316. **Anna Catharina Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Thekla Koop, Coop**, was born on July 13, 1835 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 14, 1835 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 6, 1875 in Rhede with **Wilhelm Johann Janssen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Kasper Janssen**, follow 2406.
- **Thekla Janssen**, follow 2407.
- **Theodor Janssen**, follow 2408.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

1317. **Benedictus Telgen**, son of **Caspar Telgen** and **Thekla Koop, Coop**, was born on December 19, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 20, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Benedictus died and is buried.

1318. **Tecla Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Thekla Koop, Coop**, was born on August 8, 1840 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 8, 1840 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

1319. **Anna Helena Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Thekla Koop, Coop**, was born on November 18, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 19, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

1320. **Wilhelmus Wilkens**, son of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on December 5, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 7, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 4, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Obendorff**, daughter of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Agnes Theresia Brigitta (Maria Agnes) Grüther**. She was born on February 10, 1801 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 10, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died at the age of 37 on June 26, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 29, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Agnes Wilkens**, follow 2409.
- **Johan Wilkens**, follow 2410.
- **Maria Gesina Wilkens**, follow 2411.
- **Anna Sibilla Wilken**, follow 2412.
- **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, follow 2413.

Wilhelmus died and is buried.

1321. **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens**, son of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on March 10, 1806 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 21, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Helena Rütherjans, Rüter**, daughter of **Rudolphus Rütherjans, Rüter** and **Helena Maria Bruns**. She was born on October 31, 1813 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 1, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Helena died at the age of 37 on February 26, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 3, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 10 children:

- **N Wilkens**, follow 2414.
- **Johannes Wilkens**, follow 2415.
- **Rudolph Wilkens**, follow 2416.
- **Johann Wilhelm Wilkens**, follow 2417.
- **Anna Sibilla Wilkens**, follow 2418.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Wilkens**, follow 2419.
- **Maria Anna Wilkens**, follow 2420.
- **N Wilkens**, follow 2421.
- **N Wilkens**, follow 2422.
- **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, follow 2423.

He got married (2) on July 6, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helene Eiken(s)**, daughter of **Johann Eikens** and **Helena Stevens**. She was born 1818 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and, was baptized . Helene died on November 27, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 30, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Wilken**, follow 2424.
- **Johann Gerhard Wilkens**, follow 2425.
- **Anton Wilkens**, follow 2426.
- **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, follow 2427.

Hermann Georg Frans died at the age of 62 on February 7, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 10, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

1322. **Anna Angela Wilkens**, daughter of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on April 13, 1808 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 13, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 5, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Herm Henrich Borgmann**, son of **Josephus Borgman** and **Anna Maria Haake**. He was born on April 29, 1812 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on April 29, 1812 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died at the age of 80 on December 10, 1892 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Joseph Borgmann**, follow 2428.
- **Anna Sibilla Borgmann**, follow 2429.
- **Johann Borgmann**, follow 2430.
- **Anna Maria Borgmann**, follow 2431.
- **Anna Maria Borgmann**, follow 2432.
- **Anna Angela Borgmann**, follow 2433.

Anna Angela died at the age of 85 on November 4, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

1323. **Joannes Theodorus Wilkens**, son of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on June 22, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 24, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Theodorus died and is buried.

1324. **Johannes Theodorus Wilkens**, son of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on April 6, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 7, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on August 20, 1844 in Rhede with **Anna Vinke**, daughter of **Gerhard Vinke** and **Lucia Blanckmann**. She was born on September 30, 1816 in Rhede and, was baptized on September 30, 1816 in Rhede. Anna died at the age of 34 on August 24, 1851 in Rhede and was buried on August 27, 1851 in Rhede. He got married (2) on May 8, 1855 in Rhede with **Angela Geiger**, daughter of **Jacob Geiger** and **Maria Schipmann**. She was born on June 26, 1827 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Angela died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Wilken**, follow 2434.
- **Hermann Wilken**, follow 2435.
- **Wilhelm Wilken**, follow 2436.
- **Jacobus Wilken**, follow 2437.

Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 56 on June 17, 1868 in Rhderfeld and is buried on June 20, 1868 in Rhede.

1325. **Gerd Anton Wilken**, son of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on February 24, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 25, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Anton died and is buried.

1326. **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, daughter of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on November 12, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 13, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 5 on April 22, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 24, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland.

1327. **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, daughter of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**, was born on October 11, 1820 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 12, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1860 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Hackmann**, son of **Hermann Hackmann** and **Anna Margaretha Lübbers**. He was born on November 10, 1822 in Dersum. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Hackmann**, follow 2438.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

1328. **Johannes Husen**, son of **Hermannus Wilken gen Husen** and **Anna Maria Angela Wolbeck**, was born on September 18, 1812 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 20, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 25, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**. She was born on April 20, 1823 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 22, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 61 on August 14, 1884 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on August 18, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Husen**, follow 2140.

He got married (2) on July 23, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gebina Dirksen, Borchers**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Dirksen** and **Maria Brüning**. She was born on January 20, 1851 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 21, 1851 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Gebina died and was buried. Johannes died in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried in Lathen, Emsland.

1329. **Joanna Margaretha Eiken**, daughter of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on January 25, 1804 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 25, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 9, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Brinck gen Kruse**, son of **Jacobus Brinck** and **Anna Grete Kruse**. He was born on April 17, 1802 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 17, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 55 on March 8, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 12, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Kruse**, follow 2439.
- **Johann Hermann Kruse**, follow 2440.
- **Anna Elisabeth Kruse**, follow 2441.

Joanna Margaretha died and was buried.

1330. **Lucia Eiken**, daughter of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on August 28, 1805 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 28, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 26, 1833 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Diesen**, son of **Eilardus Diesen** and **Elisabeth Olges, Olliges**. He was born 1802. Johann Heinrich died on March 7, 1882 in Dörpen-Meierei and is buried on March 11, 1882 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, follow 2442.
- **Helena Diesen**, follow 2443.
- **Anna Helena Diesen**, follow 2444.
- **Hermannus Diesen**, follow 2445.
- **Anna Catharina Diesen**, follow 2446.

Lucia died at the age of 74 on February 3, 1880 in Wahn and was buried on February 6, 1880 in Wahn.

1331. **Maria Gesina Eikens**, daughter of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on November 30, 1811 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 30, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died on December 4, 1811 in Dütthe and was buried on December 6, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland.

1332. **Johannes Hinricus Eiken**, son of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on March 28, 1813 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 29, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on January 7, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Geners**, daughter of **Herm Geners** and **Maria Catharina Gröniger**. She was born on March 29, 1814 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 30, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died at the age of 62 on November 3, 1876 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 6, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (2) on August 27, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Schnier**, daughter of **Gerhard Schnier** and **Anna Niehoff**. She was born on September 16, 1845 in Wipplingen. Angela died and was buried. He got married (3) on March 5, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Elisabeth Gehner**, daughter of **Stephan Gehner** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Hake**. She was born on August 8, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 9, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Eiken**, follow 2447.
- **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, follow 2448.
- **Johann Gerhard Eiken**, follow 2449.

Johannes Hinricus died at the age of 85 on September 21, 1898 in Dütthe and is buried on September 24, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

1333. **Johannes Hermann Eikens**, son of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on January 12, 1816 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 14, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hermann died and is buried.

1334. **Maria Gesina Eikens**, daughter of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on January 5, 1819 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 6, 1819 in Lahten, Emsland. She got married about May 26, 1849 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Rudolph Funke**. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1335. **Herm Eike Hermann Agatius Eiken**, son of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on December 4, 1821 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 5, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 6, 1856 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Elisabeth Haming**, daughter of **Lübertus Schade** and **Anna Maria Haming**. She was born on November 16, 1827 in Borsum. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelm Eiken**, follow 2450.

Herm Eike Hermann Agatius died and is buried.

1336. **Gerardus Eikens**, son of **Herm Eikonius Eiken** and **Helena zum Wilkens gen Husen**, was born on May 20, 1824 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 21, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus died at the age of 19 on August 8, 1843 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on August 11, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

1337. **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann**, son of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, was born on October 23, 1821 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 25, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 10, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Kramer**, daughter of **Rudolph Kramer** and **Maria Elisabeth Rose**. She was born on September 1, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 2, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 51 on January 11, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 14, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Margarethe Nanckmann**, follow 2451.
- **Maria Elisabeth Nanckemann**, follow 2452.
- **Johanna Angela Nanckemann**, follow 2453.
- **Johanna Gesina Nanckemann**, follow 2454.
- **Conrad Rudolph Johann Heinrich Nanckemann**, follow 2455.
- **Rudolph Nanckemann**, follow 2456.

Herm Hinrich died at the age of 90 on May 21, 1912 in Fresenburg and is buried on May 25, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

1338. **Johan Nanckemann**, son of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, was born on April 19, 1824 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 22, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lucia Albers**, daughter of **Stephanus Albers** and **Gesina Eiken**. She was born on December 14, 1812 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on December 15, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucia died at the age of 78 on January 29, 1891 in Dütthe and was buried on February 1, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Nanckmann**, follow 2457.

Johan died at the age of 84 on October 31, 1908 in Dütthe and is buried on November 3, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

1339. **Maria Catharina Nanckmann**, daughter of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, was born on February 2, 1827 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 4, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 9 on January 25, 1837 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on January 28, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1340. **Hermann Nanckmann**, son of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, was born on May 5, 1830 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 6, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

1341. **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, daughter of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, was born on September 24, 1833 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 24, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on July 7, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Joseph Polker**, son of **Johann Hinrich Polker** and **Anna Maria Griese**. He

was born on October 6, 1818 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 6, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Joseph died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Pöhlker**, follow 2458.
- **N Polker**, follow 2459.
- **Anna Maria Polker, Pöhlker**, follow 2460.
- **Johann Heinrich Pölker**, follow 2461.
- **Anna Maria Pöhlker**, follow 2462.
- **Maria Catharina Pöhlker**, follow 2463.

Anna Angela died at the age of 78 on April 2, 1912 in Dütthe and was buried on April 5, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

1342. **Gerhard Hermann Nanckmann**, son of **Conrad Aloysius Nanckmann** and **Anna Margarethe Anna Wubke Husen, Zumhusen**, was born on March 14, 1837 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 15, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

1343. **Johann Heinrich Hempen**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Hempen** and **Angela Gerdes**, was born on October 15, 1811 in Ahlen and was baptized on October 15, 1811 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1344. **Anna Gebina Hempen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Hempen** and **Angela Gerdes**, was born on October 20, 1813 in Ahlen and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Gebina died at the age of 2 on July 22, 1816 in Ahlen and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

1345. **Anna Gebina Hempen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Hempen** and **Angela Gerdes**, was born on October 20, 1816 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). She got married on November 28, 1843 with **Johann Bernhard Hermes**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Hermes** and **Susanna Kuper (Flint)**. He was born on October 16, 1812 in Neusustrum. Johann Bernhard died 1891.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Angela Hermes**, follow 2464.
- **Hermann Bernard Hermes**, follow 2465.

Anna Gebina died 1878.

1346. **Hermann Anton Schwarte**, son of **Alexander Schwarte** and **Thecla Struve**, was born on December 15, 1828 in Aschendorf. He got married (1) on February 11, 1862 in Heede, Emsland with **Catharina Hackmann**, daughter of **Anton Hackmann** and **Maria Gesina Boegemann**. She was born on November 3, 1822 in Dersum. Catharina died and was buried. He got married (2) on April 25, 1871 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Anna Wilkens**, daughter of **Johann Wilkens** and **Gertrud Ehrens**. She was born on May 11, 1836 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 12, 1836 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Anna died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Schwarte**, follow 2466.
- **Helena Schwarte**, follow 2467.

Hermann Anton died and is buried.

1347. **Gesina Specker**, daughter of **Hermann Specker** and **Angela Schwarte**, was born on December 7, 1821 in Tunxdorf and was baptized on December 8, 1821 in Aschendorf. She got married on April 27, 1852 in Aschendorf with **Johann Lietmeyer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Lietmeyer**, follow 2468.

Gesina died and was buried.

1348. **Rudolphus Schulte**, son of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Gesina van Husen**, was born on June 6, 1812 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 6, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolphus died and is buried.

1349. **Johannes Bernardus Schulte**, son of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Gesina van Husen**, was born on June 6, 1812 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 6, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

1350. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Gesina van Husen**, was born on October 11, 1814 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 13, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 27 on June 22, 1842 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on June 25, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

1351. **Wilmina Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Gesina van Husen**, was born on April 8, 1818 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 9, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 18, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Krallmann**, son of **Jan Wilm Kralman** and **Tibe Thijbe Tangen**. He was born on November 27, 1813 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 30, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, follow 2469.

Wilmina died at the age of 70 on March 14, 1889 in Fresenburg and was buried on March 18, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

1352. **Engel Adehleid Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Gesina van Husen**, was born on April 27, 1821 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 29, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Engel Adehleid died and was buried.

1353. **Rudolph Schulte**, son of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Gesina van Husen**, was born on March 1, 1825 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 1, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph died on January 3, 1826 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on January 7, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland.

1354. **Herm Anton Alfes**, son of **Jan Dirck Johan Theodor Alfes** and **Bernardina Husen**, was born on February 21, 1823 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on February 21, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 20, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte geb. Brüning** and **Maria Engel Maria Angela Schulten**. She was born on February 9, 1826 in Fresenborg, Lathen and, was baptized on February 11, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 76 on February 14, 1902 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on February 17, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, follow 2470.
- **Maria Angela Alferts**, follow 2471.
- **Hermann Theodor Alferts**, follow 2472.
- **Hermann Heinrich Alferts**, follow 2473.
- **Johann Bernard Alferts**, follow 2474.
- **Hermann Rudolph Alferts**, follow 2475.

Herm Anton died and is buried.

1355. **Rudolph Alferts**, son of **Jan Dirck Johan Theodor Alferts** and **Bernardina Husen**, was born on May 11, 1826 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 12, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 22, 1858 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Katharina Pott**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Pott** and **Gesina Brand**. She was born on February 14, 1841 in Dersum. Katharina died and was buried. Rudolph died and is buried.

1356. **Herman Hinrich Alferts**, son of **Jan Dirck Johan Theodor Alferts** and **Bernardina Husen**, was born on July 20, 1829 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 21, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Hinrich died at the age of 6 on April 6, 1836 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on April 9, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland.

1357. **Maria Catharina Bulle**, daughter of **Joseph Berends Bulle** and **Elisabet Harms Waterloo**, was born on October 5, 1824 in Zuidlaren. She got married on August 26, 1846 in Zuidlaren with **Bernardus Johannes Wilmink**, son of **Geert Berends Wilmink** and **Harmanna Harmannes Heeres**. He was born on March 25, 1819 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Bernardus Johannes died at the age of 76 on March 22, 1896 in Beneden Verlaat gem. Veendam.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Bernardus Wilmink**, follow 2476.
- **Maria Catharina Wilmink**, follow 2477.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 85 on April 23, 1910 in Winschoten.

1358. **Trijntje Keizer**, daughter of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on January 21, 1815 in Kalkwijk gem. Hoogezand. She got married on June 3, 1847 in Hoogezand with **Hinderikus Woestman**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hinderikus Woestman**, follow 2478.
- **Magrietha Woestman**, follow 2479.
- **Anna Woestman**, follow 2480.
- **Willemina Woestman**, follow 2481.

Trijntje died at the age of 75 on December 24, 1890 in Groningen.

1359. **Roelf Keizer**, son of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on November 24, 1818 in Lula gem. Windeweer. Roelf died at the age of 7 on July 15, 1826 in Lula gem. Windeweer.

1360. **Harmannus Keizer**, son of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on May 5, 1821 in Lula gem. Windeweer. Harmannus died at the age of 1 on July 25, 1822 in Lula gem. Windeweer.

1361. **Elizabeth Keiser**, daughter of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on July 4, 1823 in Hoogezand. She got married on May 28, 1851 in Hoogezand with **Wilhelmus Boerma**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma**, follow 2482.

Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on June 17, 1905 in Sappemeer.

1362. **N Keizer**, son of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on February 19, 1826 in Lula gem. Hoogezand. N died on February 19, 1826 in Lula gem. Hoogezand.

1363. **Roelendi Keizer**, daughter of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on February 10, 1827 in Lula gem. Hoogezand. She got married on May 20, 1858 in Wilkdervank with **Johannes Lukas Borghuis**, son of **Lucas Borghuis** and **Anna Boller, Bolder**. He was born 1827 in Wildervank. Johannes Lukas died on November 15, 1900 in Wildervank.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Borghuis**, follow 2483.

Roelendi died at the age of 32 on December 8, 1859 in Wildervank.

1364. **Harmannus Keizer**, son of **Jan Hinrich Kaijser** and **Anna Harms Waterloo**, was born on May 26, 1831. Harmannus died at the age of 7 on May 3, 1839 in Lula gem. Hoogezand.

1365. **Johann Wilm Bruns**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Altmeppen**, was born on January 5, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 6, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Tecla Griese**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Griese** and **Anna Maria Abeln**. She was born on September 8, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 9, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died at the age of 28 on August 15, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 17, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, follow 2484.

Johann Wilm died at the age of 76 on June 26, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 30, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

1366. **Johann Bernhard Bruns**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Altmeppen**, was born on June 26, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 28, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 1 on February 3, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 6, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1367. **Anna Margaretha Gesina Bruns**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, was born on October 19, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 21, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha Gesina died and was buried.

1368. **Hermann Bernhard Anton Bruns**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, was born on July 13, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 14, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Bernhard Anton died and is buried.

1369. **Johan Bernhard Bruns**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, was born on October 19, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 20, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about September 15, 1874 in Driburg, Westfalen with **Sophie Gelhaus**, daughter of **Anton Gelhaus** and **Elisabeth Heinemann**. She was born on April 12, 1849 in Driburg, Westfalen. Sophie died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Hermann Anton Bruns**, follow 2485.
- **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Bruns**, follow 2486.
- **Anton Frans Bruns**, follow 2487.
- **Anna Francisca Bruns**, follow 2488.
- **Bernard Anton Bruns**, follow 2489.
- **Elisabeth Germine Bruns**, follow 2490.
- **Josef Hermann Bruns**, follow 2491.
- **Sophia Augusta Margaretha Bruns**, follow 2492.

Johan Bernhard died and is buried.

1370. **Catharina Elisabeth Bruns**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, was born on February 14, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 15, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 16, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Franz Klapproth**. Catharina Elisabeth died and was buried.

1371. **Hermann Heinrich Bruns**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, was born on December 29, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 29, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 7, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Stolte**, daughter of **Berend Henrich Stolte** and **Anna Catharina Albers**. She was born on September 12, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 13, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 38 on March 19, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 23, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Catharina Bruns**, follow 2493.
- **Hermann Wilhelm Bruns**, follow 2494.
- **Bernard Heinrich Bruns**, follow 2495.
- **Gerhard Bruns**, follow 2496.
- **Cartharina Margaretha Bruns**, follow 2497.

He got married (2) on April 17, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Klasen**, daughter of **Nicolaus Klasen** and **Margaretha Wessels**. She was born on February 5, 1856 in Krall, Dütte. Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Lambert Bruns**, follow 2498.
- **Helena Margareta Bruns**, follow 2499.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 58 on June 21, 1906 in Papenburg. Emsland and is buried on June 25, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

1372. **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Maria Anna Brüggemann**, was born on June 9, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 10, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 12, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis**, son of **Hermann Nijenhaus**, **Nienhaus** and **Maria Gesina Steffens**. He was born on September 6, 1851 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Leonard died at the age of 57 on April 21, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 24, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johann Hermann Nijenhuis**, follow 2500.
- **Johann Wilhelm Nijenhuis**, follow 2501.
- **Maria Gesina Nijenhuis**, follow 2502.
- **Gesina Margareta Nijenhuis**, follow 2503.
- **Franz Heinrich Nijenhuis**, follow 2504.
- **Thecla Angela Nijenhuis**, follow 2505.
- **Bernard Heinrich Nijenhuis**, follow 2506.
- **Franz Gerhard Nijenhuis**, follow 2507.
- **Sophia Friederika Nijenhuis**, follow 2508.
- **Herman Anton Nijenhuis**, follow 2509.
- **Heinrich Nijenhuis**, follow 2510.

Catharina Angela Antonia died and was buried.

1373. **Heinrich Wilhelm Rüschen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Rüsken** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on November 18, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 18, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich Wilhelm died on September 30, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 2, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

1374. **Anna Elisabeth Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Rüsken** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on May 19, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 19, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 1 on April 6, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 8, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

1375. **Anna Adelheid Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Rüsken** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on January 4, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 5, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died on July 17, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 20, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

1376. **Bernhard Wilhelm Altmeppen**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeppen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on August 9, 1845 and was baptized on August 9, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Wilhelm died and is buried.

1377. **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeppen**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeppen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on December 21, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 23, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 6, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Thecla Büter**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Büter** and **Anna Haskamp**. She was born on December 23, 1853 in Sprackel. Anna Thecla died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Gesina Altmeyen**, follow 2511.
- **Anna Catharina Altmeyen**, follow 2512.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Altmeyen**, follow 2513.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm Altmeyen**, follow 2514.
- **Maria Bernhardina Altmeyen**, follow 2515.

Wilhelmus Hermannus died at the age of 45 on May 9, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 12, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

1378. **Margarethe Elisabeth Altmeyen**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeyen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on April 20, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 21, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Gerd Herm - Gerhard Schulte** and **Maria Anna - Marianne Ahlers**. He was born on February 20, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 21, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 2516.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 2517.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 2518.

Margarethe Elisabeth died at the age of 58 on March 30, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 2, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

1379. **Hermannus Altmeyen**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeyen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on June 6, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 7, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus died at the age of 2 on February 14, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 17, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland.

1380. **Hermann Heinrich Altmeyen**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeyen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on June 10, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 11, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 21, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, daughter of **Joseph Klüter** and **Gertrud Herbring**. She was born on December 6, 1852 in Langen, Horst. Anna Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 67 on October 19, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 21, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Gesina Gertrud Altmeyen**, follow 2519.
- **Hermann Heinrich Joseph Altmeyen**, follow 2520.
- **Hermann Altmeyen**, follow 2521.
- **Josef Carl Altmeyen**, follow 2522.
- **Carl Joseph Hermann Altmeyen**, follow 2523.
- **Anna Maria Regina Altmeyen**, follow 2524.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1381. **Hermann Altmeyen**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeyen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on August 26, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 26, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 19, 1882 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Susanna Gerdes**,

daughter of **Heinrich Gerdes** and **Maria Thecla Koop, Koob**. She was born on May 19, 1850 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 20, 1850 in Dörpen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried. Hermann died and is buried.

1382. **Anna Margarethe Altmeppen**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeppen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on December 26, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about April 24, 1883 in Heede, Emsland with **Joseph Sassen**, son of **Engelbert Sassen** and **Anna Margaretha Kloppenburg**. He was born on May 20, 1842 in Heede, Emsland. Joseph died and is buried. Anna Margarethe died and was buried.

1383. **Anna Margaretha Altmepem**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeppen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on December 26, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 24, 1883 in Heede, Emsland with **Joseph Jossen**, daughter of **Engelbert Jossen** and **Anna Margaretha Cloppenburg**. She was born on May 19, 1842 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 20, 1842 in Heede, Emsland. Joseph died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Altmepem**, follow 2525.
- **Maria Gesina Elisabeth Altmepem**, follow 2526.

Anna Margaretha died and is buried.

1384. **Margaretha Altmeppen**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Altmeppen** and **Maria Gesina Brunes, Bruns**, was born on July 8, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 9, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about February 1, 1888 in Münster with **Casper Husmann**, son of **Gerhard Josef Husmann** and **Maria Henrichs**. He was born on September 4, 1864 in Laer. Casper died and is buried. Margaretha died and was buried.

1385. **Bernd Hinrich Claßen**, son of **Bernd Claassen** and **Grete Elisabeth Rüschen**, was born on September 11, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 13, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernd Hinrich died on September 14, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 16, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland.

1386. **Bernd Hinrich Claassen**, son of **Bernd Claassen** and **Grete Elisabeth Rüschen**, was born on December 21, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 24, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernd Hinrich died and is buried.

1387. **Bernard Rudolph Claassen**, son of **Bernd Claassen** and **Grete Elisabeth Rüschen**, was born on March 5, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 6, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 23, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Knoll**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Knoll** and **Helena Jansen**. She was born on June 17, 1829 in Wahn and, was baptized on June 17, 1829 in Sögel. Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, follow 2527.
- **Bernhard Hermann Classen**, follow 2528.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, follow 2529.
- **Hermann Classen**, follow 2530.
- **Hermann Bernard Klassen**, follow 2531.
- **Johann Bernard Claßen**, follow 2532.

- **Hermann Heinrich Klassen**, follow 2533.

Bernard Rudolph died and is buried.

1388. **Heinrich Bernhard Rüschen**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Angela Altmeppen**, was born on November 27, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 28, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich Bernhard died at the age of 1 on November 24, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 29, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

1389. **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Rüschen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Angela Altmeppen**, was born on June 26, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 27, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha Elisabeth died on April 7, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 9, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

1390. **Bernhard Heinrich Rüschen**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Angela Altmeppen**, was born on September 16, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 17, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 1 on February 17, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 20, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

1391. **Johann Heinrich Rüschen**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Angela Altmeppen**, was born on January 2, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 2, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) about July 28, 1874 in Holte with **Maria Buchholz**.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Francisca Rüschen**, follow 2534.
- **Anna Thecla Hermine Rüschen**, follow 2535.
- **Franz Joseph Anton Rüschen**, follow 2536.
- **Maria Bernardina Johanna Rüschen**, follow 2537.
- **Francisca Maria Margaretha Rüschen**, follow 2538.
- **Joseph Franz Johannes Rüschen**, follow 2539.
- **Joseph Franz Rüschen**, follow 2540.
- **Josef Anton Heinrich Rüschen**, follow 2541.

He got married (2) August , 1894 in Holte with **Thekla Buchholz**.

They had 2 children:

- **N Rüschen**, follow 2542.
- **Heinrich Bernard Ludwig Rüschen**, follow 2543.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1392. **Anna Angela Rüschen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Margaretha Töben**, was born on January 17, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 18, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 28, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joseph Esders**, son of **Johann Bernhard Esders** and **Tela Thecla Nie**. He was born on December 12, 1850 in Haren. Joseph died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Esders**, follow 2544.
- **Thecla Henrietta Esders**, follow 2545.
- **Johannes Anton Gerhard Esders**, follow 2546.
- **Anna Thecla Johanna Esders**, follow 2547.
- **Anton Johann Hermann Esders**, follow 2548.
- **Gerhard Hermann Esders**, follow 2549.
- **Heinrich Bernard Joseph Esders**, follow 2550.
- **Hermann Josef Heinrich Esders**, follow 2551.
- **Josef Heinrich Esders**, follow 2552.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

1393. **Hermann Heinrich Rüschen**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Margaretha Töben**, was born on October 19, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 21, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married 1878 in Haselünne with **Leopoldine Jenny Höne**, daughter of **Reinhard Höne**. She was born on October 28, 1853 in Haselünne. Leopoldine Jenny died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1394. **Regina Rüschen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Margaretha Töben**, was born on November 15, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 16, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married July , 1880 in Sögel with **Johann Heinrich Kröger**, son of **Mathias Kröger** and **Catharina Westermann**. He was born on October 20, 1842 in Sögel. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Catharina Kröger**, follow 2553.

Regina died and was buried.

1395. **Maria Adelheid Elisabeth Rüschen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Margaretha Töben**, was born on April 7, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 8, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 29, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Bögemann**, son of **Benedict Bögemann** and **Anna Hunfeld**. He was born on February 26, 1859 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 26, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Adelheid Elisabeth died and was buried.

1396. **Margaretha Elisabeth Rüschen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Rüschen** and **Anna Margaretha Töben**, was born on February 28, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 1, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

1397. **Helena Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Gebina Schmitz**, was born on March 17, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 18, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 20 on April 21, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on September 24, 1839 in Heede, Emsland.

1398. **Anna Walburgis Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Gebina Schmitz**, was born on September 25, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 26, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Walburgis died on December 4, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on December 7, 1820 in Heede, Emsland.

1399. **Anna Walburgis Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Gebina Schmitz**, was born on February 22, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1822 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

1400. **Johan Schuckenbrock**, son of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Conen**, was born on May 14, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 15, 1833 in Heede, Emsland. Johan died at the age of 19 on December 31, 1842 in Heede, Emsland.

1401. **Anna Gebina Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Conen**, was born on April 20, 1825 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 21, 1825 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Gerard Dähling**.

They had 2 children:

- **Tecla Dähling**, follow 2554.
- **Maria Elisabeth Dähling**, follow 2555.

Anna Gebina died and was buried.

1402. **Conrad Schuckenbrock**, son of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Conen**, was born on September 21, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 22, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 10, 1859 in Sögel with **Thekla Jansen**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 2556.
- **Johann Gerhard Schuckenbrock**, follow 2557.
- **Maria Catharina Schuckenbrock**, follow 2558.
- **Johann Heinrich Schuckenbrock**, follow 2559.

Conrad died at the age of 80 on March 30, 1908 in Klein-Stavern and is buried on April 2, 1908 in Stavern, Emsland.

1403. **Johannes Schuckenbrock**, son of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on October 21, 1817 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 21, 1817 in Heede, Emsland. Johannes died and is buried.

1404. **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on November 23, 1820 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 23, 1820 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

1405. **Helena Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on April 22, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 22, 1822 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

1406. **Anna Maria Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on January 19, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 19, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

1407. **Helena Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on March 14, 1827 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 15, 1827 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

1408. **Willibaldus Schuckenbrock**, son of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on March 6, 1830 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 7, 1830 in Heede, Emsland. Willibaldus died at the age of 16 on October 16, 1846 in Heede, Emsland.

1409. **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Albert Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Zurvehr, Terfehr**, was born on February 11, 1833 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 12, 1833 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 2, 1865 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, daughter of **Joan Wilholt** and **Elisabeth Connemann**. She was born on May 3, 1841 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 4, 1841 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha Maria died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Thecla Schuckenbrock**, follow 2560.
- **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, follow 2561.
- **Albert Schuckenbrock**, follow 2562.
- **Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**, follow 2563.
- **Maria Schuckenbrock**, follow 2564.
- **Helena Schuckenbrock**, follow 2565.
- **N Schuckenbrock**, follow 2566.
- **Christina Schuckenbrock**, follow 2567.
- **Johann Schuckenbrock**, follow 2568.

Hermann died and is buried.

1410. **Elisabeth Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, was born on August 6, 1822 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1822 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on October 13, 1846 in Heede, Emsland with **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Joan Bernd Wegmann** and **Gesina Wöesten**. He was born on February 8, 1819 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 10, 1819 in Heede, Emsland. Bernhard died at the age of 66 on July 5, 1885 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and is buried on July 11, 1885 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Gesina Wegmann**, follow 2569.
- **Anna Margaretha Wegmann**, follow 2570.
- **Tiberia Wegmann**, follow 2571.
- **Ewerald Wegmann**, follow 2572.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 2573.
- **Bernard Wegmann**, follow 2574.
- **Elisabeth Wegmann**, follow 2575.
- **Helena Wegmann**, follow 2576.

Elisabeth died before 1885 in Heede-Schuckenbrock.

1411. **Lucas Telgen**, son of **Caspar Telgen** and **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, was born on February 7, 1825 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 8, 1825 in Heede, Emsland. Lucas died and is buried.

1412. **Lambertus Telgen**, son of **Caspar Telgen** and **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, was born on March 15, 1826 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 16, 1826 in Heede, Emsland. Lambertus died and is buried.

1413. **N Telgen**, daughter of **Caspar Telgen** and **Margaretha Schuckenbrock**, was born on February 4, 1828 in Heede, Emsland. N died and was buried.

1414. **Everhard Eikens**, son of **Christopher Anton Eikens** and **Anna Thekla Schuckenbrock**, was born on June 30, 1832 in Ahlen and was baptized on July 1, 1832 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on April 20, 1858 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, daughter of **Wenceslaus Wesseln** and **Gesina Alfes**. She was born on January 21, 1833 in Krall, D the and, was baptized on January 22, 1833 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 71 on October 5, 1904 in Ahlen and was buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Berhard Eikens**, follow 2577.

Everhard died at the age of 78 on April 28, 1911 in Ahlen and is buried in Steinbild, Emsland.

1415. **Thekla Ludden**, daughter of **Heinrich Ludden** and **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, was born on November 15, 1834 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 15, 1834 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 22, 1860 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Otto Pieper**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Pieper** and **Maria Tecla Arens, Ahrens**. He was born on February 11, 1830 in D the, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 13, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Otto died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Heinrich Pieper**, follow 2578.
- **Wilhelm Pieper**, follow 2579.
- **Heinrich Pieper**, follow 2580.
- **Maria Gesina Christina Pieper**, follow 2581.
- **Johann Hermann Pieper**, follow 2582.
- **Anna Gesina Pieper**, follow 2583.

Thekla died and was buried.

1416. **Anna Margaretha Ludden**, daughter of **Heinrich Ludden** and **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, was born on August 22, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 22, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died about 1840.

1417. **Johann Hermann Ludden**, son of **Heinrich Ludden** and **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, was born on July 31, 1840 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 1, 1840 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1418. **Johann Ludden**, son of **Heinrich Ludden** and **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, was born on August 6, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 7, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

1419. **Anna Margaretha Ludden**, daughter of **Heinrich Ludden** and **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, was born on November 20, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 20, 1846 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1420. **Maria Francisca Ludden**, daughter of **Heinrich Ludden** and **Maria Christina Husen Hunvelt**, was born on June 17, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 17, 1850 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Francisca died and was buried.

1421. **Maria Helena Heskamp**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Heskamp** and **Anna Helena van Husen, Hunlelt**, was born on November 4, 1848 in Papenburg. She got married on November 8, 1870 in Papenburg with **Heinrich Christian Jacob Großkopf**. Maria Helena died and was buried.

1422. **Anna Walburga Heskamp**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Heskamp** and **Anna Helena van Husen, Hunlelt**, was born January , 1860 in Papenburg. Anna Walburga died on December 8, 1860 in Papenburg and was buried on December 12, 1860 in Papenburg.

1423. **Tecla Andres**, daughter of **Wencelaus Andres** and **Anna Brinkmann**, was born on February 7, 1840 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 8, 1840 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen**. Tecla died at the age of 32 on August 8, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on August 12, 1872 in Heede, Emsland.

1424. **Helena Schmitz**, daughter of **Gerhard Schmitz** and **Maria Thekla Andres**, was born on January 12, 1834 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 13, 1834 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on September 19, 1865 in Heede, Emsland with **Hermann Lambert Kappen**, son of **Joes Bernardus Kappen** and **Maria Helena Bödiker**. He was born on May 8, 1837 in Meer, Hebelermoor and, was baptized on May 9, 1837 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Lambert died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Kappen**, follow 2584.
- **Johann Bernard Kappen**, follow 2585.
- **Thecla Kappen**, follow 2586.
- **Heinrich Kappen**, follow 2587.

Helena died at the age of 82 on April 26, 1916 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on April 29, 1916 in Heede, Emsland.

1425. **Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Gerhard Schmitz** and **Maria Thekla Andres**, was born on October 4, 1839. She got married on May 30, 1865 in Rütenbrock with **Heinrich Joseph Mauer**, son of **Johann Mauer** and **Anna Maria Crüed, Kruth**. He was born on December 24, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 26, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich Joseph died at the age of 54 on July 16, 1884 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on July 19, 1884 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Mauer**, follow 2588.

Gesina died and was buried.

1426. **Gerard Schmitz**, son of **Gerhard Schmitz** and **Maria Thekla Andres**, was born on June 5, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 6, 1848 in Heede, Emsland. Gerard died and is buried.

1427. **Johann Gerhard Terveer**, son of **Theodor Hermann Borsumerfehr, Terveer** and **Elisabeth Broerken**, was born on March 12, 1843 in Borsumerfehr and was baptized in Aschendorf. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 12 on April 10, 1855 in Borsumerfehr and is buried in Aschendorf.

1428. **Albert Terveer**, son of **Theodor Hermann Borsumerfehr, Terveer** and **Elisabeth Broerken**, was born on July 13, 1845 in Borsumerfährr and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on May 10, 1881 in Steinbild with **Elisabeth Haskamp**. Albert died at the age of 72 on August 17, 1917 in Steinbild.

1429. **N Borsumerfehr**, a child of **Theodor Hermann Borsumerfehr**, **Terveer** and **Elisabeth Broerken**, was born 1848. N died and is buried.

1430. **Jahann Olker**, son of **Georg Anton Olker** and **Thecla Bröerken**, was born 1849. Jahann died on March 22, 1849 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on March 25, 1849 in Heede, Emsland.

1431. **Maria Soring**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Soring** and **Maria Terfehr**, was born on July 10, 1838 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 10, 1838 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

1432. **Maria Tiberia Soring**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Soring** and **Maria Terfehr**, was born on March 23, 1840 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 24, 1840 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Tiberia died and was buried.

1433. **Heinrich Soring**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Soring** and **Maria Terfehr**, was born on January 2, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 3, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) on January 28, 1868 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Thekla Bögemann**. He got married (2) on June 28, 1870 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Diekmann**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Soring**, follow 2589.
- **Maria Soring**, follow 2590.
- **Hermann Soring**, follow 2591.

Heinrich died and is buried.

1434. **Helena Soring**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Soring** and **Maria Terfehr**, was born on October 31, 1847 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 1, 1847 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on June 10, 1873 in Rhede with **Robert Robben**. Helena died and was buried.

1435. **Thecla Soring**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Soring** and **Maria Terfehr**, was born on June 6, 1856 in Heede-Soring and was baptized on June 7, 1856 in Heede, Emsland. Thecla died and was buried.

1436. **Hermann Willibald Hübers**, son of **Johannes Hubertus Hübers** and **Margaretha Pelster**, was born on August 19, 1856 in Hofe and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married (1) on April 20, 1880 in Aschendorf with **Helena Tholen**. He got married (2) on May 15, 1905 in Aschendorf with **Gesina Antonia Hegemann**, daughter of **Hermann Hegemann** and **Anna Maria Kuper**. She was born on September 26, 1882 in Lehe. Gesina Antonia died at the age of 81 on April 30, 1964 in Herbrum.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Hübers**, follow 2592.

Hermann Willibald died at the age of 73 on July 19, 1930 in Herbrum and is buried in Aschendorf.

1437. **Anna Tiberia Pelster**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pelster** and **Helena Schulte**, was born on March 9, 1852 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1852 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 13, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Terhorst**, son of **Conrad Konrad Terhorst** and **Gebina Nihoff**, **Niehoff**. He was born on January 19, 1840 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on January 21, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Angela Gebina Terhorst**, follow 2593.

Anna Tiberia died at the age of 26 on October 10, 1878 in Klein Horst and was buried on October 14, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

1438. **Johann Wilhelm Pelster**, son of **Johann Hermann Pelster** and **Helena Schulte**, was born on July 27, 1854 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 28, 1854 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 11, 1879 in Steinbild with **Maria Gesina Schweers**, daughter of **Johann Schweers** and **Susanna Grüter**. She was born on February 10, 1851 in Walchum. Maria Gesina died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

1439. **Anna Margaretha Pelster**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pelster** and **Helena Schulte**, was born on March 6, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 7, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on June 23, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Herman Reinhard Töpker**. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 27 on June 17, 1884 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on June 21, 1884 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1440. **Maria Pelster**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pelster** and **Helena Schulte**, was born on November 19, 1859 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 20, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died at the age of 9 on December 31, 1868 in Heede, Emsland.

1441. **Anna Catharina Pelster**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pelster** and **Helena Schulte**, was born on March 31, 1863 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 1, 1863 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

1442. **Elisabeth Pelster**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pelster** and **Helena Schulte**, was born on December 9, 1865 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 11, 1865 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1443. **Maria Helena Kosmann**, daughter of **Johannes Norda, Kosmann** and **Maria Gesina Klöver**, was born on July 21, 1849 in Walchum and was baptized on July 22, 1849 in Steinbild. She got married on August 22, 1871 in Aschendorf with **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Jansen** and **Anna Maria Lüssing**. He was born on May 1, 1831 in Lehe. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Jansen**, follow 2594.

Maria Helena died and was buried.

1444. **Helena Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on April 10, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 11, 1839 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1858 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Nicolaus Krull**, son of **Bernard Krull** and **Gebina Gerbrand**. He was born on April 7, 1822 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on April 8, 1822 in Dörpen, Emsland. Nicolaus died at the age of 71 on December 13, 1893 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on December 18, 1893 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernard Krull**, follow 2595.
- **Bernard Krull**, follow 2596.
- **Johann Krull**, follow 2597.
- **Gebina Krull**, follow 2598.
- **Bernhard Krull**, follow 2599.
- **Hermann Heinrich Krull**, follow 2600.

Helena died at the age of 44 on June 22, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on June 25, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1445. **Johann Hunfeld**, son of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on September 1, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 2, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on June 17, 1890 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Angela Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Rüter**. She was born on January 25, 1869 in Dersum. Anna Angela died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 2601.
- **N Hunfeld**, follow 2602.
- **Anna Hunfeld**, follow 2603.

Johann died at the age of 69 on October 16, 1912 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

1446. **Anna Gebina Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on October 8, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 8, 1846 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 31, 1870 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Schade**. Anna Gebina died in Heede, Emsland and was buried.

1447. **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on November 27, 1849 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 28, 1849 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Helena helena Ahrens**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1448. **Anna Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on July 8, 1852 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 9, 1852 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 23, 1875 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Lübbers**. Anna died in Dersum and was buried.

1449. **Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**, was born on August 1, 1855 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 2, 1855 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha died in Heede, Emsland and was buried.

1450. **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld** and **Anna Walburgis Gruber**, was born 1846. He got married with **Anna Helena Zumsande, Wacker**. Johann Hermann died on April 10, 1895 in Dörpen-Müll and is buried on April 15, 1895 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1451. **Anna Helena Husen, Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Hunfeld** and **Maria Angela Ahlers**, was born on October 29, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 30, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on October 29, 1861 in Rhede with **Gerhard Schoel**, son of **Heinrich Schoel** and **Catharina von Husen-Hunfeld**. He was born on March 21, 1839 in Rhede. Gerhard died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

1452. **Johann Alexius Hunfeld**, son of **Hermann Hunfeld** and **Maria Angela Ahlers**, was born on December 5, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 7, 1839 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Alexius died and is buried.

1453. **Anna Tecla Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Hunfeld** and **Maria Angela Ahlers**, was born on December 19, 1842 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 20, 1842 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on November 25, 1862 in Heede, Emsland with **Alardus Soring**, son of **Henricus Suering** and **Helena Bonneken**. He was born on September 10, 1818 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on September 11, 1818 in Heede, Emsland. Alardus died and is buried. Anna Tecla died and was buried.

1454. **Maria Elisabeth Francisca Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on November 24, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 25, 1850 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 1, 1880 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Hermann Anton Cosmann**, son of **Alex Cosmann** and **Anna Maria Norda**. He was born on March 12, 1850 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth Francisca died and was buried.

1455. **Johann Otto Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on May 10, 1853 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 10, 1853 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Otto died and is buried.

1456. **Georg Lucas Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on September 23, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. Georg Lucas died and is buried.

1457. **Anna Maria Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on January 6, 1860 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 9, 1860 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on June 12, 1883 in Aschendorf with **Johann Bernhard Edelkamp**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Johann Bernhard Edelkamp**, follow 2605.

Anna Maria Margaretha died at the age of 35 on November 15, 1895 in Aschendorf and was buried on November 18, 1895 in Aschendorf.

1458. **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on June 27, 1861 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 28, 1861 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1459. **Agatius Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on September 28, 1864 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 1, 1864 in Heede, Emsland. Agatius died and is buried.

1460. **Anna Maria Helena Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on March 8, 1868 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1868 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria Helena died on March 15, 1868 in Heede, Emsland.

1461. **Francisca Anna Helena Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on June 23, 1869 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 24, 1869 in Heede, Emsland. Francisca Anna Helena died and was buried.

1462. **Maria Francisca Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Müller**, was born on November 24, 1874 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 25, 1874 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Francisca died and was buried.

1463. **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, daughter of **Benedict Bögemann** and **Anna Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on March 8, 1854 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 8, 1854 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 6, 1879 in Rhede with **Hermann Geiger**, son of **Gerhard Michael Geiger** and **Susanna Kampling**. He was born on June 13, 1848 in Neurhede and, was baptized on June 14, 1848 in Rhede. Hermann died at the age of 63 on June 16, 1911 in Neurhede and is buried on June 19, 1911 in Neurhede.

They had 5 children:

- **Susanna Geiger**, follow 2606.
- **Margaretha Geiger**, follow 2607.
- **Gerhard Geiger**, follow 2608.
- **Maria Geiger**, follow 2609.
- **Gerhard Geiger**, follow 2610.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 33 on December 6, 1887 in Neurhede and was buried on December 9, 1887 in Heede, Emsland.

1464. **Nicolaus Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, was born on April 12, 1862 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 13, 1862 in Heede, Emsland. Nicolaus died and is buried.

1465. **Swibertus Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, was born on October 11, 1864 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 13, 1864 in Heede, Emsland. Swibertus died at the age of 1 on February 11, 1866 in Heede, Emsland.

1466. **Lucas Swibertus Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, was born on December 24, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 26, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Lucas Swibertus died and is buried.

1467. **Johann Rudolph Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, was born on November 16, 1869 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 16, 1869 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

1468. **Friedrich Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, was born on August 8, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 9, 1872 in Heede, Emsland. Friedrich Hermann died and is buried.

1469. **Rudolf Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hermann Hunfeld** and **Anna Margaretha Suhlmann**, was born on February 21, 1876 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 22, 1876 in Heede, Emsland. Rudolf Heinrich died and is buried.

1470. **Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm Hunfeld**, son of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Tecla Leffers**, was born on May 6, 1863 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 7, 1863 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm died at the age of 54 on July 30, 1917 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on August 3, 1917 in Heede, Emsland.

1471. **Gesina Margaretha Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Tecla Leffers**, was born on April 29, 1867 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 1, 1867 in Heede, Emsland. Gesina Margaretha died at the age of 2 on June 28, 1869 in Heede, Emsland.

1472. **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Tecla Leffers**, was born on August 16, 1869 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 18, 1869 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died in Heede, Emsland and is buried.

1473. **Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Helena Schludde**, was born on November 7, 1879 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 8, 1879 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

1474. **Johann Otto Hunfeld**, son of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Helena Schludde**, was born on August 11, 1881 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 12, 1881 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Otto died and is buried.

1475. **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Helena Schludde**, was born on May 29, 1883 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 30, 1883 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1476. **Antonius Lambertus Hunfeld**, son of **Johannes Hunfeld** and **Helena Schludde**, was born on May 19, 1886 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 20, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Antonius Lambertus died and is buried.

1477. **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**, was born on February 10, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 12, 1880 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on June 21, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Mörker**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker** and **Helena Diesen**. He was born on April 23, 1869 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 24, 1869 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

1478. **Johann Bernard Hunfeld**, son of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**, was born on May 9, 1881 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 10, 1881 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

1479. **N Hunfeld**, son of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**, was born on October 23, 1882 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 23, 1882 in Heede, Emsland. N died on October 23, 1882 in Heede, Emsland.

1480. **Johann Hermann Hunfeld**, son of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**, was born on September 30, 1883 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 2, 1883 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died on February 20, 1884 in Heede, Emsland.

1481. **Johann Anton Hunfeld**, son of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**, was born on October 2, 1886 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 4, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Anton died at the age of 7 on February 20, 1894 in Heede, Emsland.

1482. **N Hunfeld**, son of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**, was born on August 27, 1888 in Heede, Emsland. N died and is buried.

1483. **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Husen-Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, was born on February 20, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 21, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 21, 1854 in Heede, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst**, son of **Jodocus Terhorst** and **Maria Catharina West**. He was born on May 1, 1827 in

Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 3, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Terhorst**, follow 2611.
- **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst**, follow 2612.
- **Anton Terhorst**, follow 2613.
- **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst**, follow 2614.
- **Johann Bernhard Terhorst**, follow 2615.
- **Wilhelm Terhorst**, follow 2616.
- **Anna Catharina Terhorst**, follow 2617.

Helena died and was buried.

1484. **Helma Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Husen-Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, was born on February 20, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 24, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Helma died and was buried.

1485. **Zusanna von Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Husen-Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, was born on May 29, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 30, 1839 in Heede, Emsland. Zusanna died 1852.

1486. **Maria Catharina Husen-Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Husen-Hunfeld** and **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, was born on October 7, 1841 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 8, 1841 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

1487. **Gerhard Schoel**, son of **Heinrich Schoel** and **Catharina von Husen-Hunfeld**, was born on March 21, 1839 in Rhede. He got married on October 29, 1861 in Rhede with **Anna Helena Husen, Hunfeld**, daughter of **Hermann Hunfeld** and **Maria Angela Ahlers**. She was born on October 29, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on October 30, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried. Gerhard died and is buried.

1488. **Jan Henrich Frans Obendorff**, son of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Agnes Theresia Brigitta (Maria Agnes) Grüther**, was born on July 10, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 10, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Henrich Frans died and is buried.

1489. **Maria Angela Obendorff**, daughter of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Agnes Theresia Brigitta (Maria Agnes) Grüther**, was born on February 10, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 10, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 4, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland with **Wilhelmus Wilkens**, son of **Jan Wilkens** and **Maria Anna Sybilla Elisabeth Francisca (Lammers) Langen**. He was born on December 5, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 7, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelmus died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Agnes Wilkens**, follow 2409.
- **Johan Wilkens**, follow 2410.
- **Maria Gesina Wilkens**, follow 2411.
- **Anna Sibilla Wilken**, follow 2412.
- **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, follow 2413.

Maria Angela died at the age of 37 on June 26, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 29, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1490. **Herbert Obendorff**, son of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Agnes Theresia Brigitta (Maria Agnes) Grüther**, was born on January 17, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 17, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Herbert died and is buried.

1491. **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf**, son of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Gesina Strätker**, was born on September 12, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 14, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 4, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland with **Catharina Pülsken, Pülsken**, daughter of **Johann Pülsken** and **Regina Lehmhaus**. She was born about 1822. Catharina died on July 1, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 4, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **N Obendorf**, follow 2618.
- **Peter Johan Bernhard Hieronijmus Obendorf**, follow 2619.
- **Maria Gesina Regina Obendorf**, follow 2620.
- **Maria Gesina Regina Bernardina Obendorf**, follow 2621.
- **Wilhelmus Johannes Obendorf**, follow 2622.
- **Johann Hermann Obendorf**, follow 2623.
- **Johann Heinrich Obendorf**, follow 2624.

Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich died at the age of 47 on December 2, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 5, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland.

1492. **Joannes Hermannus Obendorf**, son of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Gesina Strätker**, was born on August 22, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 24, 1810 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 14 on December 28, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 31, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland.

1493. **Maria Agnes Obendorff**, daughter of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Gesina Strätker**, was born on November 11, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 11, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 17, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Oldiges**, son of **Johan Wilhelm Oldiges** and **Maria Lucia Eilers**. He was born 1810. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Maria Agnes died and was buried.

1494. **Margretha Obendorff**, daughter of **Petrus Peter Oppendorf** and **Maria Gesina Strätker**, was born on March 8, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 9, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 3, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernhard Hoija**, son of **Bernhard Hoija** and **Gertrud Frerker**. He was born 1809 in Ankum. Bernhard died and is buried. Margretha died and was buried.

1495. **Maria Helena Abeln**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Abeln** and **Anna Gertrud Thormann**, was born on December 31, 1836 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 1, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

1496. **Bernardus Hinricus Abeln**, son of **Jan Berends Aabelen** and **Helena Lüken, Lücken**, was born on November 16, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 17, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 13, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Gügelmeier**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Gügelmeier** and **Anna Josephine Bock, Kossen**. She was born on April 2, 1826 in Kathen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 3, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria

died and was buried. Bernardus Hinricus died and is buried.

1497. **Hermannus Henricus Abeln**, son of **Jan Berends Aabelen** and **Helena Lüken, Lücken**, was born on July 5, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 6, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 1, 1855 in Sögel with **Maria Anna Klene, Hahnenkamp**, daughter of **Wilhelm Klene** and **Helena Tholen**. She was born on August 13, 1804 in Sögel. Maria Anna died and was buried. Hermannus Henricus died and is buried.

1498. **Johan Bernd Abeln**, son of **Jan Berends Aabelen** and **Helena Lüken, Lücken**, was born on November 2, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 3, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernd died and is buried.

1499. **Maria Tecla Abeln**, daughter of **Jan Berends Aabelen** and **Helena Lüken, Lücken**, was born on November 9, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 10, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 24, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Stephan Stevens**, son of **Stephanus Stevens** and **Maria Helena Abelen, Abeln**. He was born on September 4, 1832 in Ströen, Fresenburg and, was baptized on September 5, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Stephan died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Bernard Stefens**, follow 2625.
- **Johann Stephan Stevens**, follow 2626.
- **Hermann Heinrich Stevens**, follow 2627.

Maria Tecla died and was buried.

1500. **Maria Pieters Abeling**, daughter of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Tederling**, was born on December 5, 1811 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married with **Hendrik Veldhuis**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Veldhuis**, follow 2628.

Maria Pieters died at the age of 38 on March 9, 1850 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde.

1501. **Harmannus Harm Pieters Abeling**, son of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Harms Tederling**, was born on June 12, 1816 in Nieuwe Pekela. Harmannus Harm Pieters died at the age of 1 on August 9, 1817 in Nieuwe Pekela.

1502. **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling**, son of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Tederling**, was born on September 15, 1820 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married (1) on May 6, 1847 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Tekla Tobina Margaretha Pass**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Magaretha Abeling**, follow 2629.
- **N Abeling**, follow 2630.
- **N Abeling**, follow 2631.

He got married (2) on April 26, 1864 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Engelina Legdeur**.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerhardus Johannes Hermannus Abeling**, follow 2632.
- **Hermannus Joannes Gregorius Abeling**, follow 2633.
- **Johannes Bernardus Abeling**, follow 2634.
- **Hinderikus Gerhardus Abeling**, follow 2635.
- **Maria Margaretha Joanna Abeling**, follow 2636.
- **Martha Helena Tecla Abeling**, follow 2637.
- **Anna Gezina Elizabeth Abeling**, follow 2638.
- **Bernardus Johannes Josephus Abeling**, follow 2639.
- **Engelina Geessina Abeling**, follow 2640.

Bernardus Hinderikus died at the age of 62 on February 11, 1883 in Nieuwe Pekela.

1503. **Hindrikus Abeling**, son of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Tederling**, was born on April 6, 1823 in Nieuwe Pekela. Hindrikus died on April 4, 1824 in Nieuwe Pekela.

1504. **Anna Maria Maria Pieters Abeling**, daughter of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Tederling**, was born on February 1, 1825 in Nieuwe Pekela. Anna Maria Maria Pieters died at the age of 7 on June 22, 1832 in Nieuwe Pekela.

1505. **Margaretha Elizabeth Alida Abeling**, daughter of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Tederling**, was born on October 27, 1827 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on November 13, 1867 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Frans Johann Harms**, son of **Heinrich Harms** and **Martha Breland**. He was born on July 26, 1837 in Leer (Ostfr.) and, was baptized on July 27, 1837. Frans Johann died at the age of 73 on January 19, 1911 in Utrecht. Margaretha Elizabeth Alida died at the age of 75 on June 14, 1903 in Utrecht.

1506. **Hillechina Maria Abeling**, daughter of **Peter Pieter Berends Abelen** and **Geessien Harms Tederling**, was born on December 20, 1829 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on November 23, 1853 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Harmannus Beekman**, son of **Jan Beekman** and **Tekla Harms Spekkers**. He was born 1828 in Leens. Harmannus died and is buried. Hillechina Maria died at the age of 42 on November 14, 1872 in Londen.

1507. **Maria Thecla Abeln**, daughter of **Nicolaus Abelen** and **Helena Nordmann**, was born 1810. She got married with **Johann Hermann Runde**. Maria Thecla died on December 7, 1841 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was buried on December 10, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1508. **Anna Maria Abeln**, daughter of **Nicolaus Abelen** and **Helena Nordmann**, was born on November 22, 1811 in Dütthe and was baptized on November 24, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 15, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herman Bernard Griese**, son of **Johann Herm Evers** and **Maria Teckla Oldiges, Olliges**. He was born on February 23, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 23, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Bernard died at the age of 62 on June 1, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 4, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Tecla Griese**, follow 2641.
- **Johann Hermann Griesen**, follow 2642.
- **Anna Maria Griesen**, follow 2643.
- **Anna Gesina Griesen**, follow 2644.
- **Anna Elisabeth Griesen**, follow 2645.
- **Anna Helena Griesen**, follow 2646.

- **Johann Hermann Griesen**, follow 2647.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

1509. **Maria Cathrina Abeln**, daughter of **Nicolaus Abelen** and **Helena Nordmann**, was born on June 17, 1814 in Dütthe and was baptized on June 19, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Cathrina died and was buried.

1510. **Bernhard Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Johan Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Helena Reinken**, was born on February 23, 1815 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 24, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 19 on October 3, 1834 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on October 5, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland.

1511. **Maria Elisabeth Abeln**, daughter of **Johan Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Helena Reinken**, was born on September 6, 1817 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 7, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 7, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Hinricus Kampen**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Kamper** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Deeters**. He was born on July 24, 1815 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on July 24, 1815 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hinricus died at the age of 62 on November 25, 1877 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on November 28, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, follow 2648.
- **Anna Helena Kampen**, follow 2649.
- **Anna Angela Kampen**, follow 2650.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 81 on February 2, 1899 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on February 5, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

1512. **Herm Hinrich Abeln**, son of **Johan Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Helena Reinken**, was born on June 7, 1821 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 7, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 13 on March 13, 1835 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on March 16, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland.

1513. **Johan Herm Abeln**, son of **Johan Henrich Abelen** and **Maria Helena Reinken**, was born on September 23, 1824 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 25, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 28, 1854 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Völker**, daughter of **Catharina Völker**. She was born on November 6, 1824 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on November 7, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Getrud Abelen**, follow 2651.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln**, follow 2652.
- **Bernard Heinrich Abeln**, follow 2653.
- **Hermann Georg Abeln**, follow 2654.

Johan Herm died at the age of 80 on August 18, 1905 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on August 21, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

1514. **Hindrik Harms Oosterman Abeling**, son of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Oosterman**, was born on June 13, 1816 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Hindrik Harms Oosterman died and is buried.

1515. **Beerend Harms Abeling**, son of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Oosterman**, was born on January 20, 1818. Beerend Harms died and is buried.

1516. **Margaretha Harms Abeling Abeling**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Oosterman**, was born on February 16, 1820 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Margaretha Harms Abeling died and was buried.

1517. **Maria Catriena Harms Abeling**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Oosterman**, was born on May 8, 1822 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Maria Catriena Harms died and was buried.

1518. **Theodorus Harms Abeling**, son of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Oosterman**, was born on June 6, 1824 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Theodorus Harms died and is buried.

1519. **Alida Elizabeth Abeling**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Alida Elisabeth (Hindriks) Oosterman**, was born on August 29, 1827 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on December 21, 1865 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Frans Johann Harms**, son of **Heinrich Harms** and **Martha Breland**. He was born on July 26, 1837 in Leer (Ostfr.) and, was baptized on July 27, 1837. Frans Johann died at the age of 73 on January 19, 1911 in Utrecht. Alida Elizabeth died at the age of 39 on November 16, 1866.

1520. **Wijnke Harms Abeling**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Helena Wijnkes Bijlholt**, was born 1829 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Wijnke Harms died on August 16, 1899 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

1521. **Jan Harms Abeling Abeling**, son of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Helena Wijnkes Bijlholt**, was born June , 1831 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Jan Harms Abeling died on December 2, 1831 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

1522. **Johanna Henderika Abeling**, daughter of **Herm Henricus Abelen** and **Helena Wijnkes Bijlholt**, was born on September 26, 1832 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johanna Henderika died at the age of 63 on April 22, 1896 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

1523. **Anna Helena Albers**, daughter of **Herm Albert Albers** and **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, was born on March 23, 1832 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 25, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 10 on May 21, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 23, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

1524. **Hermann Anton Albers**, son of **Herm Albert Albers** and **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, was born on November 17, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 19, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 17, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Müller**, daughter of **Everhardus Antonius Möller** and **Anna Gesina Rolfes**. She was born on October 11, 1847 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 12, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 44 on November 26, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 30, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernard Hermann Albers**, follow 2655.
- **Maria Anna Catharina Albers**, follow 2656.
- **Anna Gesina Albers**, follow 2657.
- **Anna Albers**, follow 2658.
- **Helena Albers**, follow 2659.

Hermann Anton died at the age of 70 on December 30, 1903 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 2, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

1525. **Nicolaus Albers**, son of **Herm Albert Albers** and **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, was born on June 30, 1835 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 2, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus died at the age of 45 on December 1, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 5, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland.

1526. **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, son of **Herm Albert Albers** and **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, was born on April 27, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 29, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about September 3, 1872 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Hümmling**.

They had 1 child:

- **Katrina Helena Albers**, follow 2660.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1527. **Veronica Albers**, daughter of **Herm Albert Albers** and **Maria Catharina Gröniger**, was born on December 14, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 16, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 30, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Hermannus Hermes**, son of **Johann Hermann Hermes** and **Anna Maria Pelzer**. He was born on August 24, 1814 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on August 25, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 79 on April 24, 1894 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 27, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Hermes**, follow 2661.

Veronica died at the age of 26 on August 9, 1867 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was buried on August 12, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

1528. **Veronica Gröniger**, daughter of **Herm Eike Gröniger** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, was born on February 18, 1838 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 19, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. Veronica died at the age of 18 on August 3, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 6, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

1529. **Herm Anton Gröniger**, son of **Herm Eike Gröniger** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, was born on October 27, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 28, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 22, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Stevens**, daughter of **Berend Hinrich Kremer gen Stevens** and **Anna Gretha Gener**. She was born on January 18, 1853 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 19, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Eike Agatius Grönniger**, follow 2662.
- **Hermann Eike Grönniger**, follow 2663.
- **Bernard Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 2664.
- **Anna Elisabeth Grönniger**, follow 2665.
- **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 2666.
- **Hermann Agatius Gröninger**, follow 2667.

Herm Anton died at the age of 50 on May 22, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 25, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

1530. **Johann Herm Grönniger**, son of **Herm Eike Gröniger** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, was born on September 26, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 28, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died and is buried.

1531. **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Herm Eike Gröniger** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, was born on February 22, 1846 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 23, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 6, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Helena Berens**, daughter of **Bernardus Georgius Wilholte** and **Maria Elisabeth - Elisabeth Behrens geb Cosse**. She was born on February 29, 1856 in Hüntel, Meppen and, was baptized on March 1, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Anton Grönniger**, follow 2668.
- **Hermann Heinrich Gröninger**, follow 2669.
- **Maria Elisabeth Grönniger**, follow 2670.
- **Maria Elisabeth Grönniger**, follow 2671.
- **Anton Joseph Grönniger**, follow 2672.
- **N Gröninger**, follow 2673.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1532. **Johann Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Herm Eike Gröniger** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, was born on January 12, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 13, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 18 on November 20, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 23, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

1533. **Anna Gesina Hüsters**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Boven gen Hüsters** and **Maria Elisabeth Grönniger**, was born on January 18, 1842 in Ehmen, Emen, Haren and was baptized on January 19, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

1534. **Helena Gröniger**, daughter of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**. Helena died.

1535. **Maria Elisabeth Gröniger**, daughter of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**. Maria Elisabeth died.

1536. **Anna Catherina Gröniger**, daughter of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**. Anna Catherina died.

1537. **Johanna Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**, was born on September 6, 1840 in Walchum. She got married on January 25, 1876 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Hartmann**, son of **Hironimus Hartmann** and **Anna Margaretha Hermes**. He was born on March 10, 1850 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 12, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried. Johanna Maria died and was buried.

1538. **Veronica Gröniger**, daughter of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**, was born on May 29, 1844 in Walchum and was baptized on May 29, 1844 in Steinbild, Emsland. Veronica died at the age of 18 on November 24, 1862 in Neuwalchum.

1539. **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger**, son of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**, was born on May 25, 1847 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized on May 25, 1847 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on June 13, 1877 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Maria Specken**, daughter of **Johannes Specken** and **Anna Angela Sibum**. She was born on October 1, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 2, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 49 on December 2, 1897 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Gerhardus Antoon Gröniger**, follow 2674.
- **Angelina Gröniger**, follow 2675.
- **Anna Catharina Gröniger**, follow 2676.
- **Johannes Gröniger**, follow 2677.
- **Herman Antoon Gröniger**, follow 2678.
- **N Gröniger**, follow 2679.
- **Bernard Jozef Gröniger**, follow 2680.
- **Johanna Maria Gröniger**, follow 2681.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 53 on September 24, 1900 in Meppen Emsland.

1540. **Herman Anton Gröniger**, son of **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger** and **Catharina Koop**, was born on January 13, 1850 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems). He got married on October 31, 1885 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with He got married with **Maria Aleida Becker**, daughter of **Joan Gerard Becker** and **Anna Catharina Rüschen**. She was born on August 5, 1857 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Aleida died at the age of 71 on March 2, 1929 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Geert Groninger**, follow 2682.
- **Anna Maria Gröniger**, follow 2683.
- **Katharina Maria Groninger**, follow 2684.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Gröniger**, follow 2685.
- **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger**, follow 2686.
- **Elisabeth Groninger**, follow 2687.
- **Johannes Wilhelm Gröniger**, follow 2688.
- **Maria Christina Groninger**, follow 2689.

Herman Anton died at the age of 79 on March 24, 1929 in Ter Apel.

1541. **Anna Elisabeth Tholen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Tholen** and **Maria Helena Gröniger**, was born on October 21, 1846 in Walchum and was baptized on October 21, 1846 in Walchum, Steinbild. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

1542. **Johann Hermann Tholen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Tholen** and **Maria Helena Grönniger**, was born on October 25, 1849 in Walchum and was baptized on October 26, 1849 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 21, 1882 in Rhede with **Lucia Gesina Müller**.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Thole**, follow 2690.
- **Bernhard Thole**, follow 2691.
- **Helena Maria Thole**, follow 2692.
- **N Thole**, follow 2693.
- **Euphemia Helena Thole**, follow 2694.

He got married (2) on January 23, 1894 in Aschendorf with **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**. She was born on April 15, 1867 in Neurhede and, was baptized on April 15, 1867 in Rhede. Maria died at the age of 83 on February 25, 1951 in Lehe and was buried on March 1, 1951 in Lehe.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Thole**, follow 2695.
- **Gesina Thole**, follow 2696.
- **Helene Maria Catharina Thole**, follow 2697.
- **Hermann Thole**, follow 2698.
- **Peter Bernhard Thole**, follow 2699.
- **Lukas Heinrich Thole**, follow 2700.

Johann Hermann died in Lehe and is buried.

1543. **Johann Herm Grönniger**, son of **Stephan Grönniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on November 18, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 19, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Herm died and is buried.

1544. **Joseph Grönniger**, son of **Stephan Grönniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on November 3, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 4, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 15, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Adelheid Wilming**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wilming** and **Maria Tecla Schmitz**. She was born on December 8, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on December 10, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Grönniger**, follow 2701.
- **Johann Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 2702.

Joseph died and is buried.

1545. **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, daughter of **Stephan Grönniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on March 17, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 18, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 25, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Gerhard Specken**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Specken** and **Maria Gesina Gerrelmann**. He was born on January 26, 1857 in Bersede, Emsland and, was baptized on January 28, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 77 on January 22, 1935 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

They had 4 children:

- **John Specken**, follow 2703.
- **Stephen - Stefan Specken**, follow 2704.
- **Joseph - Joe - Josef Specken**, follow 2705.
- **John Specken**, follow 2706.

Anna Catharina died 1897 in Gervais.

1546. **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Stephan Gröniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on August 26, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 27, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1547. **Anna Helena Grönniger**, daughter of **Stephan Gröniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on December 15, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 17, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

1548. **Maria Margaretha Grönniger**, daughter of **Stephan Gröniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on March 29, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on March 31, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on June 11, 1901 in Meppen Emsland with **Bernard Josef Lüken**. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

1549. **Anna Maria Grönniger**, daughter of **Stephan Gröniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on March 21, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 22, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died and was buried.

1550. **Johann Hermann Grönniger**, son of **Stephan Gröniger** and **Margaretha Adeleid Borgmann**, was born on August 17, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 18, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1551. **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, daughter of **Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on February 8, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 10, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married 1885 in Haren with **Johann Lohmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Lohmann** and **Wilhelmina Mecklenburg**. He was born on August 11, 1856 in Haren. Johann died and is buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Anton Lohmann**, follow 2707.
- **Maria Wilhelmina Lohmann**, follow 2708.
- **Maria Helena Lohmann**, follow 2709.
- **Maria Sophia Lohmann**, follow 2710.
- **Anna Barbara Lohmann**, follow 2711.
- **Anton Lohmann**, follow 2712.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lohmann**, follow 2713.
- **Maria Gesina Lohmann**, follow 2714.
- **Catharina Elisabeth Lohmann**, follow 2715.
- **Regina Hermina Lohmann**, follow 2716.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

1552. **Johann Hermann Gröniger**, son of **Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on August 20, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 22, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1553. **Maria Gesina Gröniger**, daughter of **Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on November 28, 1863 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 29, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died at the age of 1 on April 18, 1865 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1554. **Johann Herm Gröniger**, son of **Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on February 25, 1866 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 26, 1866 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 24, 1899 in Altharen with **Regina Heller**, daughter of **Hermann Bernard Heller** and **Maria Rolfes**. She was born on January 6, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 7, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Regina died in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Grönniger**, follow 2717.

Johann Herm died and is buried.

1555. **Johann Heinrich Gröniger**, son of **Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on July 15, 1868 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 16, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 25 on October 21, 1893 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1556. **Maria Gesina Grönniger**, daughter of **Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Helena / Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on February 16, 1872 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 17, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died on March 24, 1872 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1557. **Anna Catharine Rolfs**, daughter of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**, was born on April 16, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 18, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 18, 1855 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Bernard Anton Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Anna Gertrud Hebbelmann**. He was born on June 8, 1821 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on June 9, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Schmits**, follow 2718.

Anna Catharine died and was buried.

1558. **Anna Tecla Rolfes**, daughter of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**, was born on July 22, 1832 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 22, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 30, 1859 in Haren, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Book**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Book** and **Helena Moss**. He was born on February 12, 1831 in Emmeln. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Helena Gesina Boock**, follow 2719.
- **Johann Heinrich Book**, follow 2720.
- **Anna Margaretha Book**, follow 2721.

- **Gerhard Hermann Book**, follow 2722.

Anna Tecla died and was buried.

1559. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**, was born on December 13, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 15, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on September 3, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brüning** and **Maria Agnes Gröniger**. She was born on November 6, 1839 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 7, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 35 on September 9, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 13, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Henrich Rolfes**, follow 2723.
- **Gerhard Hermann Rolfes**, follow 2724.
- **Johanna Anna Margaretha Rolfes**, follow 2725.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2726.
- **Agnes Rolfes**, follow 2727.
- **Agnes Rolfes**, follow 2728.
- **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, follow 2729.

He got married (2) on October 10, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, daughter of **Petrus Peters** and **Maria Tecla Evers**. She was born on February 26, 1849 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 27, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, follow 2730.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2731.
- **Maria Thecla Rolfes**, follow 2732.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2733.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1560. **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**, was born on October 5, 1835 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 6, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

1561. **Anna Maria Rolfes**, daughter of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**, was born on April 2, 1838 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 4, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1862 in Haren with **Johann Heinrich Decks**, son of **Henrich Decks** and **Anna Maria Adeleid - Adleid Pricker**. He was born on July 27, 1834 in Landegge. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gesina Decks**, follow 2734.
- **Johann Heinrich Decks**, follow 2735.
- **Anna Margaretha Decks**, follow 2736.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

1562. **Herm Eike Rolfes**, son of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**, was born on July 3, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 10, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Eike died on July 11, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 14, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

1563. **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Tecla Ottens**, was born on July 6, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 8, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 3, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gesina Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Terfehr gen Hilling** and **Anna Maria Hilling**. She was born on October 9, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 11, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 11 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Rolfes**, follow 2737.
- **Maria Tecla Rolfes**, follow 2738.
- **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2739.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2740.
- **Anna Maria Rolfes**, follow 2741.
- **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2742.
- **Maria Gertrud Rolfes**, follow 2743.
- **Anna Catharina Rolfes**, follow 2744.
- **Rudolph Rolfes**, follow 2745.
- **Anna Elisabeth Rolfes**, follow 2746.
- **Anna Angela Rolfes**, follow 2747.

Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

1564. **Maria/Anna Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Herman Eike Rolfes** and **Maria Catharina Hermes**, was born on August 16, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 17, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on July 1, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermannus Hinricus/Herm Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Herm Henrich Abeln** and **Maria Gesina Einhaus**. He was born on February 19, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 21, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Hinricus/Herm Heinrich died at the age of 63 on September 27, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 30, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Abeln**, follow 2748.
- **Maria Catharina Abeln**, follow 2749.
- **Joseph Abeln**, follow 2750.
- **Heinrich Abeln**, follow 2751.

Maria/Anna Catharina died at the age of 32 on April 26, 1863 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on April 29, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

1565. **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, daughter of **Herman Eike Rolfes** and **Maria Catharina Hermes**, was born on February 10, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 11, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) 1860 in Haren, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Philipp Frölich**, son of **Nicolaus Frölich** and **Maria Gabina Koop**. He was born about 1829. Johann Hermann Philipp died on January 19, 1870 in Meppen Emsland and is buried on January 24, 1870 in Meppen Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Francisca Catharina Frölich**, follow 2752.
- **Johannes Servatius Nicolaus Frölich**, follow 2753.
- **Johann Heinrich Vitus Frölich**, follow 2754.
- **Antonia Wilhelmina Frölich**, follow 2755.
- **Bernadine Josephine Henriette Frölich**, follow 2756.

She got married (2) with She got married (2) on January 7, 1873 in Meppen with **Heinrich Wilhelm Horstmann**. Anna Gabina died and was buried.

1566. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Herman Eike Rolfes** and **Maria Catharina Hermes**, was born on September 16, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 16, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 25, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, daughter of **Bernard Wahden** and **Josephine Winkes**. She was born on October 18, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 19, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth Antonia died at the age of 52 on January 15, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 19, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, follow 2757.
- **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, follow 2758.
- **Bernard Ludwig johannes Rolfes**, follow 2759.
- **N Rolfes**, follow 2760.
- **Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2761.
- **Joseph Johannes Rolfes**, follow 2762.
- **Wilhelm Hermann Anna Rolfes**, follow 2763.
- **Antonia Gesina Bernardina Rolfes**, follow 2764.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 75 on February 13, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 16, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

1567. **Johann Bernhard Rolfes**, son of **Herman Eike Rolfes** and **Maria Catharina Hermes**, was born on December 19, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 20, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died on January 7, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 10, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1568. **Johann Gerhard Rolfes**, son of **Herman Eike Rolfes** and **Maria Catharina Hermes**, was born on December 20, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 20, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died on December 22, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 24, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1569. **Johann Bernhard Rolfes**, son of **Herman Eike Rolfes** and **Maria Catharina Hermes**, was born on May 1, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 1, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

1570. **Anna Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Rolfes** and **Anna Adelheid Nie**, was born on April 27, 1843 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on September 5, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Henrich Joseph Winkeler**, son of **Joseph Winkeler** and **Maria Catharina Grote**. He was born on September 14, 1842 in Bokeloh, Meppen. Henrich Joseph died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

1571. **Maria Helena Rolfes**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Rolfes** and **Anna Adelheid Nie**, was born on January 5, 1845 in Emmeln (Ems). She got married on May 15, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Rudolph Robben**, son of **Joan Bernard Robben** and **Anna Maria Arens**. He was born on October 30, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 31, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **N Robben**, follow 2765.
- **Maria Adelheid Robben**, follow 2766.

Maria Helena died and was buried.

1572. **Thecla Rolfes**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Rolfes** and **Anna Adelheid Nie**, was born on February 22, 1847 in Emmeln (Ems) and was baptized on February 24, 1847 in Haren (Ems). She got married on May 14, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Tengen**, son of **Joes Bernardus Pauls** and **Maria Gesina Tengen**. He was born on July 29, 1845 in Bersede, Haren and, was baptized on July 30, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Bernard Gerhard Tengen**, follow 2767.
- **Anna Gesina Tengen**, follow 2768.
- **Gerhard Rudolph Tengen**, follow 2769.

Thecla died and was buried.

1573. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Gerd Herm Rolfes** and **Anna Adelheid Nie**, was born on November 29, 1853 in Emmeln (Ems). He got married in Wahn with **Helena Hempen**, daughter of **Reinhard Hempen** and **Anna Thecla Püngel**. She was born on March 13, 1852 in Wahn and, was baptized on March 14, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1574. **Stephanus Albers**, son of **Sivert Siefert Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**, was born on August 9, 1830 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 10, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 24, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Nie**, daughter of **Joan Berend Nie** and **Maria Thecla Volman**. She was born on January 28, 1833 in Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 28, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Bernard Albers**, follow 1991.
- **Sievers Severinus Albers**, follow 1992.
- **Maria Thecla Albers**, follow 1993.
- **Anna Margaretha Albers**, follow 1994.
- **Gerhard Hermann Albers**, follow 1995.
- **Jacob Hermann Albers**, follow 1996.
- **Bernard Johann Heinrich Albers**, follow 1997.

Stephanus died at the age of 80 on February 8, 1911 in Fresenburg and is buried on February 11, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

1575. **Anna Gesina Albers**, daughter of **Sivert Siefert Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**, was born on November 17, 1833 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 18, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1860 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Bernard Heinrich Klene**, son of **Joan Herm Klene** and **Maria Magdalena Lakeberg**. He was born on November 12, 1828 in Landegge. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena Klene**, follow 2770.
- **Anna Margaretha Klene**, follow 2771.
- **Gerhard Kleene**, follow 2772.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 80 on June 2, 1914 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on June 6, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland.

1576. **Anna Helena Albers**, daughter of **Sivert Siefert Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**, was born on April 30, 1837 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 30, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 4, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Pricker**, son of **Rudolph Pricker** and **Margaretha Klene**. He was born on October 8, 1838 in Landegge and, was baptized on October 8, 1838 in Haren. Johann Hermann died at the age of 70 on December 7, 1908 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on December 10, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Pricker**, follow 2773.
- **Severinus Pricker**, follow 2774.
- **Anna Margaretha Pricker**, follow 2775.
- **Johann Rudolph Pricker**, follow 2776.
- **Anna Gesina Pricker**, follow 2777.
- **Rudolph Pricker**, follow 2778.
- **Johann Pricker**, follow 2779.

Anna Helena died at the age of 69 on May 9, 1906 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on May 12, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

1577. **Gerhard Herm Albers**, son of **Sivert Siefert Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**, was born on June 15, 1841 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 16, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Herm died at the age of 5 on February 19, 1847 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on February 22, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

1578. **Johann Heinrich Albers**, son of **Sivert Siefert Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jürgens**, was born on August 21, 1846 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 22, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1579. **Anna Gesina Brinckmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brinckmann** and **Lucia Albers**, was born on June 6, 1843 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 7, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 7 on April 6, 1851 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on April 9, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

1580. **Anna Helena Brinckmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brinckmann** and **Lucia Albers**, was born on June 14, 1846 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 15, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 21, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Kuper**, son of **Lübbert Kuper** and **Anna Gabina Keijser, Kaiser**. He was born on May 14, 1840 in Lathen,

Emsland and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 72 on September 16, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 19, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

1581. **Johannes Brinckmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Brinckmann** and **Lucia Albers**, was born on August 21, 1849 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 21, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 9, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Abeln**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Abeln** and **Anna Elisabeth Wübben**. She was born on October 18, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 18, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Hermann Brinckmann**, follow 2780.
- **Wilhelm Rudolph Brinckmann**, follow 2781.
- **Anna Helena Lucia Brinckmann**, follow 2782.

Johannes died and is buried.

1582. **N Brinkmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brinckmann** and **Lucia Albers**, was born on March 2, 1853 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. N died on March 2, 1853 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

1583. **Hermann Lambert Rolfes**, son of **Berendt Heinrich Berendt Henricus - Henrich Rolfes** and **Anna(gemini) Hemmen**, was born on November 30, 1816 in De Maten and was baptized on December 3, 1816 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 26, 1842 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Bruns**, daughter of **Dirk Herm gen. Timp-Dirk Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Anna Grete Schulte**. She was born on September 22, 1813 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 24, 1813 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died at the age of 78 on September 27, 1891 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Roelfs**, follow 2783.
- **Maria Rolfes**, follow 2784.
- **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, follow 2785.
- **Jan Hindrik Roelofs**, follow 2786.

Hermann Lambert died at the age of 60 on May 10, 1877 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

1584. **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, daughter of **Berendt Heinrich Berendt Henricus - Henrich Rolfes** and **Anna(gemini) Hemmen**, was born on August 14, 1819 in De Maten and was baptized on August 16, 1819 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 2, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Helena Nehoff**. He was born on June 9, 1815 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 10, 1815 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Friederich Joseph Jan died at the age of 69 on December 5, 1884 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Hindrik Jansen**, follow 2787.
- **Frans Jansen**, follow 2788.
- **Bertus Jansen**, follow 2789.

- **Jan Geert Jansen**, follow 2790.
- **Anna Gesina Jansen**, follow 2791.
- **Grietje Jansen**, follow 2792.
- **Jan Jansen**, follow 2793.

Maria Antonette died at the age of 42 on May 16, 1862 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

1585. **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Berendt Heinrich Berendt Henricus - Henrich Rolfes** and **Anna(gemini) Hemmen**, was born on October 23, 1821 in De Maten and was baptized on October 26, 1821 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 28, 1855 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gesina Hake**, daughter of **Herm Berend Hake** and **Walburgis Wubke Colmer**. She was born on February 3, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 4, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Gesina died at the age of 70 on December 8, 1893 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

They had 4 children:

- **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, follow 2794.
- **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs**, follow 2795.
- **Anna Rolfes**, follow 2796.
- **Maria Roelfs**, follow 2797.

Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik died at the age of 58 on December 27, 1879 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

1586. **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, daughter of **Berendt Heinrich Berendt Henricus - Henrich Rolfes** and **Anna(gemini) Hemmen**, was born on November 6, 1825 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on November 8, 1825 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 11, 1854 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Herm Plagge**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Plagge** and **Anna Geertruid Gertrud Koops**. He was born on November 4, 1825 in Fresenborg, Lathen and, was baptized on November 6, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died at the age of 74 on November 6, 1899 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

They had 6 children:

- **Anleenke Helena Plagge**, follow 2798.
- **Johan Herman Plagge**, follow 2799.
- **Jan Plagge**, follow 2800.
- **Hendrik Plagge**, follow 2801.
- **Lammert Plagge**, follow 2802.
- **Hendrik Plagge**, follow 2803.

Anna Maria Gesina died at the age of 76 on August 26, 1902 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

1587. **Hermann Heinrich Schepers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on November 27, 1810 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on November 27, 1810 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on August 30, 1842 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with He got married with **Maria Catharina Kuipers**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Kupers** and **Helena Adeleidis Bohlen**. She was born on December 2, 1814 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 3, 1814 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 68 on May 31, 1883 in Ter Apel.

They had 2 children:

- **Henrica Schepers**, follow 2804.
- **Johann Heinrich Schepers**, follow 2805.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 55 on October 8, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1588. **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on March 11, 1813 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on March 11, 1813 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died 1813.

1589. **Anna Maria Schepers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on February 12, 1814 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on February 14, 1814 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 3, 1842 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married on May 3, 1842 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernsen**, son of **Johann Bernsen** and **Johanna Schnieders**. He was born on March 22, 1814 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on March 24, 1814 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann died at the age of 75 on August 20, 1889 in Coevorden(Dr)-de Loo.

They had 4 children:

- **Regina Berendsen**, follow 2806.
- **Maria Anna Berendsen**, follow 2807.
- **Johannes Berendsen**, follow 2808.
- **Henderikus Berendsen**, follow 2809.

Anna Maria died at the age of 78 on January 22, 1893 in Vossebelt.

1590. **Phenenna Margaretha Schepers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on October 2, 1816 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on October 5, 1816 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 4, 1844 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Schröer**, son of **Bernardus Reinardus Schröder**, **Schröer** and **Anna Catharina Schulte**. He was born on July 31, 1817 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on August 2, 1817 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 46 on July 13, 1864 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Geert Schröer**, follow 2810.
- **Jan Berend Schrör**, follow 2811.

Phenenna Margaretha died at the age of 77 on August 28, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1591. **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on February 4, 1820 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on February 6, 1820 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 5, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married on May 5, 1846 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Tiben**, son of **Gerardus Hermannus Tieben** and **Anna Gertrud Kramer**. He was born on September 30, 1819 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 2, 1819 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 59 on March 21, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Helena Tiben**, follow 2812.
- **Regina Tiben**, follow 2813.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben**, follow 2814.
- **Johann Heinrich Tiben**, follow 2815.
- **Maria Tiben**, follow 2816.
- **Georg Tieben**, follow 2817.
- **Tecla Tiben**, follow 2818.

Maria Thecla Johanna died at the age of 77 on February 1, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1592. **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on January 20, 1823 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on January 22, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on May 11, 1857 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**, daughter of **Jan Berend Timmer** and **Maria Tekela Schwänen, Zwijnen, Zween, Schwenen**. She was born on March 13, 1837 in Schalberg, Zandberg and, was baptized on March 15, 1837 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Thekla died at the age of 29 on June 28, 1866 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, follow 2819.
- **Anna Maria Schepers**, follow 2820.
- **Jan Berend Schepers**, follow 2821.
- **Harm Hendrik Schepers**, follow 2822.

He got married (2) on February 4, 1867 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Thecla Jansen**, daughter of **Joannis Jansen** and **Anna Maria Ottens**. She was born on September 14, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 15, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 39 on February 19, 1872 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Tekla Schepers**, follow 3354.
- **Maria Tekla Schepers**, follow 3355.

He got married (3) on April 8, 1874 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married (3) on October 5, 1873 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Catharina Cramer**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Cramer** and **(Maria) Anna Catharina Grönninger**. She was born on September 24, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 25, 1842 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Catharina died at the age of 72 on November 26, 1914 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Catharina Schepers**, follow 2823.
- **Regina Schepers**, follow 2824.
- **Anna Helena Schepers**, follow 2825.
- **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, follow 2826.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 72 on October 20, 1895 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

1593. **Johann Lambert Schepers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on April 28, 1826 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on April 29, 1826 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Lambert died 1826.

1594. **Johann Lambert Schepers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**, was born on November 2, 1827 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on November 4, 1827 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 19, 1856 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married on September 25, 1855 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, daughter of **Joannes Gerardus Schulte** and **Tekela Mattekela Niehoff**. She was born on October 2, 1834 in Schalberg-Zandberg and, was baptized on October 3, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Gertrud died at the age of 69 on December 23, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Regina Schepers**, follow 2827.
- **Geert Schepers**, follow 2828.
- **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, follow 2829.
- **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers**, follow 2830.

Johann Lambert died at the age of 70 on March 17, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg.

1595. **Anna Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on March 5, 1817 in Märsmühle and was baptized on March 7, 1817 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 13, 1846 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Berend Lucas Lubbers**, son of **Bernardus Lubbers** and **Maria Dirckes**. He was born on March 20, 1815 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on March 22, 1815 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Berend Lucas died at the age of 73 on February 5, 1889 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernard Berend Lubbers**, follow 2831.
- **Gertrud Lubbers**, follow 2832.
- **Maria Lubbers**, follow 2833.
- **Harmina Lubbers**, follow 2834.
- **Engelina Lubbers**, follow 2835.

Anna Maria died at the age of 54 on September 11, 1871 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel.

1596. **Gerhard Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on October 19, 1820 in De Maten and was baptized on October 22, 1820 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) about 1845 in Odoorn with He got married (1) with **Maria Gezina Bulle**, daughter of **Joannes Henricus Jan Bölle** and **Margaretha Hilmes**. She was born on December 7, 1819 in Fullen, Meppen. Maria Gezina died at the age of 33 on February 14, 1853 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Harm Hemmen**, follow 2836.
- **Grietje Hemmen**, follow 2837.
- **Anna Maria Hemmen**, follow 2838.
- **Harm Hendrik Hemmen**, follow 2839.
- **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 2840.

He got married (2) on December 28, 1853 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Eikens**, daughter of **Eilardus Eickens** and **Maria Helena Helena Snijders, Schnieders**. She was born on May 6, 1828 in Dalen Drenthe. Maria Helena died 1865.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, follow 1953.
- **Harmannus Hemmen**, follow 1954.
- **Johan Bernard Hemmen**, follow 1955.
- **Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 1956.

Gerhard died at the age of 70 on April 17, 1891 in Exloërveen (Odoorn).

1597. **Johann Lambert Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on July 23, 1823 in De Maten and was baptized on July 24, 1823 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Lambert died and is buried.

1598. **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on September 16, 1825 in De Maten and was baptized on September 28, 1825 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 20, 1854 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married with **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, daughter of **Wilhelm Joseph Fullen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Ellermann**. She was born on July 18, 1824 in Meppen Emsland. Anna Helena Gertudis died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gertrud Hemmen**, follow 2841.
- **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, follow 2842.
- **Jan Harm Hemmen**, follow 2843.
- **Elisabet Hemmen**, follow 2844.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 2845.
- **Lambertus Hemmen**, follow 2846.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 76 on February 13, 1902 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

1599. **Lambert Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on August 12, 1828 in De Maten and was baptized on August 12, 1828 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Lambert died at the age of 20 on November 4, 1848 in Amsterdam.

1600. **Jan Hendrik Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on February 13, 1831 in De Maten and was baptized on February 14, 1831 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on July 15, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Magaretha Schröer**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Schröer** and **Anna Gesina Heller**. She was born on September 30, 1837 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 1, 1837 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Magaretha died at the age of 66 on August 12, 1904 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, follow 2847.
- **Anna Geertrud Hemmen**, follow 2848.
- **Herman Hemmen**, follow 2849.
- **Anna Geertruida Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 2850.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 69 on July 12, 1900 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

1601. **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, daughter of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on October 17, 1833 in De Maten and was baptized on October 18, 1833 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 20, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johan Gerhard Suelmann**, son of **Joannes Henricus Sülmann** and **Anna Catharina Alhers. Alers**. He was born on November 18, 1834 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on November 19, 1834 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johan Gerhard died at the age of 91 on September 3, 1926 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, follow 2851.
- **Harm Zoelman**, follow 2852.
- **Jan Hendrik Soelman**, follow 2853.
- **Geertruid Soelman**, follow 2854.
- **Anna Engelina Soelman**, follow 2855.
- **Lammert Soelman**, follow 2856.
- **N Soelman**, follow 2857.
- **Gezina Soelman**, follow 2858.
- **Maria Soelman**, follow 2859.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 87 on August 29, 1921 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

1602. **Johannes Hermann Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Harm Hemmen** and **Anna Maria Gertruud Gertrudis Book**, was born on April 24, 1836 in De Maten and was baptized on April 25, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) before 1871 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria ter Veen**, daughter of **Ferdinand Anton ter Veen** and **Susanna Margaretha Specken, Spekken**. She was born on October 30, 1840 in Batterie, Ter Apel and, was baptized on November 1, 1840 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria died at the age of 30 on March 14, 1871 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Hemmen**, follow 2860.
- **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen**, follow 2861.

He got married (2) on December 20, 1876 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Gesina Westerman**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Johan Heinrich Westerman** and **Anna Maria Schulte**. She was born on February 6, 1850 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 42 on December 19, 1892 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Hemmen**, follow 2862.
- **Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 2863.
- **Herman Hemmen**, follow 2864.
- **Alida Hemmen**, follow 2865.
- **Engelina margaretha Hemmen**, follow 2866.
- **Hermannus Gerhardus Hemmen**, follow 2867.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 2868.

Johannes Hermann died at the age of 60 on April 11, 1897 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

1603. **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss**, son of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on April 26, 1823 in Lindlo, Haren and was baptized on April 28, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on September 16, 1856 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Adelheidis Schumacher**, daughter of **Gerd Henrich Schomacher** and **Engel Aleid Amelen**. She was born on January 22, 1833 in Schalberg, Zandberg and, was baptized on January 23, 1833 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheidis died at the age of 41 on October 31, 1874 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Lambertus Vos**, follow 2869.
- **Helena Aleida Vos**, follow 2870.
- **Anna Helena Voss**, follow 2871.

He got married (2) on July 17, 1875 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Schlimback**, daughter of **Adolphus Schlimbach** and **Catharina Wilhelmina Martin**. She was born on January 6, 1835 in Heesterkante and, was baptized 1835 in Emlichheim, Bentheim. Maria died at the age of 65 on December 24, 1900 in Munsterscheveld.

They had 3 children:

- **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss**, follow 2872.
- **Maria Gezina Voss**, follow 2873.
- **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, follow 2874.

Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik died at the age of 81 on July 8, 1904 in Munsterscheveld.

1604. **Anna Gezina Voss**, daughter of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on July 20, 1827 in Lindlo, Salzberg and was baptized on July 22, 1827 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 30, 1845 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married on June 3, 1845 in Zandberg, Odoorn with **Theodorus Sanders**, son of **Joannes Antonius Sanders** and **Josepha Euphemia (Derks) (Jozephien of Josefina) Pruimers**. He was born on August 1, 1823 in Havelte. Theodorus died at the age of 68 on January 1, 1892 in Nw Schoonebeek.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders**, follow 2875.
- **Johannes Sanders**, follow 2876.
- **Anna Helena Sanders**, follow 2877.
- **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, follow 2878.
- **Lambertus Sanders**, follow 2879.
- **Antonius Sanders**, follow 2880.
- **Anna Maria Tekla (Tecla) Sanders**, follow 2881.
- **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, follow 2882.
- **Anna Catharina Sanders**, follow 2883.
- **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, follow 2884.

Anna Gezina died at the age of 66 on January 21, 1894 in Nw Schoonebeek.

1605. **Johann Rudolf Vos**, son of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on January 17, 1830 in Lindlo, Haren and was baptized on January 18, 1830 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 28, 1853 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Susanna Maria Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Herm Terhorst, Eikens gen Crasjau** and **Angela Engel Nutmann, Nordman**. She was born on September 16, 1827 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 17, 1827 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Susanna Maria died at the age of 78 on January 6, 1906 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Helena Vos**, follow 1308.
- **Jan Hendrik Vos**, follow 1309.
- **Gerardus Henderikus Vos**, follow 1310.
- **Anna Engelina Vos**, follow 1311.
- **Lambertus Vos**, follow 1312.
- **Anna Gesina Vos**, follow 1313.

Johann Rudolf died at the age of 86 on June 6, 1916 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

1606. **Marijke Tecla Voss**, daughter of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on November 4, 1832 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on November 6, 1832 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 28, 1864 with **Ferdinant Hendrikus Westen**, son of **Hinderikus Westen** and **Alida Ferdinants Diepenbroek**. He was born on August 27, 1839 in Nw Pekela. Ferdinand Hendrikus died at the age of 94 on February 26, 1934 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Alida Westen**, follow 2885.
- **Lambertus Westen**, follow 2886.
- **Hendrikus Westen**, follow 2887.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen**, follow 2888.

Marijke Tecla died at the age of 81 on May 17, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1607. **Anna Margaretha Vos**, daughter of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on August 4, 1835 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on August 4, 1835 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 17 on September 30, 1852 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1608. **Gerhardus Henricus Geert Hendrik Vos**, son of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on August 4, 1835 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on August 4, 1835 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 5, 1862 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Engelina Margaretha Westen**, daughter of **Hinderikus Westen** and **Alida Ferdinants Diepenbroek**. She was born on May 11, 1837 in Nieuwe Pekela. Engelina Margaretha died at the age of 78 on April 7, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Helena Vos**, follow 2889.
- **Henricus Ignatius Vos**, follow 2890.

Gerhardus Henricus Geert Hendrik died at the age of 76 on August 14, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1609. **Anna Helena Voss**, daughter of **Johannes Lambertus Voss** and **Anna Helena Rolfs**, was born on July 2, 1839 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on July 3, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

1610. **Johann Hermann Cramer**, son of **Jan Geert Kramer** and **Maria Gesina Vos**, was born on August 27, 1834 in De Maten and was baptized on August 28, 1834 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on December 19, 1859 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on December 19, 1859 with **Anna Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Bernhard Henrich Fischer** and **Anna Catharina Exeler**. She was born on October 17, 1837 in Dünenburg Wesuwe and, was baptized on October 19, 1837 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Helena died at the age of 87 on July 27, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Gesina Kramer**, follow 2891.
- **Maria Catharina Kramer**, follow 2892.
- **Maria Kramer**, follow 2893.
- **Elisabeth Kramer**, follow 2894.
- **Anna Helena Kramer**, follow 2895.
- **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, follow 2896.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 76 on October 22, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1611. **Harm Hendrik Kramer**, son of **Jan Geert Kramer** and **Maria Gesina Vos**, was born on August 8, 1838 in De Maten and was baptized on August 9, 1838 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on June 29, 1864 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Tholen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Casparus Thonen** and **Anna Maria Wilmes**. She was born on September 3, 1840 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 3, 1840 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 29 on July 16, 1870 in Rundeveen Emmen and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Gesina Cramer**, follow 2897.
- **Jan Harm Kramer**, follow 2898.

He got married (2) on May 29, 1873 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Susanna Rutgers, Ratgers**, daughter of **Geert Jan Rutgers** and **Alida Geertruida Jans Scheve**. She was born on August 15, 1845 in Nw Pekela. Johanna Susanna died at the age of 33 on September 24, 1878.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Gerardus (Geert) Kramer, Cramer**, follow 2899.

He got married (3) on December 30, 1881 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Thecla Bückling**, daughter of **Johann Bückling** and **Elisabeth Ehrens**. She was born on March 28, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on March 28, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 79 on February 9, 1923.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Wilhelm Kramer**, follow 2900.

Harm Hendrik died at the age of 64 on May 15, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1612. **Johann Heinrich Cramer**, son of **Jan Geert Kramer** and **Maria Gesina Vos**, was born on July 20, 1841 in De Maten and was baptized on July 22, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 20 on September 15, 1861 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

1613. **Anna Gertuida Heller**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) Heller** and **Regina Husen**, was born on February 26, 1827 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 28, 1827 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 6, 1850 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Geert Jans Zoomer**, son of **Lambertus Zomer** and **Wilhelmina Gerrits Nijentap**. He was born on December 25, 1824 in Dalfsen,, Overijssel, Nederland. Geert Jans died at the age of 59 on July 18, 1884 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Lambertus Zoomer**, follow 2901.
- **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer**, follow 2902.
- **Regina Zomer**, follow 2903.
- **Maria Gesina Zomer**, follow 2904.
- **Maria Zomer**, follow 2905.
- **Johanna Zomer**, follow 2906.
- **Jan Zomer**, follow 2907.

Anna Gertuida died at the age of 67 on January 12, 1895 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

1614. **Johann Hermann Heller**, son of **Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) Heller** and **Regina Husen**, was born on January 26, 1830 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 27, 1830 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on February 14, 1859 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, daughter of **Joannes Georgius Jan Jurgen Borgmann** and **Anna Helena Krüssel**. She was born on September 4, 1825 in Wieresch, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 6, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Gesina died at the age of 43 on December 3, 1868 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Geert Hindrik Heller**, follow 2908.
- **Anna Helena Heller**, follow 2909.
- **Harm Henderik Hindrik Heller**, follow 2910.
- **Willem Heller**, follow 2911.

He got married (2) on April 29, 1869 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Maria Winkel**, daughter of **Bernardus Henricus Winkel** and **Maria Elisabeth Cruse**. She was born on April 14, 1831 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 17, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 67 on April 13, 1899 in Valthermond.

They had 1 child:

- **Berend Heller**, follow 2912.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 82 on March 28, 1912 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

1615. **Bernard Heinrich Heller**, son of **Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) Heller** and **Regina Husen**, was born on September 6, 1833 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on September 8, 1833 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 5, 1868 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on June 17, 1862 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Catharina Schweerts**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schweers** and **Anna Maria Arens**. She was born on February 11, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 12, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 68 on October 19, 1907 in Nieuw-Weerdinge, Emmen.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Helder**, follow 2913.
- **Harm Helder**, follow 2914.
- **Jan Helder**, follow 2915.

Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 81 on December 15, 1914 in Laudermarke, Vlagtwedde.

1616. **Roelf Heller**, son of **Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) Heller** and **Regina Husen**, was born on December 20, 1836 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on December 22, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Roelf died on March 27, 1837 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

1617. **Maria Gesina Heller**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik(Herm Hinrich) Heller** and **Regina Husen**, was born on March 12, 1838 in Schalberg, Odoorn and was baptized on March 13, 1838 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 4, 1859 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Herm Henrich Rüschen**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Antonius Rüschen** and **Maria Christina Olliens**. He was born on August 14, 1828 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on August 17, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died at the age of 65 on November 23, 1893 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Christina Rüschen**, follow 2916.
- **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen**, follow 2917.
- **Joseph Russchen**, follow 2918.
- **Gerrit Russchen**, follow 2919.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 69 on June 26, 1907 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg.

1618. **Johann Heinrich Husen**, son of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on July 30, 1833 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on July 30, 1833 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 2, 1857 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Angela Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Rolfs** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**. She was born on September 10, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 11, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died at the age of 68 on January 3, 1903 in Nw Weerdinge.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Gesina Hoezen**, follow 2295.
- **Maria Hoezen**, follow 2296.
- **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, follow 2297.
- **Rudolf Hoezen**, follow 2298.

- **Johann Hermann Husen**, follow 2299.
- **Johann Husen**, follow 2300.
- **Gerard Hoezen**, follow 2301.
- **Jan Hendrik Hoezen**, follow 2302.
- **Aleida Hoezen**, follow 2303.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 48 on May 5, 1882 in Schalberg/Odoorn.

1619. **Hermann Husen**, son of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on November 3, 1835 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on November 4, 1835 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Hermann died at the age of 25 on May 15, 1861 in Zandberg.

1620. **Maria Gesina Husen**, daughter of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on May 1, 1838 in Schalberg,Zandberg and was baptized on May 2, 1838 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Wilhelm Schulte**, son of **Johan Herm Schulte** and **Regina Schulte**. He was born on November 10, 1825 in Beckhausen and, was baptized on November 12, 1825 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 53 on December 29, 1878 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

They had 5 children:

- **Johan Herman Schulte**, follow 2920.
- **Maria Scholte**, follow 2921.
- **Rudolf Scholte**, follow 2922.
- **Berend Harm Scholte**, follow 2923.
- **Regina Scholte**, follow 2924.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 31 on June 11, 1869 in Zandberg.

1621. **Maria Gebina Husen**, daughter of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on September 15, 1841 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on September 16, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 18, 1863 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Heinrich Schuten**, son of **Bernhard Herman Berent Harms Schuten** and **Thekla,Teekla Burmann ,Buurman**. He was born on November 10, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 10, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Berend Harm Schuten**, follow 2925.
- **Maria Schuten**, follow 2926.
- **Maria Tecla Schuten**, follow 2927.
- **Aleida Schuten**, follow 2928.
- **Maria Helena Schuten**, follow 2929.

Maria Gebina died and was buried.

1622. **Aleid Hoezen**, daughter of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on February 8, 1844 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on November 10, 1864 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Hindrik Schutte**, son of **Wilhelm Schutte** and **Anna Helena Behrens**. He was born on January 18, 1844 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hindrik died at the age of 81 on March 23, 1925 in Valthermussel, Odoorn.

They had 4 children:

- **Willem Schutte**, follow 2930.
- **Rudolf Schutte**, follow 2931.
- **Johannes Henricus Schutte**, follow 2932.
- **Anna Maria Helena Schutte**, follow 2933.

Aleid died at the age of 40 on July 16, 1884 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1623. **Anna Greet Hoezen**, daughter of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on December 8, 1846 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Greet died and was buried.

1624. **Margaretha Hoezen**, daughter of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on December 13, 1847 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Margaretha died at the age of 21 on April 10, 1869 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

1625. **Roelof Hoezen**, son of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on October 16, 1849 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Roelof died at the age of 2 on January 21, 1852 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1626. **Rudolf Hoezen**, son of **Rudolf Husen** and **Anna Maria Cramer (Kramer)**, was born on September 3, 1852 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Rudolf died at the age of 21 on August 17, 1874 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1627. **Maria Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on November 15, 1828 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 15, 1828 in Retenbrock. She got married on May 9, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Suelmann**, son of **Johann Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Anna Bols**. He was born on February 18, 1828 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on February 19, 1828 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 63 on December 31, 1891 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Anna Süelmann**, follow 2935.
- **Johann Hermann Suelmann**, follow 2936.
- **N Suelmann**, follow 2937.
- **Maria Anna Suelmann**, follow 2938.
- **Bernard Suelmann**, follow 2939.
- **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, follow 2940.

Maria Helena died 1901 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

1628. **Johann Hermann Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on December 3, 1830 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on December 4, 1830 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 7, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, daughter of **Gerd Wilm Glasemeier** and **Maria Elisabeth Deijmann**. She was born on October 7, 1835 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on October 9, 1835 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died at the age of 68 on February 10, 1904 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 6 children:

- **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, follow 2941.
- **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben**, follow 2942.
- **Lisabet Tieben**, follow 2943.
- **Helena Tieben**, follow 2944.
- **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben**, follow 2945.
- **Wilhelm Tieben**, follow 2946.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 50 on July 23, 1881 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

1629. **Maria Gesina Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on May 14, 1833 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on May 15, 1833 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1630. **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on August 19, 1834 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on August 20, 1834 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on August 19, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, daughter of **Herman Leopold Friedrich Fullen** and **Anna Maria Wösten**. She was born on March 1, 1849 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 3, 1849 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 72 on June 27, 1921 in Münsterscheveld/Emmen.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Hermann Tieben**, follow 2947.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Tieben**, follow 2948.
- **Anna Maria Tieben**, follow 2949.
- **Maria Adelheid Tieben**, follow 2950.
- **Maria Helena Tieben**, follow 2951.
- **Anna Adelheid Tieben**, follow 2952.
- **N Tieben**, follow 2953.
- **N Tieben**, follow 2954.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 83 on January 31, 1918 in Münsterscheveld/Emmen N.

1631. **Engelbert Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on October 6, 1837 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on October 8, 1837 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Jansen**, daughter of **Franciscus Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Müter**. She was born on January 24, 1844 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 25, 1844 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died at the age of 76 on January 17, 1921 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 8 children:

- **N Tieben**, follow 2278.
- **Alida Tieben**, follow 2279.
- **Maria Gesina Tieben**, follow 2280.
- **Anna Engel Tieben**, follow 2281.
- **Herman Tieben**, follow 2282.
- **Franciscus Tieben**, follow 2283.

- **Hendrik Tieben**, follow 2284.
- **Jan Kasper Tieben**, follow 2285.

Engelbert died at the age of 84 on December 20, 1921 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1632. **Gerhard Hermann Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on March 4, 1840 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on March 5, 1840 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 23, 1880 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Francisca Wess**. Gerhard Hermann died 1929 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1633. **Johann Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on February 14, 1843 in Barenfleer (Ems) and was baptized on February 15, 1843 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann died in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and is buried.

1634. **Johann Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on June 9, 1845 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 11, 1845 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 21, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Schweerts**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schweers** and **Anna Maria Arens**. She was born on June 24, 1841 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 25, 1841 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 83 on February 9, 1925 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 5 children:

- **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, follow 2955.
- **Maria Tieben**, follow 2956.
- **Anna Maria Tieben**, follow 2957.
- **Harm Tieben**, follow 2958.
- **Johan Bernhard Tieben**, follow 2959.

Johann died at the age of 77 on February 11, 1923 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

1635. **Johann Rudolf Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on September 30, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 2, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with He got married on June 11, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, daughter of **Johannes Joseph Sturre** and **Anna Gesina Jänen**. She was born on May 11, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 13, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina (Marijsie) died at the age of 73 on June 18, 1934 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 11 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, follow 2960.
- **Johann Bernard Tieben**, follow 2961.
- **Anna Adelheid Tieben**, follow 2962.
- **Gerhard Tieben**, follow 2963.
- **Anna Gesina Tieben**, follow 2964.
- **Heinrich Tieben**, follow 2965.
- **Anna Gesina Tiben**, follow 2966.
- **Anna Helena Tieben**, follow 2967.
- **Maria Francisca Tieben**, follow 2968.
- **Wilhelm (Batten-Wilm) Tieben**, follow 2969.

- **Wilhelm Rudolf Tieben**, follow 2970.

Johann Rudolf died at the age of 69 on February 12, 1918 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1636. **Johann Bernard Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Thijben** and **Anna Adelheid Hermanns Husen (von) Hoezen**, was born on June 19, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 21, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died on February 26, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1637. **Maria Gesina Husen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on July 27, 1836 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on July 29, 1836 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 4 on November 14, 1840 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

1638. **Johann Peter Husen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on December 23, 1838 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on December 25, 1838 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on February 20, 1865 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Gesina Büter**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Büter** and **Anna Ahlaid Detmar**. She was born on December 14, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 16, 1834 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died at the age of 42 on December 9, 1877 in Zandberg.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernard Hoezen**, follow 2971.
- **Lena Hoezen**, follow 2972.
- **Anna Adida Hoezen**, follow 2973.
- **Willem Hoezen**, follow 2974.
- **Jan Hoezen**, follow 2975.
- **Hendrik Hoezen**, follow 2976.

He got married (2) on July 15, 1878 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Margaretha Helena Veltrup**, daughter of **Egbert Engelbertus, Engbert Veltrup, Veltrop, Velterop** and **Anna Maria Vedder, Veddern**. She was born on September 6, 1843 in Vorwald Emblichheim (d). Anna Margaretha Helena died at the age of 65 on June 16, 1909 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Marijzien Hoezen**, follow 2977.
- **Maria Hoezen**, follow 2978.

Johann Peter died at the age of 84 on July 12, 1923 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1639. **Hermann Husen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on June 14, 1841 in Schalberg-Zandberg and was baptized on June 16, 1841 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on February 21, 1867 in Onstwedde with **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, daughter of **Sievert Swibertus Stevens** and **Maria Elisabeth Kremer**. She was born on June 10, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on June 11, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 78 on July 15, 1920 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Helena Hoezen**, follow 2979.
- **Bernhard Hoezen**, follow 2980.
- **Severinus Siewert Hoezen**, follow 2981.
- **Jan Hoezen**, follow 2982.
- **Herman Hoezen**, follow 2983.
- **Heinrich Hoezen**, follow 2984.
- **Anna Gezina Hoezen**, follow 2985.

Hermann died at the age of 39 on January 14, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1640. **Geert Hoezen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on January 18, 1844 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Geert died at the age of 2 on May 4, 1846 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1641. **Elizabeth Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on April 9, 1846 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg and was baptized on April 10, 1846 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married (1) on June 14, 1866 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johann Hermann Glasmeijer**, son of **Gerd Wilm Glasemeier** and **Maria Elisabeth Deijmann**. He was born on July 16, 1840 in Horsten and, was baptized on July 18, 1840 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 36 on March 6, 1877 in Mussel.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernard Glasmeijer**, follow 2986.
- **Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, follow 2987.
- **Helena Glasmeijer**, follow 2988.
- **Gezina Glasmeijer**, follow 2989.

She got married (2) on February 16, 1878 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Joseph Nijhoff**, son of **Johann Joseph Neehoff** and **Maria Margaretha Wilken**. He was born on June 21, 1853 in Laude-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Joseph died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Grietje Nijhoff**, follow 2990.
- **Lena Nijhoff**, follow 2991.

Elizabeth died in USA and was buried.

1642. **Jan Geert Hoezen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on June 27, 1848 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Jan Geert died at the age of 2 on July 14, 1850 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1643. **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Husen** and **Helena Elisabeth Schwerts**, was born on December 14, 1852 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on December 24, 1895 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker**, son of **Johann Didrich Vennedunker** and **Maria Katharina Eliesabeth Kreke**. He was born on May 5, 1848 in Althausen (d). Johan Heinrich Bernhard died at the age of 48 on September 27, 1896 in Valthermussel, Odoorn.

They had 10 children:

- **Theodorus Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, follow 2992.
- **Helena Hoezen**, follow 2993.
- **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, follow 2994.
- **Bernhard Vennedunker**, follow 2995.
- **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, follow 2996.
- **Gesina Vennedunker**, follow 2997.
- **Johan Hoezen**, follow 2998.
- **Johan Theodoor Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, follow 2999.
- **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, follow 3000.
- **Maria Catharina Vennedunker (Hoezen)**, follow 3001.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 59 on September 2, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

1644. **Maria Gesina Husen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Geert Hindrik Husen** and **Anna Angela Schütte**, was born on June 23, 1843 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was baptized on June 24, 1843 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on July 5, 1884 in Onstwedde with **Johann Gerhard Jan Geerts Smeeman**, son of **Johann Bernard Smeeman** and **Maria Fenna Catharina Knoll**. He was born on August 29, 1835 in Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard Jan Geerts died at the age of 78 on February 5, 1914 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Maria Gesina died at the age of 63 on May 18, 1907 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

1645. **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Geert Hindrik Husen** and **Anna Angela Schütte**, was born on February 20, 1847 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 17, 1877 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer**, son of **Johannes Zoomer** and **Maria Adelaid Manning**. He was born on January 30, 1851 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Lambertus died at the age of 51 on July 25, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Engelina Adelheid Zoomer**, follow 3002.
- **Johannes Zomer**, follow 3003.
- **Lambertus Zoomer**, follow 3004.
- **Maria Alida Zomer**, follow 3005.

Johanna Maria Marianne died at the age of 78 on December 12, 1925 in Mussel, Groningen, Nederland.

1646. **Engelina Aleida Husen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Geert Hindrik Husen** and **Anna Angela Schütte**, was born on June 1, 1850 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelina Aleida died at the age of 2 on January 21, 1853 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1647. **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, was born on September 26, 1844 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on January 22, 1876 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Wilhelmina Zomer**, daughter of **Johannes Zoomer** and **Maria Adelaid Manning**. She was born on August 13, 1855 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Wilhelmina died at the age of 73 on January 14, 1929 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Scholte**, follow 3006.
- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 3007.
- **Jan Harm Scholte**, follow 3008.
- **Jan Scholte**, follow 3009.
- **Aaltje Scholte**, follow 3010.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 63 on February 9, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

1648. **Maria Gezina Scholte**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, was born on September 12, 1847 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married with **Johan Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Burchardus Schulte** and **Anna Maria Krallmann, Völker**. He was born on March 18, 1850 in Kölker, Kathen and, was baptized on March 19, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernhard died at the age of 78 on March 12, 1929 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 3011.
- **Jan Harm Schulte**, follow 3012.
- **Anna Magrietha Schulte**, follow 3013.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 3014.
- **Georg Hendrik Schulte**, follow 3015.
- **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, follow 3016.
- **Johan Bernhard Schulte**, follow 3017.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 62 on June 3, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

1649. **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, was born on December 19, 1850 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on March 25, 1876 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Wilhelmus Harmannus Slosser**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Slosser** and **Hendrika Harms Twikler**. He was born 1849 in Groningen. Wilhelmus Harmannus died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Henderika Slosser**, follow 3018.
- **Hendrik Slosser**, follow 3019.
- **Johanna Slosser**, follow 3020.
- **Johannes Slosser**, follow 3021.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 35 on November 22, 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

1650. **Jan Harm Scholte**, son of **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, was born on December 19, 1854 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on September 18, 1886 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertruida Plagge**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannes Plagge** and **Phenenna Margaretha Hanfeld**. She was born on November 26, 1858 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Geertruida died at the age of 84 on March 2, 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Magretha Scholte**, follow 3022.
- **Anna Helena Scholte**, follow 3023.
- **Maria Gezina Scholte**, follow 3024.
- **Anna Maria Scholte**, follow 3025.
- **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, follow 3026.
- **Anna Tecla Scholte**, follow 3027.
- **Harmina Engelina Scholte**, follow 3028.

Jan Harm died at the age of 81 on July 16, 1936 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

1651. **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**, was born on September 9, 1858 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on September 15, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Zomer**, daughter of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**. She was born on April 21, 1862 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria died at the age of 53 on February 21, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, follow 5085.
- **Gerrit Scholte**, follow 5086.
- **Hendrik Scholte**, follow 5087.
- **Harm Scholte**, follow 5088.
- **Anna Chatruda Scholte**, follow 5089.
- **Maria Helena Scholte**, follow 5090.
- **Gezina Scholte**, follow 5091.
- **Johanna Berendina Annechina Scholte**, follow 5092.
- **Helena Scholte**, follow 5093.
- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 5094.

Jan Berend died at the age of 69 on July 28, 1928 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1652. **Gesina Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on August 31, 1851 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 1, 1851 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on May 6, 1879 in Rhede with **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Bergmann** and **Maria Adeleid Ottens**. She was born on March 8, 1833 in Altharen and, was baptized on March 9, 1833 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Gerd died at the age of 74 on February 19, 1908 in Neurhede.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Wegmann**, follow 3359.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 3360.
- **Helena Adelheid Wegmann**, follow 3361.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 3362.
- **Adelheid Wegmann**, follow 3363.
- **Susanna Wegmann**, follow 3364.
- **Margareta Walburga Wegmann**, follow 3365.

Gesina died and is buried.

1653. **Susanna Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on October 2, 1853 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1853 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Herm Hinrichs**, son of **Joan Berend Hinrichs** and **Anna Angela - Engel Hermes**. He was born on November 8, 1848 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on November 9, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died at the age of 32 on January 9, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on January 12, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Angela Hinrichs**, follow 3029.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hinrichs**, follow 3030.

Susanna died and was buried.

1654. **Maria Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on December 15, 1855 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 17, 1855 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

1655. **Maria Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on December 17, 1856 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1856 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

1656. **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on January 9, 1859 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on January 10, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 13 on October 3, 1872 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and is buried on October 7, 1872 in Heede, Emsland.

1657. **Johann Hermann Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on February 5, 1861 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on February 6, 1861 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on September 11, 1888 in Heede, Emsland with **Helena Geiger**, daughter of **Theodoor Geiger** and **Helena Schulte**. She was born on January 14, 1865 in Neurhede. Helena died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1658. **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**, was born on January 16, 1866 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on January 18, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1891 in Aschendorf with **Angela Broer**, daughter of **Wenceslaus Broer** and **Catharina Leffers**. She was born on January 4, 1858 in Bokel. Angela died at the age of 73 on March 15, 1931 in Bokelerweg.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Hermann Wegmann**, follow 3031.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 54 on January 30, 1920 in Bokelerweg and is buried in Aschendorf.

1659. **Angela Assies**, daughter of **Bernard Assies** and **Tiberia Wegmann**, was born on April 3, 1870 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 4, 1870 in Heede, Emsland. Angela died and was buried.

1660. **Johann Wessels**, son of **Johann Stephan Wessels** and **Helena Wegmann**, was born on June 30, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 30, 1872 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) with **Helena Albers**, daughter of **Johannes Albers** and **Thekla Niehoff**. She was born on January 24, 1877 in Aschendorf and, was baptized on May 12, 1903 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried. He got married (2) on May 24, 1898 in Heede, Emsland with **Margaretha Ludden**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Ludden** and **Gesina Norda**. She was born on September 21, 1873 in Dersum. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Stephan Wessels**, follow 3032.
- **Hermann Wessels**, follow 3033.

Johann died and is buried.

1661. **Gesina Wessels**, daughter of **Johann Stephan Wessels** and **Helena Wegmann**, was born on November 7, 1874 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1874 in Heede, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

1662. **Hermann Wessels**, son of **Johann Stephan Wessels** and **Helena Wegmann**, was born on January 30, 1882 in Heederfeld and was baptized on January 31, 1882 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

1663. **Johann Wilhelm Wilholt**, daughter of **Engelbert Wilholt** and **Adelheid Grote**, was born on April 24, 1858 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 25, 1858 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and was buried.

1664. **Bernard Wilholt**, son of **Engelbert Wilholt** and **Adelheid Grote**, was born on May 22, 1861 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 23, 1861 in Heede, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

1665. **Gesina Wilholt**, daughter of **Engelbert Wilholt** and **Adelheid Grote**, was born on June 22, 1864 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 23, 1864 in Heede, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

1666. **Hermann Heinrich Wilholt**, son of **Engelbert Wilholt** and **Adelheid Grote**, was born on December 5, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 6, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1667. **Wenzel Swibertus Stefens**, son of **Wenzeslaus Steffens** and **Helena Wilholt**, was born on March 2, 1870 in Papenburg and was baptized on March 3, 1870 in Papenburg. Wenzel Swibertus died at the age of 86 on June 24, 1956 in Papenburg.

1668. **Maria Regina Oosterbaan**, daughter of **Haije Oosterbaan** and **Engelina Geertruida Boomgaard**, was born on February 26, 1865 in Groningen. Maria Regina died at the age of 1 on July 4, 1866 in Groningen.

1669. **Regina Anna Oosterbaan**, daughter of **Haije Oosterbaan** and **Engelina Geertruida Boomgaard**, was born on April 20, 1866 in Groningen. Regina Anna died at the age of 77 on August 25, 1943 in Groningen.

1670. **Adriana Aloijsa Maria Groen**, daughter of **Wilhelm Dirk Groen** and **Ida Jacoba Wegman**, was born on August 26, 1877 in Utrecht. She got married on November 9, 1899 in Utrecht with **Hendricus Johannes Gerardus Konig**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelm Dirk Hermanus Konig**, follow 3034.

Adriana Aloijsa Maria died at the age of 67 on September 5, 1944 in Utrecht.

1671. **Jacoba Anna Groen**, daughter of **Wilhelm Dirk Groen** and **Ida Jacoba Wegman**, was born on October 9, 1879 in Utrecht. She got married on June 14, 1905 in Urecht with **Gerardus Henricus Maria van Berkel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Cornelis Petrus Johannes van Berkel**, follow 3035.

Jacoba Anna died at the age of 85 on January 4, 1965 in Maartensdijk.

1672. **N Groen**, a child of **Wilhelm Dirk Groen** and **Ida Jacoba Wegman**, was born on September 5, 1885 in Utrecht. N died on September 5, 1885 in Utrecht.

1673. **Engelina Barbara Wegman**, daughter of **Hillebrandus Franciscus Wegman** and **Machtilda Maria van den Beld**, was born on July 7, 1890 in Groningen. She got married (1) with **Arie van Hamersveld**. She got married (2) on August 7, 1913 in Amsterdam with **Antonie Eugenius Hageman**. She got married (3) on August 12, 1920 in Amsterdam with **Willem Frederik Schrekker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelina Barbara Schrekker**, follow 3036.

Engelina Barbara died and was buried.

1674. **Margaretha Middendorf**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Middendorf** and **Anna Nanckemann**, was born on November 2, 1843 in Aschendorf. She got married on February 1, 1870 in Aschendorf with **Bernhard Loots**, son of **Anna Loets**. He was born on October 19, 1840 in Langholte. Bernhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Loots**, follow 3037.

Margaretha died at the age of 43 on July 24, 1887 in Aschendorf.

1675. **Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Hermann Schulte** and **Gesina Sandker**, was born 1843 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Poll**. Margaretha died on May 13, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on May 16, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1676. **Herman Heinrich Sandker**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Sandker** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on October 22, 1849 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married in Steinbild, Emsland with **Engeline Többe**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Többe** and **Maria Arens**. She was born on June 23, 1850 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engeline died at the age of 49 on May 4, 1900 in Sustrum, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Sandker**, follow 3038.

Herman Heinrich died at the age of 85 on March 1, 1935 in Sustrum, Emsland.

1677. **Anna Adelheid Sandker**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Sandker** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on February 16, 1852 in Sustrum, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died on February 17, 1852 in Sustrum, Emsland.

1678. **Maria Gesina Sandker**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Sandker** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on February 16, 1852 in Sustrum, Emsland. Maria Gesina died on February 17, 1852 in Sustrum, Emsland.

1679. **Gerard Wemke Sandker**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Sandker** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on March 13, 1853 in Sustrum, Emsland. He got married on May 16, 1877 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Catharina Többe**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Többe** and **Maria Arens**. She was born on January 1, 1858 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Catharina died at the age of 65 on January 17, 1923 in R.K. ziekenhuis Groningen and was buried on January 20, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Sandker**, follow 3039.
- **Engelina Sandker**, follow 3040.
- **Bernard Sandker**, follow 3041.
- **Anna Maria Sandker**, follow 3042.
- **Helena Sandker**, follow 3043.
- **Jan Willem Sandker**, follow 3044.
- **Anna Gezina Sandker**, follow 3045.
- **Gerarda Alida Sandker**, follow 3046.
- **Catharina Maria Sandker**, follow 3047.
- **Herman Heinrich Sandker**, follow 3048.

Gerard Wemke died at the age of 83 on December 12, 1936 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried on December 16, 1936 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

1680. **Angela Sandker**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Sandker** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on November 14, 1858. She got married with **Lambert Nussman**. Angela died and was buried.

1681. **Gerhard Hermann Krüssel**, son of **Johann Herm Krüssel** and **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, was born on February 25, 1873 in Hebelermeer and was baptized on February 27, 1873 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 6, 1908 in Hebelermeer, Twist with **Maria Gesina Hake**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Hake** and **Maria Catharina Lampen**. She was born on January 19, 1884 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized on January 20, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 64 on December 22, 1948 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Krüssel**, follow 3049.
- **Heinrich Krüssel**, follow 3050.
- **Helena Krüssel**, follow 3051.
- **Anton Krüssel**, follow 3052.
- **Bernard Krüssel**, follow 3053.

- **Gerhard Krüssel**, follow 3054.
- **Margaretha Krüssel**, follow 3055.

Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 88 on April 25, 1961 in Hebelermeer.

1682. **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, daughter of **Johann Herm Krüssell** and **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, was born on July 31, 1874 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on August 1, 1874 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married (1) on November 9, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Herm Meier**, son of **Joan Bernard Henrich Meier** and **Maria Helena Bentlage**. He was born on April 5, 1868 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on April 7, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Herm died at the age of 36 on November 27, 1904 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Meijer**, follow 3056.

She got married (2) on June 5, 1905 in Hebelermeer, Twist with **Johann Gerhard Wilken**, son of **Joan Albert Pulver-Albert Wilken** and **Anna Maria Helena Gebbeken**. He was born on December 22, 1880 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized on December 23, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Wilken**, follow 3057.
- **Johann Albert Wilken**, follow 3058.
- **Anton Wilken**, follow 3059.
- **Josef Wilken**, follow 3060.
- **Heinrich Wilken**, follow 3061.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 78 on September 22, 1952 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

1683. **Maria Catharina Krüssell**, daughter of **Johann Herm Krüssell** and **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, was born on June 18, 1876 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on June 19, 1876 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died and was buried.

1684. **N Krüssel**, son of **Johann Herm Krüssell** and **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, was born on December 2, 1878 in Hebelermeer, Twist. N died on December 2, 1878 in Hebelermeer, Twist.

1685. **Maria Angela Krüssell**, daughter of **Johann Herm Krüssell** and **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, was born on April 25, 1880 in Hebelermeer and was baptized on April 27, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married (1) on February 9, 1904 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Heinrich Wilken**, son of **Joan Albert Pulver-Albert Wilken** and **Anna Maria Helena Gebbeken**. He was born on April 2, 1879 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized on April 3, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Adelheid Wilken**, follow 3062.

Maria Angela died at the age of 91 on January 20, 1972 in Hebelermeer.

1686. **N Krüssell**, daughter of **Johann Herm Krüssell** and **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, was born on March 12, 1883 in Hebelermeer, Twist. N died on March 12, 1883 in Hebelermeer, Twist.

1687. **Herm Heinrich Evers**, son of **Joan Evers** and **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, was born on September 8, 1793 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 13, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, daughter of **Herm Lubbertus Lubbers** and **Margaretha Anna Grete Kordeman**. She was born on January 5, 1799 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 5, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Anne Mieke Anna Maria died at the age of 48 on February 6, 1847 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on February 9, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johan Herm Evers**, follow 3068.
- **Johann Hermann Evers**, follow 3069.
- **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, follow 3070.
- **Hermann Theodor Evers**, follow 3071.
- **Anna Margaretha Evers**, follow 3072.
- **Herm Heinrich Evers**, follow 3073.
- **Susanna Evers**, follow 3074.

Herm Heinrich died at the age of 63 on September 29, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on October 2, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

1688. **Susanna Catharina Evers**, daughter of **Joan Evers** and **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, was born on May 6, 1796 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 6, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland with **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Hilling** and **Anna Maria Adelheid Ahlers, Alers**. He was born on August 4, 1789 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 4, 1789 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Berend died at the age of 70 on January 25, 1860 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 28, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Maria Hilling**, follow 3075.
- **Maria Ebel Hilling**, follow 3076.
- **Herm Hinrich Hilling**, follow 3077.
- **Johan Herm Hilling**, follow 3078.
- **Hermann Anton Hilling**, follow 3079.
- **Maria Elisabeth Hilling**, follow 3080.
- **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, follow 3081.
- **Hermann Ahlert Hilling**, follow 3082.
- **Herm Alard Hilling**, follow 3083.

Susanna Catharina died at the age of 72 on July 24, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 27, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

1689. **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, daughter of **Joan Evers** and **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, was born on October 17, 1798 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 17, 1798 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on November 13, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hinrich Eikonius Eikens**, son of **Wilhelm Eikens** and **Anna Helene Rütters**. He was born on August 5, 1799 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 5, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland.

Hinrich Eikonius died and is buried. She got married (2) on July 24, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln**, son of **Stephen Wesselen** and **Anna Grethe Albers**. He was born 1798. Johann Hermann Herm died on March 30, 1848 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on April 2, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Hermann Wessels**, follow 3084.
- **Johan Hinrich Wesseln**, follow 3085.
- **Herman Stephanus Wessels**, follow 3086.
- **Hermann Wessels**, follow 3087.
- **Maria Helena Wesseln**, follow 3088.
- **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, follow 3089.

Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 40 on August 7, 1839 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on August 9, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland.

1690. **Joan Herm Evers**, son of **Joan Evers** and **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, was born on October 23, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 23, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Herm died and is buried.

1691. **Maria Ebel Evers**, daughter of **Joan Evers** and **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, was born on September 4, 1804 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 4, 1804 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 13, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Henrich Dettmer**, son of **Gerd Hermann Detmar** and **Agnes Hindericks, Pohkers**. He was born on April 10, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 10, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died at the age of 68 on March 29, 1870 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on April 2, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Detmer**, follow 3090.
- **Hermann Heinrich Dettmer**, follow 3091.
- **Anna Adelheid Dettmer**, follow 3092.

Maria Ebel died at the age of 77 on September 6, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 9, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

1692. **Maria Tecla Evers**, daughter of **Joan Evers** and **Maria Ebel Tijben, Tiben, Thieben**, was born on October 29, 1811 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 30, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 4, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Petrus Peters**, son of **Gerhardus Peters** and **Helena Krallmann**. He was born on May 6, 1805 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 6, 1805 in Lathen, Emsland. Petrus died at the age of 77 on January 9, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 12, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Peters**, follow 3093.
- **Johann Gerhard Peters**, follow 3094.
- **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, follow 3095.
- **Maria Gesina Peters**, follow 3096.

Maria Tecla died at the age of 74 on August 31, 1886 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on September 2, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

1693. **Anna Margaretha Streng**, daughter of **Nicolaus Streng** and **Anna Luissing**, was born 1831. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1694. **Anna Margarethe Streng**, daughter of **Nicolaus Streng** and **Anna Luissing**, was born on March 26, 1838 in Lehe. She got married on July 16, 1861 in Heede, Emsland with **Johan Arnold Anton Apeldorn**, son of **Wilhelm Apeldorn** and **Anna Margaretha Brand**. He was born on January 12, 1831 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on January 13, 1831 in Heede, Emsland. Johan Arnold Anton died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margarethe Apeldorn**, follow 3097.

Anna Margarethe died and was buried.

1695. **Maria Streng**, daughter of **Nicolaus Streng** and **Anna Luissing**, was born on February 29, 1852 in Lehe. She got married on February 26, 1878 in Aschendorf with **Bernard Reiners**.

They had 2 children:

- **Nicolaus Reiners**, follow 3098.
- **Susanna Reiners**, follow 3099.

Maria died and was buried.

1696. **Herm Heinrich Veenker**, son of **Hermannus Otto/Veneker Veenker** and **Anna Helena Wocken**, was born 1841 in Haren (Ems). Herm Heinrich died on January 14, 1842 in Haren, Emsland and is buried on January 16, 1842 in Haren, Emsland.

1697. **Johann Hermann Connemann**, son of **Joan Rudolph Connemann** and **Maria Helena Meijer**, was born on January 20, 1831 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 20, 1831 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1698. **Christianna Connemann**, daughter of **Joan Rudolph Connemann** and **Maria Helena Meijer**, was born on September 23, 1833 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1833 in Heede, Emsland. Christianna died and was buried.

1699. **Johann Bernhard Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Jansen** and **Anna Maria Lüßing**, was born on May 1, 1831 in Lehe. He got married on August 22, 1871 in Aschendorf with **Maria Helena Kosmann**, daughter of **Johannes Norda, Kosmann** and **Maria Gesina Klöver**. She was born on July 21, 1849 in Walchum and, was baptized on July 22, 1849 in Steinbild. Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Jansen**, follow 2594.

Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

1700. **Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Hermann Jansen** and **Gesina Zumsande**, was born on July 25, 1851 in Lehe and was baptized on July 26, 1851 in Aschendorf. Margaretha died at the age of 66 on January 8, 1918 in Haren and was buried on January 11, 1918 in Lathen, Emsland.

1701. **Harmannus Lowes**, son of **Geert Harms Lowes** and **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, was born on January 2, 1816 in Blijham gem. Wedde. He got married on May 5, 1858 in Bellingwolde with **Remberta Maria Legdeur**.

They had 7 children:

- **Gerardus Hermanus Maria Lowes**, follow 3100.
- **Harmannus Gerardus Lowes**, follow 3101.
- **Henderikus Ambrosius Lowes**, follow 3102.
- **Johannes Gerardus Lowes**, follow 3103.
- **Gezina Anna Lowes**, follow 3104.
- **Marta Gezina Remberta Lowes**, follow 3105.
- **Bernardus Lowes**, follow 3106.

Harmannus died at the age of 84 on February 28, 1900 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde.

1702. **Anna Lowes**, daughter of **Geert Harms Lowes** and **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, was born on February 22, 1818 in Blijham gem. Wedde. Anna died at the age of 97 on July 14, 1915 in Doesburg, Gelderland, Nederland.

1703. **Helena Lowes**, daughter of **Geert Harms Lowes** and **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, was born on August 14, 1820 in Blijham gem. Wedde. She got married on April 22, 1854 in Wedde with **Frans Antonius Wilbrink**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Wilbrink**, follow 3107.
- **N Wilbrink**, follow 3108.

Helena died at the age of 73 on October 13, 1893 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen).

1704. **Hinderika Lowes**, daughter of **Geert Harms Lowes** and **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, was born on January 9, 1823 in Blijham gem. Wedde. She got married (1) on May 6, 1846 in Wedde with **Bernardus Emmerink**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerardus Harmannus Emmerink**, follow 3109.
- **Franciscus Harmannus Hinderikus Emmerink**, follow 3110.
- **Gezina Alida Anna Emmerink**, follow 3111.

She got married (2) on October 29, 1853 in Slochteren with **Hermannus Steffens**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Steffens**, follow 3112.
- **Anna Woubienna Steffens**, follow 3113.

Hinderika died and was buried.

1705. **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, daughter of **Geert Harms Lowes** and **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, was born on August 12, 1825 in Blijham gem. Wedde. She got married on November 21, 1850 in Hoogezand with **Johannes Harmannus Homveld**.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerardus Willebaldus Homveld**, follow 3114.
- **Willebaldus Gerardus Homveld**, follow 3115.
- **Willebaldus Gerhardus Homveld**, follow 3116.
- **Johannes Harmannus Homveld**, follow 3117.
- **Gezina Catharina Maria Homveld**, follow 3118.

Thecla Helena Anna died at the age of 67 on June 5, 1893 in Groningen.

1706. **Hinderika Geerts Lowes**, daughter of **Geert Harms Lowes** and **Gesina Hendriks Gerdes, Gerbes**, was born about 1832 in Blijham-Bellingwedde(Gr). She got married on May 6, 1846 in Wedde-Bellingwedde(Gr) with **Bernardus Emmerink**, son of **Franciscus Henricus Emmerink** and **Aleida Harms Freekes**. He was born on February 26, 1822 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. Bernardus died and is buried. Hinderika Geerts died and was buried.

1707. **Thekla Eissing**, daughter of **Heinrich Gerbers** and **Maria Christina Eissing**, was born on October 10, 1823 in Lehe and was baptized on October 11, 1823 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on September 21, 1847 in Aschendorf with **Wilhelm Schmitz**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Christina Schmitz**, follow 3119.
- **Gesina Schmitz**, follow 3120.

Thekla died and was buried.

1708. **Anna Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerhard Gerbers** and **Margaretha de Boer**, was born on July 31, 1828 in Blijham, Wedde. She got married on May 16, 1863 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Hermann Meijer**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerardus Meijer**, follow 3121.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer**, follow 3122.

Anna died at the age of 70 on September 3, 1898 in Nieuwe Pekela.

1709. **Martinus Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Gerbers** and **Margaretha de Boer**, was born on May 4, 1830 in Wedde. He got married (1) on June 13, 1853 in Wedde with **Emmerentiana Hoppe**. He got married (2) on May 24, 1856 in Wedde with **Fenna Margaritha Kool**.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerhardus Gerdes**, follow 3123.
- **Leentje Gerdes**, follow 3124.
- **Bernardus Gerdes**, follow 3125.
- **Martinus Gerdes**, follow 3126.
- **Margaritha Gerdes**, follow 3127.

Martinus died at the age of 87 on September 19, 1917 in Oude Pekela.

1710. **Hindrik Geerdes**, son of **Rudolf Gerdes** and **Gesina Smid**, was born on April 23, 1833 in Beerta. He got married about 1862 in Niet in NL with **Frederika Huppener**.

They had 6 children:

- **Roelof Harmannus Geerdes**, follow 3128.
- **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, follow 3129.
- **Christiaan Geerdes**, follow 3130.
- **N Geerdes**, follow 3131.
- **Gezina Frederika Geerdes**, follow 3132.
- **Joseph Geerdes**, follow 3133.

Hindrik died at the age of 70 on July 22, 1903 in Martenshoek.

1711. **Anna Walburgis Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Wilhem Gerdes** and **Gesina Pott**, was born on November 8, 1836 in Rhede. She got married with She got married on October 30, 1860 in Rhede with **Albert Coens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Peter Coens**, follow 3134.

Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

1712. **Angela von Euch**, daughter of **Bernhard von Euch** and **Margaretha Ahrens**, was born on July 22, 1834 in Devermühlen. She got married with She got married on May 5, 1857 in Aschendorf with **Friedrich Freericks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Freericks**, follow 3135.
- **Anna Freericks**, follow 3136.

Angela died and was buried.

1713. **Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, was born on October 19, 1843 in Menaldumadeel. Hermann died on February 8, 1844 in Menaldumadeel.

1714. **Jetske Ahrens**, daughter of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, was born on December 12, 1844 in Menaldumadeel. She got married on May 8, 1873 in Menaldumadeel with **Johannes Laurens Posthumus**, son of **Laurens Laurens Posthumus** and **Trijntje Pieters Jorna**. He was born 1837 in Burgwerd, Wonseradeel. Johannes Laurens died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Antje Posthumus**, follow 3137.
- **Katrina Posthumus**, follow 3138.
- **Hermanus Posthumus**, follow 3139.
- **Lourentius Posthumus**, follow 3140.
- **Hilarius Posthumus**, follow 3141.
- **Petrus Posthumus**, follow 3142.

Jetske died at the age of 87 on November 5, 1932 in Franekeradeel.

1715. **Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, was born on July 19, 1846 in Menaldumadeel. He got married on September 8, 1869 in Menaldumadeel with **Helena Sophia Vinken**, daughter of **Conradus Vinken** and **Wilhelmina Pietersen**. She was born 1837 in Leeuwarden. Helena Sophia died on January 17, 1912 in Apeldoorn. Hermann died at the age of 83 on December 16, 1929 in Aperdoorn.

1716. **Hyltje Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, was born on October 22, 1848 in Dronrijp. He got married on May 25, 1883 in Doniawerstal with **Tetje Zwart**, daughter of **Tjitske Pieters Zwart** and **Johanna Piers Westra**. She was born 1860 in Hidaard. Tetje died and was buried. Hyltje died and is buried.

1717. **Lijsbert Ahrens**, daughter of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, was born on March 20, 1850 in Menaldumadeel. She got married on May 16, 1874 in Menaldumadeel with **Gerben Pieters Pietersma**, son of **Pieter Sjerps Pietersma** and **Evertje Gerbens Zijlma**. He was born 1834 in Nijland. Gerben Pieters died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Everarda Pietersma**, follow 3143.

Lijsbert died at the age of 76 on March 18, 1927 in Franekeradeel.

1718. **Grietje Ahrens**, daughter of **Hermann Ahrens** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**, was born on July 10, 1851 in Menaldumadeel. Grietje died and was buried.

1719. **Theodor Blodkamp**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Blodkamp** and **Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on June 24, 1825 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 15, 1856 in Heede, Emsland with **Susanna Behrens**, daughter of **Bernhard Behrens** and **Anna Catharina Schwagmann**. She was born on December 11, 1828 in Lehe. Susanna died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Blodkamp**, follow 3144.
- **Catharina Blodkamp**, follow 3145.
- **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, follow 3146.
- **Bernhard Blodkamp**, follow 3147.
- **Angela Blodkamp**, follow 3148.
- **Catharina Blodkamp**, follow 3149.

Theodor died and is buried.

1720. **Johann Theodor Blotkamp**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Blodkamp** and **Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on June 24, 1832 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 25, 1832 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Theodor died and is buried.

1721. **Tobias Schmitz**, son of **Heinrich Schmitz** and **Margaretha Catharina Poll**, was born on June 15, 1830 in Herbrum and was baptized on June 17, 1830 in Aschendorf. He got married (1) on May 6, 1862 in Aschendorf with **Gertrud Thesing**. He got married (2) about 1867 with **Catharina Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**. She was born on September 2, 1834 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on September 3, 1834 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 81 on August 29, 1916 in Lehe and was buried on September 2, 1916 in Lehe.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Schmitz**, follow 3150.

Tobias died at the age of 46 on March 27, 1877 in Leher-Feld and is buried on March 31, 1877 in Aschendorf.

1722. **Thekla Schmitz**, daughter of **Rudolph Schmitz** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was born on June 16, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 17, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Thekla died at the age of 7 on May 3, 1845 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on May 6, 1845 in Heede, Emsland.

1723. **Johann Schmitz**, son of **Rudolph Schmitz** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was born on August 11, 1840 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 12, 1840 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 19, 1867 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Angela Frericks**, daughter of **Severin Frericks** and **Maria Angela Engel Schniers**. She was born on September 24, 1839 in Neurhede and, was baptized on September 25, 1839 in Rhede. Maria Angela died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Rudolph Wilhelm Schmitz**, follow 3151.
- **Margaretha Schmitz**, follow 3152.
- **Angela Schmitz**, follow 3153.
- **Thecla Schmitz**, follow 3154.

Johann died and is buried.

1724. **Tobias Schmitz**, son of **Rudolph Schmitz** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was born on August 23, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 23, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 27, 1882 in Borne, Overijssel, Nederland with **Susanna Ganzeboom**.

They had 5 children:

- **Rudolph Johannes Schmitz**, follow 3155.
- **Theodora Margaretha Schmitz**, follow 3156.
- **Maria Margaretha Schmitz**, follow 3157.
- **Gerhard Herman Schmitz**, follow 3158.
- **Susanna Everdina Schmitz**, follow 3159.

Tobias died at the age of 81 on October 16, 1924 in Almelo.

1725. **Hermann Anton Schmitz**, son of **Rudolph Schmitz** and **Margaretha Schulte**, was born on August 27, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 27, 1846 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

1726. **Adelheid Wessels**, daughter of **Wenzeslaus Wessels** and **Thekla Schmitz**, was born on July 2, 1832 in Herbrum. She got married with She got married on January 19, 1858 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Heinrich Reiners**, son of **Nikolaus Reiners** and **Anna Woesten, Wösten**. He was born on January 22, 1822 in Devermühlen and, was baptized on January 23, 1822 in Aschendorf. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Reiners**, follow 3160.
- **Joseph Reiners**, follow 3161.

Adelheid died and was buried.

1727. **Thekla Schmitz, Beijer**, daughter of **Hermann Schmitz** and **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, was born on June 28, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 28, 1846 in Heede, Emsland. She got married (1) on February 14, 1871 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Beijer**, son of **Nicolaus Beijer**. He was born on November 7, 1839 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. She got married (2) on February 25, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Heinrich Klasen**, son of **Lambert Nikolaus Klasen** and **Tiburtia Anna Tibe Hermes**. He was born on January 9, 1852 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 10, 1852 in Dörpen, Emsland. Heinrich died at the age of 71 on August 8, 1923.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Klasen**, follow 3162.
- **Heinrich Klasen**, follow 3163.

Thekla died at the age of 63 on January 6, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on October 10, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1728. **Engelbert Schmitz**, son of **Hermann Schmitz** and **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, was born on August 15, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 15, 1848 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) on February 3, 1874 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Thecla Brinkmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brinkmann** and **Anna Maria Kremer**. She was born on May 13, 1844 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria Thecla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Schmitz**, follow 3164.

He got married (2) on November 26, 1878 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Margaretha Wolbers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wolbers** and **Thekla Witte**. She was born on November 30, 1839 in Dörpen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Schmitz**, follow 3165.

Engelbert died and is buried.

1729. **Elisabeth Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermann Schmitz** and **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, was born on December 13, 1849 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 13, 1849 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1730. **Anna Margaretha Moller**, daughter of **Joann Herm Wolters** and **Anna Margaretha Müller**, was born on July 19, 1814 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 19, 1814 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on August 22, 1837 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Sanders**.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Sanders**, follow 3166.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1731. **Maria Thekla Müller**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Walburgis Specker**, was born on October 13, 1797 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 13, 1797 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 17, 1825 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Terfehr**, son of **Bernd Tervehr** and **Gesina Margaretha Evers**. He was born on June 17, 1799 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on June 17, 1799 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Walburgis Terfehr**, follow 3167.
- **Bernhard Terfehr**, follow 3168.
- **Gesina Terfehr**, follow 3169.
- **Catharina Terfehr**, follow 3170.
- **Wilhelmina Catharina Terfehr**, follow 3171.
- **Wilhelm Terfehr**, follow 3172.
- **Helena Terfehr**, follow 3173.

Maria Thekla died and was buried.

1732. **Evert Moller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Walburgis Specker**, was born on October 13, 1797 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 13, 1797 in Heede, Emsland. Evert died and is buried.

1733. **Joannes Möller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Catharina Beenker**, was born on June 13, 1799 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 13, 1799 in Heede, Emsland. Joannes died and is buried.

1734. **Anna Walburgis Müller**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Catharina Beenker**, was born on October 9, 1802 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 9, 1802 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Walburgis died in Heede, Emsland and was buried on August 31, 1803 in Heede, Emsland.

1735. **Anna Walburgis Müller**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Catharina Beenker**, was born on July 23, 1804 and was baptized on July 23, 1804. Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

1736. **Joan Wilm Müller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Catharina Beenker**, was born on July 13, 1813 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 13, 1813 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on November 16, 1858 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Schmidts**. Joan Wilm died and is buried.

1737. **Johann Möller**, son of **Johann Otto Möller** and **Gertrud Elisabeth Werdmann**, was born on July 1, 1813 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 1, 1813 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 19, 1850 in Heede, Emsland with **Catharina Dähling**, daughter of **Heinrich Dähling** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**. She was born on March 28, 1831 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on March 29, 1831 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 55 on February 10, 1887 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on February 14, 1887 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Müller**, follow 3174.

Johann died at the age of 73 on February 10, 1887 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on February 14, 1887 in Heede, Emsland.

1738. **Gebina Hegemann**, daughter of **Lambert Hegemann** and **Anna Brockmann**, was born on July 16, 1803 in Tunxdorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on November 4, 1828 in Aschendorf with **Johann Pennemann**, son of **Hermann Müsching** and **Gertrud Pennemann**. He was born on September 12, 1800 in Tunxdorf and, was baptized on September 12, 1800 in Aschendorf. Johann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gertrud Helena Pennemann**, follow 3175.

Gebina died and was buried.

1739. **Margaretha Hegemann**, daughter of **Lambert Hegemann** and **Anna Brockmann**, was born on April 17, 1809 in Tunxdorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married with **Leopold Pennemann**, son of **Hermann Müsching** and **Gertrud Pennemann**. He was born on March 30, 1809 in Tunxdorf and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Leopold died at the age of 48 on March 25, 1858 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Hegemann**, follow 3176.

Margaretha died and was buried.

1740. **Angela Hegemann**, daughter of **Lambert Hegemann** and **Anna Brockmann**, was born on November 4, 1814 in Tunxdorf. She got married with She got married on November 8, 1842 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Rüter**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gebina Rüter**, follow 3177.
- **Anna Rüter**, follow 3178.

Angela died at the age of 35 on August 6, 1850 in Tunxdorf.

1741. **Catharina Bollingerfähr**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bollingerfähr** and **Anna Adelheid Hasken, Rolfes**, was born 1819. Catharina died on May 16, 1882 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on May 20, 1882 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1742. **Gesina Bollingerfähr**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bollingerfähr** and **Anna Adelheid Hasken, Rolfes**, was born on January 16, 1822 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 17, 1822 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on March 2, 1854 in Heede, Emsland with **Joseph Clemann**, son of **Johann Gerhard Clemann** and **Anna Bremer**. He was born on March 31, 1823 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on April 1, 1823 in Heede, Emsland. Joseph died at the age of 54 on October 3, 1877 in Heederfeld and is buried on October 6, 1877 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerard Clemann, Klemann**, follow 3179.
- **Johann Hermann Klemann**, follow 3180.
- **Anna Clemann**, follow 3181.
- **Christoph Anton Klemann**, follow 3182.
- **Maria Adelheid Klemann**, follow 3183.

Gesina died and was buried.

1743. **Joannes Bollingerfähr**, son of **Johann Hermann Bollingerfähr** and **Anna Adelheid Hasken, Rolfes**, was born on June 18, 1832 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on June 19, 1832 in Dörpen, Emsland. Joannes died on September 21, 1832 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on September 24, 1832 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1744. **Maria Schmers**, daughter of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on November 8, 1811 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 11, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 21, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Brune**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Thecla Ahrens**. He was born on July 20, 1800 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 20, 1800 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm died at the age of 43 on January 20, 1844 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on January 23, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, follow 3184.
- **Thecla Brunen**, follow 3185.
- **Johann Hermann Brunen**, follow 3186.
- **Hermann Heinrich Brunen**, follow 3187.

Maria died at the age of 28 on September 29, 1840 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on October 1, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

1745. **Hermannus Hinricus Schmers**, son of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on November 10, 1813 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 12, 1813 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 16, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Vorjans**, daughter of **Gerardus Henricus Forthjoan** and **Anna Helena Terborg**. She was born on September 12, 1819 in Deldorf and, was baptized on September 13, 1819 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Schmers**, follow 3188.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3189.
- **Anna Elisabeth Schmees**, follow 3190.

Hermannus Hinricus died at the age of 67 on March 4, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 7, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

1746. **Anna Elisabeth Schmers**, daughter of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on April 25, 1816 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 27, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 15, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Eike Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Antonius Gröniger** and **Veronika Tiben**. He was born on August 20, 1801 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 20, 1801 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Eike died at the age of 62 on February 6, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 9, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Veronica Gröninger**, follow 1528.
- **Herm Anton Grönniger**, follow 1529.
- **Johann Herm Grönniger**, follow 1530.
- **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 1531.
- **Johann Heinrich Grönniger**, follow 1532.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on September 23, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 27, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

1747. **Johan Hinrich Schmees**, son of **Johannes Schmiers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on October 20, 1818 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 20, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 22, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Wilhelmus Hebbelmann** and **Aleid Agnes Rave sive Jansen**. She was born on January 29, 1819 in Hebell, Lathen and, was baptized on January 31, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried. Johan Hinrich died and is buried.

1748. **Johan Herm Schmiers**, son of **Johannes Schmiers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on December 24, 1821 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 26, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 16, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Bolen**, daughter of **Jan Henrich Henricus Bohlen** and **Maria Angela Nie**. She was born on October 4, 1822 in Emmeln and, was baptized on October 7, 1822 in Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Schmees**, follow 3191.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 3192.
- **Anna Helena Schmees**, follow 3193.
- **Anna Margaretha Schmees**, follow 3194.
- **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3195.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3196.

Johan Herm died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1898 in Meppen and is buried on July 1, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

1749. **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmiers**, son of **Johannes Schmiers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on February 2, 1824 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 4, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 25, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Klene**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Klene** and **Helena Wilhelmina Gosevorth**. She was born on November 23, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 24, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3197.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 3198.
- **N Schmees**, follow 3199.
- **N Schmees**, follow 3200.
- **Anna Helena Schmees**, follow 3201.
- **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3202.

Gerhard Herm died at the age of 69 on January 7, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 10, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

1750. **Anna Margaretha Schmers**, daughter of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on September 1, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 3, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 19, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Wübben**, son of **Jan Wilm Johann Wilhelm Wübben** and **Anna Thekla Jähnen, Jönen**. He was born on May 17, 1811 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on May 17, 1811 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 74 on July 23, 1885 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on July 27, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Thecla Wübben**, follow 3203.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 23 on June 9, 1850 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on June 13, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland.

1751. **Hermann Anton Schmers**, son of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on July 7, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 9, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 20, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Schulte gen Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Terfehr gen Hilling** and **Anna Maria Hilling**. She was born on July 29, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 30, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Schmers**, follow 3204.

Hermann Anton died and is buried.

1752. **Anna Angela Schmees**, daughter of **Johannes Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Surmeijer**, was born on June 25, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 27, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 26, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Joan Bernard Albers**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Josephus Albers** and **Anna Helena Tijben, Bruns**. He was born on August 15, 1822 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 17, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Bernard died at the age of 62 on January 4, 1885 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried on January 7, 1885 in Rütenbrock.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Bernard Albers**, follow 3205.
- **Johann Hermann Albers**, follow 3206.
- **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, follow 3207.
- **Anna Helena Albers**, follow 3208.
- **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, follow 3209.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

1753. **Maria Elisabeth Surmeijer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Surmeijer** and **Anna Gertrud Brüning**, was born on October 25, 1821 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 28, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 7 on April 15, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

1754. **Herm Hinrich Surmeijer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Surmeijer** and **Anna Gertrud Brüning**, was born on April 14, 1825 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 17, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 3 on November 6, 1828 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 9, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

1755. **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer**, son of **Hermann Anton Surmeijer** and **Anna Gertrud Brüning**, was born on November 3, 1828 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 5, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on February 5, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margarethe Sifken**, daughter of **Bernhard Sifken** and **Elisabeth Westhus**. She was born on December 22, 1829 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margarethe died at the age of 27 on August 9, 1857 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on August 13, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (2) on September 21, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margarethe Kamp**, daughter of **Rudolph Kamp** and **Helene Pieper**. She was born on September 2, 1834 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margarethe died before 1866.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Surmeijer**, follow 3210.

He got married (3) on November 20, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Evers**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**. She was born on March 26, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 27, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Anton Surmeyer**, follow 5428.
- **N Surmeyer**, follow 5429.
- **Hermann Heinrich Surmeyer**, follow 5430.

Johan Hinrich died at the age of 67 on October 22, 1896 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on October 26, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

1756. **Hermann Heinrich Surmeijer**, son of **Hermann Anton Surmeijer** and **Anna Gertrud Brüning**, was born on May 8, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 8, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 1 on April 11, 1836 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 14, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland.

1757. **Maria Thecla Surmeyer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Surmeijer** and **Anna Gertrud Brüning**, was born on March 17, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 19, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 19, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernd Hinrich Kremer**, son of **Eilert Kremer** and **Anna Angela Lüsing**. He was born on November 21, 1832 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 22, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernd Hinrich died about 1900.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Kremer**, follow 3211.
- **Johann Gerhard Kremer**, follow 3212.
- **Johann Heinrich Kremer**, follow 3213.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 40 on June 10, 1877 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 14, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland.

1758. **Johan Wilm Surmann**, son of **Joannes Surmeier** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on July 9, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 11, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Wilm died on November 22, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 24, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland.

1759. **Anna Maria Surmeijer**, daughter of **Joannes Surmeier** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on November 20, 1831 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 22, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

1760. **Johann Wilhelm Surmeier**, son of **Joannes Surmeier** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on September 29, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 30, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

1761. **Anna Angela Surmeier**, daughter of **Joannes Surmeier** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on January 21, 1838 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 22, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

1762. **Hermann Heinrich Surmeier**, son of **Joannes Surmeier** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on October 16, 1840 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 17, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1763. **Gerd Herm Germer**, son of **Bernd Herm Germer** and **Maria Tecla Lübbers**, was born on March 13, 1823 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 15, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 4, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, daughter of **Bernhard Anton Rohe** and **Martha Stevens**. She was born on February 26, 1821 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on February 27, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Sibilla died at the age of 62 on April 5, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 9, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Thecla Germer**, follow 3214.
- **Anna Adelheid Germer**, follow 3215.
- **Bernard Anton Germer**, follow 3216.
- **Catharina Maria Germer**, follow 3217.
- **N Germer**, follow 3218.
- **Gerhard Bernard Anton Germer**, follow 3219.
- **Hermann Heinrich Germer**, follow 3220.

Gerd Herm died at the age of 86 on August 15, 1909 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on August 19, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

1764. **Johan Bernd Germer**, son of **Bernd Herm Germer** and **Maria Tecla Lübbers**, was born on November 1, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 2, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernd died on October 2, 1827 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on October 5, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland.

1765. **Johann Bernd Germer**, son of **Bernd Herm Germer** and **Maria Tecla Lübbers**, was born on August 21, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 22, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 30, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, daughter of **Jan Herm Anton Brandt** and **Anna Catharina Buller**. She was born on February 23, 1832 in Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 24, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 81 on June 26, 1913 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Thecla Germer**, follow 3221.
- **Anna Catharina Germer**, follow 3222.
- **Maria Anna Germer**, follow 3223.
- **Johann Bernard Germer**, follow 3224.
- **Hermann Anton Germer**, follow 3225.
- **Johann Hermann Germer**, follow 3226.
- **Johann Heinrich Germer**, follow 3227.
- **Elisabeth Germer**, follow 3228.

Johann Bernd died at the age of 75 on June 3, 1905 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 6, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

1766. **Herm Heinrich Germer**, son of **Bernd Herm Germer** and **Maria Tecla Lübbers**, was born on January 12, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 13, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died at the age of 73 on January 23, 1907 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 26, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

1767. **Anna Adelheid Germer**, daughter of **Bernd Herm Germer** and **Maria Tecla Lübbers**, was born on January 4, 1838 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 4, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 5 on October 28, 1843 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on October 31, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

1768. **Anna Maria Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Eilert Hilling** and **Maria Catharina Germer**, was born on January 14, 1825 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 16, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died on January 17, 1825 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 19, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland.

1769. **Helena Hilling gen Ludden**, daughter of **Herm Eilert Hilling** and **Maria Catharina Germer**, was born on August 10, 1825 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 10, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (2) on February 10, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Joseph Lübbers**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Lübbers** and **Anna Helena Kämper**. He was born on January 27, 1836 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 28, 1836 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Joseph died and is buried. Helena died and was buried.

1770. **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Eilert Hilling** and **Maria Catharina Germer**, was born on January 28, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on April 19, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Johann Gerhard Hebbelmann**, son of **Jan Herm Hebbelmann** and **Susanna Rolffs**. He was born on April 24, 1822 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 26, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm Johann Gerhard died at the age of 39 on June 2, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 5, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **N Hebbelmann**, follow 3230.
- **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, follow 3231.
- **Zusanna Hebbelmann**, follow 3232.
- **Johann Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann**, follow 3233.

She got married (2) on February 25, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Möllers, Müller**, son of **Joan Henrich Möllers** and **Angela Fehr**. He was born on January 23, 1832 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on January 24, 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Müller**, follow 3234.
- **Maria Angela Müller**, follow 3235.
- **N Müller**, follow 3236.

Anna Adehleid died at the age of 68 on November 11, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 14, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

1771. **Anna Maria Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Eilert Hilling** and **Maria Catharina Germer**, was born on January 28, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 66 on March 10, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 14, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

1772. **Anna Angela Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Eilert Hilling** and **Maria Catharina Germer**, was born on January 2, 1832 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 5, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 26, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Gerdes**, son of **Benedictus Gerdes** and **Gesina Wester**. He was born on March 26, 1835 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 72 on March 21, 1908 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 24, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Wilhelm Rolfs**, follow 3237.
- **Johann Benedictus Gerdes**, follow 3238.
- **Maria Catharina Gerdes**, follow 3239.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

1773. **Maria Elisabeth Hilling**, daughter of **Herm Eilert Hilling** and **Maria Catharina Germer**, was born on April 18, 1838 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 3, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Bruns**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Hacke**. He was born on August 4, 1835 in Neusustrum. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Bruns**, follow 3240.
- **Maria Adelheid Bruns**, follow 3241.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

1774. **Engel Adehleid Sues**, daughter of **Jan Henrich Eike Sues** and **Anna Gabina Gebke Germer**, was born on November 22, 1819 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 23, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Engel Adehleid died at the age of 48 on February 29, 1868 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 3, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

1775. **Anna Adehleid Surs**, daughter of **Jan Henrich Eike Sues** and **Anna Gabina Gebke Germer**, was born on January 28, 1825 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on February 17, 1852 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joan Bernard Fischer**, son of **Joannes Franciscus Fischer** and **Maria Felix**. He was born on February 15, 1824 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on February 16, 1824 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joan Bernard died at the age of 41 on May 4, 1865 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Fischer**, follow 3242.
- **Johann Franz Fischer**, follow 3243.
- **Anna Margareta Fischer**, follow 3244.
- **Johann Heinrich Fischer**, follow 3245.

She got married (2) on February 5, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Jansen**, son of **Joannes Lucas Jansen** and **Anna Elisabeth Heckmann**. He was born on December 16, 1837 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 17, 1837 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 43 on September 9, 1881 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernard Jansen**, follow 3246.

Anna Adehleid died at the age of 88 on February 12, 1913 in Altharen and was buried on February 15, 1913 in Wesuwe, Haren.

1776. **Anna Maria Sues**, daughter of **Jan Henrich Eike Sues** and **Anna Gabina Gebke Germer**, was born on April 28, 1828 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 28, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

1777. **Susanna Sues**, daughter of **Jan Henrich Eike Sues** and **Anna Gabina Gebke Germer**, was born on February 17, 1831 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 17, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

1778. **Johan Herm Wilkens**, son of **Herm Henrich Wilken** and **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, was born on February 4, 1826 in Junkern Behl and was baptized on February 6, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died at the age of 25 on August 13, 1851 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on August 16, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

1779. **Anna Adehleid Wilken**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Wilken** and **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, was born on July 18, 1828 in Junkern Beel, Hilter and was baptized on July 19, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adehleid died and was buried.

1780. **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Wilken** and **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, was born on February 28, 1830 in Junkernbehl and was baptized on March 2, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on January 28, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Herm Brandt**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Anna Helena Rohe**. He was born on May 7, 1828 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 8, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died at the age of 71 on August 31, 1899 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernard Henrich Brand**, follow 3247.
- **Anna Maria Brand**, follow 3248.
- **Maria Elisabeth Brand**, follow 3249.
- **Hermann Heinrich Brand**, follow 3250.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 69 on October 30, 1899 in Barger-Oosterveld (Emmen).

1781. **Maria Angela Wilken, Wilkens**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Wilken** and **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, was born on January 23, 1833 in Junkern Beel, Hilter and was baptized on January 25, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 5, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Hofstetter**, son of **Johann Alexander Hofstede** and **Maria Adeleidis Sielker**. He was born on September 22, 1826 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 23, 1826 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 65 on May 19, 1892 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Hofstetter**, follow 3251.
- **Johann Alexander Hofstetter**, follow 3252.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hofstetter**, follow 3253.

Maria Angela died at the age of 57 on April 8, 1890 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

1782. **Anna Gesina Thecla Wilkens**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Wilken** and **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, was born on October 10, 1836 in Junkern Beel, Hilter and was baptized on October 11, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina Thecla died and was buried.

1783. **Gerhard Herman Wilkens**, son of **Herm Henrich Wilken** and **Maria Elisabeth Germer**, was born on November 24, 1839 in Junkernbehl and was baptized on November 25, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 27, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Pollmann**, daughter of **Johann Pollmann** and **Tecla Hinricks**. She was born on December 30, 1841 in Walchum. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, follow 3254.
- **Maria Tekla Wilkens**, follow 3255.

He got married (2) on October 21, 1875 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Margaretha Rümp**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Rümp** and **Maria Wilholt**. She was born 1840 in Ahlen Brd. Anna Margaretha died on September 26, 1898 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Wilkens**, follow 3256.
- **Anna Gezina Wilken**, follow 3257.

Gerhard Herman died at the age of 44 on March 15, 1884 in Ter Apel.

1784. **Anna Angela Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Germer** and **Maria Catharina Lammers**, was born on December 20, 1837 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died on January 25, 1838 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on

January 28, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1785. **Anna Angela Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Germer** and **Maria Catharina Lammers**, was born on March 30, 1840 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on March 31, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 18, 1868 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland with **Wilhelm Terfehr**, son of **Johann Terveer** and **Thecla Müller**. He was born on July 24, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Tervehr**, follow 3258.
- **Thecla Tervehr**, follow 3259.
- **Wilhelmina Cartharina Terveer**, follow 3260.
- **Johann Terveer**, follow 3261.
- **Anna Elisabeth Terfehr**, follow 3262.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

1786. **Anna Adelheid Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Germer** and **Maria Catharina Lammers**, was born on October 12, 1843 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 14, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 8 on May 29, 1852 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on June 2, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland.

1787. **Anna Elisabeth Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Germer** and **Maria Catharina Lammers**, was born on November 26, 1847 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 26, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

1788. **Susanna Jönen**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Jönen** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on October 1, 1836 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 2, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Gerhard Brümmer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Brummer**, follow 3263.

Susanna died at the age of 65 on September 16, 1902 in Heseperwtist, Twist.

1789. **Anna Adelheid Jönen**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Jönen** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on October 10, 1838 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 13, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1865 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Agatius Runde**, son of **Heinrich Runde** and **Helena Jansen**. He was born on June 6, 1841 in Dersum. Agatius died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Catharina Runde**, follow 3264.

Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

1790. **Lubbert Kuis**, son of **Harmannus Kuis** and **Luwina Kuilmann**, was born on August 16, 1851 in Holwierde gem. Bierum. Lubbert died at the age of 2 on January 4, 1854 in Uithuizermeeden.

1791. **Maria Röben**, daughter of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on August 24, 1851 in Uithuizen. Maria died and was buried.

1792. **Lubertus Röben**, son of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on October 6, 1853 in Uithuizen. He got married on May 6, 1877 in Groningen with **Petronella Pieters**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Wilhelmina Maria Röben**, follow 3265.
- **Wilhelmina Röben**, follow 3266.
- **Lubbertha Anna Röben**, follow 3267.

Lubertus died at the age of 28 on April 16, 1882 in Groningen.

1793. **Catharina Röben**, daughter of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on March 28, 1856 in Uithuizen. She got married on August 14, 1881 in Groningen with **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs**.

They had 11 children:

- **Augustinus Joannes Wilhelmus de Nijs**, follow 3268.
- **Anna Maria de Nijs**, follow 3269.
- **Jacobus Augustinus de Nijs**, follow 3270.
- **Theodorus Josephus de Nijs**, follow 3271.
- **N de Nijs**, follow 3272.
- **Hillegonda Geertruida de Nijs**, follow 3273.
- **Lubertus Bernardus de Nijs**, follow 3274.
- **Maria Josepha Sebina de Nijs**, follow 3275.
- **Alida Henderika de Nijs**, follow 3276.
- **Johannes Franciscus de Nijs**, follow 3277.
- **Bernardus Josephus Antonius de Nijs**, follow 3278.

Catharina died at the age of 49 on August 24, 1905 in Groningen.

1794. **Lucas Röben**, son of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on August 13, 1858 in Uithuizen. Lucas died at the age of 3 on April 22, 1862 in Uithuizen.

1795. **Hindericus Röben**, son of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on September 4, 1860 in Uithuizen. He got married on October 24, 1888 in Haarlem with **Jansje Eerden**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Röben**, follow 3279.
- **Antonie Jacobus Röben**, follow 3280.
- **Jacobus Augustinus Röben**, follow 3281.

Hindericus died at the age of 34 on October 17, 1894 in Haarlem.

1796. **Anna Röben**, daughter of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on December 16, 1863 in Groningen. Anna died at the age of 14 on April 27, 1878 in Groningen.

1797. **Lucas Willem Röben**, son of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on November 1, 1866 in Groningen. He got married on February 9, 1890 in Groningen with **Catharina Alida Koops**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Lubberta Röben**, follow 3282.
- **Henderikus Jacobus Röben**, follow 3283.
- **Jacobus Augustinus Röben**, follow 3284.
- **Margaretha Maria Röben**, follow 3285.

Lucas Willem died at the age of 82 on September 17, 1949 in Groningen.

1798. **N Röben**, a child of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on March 3, 1870 in Groningen. N died on March 3, 1870 in Groningen.

1799. **Sabina Margaretha Röben**, daughter of **Jacobus Augustini Röben** and **Anna Kuilman**, was born on June 28, 1871 in Groningen. Sabina Margaretha died and was buried.

1800. **Catharina Pothof**, daughter of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on September 29, 1851 in Usquert. Catharina died at the age of 6 on February 13, 1858 in Uithuizen.

1801. **Fokko Pothof**, son of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on December 16, 1852 in Uithuizen. Fokko died at the age of 22 on June 29, 1875 in Uithuizen.

1802. **Ludewina Pothof**, son of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on October 18, 1855 in Uithuizen. He got married on July 21, 1886 in Amsterdam with **Everhardus Bernardus Brekhof**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Johannes Pothof**, follow 3286.

Ludewina died and is buried.

1803. **Lubbertus Pothof**, son of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on July 10, 1859 in Stadskanaal. He got married on May 19, 1887 in Groningen with **Anna Maria Vliegers**. Lubbertus died at the age of 28 on August 8, 1887 in Groningen.

1804. **Catharina Pothof**, daughter of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on May 9, 1862 in Stads Musselkanaal. Catharina died about 1865.

1805. **Maria Pothof**, daughter of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on May 9, 1862 in Stads Musselkanaal. She got married on June 23, 1886 in Amsterdam with **Douwe Koopmans**. Maria died and was buried.

1806. **Anna Pothof**, daughter of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on March 5, 1865 in Musselkanaal. She got married on February 1, 1893 in Amsterdam with **Joachim Christianus Brekhof**.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Brekhof**, follow 3287.

Anna died and was buried.

1807. **Catharina Pothof**, daughter of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on July 10, 1868 in 't Zandt. She got married on February 1, 1893 in Amsterdam with **Petrus Jozef Brekhof**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermannus Bernardus Brekhof**, follow 3288.
- **Elisabeth Fockelina Petronella Brekhof**, follow 3289.
- **Willebrordus Johannes Frederikus Brekhof**, follow 3290.

Catharina died and was buried.

1808. **Harmannus Pothof**, son of **Harm Fokkes Pothof** and **Elisabeth Kuilmann**, was born on September 29, 1870 in 't Zandt. Harmannus died at the age of 3 on January 31, 1874 in Uithuizen.

1809. **Johann Bernhard Pranger**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Anna Maria Ficker**, was born on August 29, 1831 in Groß-Stavern. He got married with He got married on December 28, 1859 in St. Louis with **Helena Jansen**. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 80 on June 20, 1912 in Greene County, Verenigde Staten.

1810. **Johann Gerhard Pranger**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Anna Maria Ficker**, was born on September 23, 1833 in Groß-Stavern. He got married with He got married on August 28, 1860 in St. Louis with **Catharina Margaretha Meiners**. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 70 on November 24, 1903 in Greene County, Verenigde Staten.

1811. **Anna Maria Pranger**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on November 14, 1835 in Groß-Stavern. She got married with She got married on May 5, 1859 in St. Louis with **Hermann Heinrich Rawe**. Anna Maria died and was buried.

1812. **Anna Margaretha Pranger**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on January 25, 1838 in Groß-Stavern. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1813. **Johann Hermann Pranger**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on March 20, 1840 in Groß-Stavern. Johann Hermann died at the age of 14 on January 17, 1855 in Groß-Stavern.

1814. **Gerhard Heinrich Pranger**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on August 20, 1842 in Groß-Stavern. He got married with He got married on November 18, 1868 in Greene County with **Maria G. Meyers**. Gerhard Heinrich died after 1900.

1815. **Hermann Gerhard Pranger**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on August 14, 1845 in Groß-Stavern. He got married with He got married on February 2, 1876 in Macoupin County with **Catharina Schmidt**. Hermann Gerhard died after 1910.

1816. **Johann Heinrich Pranger**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on December 13, 1848 in Groß-Stavern. He got married 1887 in Greene County with **Maria Anna Abeln**. Johann Heinrich died 1930 in Greene County.

1817. **Anna Adelheid Pranger**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on November 16, 1851 in Groß-Stavern. Anna Adelheid died on November 22, 1851 in Groß-Stavern.

1818. **Anna Adelheid Pranger**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Pranger** and **Helena Catharina Schnieders**, was born on July 8, 1853 in Groß-Stavern. She got married with She got married 1876 in Macoupin County with **Ferd Schmidt**. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

1819. **Tiburtia Anna Tibe Hermes**, daughter of **Heinrich Hermes** and **Anna Margaretha Prins**, was born on January 25, 1816 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 27, 1816 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on November 4, 1847 in Dorpbuurt (Winterswijk) with **Lambert Nikolaus Klasen**, son of **Herm Heinrich Klasen** and **Maria Geners**. He was born on November 30, 1816 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 1, 1816 in Dörpen, Emsland. Lambert Nikolaus died before 1891.

They had 3 children:

- **N Klasen**, follow 3291.
- **Anna Margaretha Klasen**, follow 3292.
- **Heinrich Klasen**, follow 3293.

Tiburtia Anna Tibe died at the age of 75 on April 25, 1891 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on April 29, 1891 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1820. **Joannes Heinricus Hermes**, son of **Heinrich Hermes** and **Anna Margaretha Prins**, was born on January 5, 1820 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 6, 1820 in Dörpen, Emsland. Joannes Heinricus died and is buried.

1821. **Gesina Eissing**, daughter of **Tobias Eissing** and **Anna Hollander**, was born on October 23, 1768 in Aschendorf and was baptized on October 23, 1768 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 3, 1791 in Aschendorf with **Engelbert Weseler**.

They had 1 child:

- **Thecla Weseler**, follow 3294.

Gesina died at the age of 74 on February 8, 1843 in Aschendorf.

1822. **Jan Herm Farvick**, son of **Herm Farvick** and **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on January 12, 1776 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 12, 1776 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 15, 1797 in Lathen, Emsland with **Tecla Katmann**.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermannus / Jan Herm Farvick**, follow 3295.
- **Joan Herm Farvick**, follow 3296.
- **Hermannus Henricus Farvick**, follow 3297.
- **Anna Elisabeth Farvick, Varvick**, follow 3298.
- **Jodocus Burchardus Farvick**, follow 3299.
- **Herm Hinrich Farvick**, follow 3300.

Jan Herm died and is buried.

1823. **Maria Gedruht Farvick**, son of **Herm Farvick** and **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on April 27, 1778 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on April 27, 1778 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gedruht died and is buried.

1824. **Joan Henrich Farvick**, son of **Herm Farvick** and **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on January 3, 1780 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on January 3, 1780 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Henrich died and is buried.

1825. **Herm Henrich Farvick**, daughter of **Herm Farvick** and **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on July 21, 1781 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on July 21, 1781 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died and was buried.

1826. **Eilert-wilhm Farvick**, son of **Herm Farvick** and **Anna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on May 31, 1785 in Laten, Emsland and was baptized on May 31, 1785 in Lathen, Emsland. Eilert-wilhm died and is buried.

1827. **Jan Berend Schmers**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on October 26, 1793 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 26, 1793 in Lathen, Emsland. Jan Berend died and is buried.

1828. **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on December 7, 1796 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 7, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on April 16, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Tecla Kaijser**, daughter of **Rudolph Rolef Rolf Kaijser** and **Anna Gabina/Gesina Abels, Aben, Aabelen**. She was born on July 1, 1786 in Fresenburg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 1, 1786 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died at the age of 37 on February 24, 1824 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on February 26, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hinrich Schmers**, follow 3301.

He got married (2) on July 12, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Grethe Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Jansen** and **Brümmer Adehleid**. She was born about 1797 and, was baptized . Anna Grethe died on January 12, 1841 and was buried on January 15, 1841.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Bernd Schmers**, follow 3302.
- **Sievert Schmers**, follow 3303.
- **Gerd Herm Schmers**, follow 3304.
- **Gerd Herm Schmers**, follow 3305.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3306.
- **Siegfried Schmers**, follow 3307.

Jan Herm Johann Hermann died at the age of 51 on July 24, 1848 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on July 27, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland.

1829. **Sivert Schmers**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on October 27, 1799 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 27, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Sivert died at the age of 31 on June 28, 1831 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on June 30, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland.

1830. **Theodor Hinricus Kamper**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born about 1800. He got married on May 3, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, daughter of **Jan Wilm Evers** and **Maria Angelina Maria Engel Jähnen**. She was born on July 1, 1799 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 1, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Elisabeth died at the age of 77 on July 30, 1876 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on August 2, 1876 in

Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johan Hinrich Kamper**, follow 3308.
- **Johan Wilm Kamper**, follow 3309.
- **Anna Maria Kamper**, follow 3310.
- **Johann Wilhelm Kampen**, follow 3311.
- **N Kampen**, follow 3312.
- **N Kampen**, follow 3313.
- **Maria Angela Kampen**, follow 3314.

Theodor Hinricus died before 1876.

1831. **Anna Wübke Schmers**, daughter of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on November 4, 1802 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 4, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 25, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Schulte**, son of **Herm Schulte** and **Maria Mangels, Manges**. He was born on July 27, 1796 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 27, 1796 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died at the age of 31 on September 8, 1827 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on September 10, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 3315.

Anna Wübke died at the age of 67 on August 1, 1870 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on August 2, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

1832. **Maria Ebel Schmers, Schmees**, daughter of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on November 5, 1806 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 5, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Heinricus Hasken**.

They had 2 children:

- **Henricus Hasken**, follow 3316.
- **Susanna Hasken**, follow 3317.

Maria Ebel died at the age of 54 on January 13, 1861 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on January 16, 1861 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1833. **Elisabeth Schmers**, daughter of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on November 5, 1806 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 5, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1834. **Anna Maria Kröger**, daughter of **Heribert Kröger** and **Thekla Gesina Kamp**, was born on March 4, 1794 in Rhede and was baptized on March 4, 1794 in Rhede. She got married on October 12, 1824 in Rhede with **Johann Georg Agnescensmeyer**. Anna Maria died at the age of 60 on August 15, 1854 in Rhede and was buried on August 18, 1854 in Rhede.

1835. **Lukas Kröger**, son of **Heribert Kröger** and **Thekla Gesina Kamp**, was born on January 9, 1796 in Rhede(Emsland) and was baptized on January 9, 1796 in Rhede(Emsland). He got married on May 1, 1827 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Maria Pelstering**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Pelstering** and **Maria Catharina Kröger**. She was born on September 18, 1806 in Rhede(Emsland) and, was

baptized on September 18, 1806 in Rhede(Emsland). Maria died at the age of 84 on March 10, 1891 in Rhederfeld and was buried on March 14, 1891 in Rhede(Emsland).

They had 11 children:

- **Gerhard Kröger**, follow 3318.
- **Hermann Niclas Kröger**, follow 3319.
- **Gesina Kröger**, follow 3320.
- **Gerhard Kröger**, follow 3321.
- **Heribert Kröger**, follow 3322.
- **Lukas Kröger**, follow 3323.
- **Anna Maria Kröger**, follow 3324.
- **Heribert Kröger**, follow 3325.
- **N Kröger**, follow 3326.
- **Anna Maria Kröger**, follow 3327.
- **Maria Kröger**, follow 3328.

Lukas died at the age of 60 on February 2, 1856 in Rhede(Emsland).

1836. **Wenzeslaus Kröger**, son of **Heribert Kröger** and **Thekla Gesina Kamp**, was born on December 14, 1797 in Rhede(Emsland) and was baptized on December 14, 1797 in Rhede(Emsland). He got married on July 3, 1832 in Rhede with **Anna Margaretha Kässens**, daughter of **Christian Kässens** and **Adelheid Tholen**. She was born on January 2, 1801 in Aschendorf and, was baptized on January 2, 1801 in Aschendorf. Anna Margaretha died after 1877 in Rhede.

They had 1 child:

- **Lukas Kröger**, follow 3329.

Wenzeslaus died at the age of 79 on May 25, 1877 in Rhede(Emsland) and is buried on May 29, 1877 in Rhede(Emsland).

1837. **Gebina Kröger**, daughter of **Heribert Kröger** and **Thekla Gesina Kamp**, was born on April 26, 1802 in Rhede and was baptized on April 26, 1802 in Rhede. She got married with **Wilhelm Jürgens Kröger**, son of **Georg Wilhelms Kröger** and **Anna Robben**. He was born 1805. Wilhelm Jürgens died and is buried. Gebina died at the age of 49 on March 30, 1852 in Rhede and was buried on April 2, 1852 in Rhede.

1838. **Joannes Wilhelm Albers**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Johann Albers** and **Maria Catharina Plagge**, was born on June 21, 1803 in Neusustrum. He got married on January 28, 1834 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Maria Helena Janssen**, daughter of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Susanna Heyen**. She was born about 1807 in Neusustrum. Maria Helena died on February 8, 1874 in Neusustrum.

They had 4 children:

- **Johanna Helena Albers**, follow 3330.
- **Maria Catharina Albers**, follow 3331.
- **Johan Heinrich Albers**, follow 3332.
- **Johan Hermann Albers**, follow 3333.

Joannes Wilhelm died at the age of 77 on January 7, 1881 in Neusustrum.

1839. **Bernhard Heinrich Albers**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Johann Albers** and **Maria Catharina Plagge**, was born on February 29, 1812 in Neusustrum. He got married (1) on April 30, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Ahlers**, daughter of **Johann Ahlers** and **Phenenna Maria Stevens**. She was born 1814 in Dersum. Anna died on January 31, 1854 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on February 3, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (2) on May 2, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Gesine Ludden**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Ludden** and **Wilhelmina Lantermann**. She was born on April 2, 1822 in Landegge. Anna Maria Gesine died at the age of 72 on December 20, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 23, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Wilhelm Albers**, follow 3334.

Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 62 on September 4, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 7, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland.

1840. **Maria Anna Albers**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Johann Albers** and **Maria Catharina Plagge**, was born 1817 in Neusustrum, Sustrum. She got married on October 6, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Joes Henricus Ottens**, son of **Hermannus Otto Ottens** and **Anna Mechtildis Tecla - Tecla Niemann**. He was born on May 5, 1810 in Altharen, Haren and, was baptized on May 7, 1810 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joes Henricus died 1882 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Gerhard Wilhelm Otten**, follow 3335.
- **Maria Tecla Gesina Otten**, follow 3336.
- **Herm Henrich Otten**, follow 3337.
- **Anna Maria Otten**, follow 3338.
- **Stephan Otten**, follow 3339.

Maria Anna died on February 19, 1890 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1841. **Joannes Hindriks Deuling**, son of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was baptized on February 4, 1788 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. He got married about 1705 in Hoogezand(Gr) with **Johanna Pieterella 't Lam**. Joannes Hindriks died on April 15, 1838 in Veendam(Gr)-Borgercompagnie.

1842. **Hermannus Deuling**, son of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was baptized on June 7, 1789 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. Hermannus died before 1801.

1843. **Gisberta Hindriks Deuling**, daughter of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was baptized on June 21, 1791 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. She got married on July 1, 1816 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Bernardus Hendericus Schlömer (Schlaman)**. Gisberta Hindriks died on January 23, 1851 in Veendam(Gr)-Borgercompagnie.

1844. **Margaretha Deuling**, daughter of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was baptized on March 22, 1794 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. Margaretha died.

1845. **Gesina Deuling**, daughter of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was baptized on November 13, 1796 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. Gesina died before 1798.

1846. **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**, daughter of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was baptized on May 9, 1798 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. She got married (1) on June 24, 1820 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Henricus Harms Nijman**, son of **Harm Hindriks Nijman** and **Anna Maria Theresia Schokkenbroek**. He was born on July 27, 1789 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kalkwijk. Henricus Harms died at the age of 41 on October 4, 1830 in Hoogezand(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Bernardus Nijman**, follow 3340.
- **N Nijman**, follow 3341.
- **Harm Nijman**, follow 3342.

She got married (2) about 1832 in Veendam(Gr) with **Berend Jans van Emen**, son of **Jan Jans van Emen** and **Trijntje Berends Uilenberg**. He was born 1791 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer. Berend Jans died on October 27, 1857 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes van Emen**, follow 3343.
- **Gerardus van Emen**, follow 3344.

Gesina Hindriks died on September 28, 1862 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer.

1847. **Hermannus Henricus Deuling**, son of **Henricus Jans Daling** and **Anna Harms Huisman**, was born on December 4, 1800 in Veendam(Gr)-Borgercompagnie and was baptized on December 6, 1800 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. He got married on July 5, 1836 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Anna Harmannes Heeres**. Hermannus Henricus died at the age of 53 on October 10, 1854 in Schiedam and is buried on October 13, 1854 in Delfshaven.

Generation 15

1848. **Otto Wübben**, son of **Joannes Wübben** and **Anna Maria Thecla Ottens**, was born on April 20, 1818 in Haren (Ems). He got married with **Margaretha Rupennest**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Wübben**, follow 3345.
- **Anna Angela Wübben**, follow 3346.
- **Johann Hermann Wübben**, follow 3347.

Otto died and is buried.

1849. **Christina Gerdemann**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelmus Aloysius (Wilhelm) Gerlman, Gerrelmann** and **Helena Ottens**, was born on October 22, 1831 in Haren (Ems). She got married with She got married 1858 in Haren (Ems) with **Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan Jüngerhans**, son of **Hermann Hinrich (Herm) Jüngerhans** and **Gabina Maria Gebina Held**. He was born on January 20, 1834 in Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan died at the age of 58 on May 22, 1892 in Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Wilhelm Jüngerhans**, follow 3348.
- **Heinrich Jüngerhans**, follow 3349.
- **Helena Jüngerhans**, follow 3350.
- **Herman Heinrich Jüngerhans**, follow 3351.
- **Gebina Jüngerhans**, follow 3352.

Christina died at the age of 69 on May 7, 1901 in Haren (Ems).

1850. **Stephan Gerlman**, son of **Joannes Wilhelmus Aloysius (Wilhelm) Gerlman, Gerrelmann** and **Helena Ottens**, was born on June 21, 1834 in Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 22, 1834 in Haren (Ems). Stephan died and is buried.

1851. **Maria Elisabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Joannis Jansen** and **Anna Maria Ottens**, was born on September 27, 1825 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 28, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1864 in Onstwedde with **Hermann Peter Fischer**, son of **Joannes Franciscus Fischer** and **Maria Felix**. He was born on September 3, 1821 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on September 5, 1821 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Peter died at the age of 85 on November 18, 1906 in Horsten.

They had 1 child:

- **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, follow 3353.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

1852. **Maria Tecla Jansen**, daughter of **Joannis Jansen** and **Anna Maria Ottens**, was born on November 27, 1827 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 28, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died on January 17, 1828 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on August 19, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

1853. **Gerard Jansen**, son of **Joannis Jansen** and **Anna Maria Ottens**, was born on February 13, 1829 in Niederlangen and was baptized on February 14, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerard died at the age of 2 on April 13, 1831 in Niederlangen and is buried on April 15, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland.

1854. **Maria Thecla Jansen**, daughter of **Joannis Jansen** and **Anna Maria Ottens**, was born on September 14, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 15, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 4, 1867 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schepers** and **Regina Hemmen**. He was born on January 20, 1823 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and, was baptized on January 22, 1823 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 72 on October 20, 1895 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Tekla Schepers**, follow 3354.
- **Maria Tekla Schepers**, follow 3355.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 39 on February 19, 1872 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

1855. **Maria Elisabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Joannis Jansen** and **Anna Maria Ottens**, was born on October 4, 1835 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 4, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 1 on November 25, 1836 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 28, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland.

1856. **Joan Rudolf Bergmann**, son of **Joes Henricus Bergmann** and **Maria Adeleid Ottens**, was born on October 15, 1826 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on October 17, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on October 29, 1862 in Odoorn with He got married with **Anna Margaretha Roelfs**, daughter of **Hermann Lambert Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Bruns**. She was born on January 17, 1843 in Schalberg, Zandberg and, was baptized on January 18, 1843 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 91 on December 8, 1934 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Bergmann**, follow 3356.
- **Hinderikus Bergman**, follow 3357.
- **Margaretha Bergman**, follow 3358.

Joan Rudolf died at the age of 58 on July 27, 1885 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

1857. **Otto Bergmann**, son of **Joes Henricus Bergmann** and **Maria Adeleid Ottens**, was born on August 25, 1829 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on August 26, 1829 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Otto died and is buried.

1858. **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Bergmann** and **Maria Adeleid Ottens**, was born on March 8, 1833 in Altharen and was baptized on March 9, 1833 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married with She got married on May 6, 1879 in Rhede with **Gesina Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Helena Helena Pieper**. He was born on August 31, 1851 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on September 1, 1851 in Heede, Emsland. Gesina died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Wegmann**, follow 3359.
- **Maria Wegmann**, follow 3360.
- **Helena Adelheid Wegmann**, follow 3361.
- **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 3362.
- **Adelheid Wegmann**, follow 3363.
- **Susanna Wegmann**, follow 3364.
- **Margareta Walburga Wegmann**, follow 3365.

Joan Gerd died at the age of 74 on February 19, 1908 in Neurhede.

1859. **Martha Bergmann**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Bergmann** and **Maria Adeleid Ottens**, was born on November 11, 1835 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on November 13, 1835 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Martha died and was buried.

1860. **Timotheus Otto Held**, son of **Joan Bernard (Bernd) Held** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born about 1835. He got married with **Maria Adelheid Hake**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Gerhard Held**, follow 3367.

Timotheus Otto died and is buried.

1861. **Maria Margaretha Held**, daughter of **Joan Bernard (Bernd) Held** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on December 29, 1837. She got married with **Karl Heinz Altmeppen**. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

1862. **Adolphus Held**, son of **Joan Bernard (Bernd) Held** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born about 1839. Adolphus died and is buried.

1863. **Johan Stephen Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Segbers** and **Maria Catharina König**, was born on June 23, 1832 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 24, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 9, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Hinricks**, daughter of **Joan Berend Hinrichs** and **Anna Angela - Engel Hermes**. She was born on October 30, 1841 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on November 1, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Catharina Segbers**, follow 3368.
- **Anna Angela Segbers**, follow 3369.
- **Anna Maria Segbers**, follow 3370.

Johan Stephen died and is buried.

1864. **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Segbers** and **Maria Catharina König**, was born on June 29, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 30, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 7, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Bruns**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Hacke**. He was born on August 4, 1835 in Neusustrum. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns**, follow 3371.
- **Anna Maria Catharina Bruns**, follow 3372.
- **Anna Maria Bruns**, follow 3373.
- **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, follow 3374.
- **Johann Heinrich Bruns**, follow 3375.

Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna died and was buried.

1865. **Johann Hermann Sebers, Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Segbers** and **Maria Catharina König**, was born on November 27, 1836 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 29, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 41 on January 5, 1878 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 8, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

1866. **Gerhard Heinrich Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Segbers** and **Maria Catharina König**, was born on January 15, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 16, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 22, 1876 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Thecla Kampling**, daughter of **Everhardus Kampling** and **Elisabeth Müller**. She was born on September 2, 1844 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 3, 1844 in Dörpen, Emsland. Thecla died at the age of 65 on November 28, 1909 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on December 1, 1909 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Elisabeth Segbers**, follow 3376.
- **Maria Elisabeth Segbers**, follow 3377.
- **Everhard Heinrich Sebers, Segbers**, follow 3378.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 74 on April 23, 1914 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on April 27, 1914 in Dörpen, Emsland.

1867. **Anna Margaretha Segbers**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Segbers** and **Maria Catharina König**, was born on August 12, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 14, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married April , 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Brümmer**, son of **Johann Gerhard Brümmer** and **Anna Gesina Eikens**. He was born on February 20, 1840 in Walchum. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Brümmer**, follow 3379.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1868. **Johann Heinrich Segbers**, son of **Joes Henricus Segbers** and **Maria Catharina König**, was born on October 10, 1847 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 11, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 1 on May 14, 1849 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 17, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland.

1869. **Joan Heinrich Segbers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Gerdes**, was born on September 1, 1849 in Osterech and was baptized on September 2, 1849 in Haren, Emsland. Joan Heinrich died and is buried.

1870. **Maria Adelheid Segbers**, daughter of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Gerdes**, was born on November 19, 1853 in Osteresch and was baptized on November 21, 1853 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

1871. **Maria Tecla Segbers**, daughter of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Gerdes**, was born on December 26, 1856 in Osteresch and was baptized on December 28, 1856 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Tecla died and was buried.

1872. **Anna Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Gerdes**, was born on October 24, 1858 in Osteresch and was baptized on October 26, 1858 in Haren, Emsland. She got married on May 5, 1884 in Haren with **Johann Henrich Müller**, son of **Hermann Henrich Möllers, Müller** and **Susanna Geners**. He was born on July 26, 1856 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 27, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Henrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Gesina Müller**, follow 3380.
- **Johann Hermann Müller**, follow 3381.
- **Maria Angela Müller**, follow 3382.
- **Johann Bernard Müller**, follow 3383.
- **Johann Bernard Müller**, follow 3384.
- **Johann Gerhard Rudolph Müller**, follow 3385.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Müller**, follow 3386.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

1873. **Bernard Herm Brink**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on March 19, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on March 20, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Herm died 1856.

1874. **Maria Gesina Brink**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on December 27, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on December 27, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 16, 1880 with She got married on November 15, 1880 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Henrich Hake**, son of **Bernardus Henricus Haacke** and **Susanna Maria Helena Robben**. He was born on June 25, 1837 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 26, 1837 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Henrich died at the age of 69 on January 31, 1907 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried on February 4, 1907 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Bernhard Heinrich Hake**, follow 3387.
- **Johann Bernard Hake**, follow 3388.
- **Maria Helena Hake**, follow 3389.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hake**, follow 3390.
- **Susanna Helena Hake**, follow 3391.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 52 on August 4, 1900 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

1875. **Johann Hermann Brink**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on December 20, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on December 21, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 10, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Maria Rüsken**, daughter of **Joseph Hermann Rüschen** and **Anna Gebina Maria Schmitz**. She was born on October 23, 1860 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 24, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

1876. **Johann Henrich Brink**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on February 7, 1852 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on February 7, 1852 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married in Meppen Emsland with **Anna Helena Rojer**, daughter of **Anton Rojer** and **Maria Drassen?**. She was born on September 25, 1857 in Meppen, Rühle. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Brink**, follow 3392.

Johann Henrich died and is buried.

1877. **Johann Bernard Brink**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on March 6, 1855 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on March 7, 1855 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

1878. **Bernard Herm Brink**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on April 25, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on April 26, 2857 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Herm died and is buried.

1879. **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on October 21, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on October 22, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Wilmes**, son of **Johan Gerard Wilmes** and **Anna Maria Adelaid Determann**. He was born on November 17, 1854 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 18, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Wilmes**, follow 3393.
- **Maria Adelheid Wilmes**, follow 3394.
- **Johann Gerhard Wilmes**, follow 3395.
- **Maria Thecla Wilmes**, follow 3396.
- **Maria Gesina Wilmes**, follow 3397.
- **Maria Gesina Wilmes**, follow 3398.
- **Anna Helena Wilmes**, follow 3399.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

1880. **Bernard Henrich Brink**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brink** and **Maria Tecla Schwalen**, was born on February 19, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 20, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Henrich died and is buried.

1881. **N Wielage**, a child of **Geert Hindrik Wielage** and **Maria Helena Segbers**. N died on November 24, 1853 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1882. **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, daughter of **Geert Hindrik Wielage** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on November 26, 1854 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 4, 1886 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Hermannus Zwake**, son of **Rudolf Alexander Zwake** and **Aleida Adelheid Helena Reinders**. He was born on September 24, 1853 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 43 on October 17, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Catharina Zwake**, follow 3400.
- **Maria Helena Zwake**, follow 3401.
- **Maria Aleida Zwake**, follow 3402.
- **Johannes Henderikus Zwake**, follow 3403.
- **Johannes Hermannus Zwake**, follow 3404.

Susanna Aleid died at the age of 64 on December 17, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1883. **Jan Harm Wielage**, son of **Geert Hindrik Wielage** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on December 13, 1856 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Harm died and is buried.

1884. **Jan Hindrik Wielage**, son of **Geert Hindrik Wielage** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on April 9, 1860 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hindrik died on January 7, 1861 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

1885. **Anna Maria Jasken**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Jasken** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on July 17, 1864 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. She got married on April 13, 1888 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp**, son of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Catharina Margaretha Borgman**. He was born on October 19, 1863 in Dalen Drenthe. Herman Hendrik died at the age of 43 on August 17, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermannus Henderikus Wehkamp**, follow 3405.
- **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, follow 3406.
- **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp**, follow 3407.

- **Catharina Margaretha Wehkamp**, follow 3408.
- **Jan Willem Wehkamp**, follow 3409.
- **Maria Aleida Wehkamp**, follow 3410.

Anna Maria died at the age of 84 on July 22, 1948 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1886. **Maria Gezina Jasken**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Jasken** and **Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on August 23, 1867 in Horsten. She got married on May 2, 1894 in Meppen Emsland with **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins**, son of **Carolus Bruins** and **Anna Catharina Berendsen**. He was born on March 20, 1868 in Avereest. Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 70 on March 28, 1938 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Helena Bruns**, follow 3411.
- **Johann Heinrich Bruns**, follow 3412.
- **Maria Katharina Bruins, Bruns**, follow 3413.
- **Ana Bruns**, follow 3414.
- **Bernardus Carolus Bruins**, follow 3415.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 85 on July 19, 1953 in Barger-Compascuum.

1887. **Johann Herm Segbers**, son of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Maria Elisabeth Reinken**, was born on October 19, 1854 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 21, 1854 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Herm died 1879.

1888. **Herm Henrich Segbers**, son of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Maria Elisabeth Reinken**, was born on March 10, 1857 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 12, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on September 25, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Gesina Olges**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Olges** and **C Kossen**. She was born on February 13, 1856 in Werpeloh. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Heinich Segbers**, follow 3416.

Herm Henrich died and is buried.

1889. **Johann Bernard Segbers**, son of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Maria Elisabeth Reinken**, was born on December 4, 1859 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on December 6, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

1890. **Susanna Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Maria Elisabeth Reinken**, was born on April 2, 1863 in Dankern and was baptized on April 4, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on January 22, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Bernhard Müller**, son of **Johann Hermann Müller** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Smitz**. He was born on September 19, 1855 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 20, 1855 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Müller**, follow 3417.
- **Johann Heinrich Müller**, follow 3418.
- **Johann Hermann Müller**, follow 3419.
- **Maria Adelheid Müller**, follow 3420.
- **Maria Adelheid Müller**, follow 3421.
- **Maria Helena Müller**, follow 3422.

Susanna Maria died and was buried.

1891. **Maria Gesina Segbers**, daughter of **Joan Henrich Segbers** and **Maria Elisabeth Reinken**, was born on February 22, 1866 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on February 24, 1866 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died 1867.

1892. **Johann Joseph Segbers**, son of **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Katmann**, was born on September 22, 1855 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 23, 1855 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) on May 6, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Wessels**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wessels** and **Susanna Elisabeth Kremer**. She was born on July 6, 1866 in Einhaus, Oberlangen and, was baptized on July 6, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 22 on April 3, 1889 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 6, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Susanna Elisabeth Segbers**, follow 3423.

He got married (2) on July 1, 1890 in Oberlangen, Lathen with **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, daughter of **Herm Anton Kröger** and **Anna Adehleid Schulte**. She was born on May 16, 1865 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 17, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 44 on November 29, 1909 in Haren (Ems).

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Catharina Segbers**, follow 3424.
- **Anna Gesina Segbers**, follow 3425.
- **Johann Heinrich Segbers**, follow 3426.
- **Johann Hermann Segbers**, follow 3427.
- **Hermann Anton Segbers**, follow 3428.
- **Johann Bernard Segbers**, follow 3429.

Johann Joseph died at the age of 45 on May 7, 1901 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 10, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

1893. **Johann Bernard Segbers**, son of **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Katmann**, was born on October 28, 1858 in Bersede and was baptized on October 28, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 27 on November 26, 1885 in Bersede.

1894. **Anna Gesina Segbers**, son of **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Fehrmann**, was born on February 4, 1866 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on February 5, 1866 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died 1870.

1895. **Johann Gerhard Segbers**, son of **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Fehrmann**, was born on December 22, 1867 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on December 24, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died 1889.

1896. **Bernard Heinrich Segbers**, son of **Johann Henrich Anton Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Fehrmann**, was born on May 24, 1870 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on May 25, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

1897. **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on August 26, 1854 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 27, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johan Pieter van der Aa**, son of **Johann Petrus van der Aa** and **Anna Elisabeth Dirkes**. He was born on September 17, 1850 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Johan Pieter died at the age of 60 on January 20, 1911 in Erika (Ems).

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Maria van der Aa**, follow 3430.
- **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, follow 3431.
- **Johann Peter van der Aa**, follow 3432.
- **Hermann Anton van der Aa**, follow 3433.
- **Johann Bernard van der Aa**, follow 3434.
- **Hermann Heinrich van der Aa**, follow 3435.
- **Wilhelm Josef van der Aa**, follow 3436.
- **Maria Catharina van der Aa**, follow 3437.
- **Maria Gesina van der Aa**, follow 3438.
- **Wilhelm Josef van der Aa**, follow 3439.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 90 on September 29, 1944 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

1898. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on June 5, 1856 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 7, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on July 21, 1885 in Hebelermeer with She got married on July 21, 1885 in Hebelermeer, Twist with **Johann Henrich Baks**, son of **Joan Bernard Baks** and **Anna Maria Leisdonk**. He was born on November 20, 1841 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on November 22, 1841 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Henrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Baks**, follow 3440.
- **Johann Peter Baks**, follow 3441.
- **Maria Adelheid Baks**, follow 3442.
- **Johann Gerhard Baks**, follow 3443.
- **Bernard Heinrich Baks**, follow 3444.

Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1899. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on July 8, 1858 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 9, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1900. **Maria Anna Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on January 11, 1861 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 13, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Anna died and was buried.

1901. **Joseph Schulte**, son of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on May 31, 1863 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 2, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 3, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with He got married on September 3, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Margaretha Stroot**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Stroot** and **Anna Helena Schulte**. She was born on September 17, 1873 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 18, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 89 on January 26, 1963 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 3445.
- **Hermann Anton Schulte**, follow 3446.

Joseph died at the age of 49 on November 17, 1912 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

1902. **Hermann Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on November 27, 1865 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 28, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 9, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Angela Heller**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hermann Heller** and **Maria Anna Bintlage**. She was born on May 14, 1871 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Anna Angela died at the age of 47 on March 19, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 11 children:

- **Antonius Schulte**, follow 3447.
- **Johan Herman Schulte**, follow 3448.
- **Maria Schulte**, follow 3449.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 3450.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3451.
- **Maria Regina Schulte**, follow 3452.
- **Maria Regina Schulte**, follow 3453.
- **Antonius Schulte**, follow 3454.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 3455.
- **Maria Schulte**, follow 3456.
- **Geertruida Schulte**, follow 3457.

Hermann Bernhard died at the age of 78 on May 21, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

1903. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on August 26, 1868 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 28, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) 1896 with **Henrica Helena Neehus**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Schulte**, follow 3458.
- **Elisabeth Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3459.

He got married (2) after 1897 with **Maria Adelheid Arling**. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 57 on October 25, 1925 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1904. **Johann Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on May 27, 1871 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 28, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on November 3, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with He got married (1) on November 3, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Geziena Gesina van der Aa**, daughter of **Geert Peter Heinrich Peter van der Aa** and **Anna Margaretha Meijer**. She was born on October 10, 1872 in Rundeveen (Emmen). Geziena Gesina died at the age of 36 on February 19, 1909 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Anton Bernard Schulte**, follow 3460.
- **Bernard Anton Schulte**, follow 3461.
- **Maria Schulte**, follow 3462.

He got married (2) on May 18, 1909 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gesina Bernzen**, daughter of **Johann Berens** and **Alleenke Hollen**. She was born on August 9, 1879 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 10, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died and was buried. Johann Hermann died at the age of 46 on December 7, 1917 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and is buried on December 10, 1917 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

1905. **Maria Anna Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on May 27, 1871 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 28, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married in Hebelermeer with She got married on February 9, 1897 in Hebelermeer, Twist with **Johann Wilhelm Baks**, son of **Johann Henrich Baks** and **Margaretha Adelheid Hempten**. He was born on January 14, 1869 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on January 15, 1869 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Maria Anna died at the age of 85 on June 10, 1956 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

1906. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schulte** and **Phenne Maria Segbers**, was born on February 24, 1874 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 26, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on October 19, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Gerhard Lüger**, son of **Gerhardus Lüger** and **Maria Elisabeth Gerdes**. He was born on April 12, 1859 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 13, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Heinrich Lüger**, follow 3463.

She got married (2) on August 26, 1902 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Jansen** and **Anna Gebina Evers**. He was born on September 1, 1855 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 2, 1855. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

1907. **Maria Gesina Segbers**, daughter of **Susanna Maria Helena Segbers**, was born on April 3, 1858 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on April 3, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died 1858 in Bersede.

1908. **Elisabeth Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on December 30, 1844 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 31, 1844 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1909. **Johann Swibertus Ahrens**, son of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on July 30, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 31, 1846 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 13, 1880 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Mauer**, daughter of **Hermann Mauer** and **Maria Elisabeth Meijer**. She was born on January 9, 1854 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Helena Ahrens**, follow 3464.
- **Maria Elisabeth Ahrens**, follow 3465.
- **Johann Hermann Ahrens**, follow 3466.
- **Johann Ahrens**, follow 3467.

Johann Swibertus died and is buried.

1910. **Helena Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on August 20, 1848 in Heede, Emsland. She got married in Rhede with **Hermann Schütte**, son of **Hermann Schütte** and **Emerentiana Arens**. He was born on March 27, 1828 in Neurhede and, was baptized in Rhede, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried. Helena died and was buried.

1911. **Elisabeth Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on September 25, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1850 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

1912. **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on October 21, 1853 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 22, 1853 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married on May 13, 1879 in Aschendorf with **Johann Hermann Klemann**, son of **Joseph Clemann** and **Gesina Bollingerfähr**. He was born on December 17, 1856 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 17, 1856 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Gesina Klemann**, follow 3468.
- **Johann Hermann Kleemann**, follow 3469.
- **Joseph Klemann**, follow 3470.
- **Maria Helena Klemann**, follow 3471.

Maria Adelheid died at the age of 63 on December 30, 1916 in Heederfeld and was buried on January 3, 1917 in Heede, Emsland.

1913. **Angela Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on December 27, 1856 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 28, 1856 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Heinrich Broerken**. Angela died and was buried.

1914. **N Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**, was born on October 22, 1863 in Heede, Emsland. N died and was buried.

1915. **Anna Catharina Hansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Hanssen** and **Anna Helena Ahrens**, was born on March 7, 1844 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 8, 1844 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 5, 1868 in Heede, Emsland with **Conradus Schröder**, son of **Theodor Schröder** and **Anna Margaretha Konen**. He was born on July 30, 1840 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 30, 1840 in Dörpen, Emsland. Conradus died at the age of 46 on June 1, 1887 in

Heede, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Engelbert Schröder**, follow 3472.
- **Theodor Schröder**, follow 3473.
- **Helena Schröder**, follow 3474.
- **Theodor Schröder**, follow 3475.
- **Margaretha Schröder**, follow 3476.
- **Maria Schröder**, follow 3477.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 75 on February 15, 1920 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

1916. **Maria Hansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Hanssen** and **Anna Helena Ahrens**, was born on December 18, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 19, 1848 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

1917. **Maria Hansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Hanssen** and **Anna Helena Ahrens**, was born on April 1, 1850 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 2, 1850 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

1918. **Heinrich Hansen**, son of **Engelbert Hanssen** and **Anna Helena Ahrens**, was born on September 15, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 15, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died on May 2, 1858 in Heede, Emsland.

1919. **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Brands** and **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**, was born on March 24, 1817 in Fresenburg and was baptized on March 26, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on November 7, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Anna Gertrud Hebbelmann**. He was born on May 9, 1812 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 11, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Heinricus died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Herm Schmitz**, follow 3478.
- **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, follow 3479.
- **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, follow 3480.
- **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, follow 3481.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 3482.
- **Johann Bernard Schmitz**, follow 3483.
- **Elisabeth Schmitz**, follow 3484.
- **Anton Schmitz**, follow 3485.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 66 on April 5, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 9, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

1920. **Anna Elisabeth Brandt gen Timann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Brands** and **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**, was born on March 6, 1819 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 8, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 27 on May 9, 1846 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on May 12, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland.

1921. **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Brands** and **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**, was born on April 24, 1823 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 25, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 4, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck**, son of **Berend Anton Meyering gen Benen** and **Tecla Kock**. He was born on February 5, 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 8, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 84 on March 15, 1904 in Fresenburg, Emsland and is buried on March 19, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Meijering gen Timann**, follow 3486.
- **Herm Henrich Timann**, follow 3487.
- **Bernard Anton Timann gen Meijering**, follow 3488.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Johann Meijering**, follow 3489.
- **Johann Heinrich Meijering**, follow 3490.
- **Johann Meijering**, follow 3491.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 66 on October 3, 1889 in Fresenburg and was buried on October 7, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

1922. **Johan Bernd Brandt gen Thijmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Brands** and **Anna Elisabeth Timanns**, was born on January 4, 1826 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 5, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernd died at the age of 21 on July 28, 1847 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on July 31, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

1923. **Johan Albert Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, was born on November 25, 1818 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 25, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Albert died at the age of 10 on August 21, 1829 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and is buried on August 24, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

1924. **Johan Hinrich Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, was born on June 24, 1821 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 24, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Hinrich died and is buried.

1925. **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, was born on May 5, 1824 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on May 7, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on May 4, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Herm Wübben**, son of **Jan Wilm Johann Wilhelm Wübben** and **Anna Thekla Jähnen, Jönen**. He was born on January 23, 1820 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 25, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died at the age of 39 on May 29, 1859 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on June 1, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Wübben**, follow 3492.
- **Maria Thecla Wübben**, follow 3493.
- **Maria Gesina Wübben**, follow 3494.
- **Johann Heinrich Wübben**, follow 3495.
- **Maria Thecla Wübben**, follow 3496.

She got married (2) on October 23, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Christian Friedrich Carl Homes**, son of **Ernst Homes** and **Hanne Frohne**. He was born on October 6, 1831 in Fuhle, Uslar. Christian Friedrich Carl died at the age of 61 on June 17, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June

20, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gesina Homes**, follow 3497.
- **Anna Catharina Homes**, follow 3498.
- **Johann Hermann Homes**, follow 3499.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

1926. **Anna Grethe Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Hinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, was born on December 16, 1826 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on December 17, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 19, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Bernd Wilkens**, son of **Jan Herm Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Thormann**. He was born on August 5, 1828 in Rupennest, Lathen and, was baptized on August 6, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernd died at the age of 74 on May 18, 1903 in Rupenest, Lathen and is buried on May 22, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Gesine Wilkens**, follow 3500.
- **Johann Herm Wilkens**, follow 3501.
- **Johann Heinrich Wilkens**, follow 3502.
- **Johann Bernard Wilkens**, follow 3503.

Anna Grethe died at the age of 75 on April 29, 1902 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 2, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

1927. **Johan Albert Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, was born on October 18, 1829 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Albert died and is buried.

1928. **N Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Gesina Thijmann, Timann**, was born on December 1, 1832 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg. N died on December 3, 1832 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg.

1929. **Anna Margaretha Thijmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Times, Timann** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on April 7, 1834 in Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on April 8, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 9, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Hinrich Evers geb Gröniger**, son of **Herm Engbers Engelbert Gronger (Evers)** and **Anna Helena Evers**. He was born on November 14, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 15, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 36 on August 11, 1861 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on August 14, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Anton Tiemann, Evers**, follow 3504.
- **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 3505.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 65 on November 15, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 20, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

1930. **N Thijmann**, son of **Hermann Anton Times, Timann** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on August 4, 1836 in Horst, Niederlangen. N died on August 4, 1836 in Horst, Niederlangen.

1931. **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Times, Timann** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on July 26, 1837 in Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on July 27, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 26, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann**, son of **Jan Herm Hebbelmann** and **Susanna Rolffs**. He was born on February 25, 1820 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 27, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Wilm died at the age of 64 on June 20, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 23, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 10 children:

- **Susanna Hebbelmann**, follow 3506.
- **Johann Hermann Hebbelmann**, follow 3507.
- **Maria Susanna Hebbelmann**, follow 3508.
- **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann**, follow 3509.
- **Gerhard Hermann Hebbelmann**, follow 3510.
- **Johann Heinrich Hebbelmann vulgo Decks**, follow 3511.
- **Johann Wilhelm Hebbelmann**, follow 3512.
- **Bernard Heinrich Hebbelmann**, follow 3513.
- **Johann Georg Hebbelmann**, follow 3514.
- **Johann Wilhelm Friedrich Hebbelmann**, follow 3515.

Anna died and was buried.

1932. **Anna Elisabeth Thijmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Times, Timann** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on February 13, 1840 in Grosse Horst, Noederlangen and was baptized on February 15, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 31, 1870 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Schröder**, son of **Joannes Henricus Schröder** and **Margaretha Boge**. He was born on June 3, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 4, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann died at the age of 80 on March 11, 1922.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Schröder**, follow 3516.
- **Heinrich Schröder**, follow 3517.
- **Helena Schröder**, follow 3518.
- **Heinrich Schröder**, follow 3519.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 85 on March 8, 1925.

1933. **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Wegmann** and **Angela Vossen**, was born on July 25, 1832 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. He got married on February 3, 1869 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Maria Knevel**, daughter of **Heinrich Knevel** and **Elisabeth Thieke**. She was born on January 2, 1845 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Maria died at the age of 71 on November 26, 1916 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

They had 5 children:

- **Angela Wegmann**, follow 3520.
- **Elisabeth Wegmann**, follow 3521.
- **Susanna Wegmann**, follow 3522.

- **Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 3523.
- **Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 3524.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 50 on February 9, 1883 in Rhederfeld.

1934. **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Wegmann** and **Angela Vossen**, was born on March 19, 1837 in Neurhede and was baptized on March 21, 1837 in Rhede. Bernhard died at the age of 10 on August 18, 1847 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on August 20, 1847 in Rhede.

1935. **Johann Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Johann Wegmann** and **Maria Brinckmann**, was born on January 5, 1839 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 6, 1839 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on April 26, 1864 in Heede, Emsland with **Margaretha Regina Hansen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hansen** and **Maria Joanna Pieper**. She was born on July 14, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on July 14, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha Regina died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1908 in Heede-Schuckenbrock.

They had 4 children:

- **Benedictus Wegmann**, follow 3525.
- **Catharina Wegmann**, follow 3526.
- **Johann Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 3527.
- **Catharina Wegmann**, follow 3528.

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 71 on April 25, 1910 in Heede-Schuckenbrock.

1936. **Albertus Wegmann**, son of **Johann Wegmann** and **Maria Brinckmann**, was born on August 19, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 20, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Albertus died and is buried.

1937. **Lucas Robijn, Robin**, son of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Anna Elisabeth Schomaker**, was born on July 19, 1822 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 21, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 12, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Hermes**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hermes** and **Anna Maria Pelzer**. She was born on October 18, 1823 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on October 19, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Hermann Robin**, follow 3529.
- **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, follow 3530.
- **Anna Maria Robin**, follow 3531.
- **Johann Hermann Robin**, follow 3532.
- **Johann Herm Robin**, follow 3533.
- **Maria Helena Robin**, follow 3534.
- **Johann Heinrich Robin**, follow 3535.
- **Rudolph Robin**, follow 3536.
- **Gerhard Robin**, follow 3537.

Lucas died at the age of 63 on October 25, 1885 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on October 28, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

1938. **Johann Rudolph Robijn**, son of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Anna Elisabeth Schomaker**, was born on August 21, 1824 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 22, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 1, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Ricken**, daughter of **Lambertus Schulte geb Ricken** and **Anna Walburgis Wilmes**. She was born on October 18, 1823 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 19, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Hermann Robin**, follow 3538.
- **Maria Elisabeth Robin**, follow 3539.
- **Anna Helena Robin**, follow 3540.
- **Anna Walburga Robin**, follow 3541.

Johann Rudolph died at the age of 48 on April 10, 1873 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 14, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland.

1939. **Gerd Herm Robin**, son of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Anna Elisabeth Schomaker**, was born on October 5, 1826 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 6, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 1, 1858 in Rhede with **Maria Angela Fränking**, daughter of **Antonius Fränking** and **Johanna Helena Fuhler**. She was born on March 27, 1826 in Neurhede and, was baptized in Rhede. Maria Angela died at the age of 87 on April 23, 1913 in Neurhede and was buried in Neurhede.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Rubin**, follow 3542.

Gerd Herm died at the age of 58 on January 15, 1885 in Neurhede and is buried in Neurhede.

1940. **Anna Grethe Robin**, daughter of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Anna Elisabeth Schomaker**, was born on February 5, 1829 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 6, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Grethe died at the age of 1 on October 1, 1830 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on October 4, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland.

1941. **Gerhard Heinrich Robin**, son of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Helena Klene**, was born on February 27, 1839 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 28, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

1942. **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, daughter of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Helena Klene**, was born on December 2, 1840 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 3, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on November 19, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Frans Venker**, son of **Joes Hermannus Venneker** and **Maria Catharina Koop**. He was born on May 28, 1827 in Mühlenberg, Altenharen and, was baptized on May 30, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Frans died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Catharina Veenker**, follow 3543.
- **Johann Hermann Venker**, follow 3544.
- **Anna Helena Venker**, follow 3545.
- **Bernard Heinrich Venker, Tenge**, follow 3546.
- **Anna Gesina Venker**, follow 3547.

- **Maria Margaretha Venker**, follow 3548.
- **Maria Adelheid Venker**, follow 3549.
- **Maria Elisabeth Venker**, follow 3550.

Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

1943. **Maria Gesina Robin**, daughter of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Helena Klene**, was born on July 4, 1842 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 5, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1944. **N Robin**, son of **Jan Herm Rubihn** and **Helena Klene**, was born on August 16, 1844 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on August 16, 1844 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

1945. **Maria Tecla Grümmel**, daughter of **Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel** and **Anna Gesina Robijn**, was born 1822. Maria Tecla died on May 21, 1822 in Melstrup and was buried on May 23, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland.

1946. **Johan Herm Grümmel**, son of **Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel** and **Anna Gesina Robijn**, was born on October 17, 1823 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on October 19, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 9, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Behnen**, daughter of **Wihlm Benen** and **Anna Adehleid Schulte**. She was born on November 17, 1832 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 18, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel**, follow 3551.
- **N Grümmel**, follow 3552.
- **Johann Hermann Grümmel**, follow 3553.

Johan Herm died at the age of 37 on August 24, 1861 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and is buried on August 27, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

1947. **Anna Grethe Grümmel**, daughter of **Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel** and **Anna Gesina Robijn**, was born on December 8, 1825 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on December 9, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Grethe died at the age of 12 on June 24, 1838 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was buried on August 27, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

1948. **Maria Tecla Grümmel**, daughter of **Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel** and **Anna Gesina Robijn**, was born on August 4, 1828 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on August 5, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died at the age of 8 on June 3, 1837 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was buried on June 6, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1949. **Johann Lucas Grümmel**, son of **Bernd Wilm Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel** and **Anna Gesina Robijn**, was born on August 9, 1832 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on August 10, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Lucas died at the age of 4 on June 24, 1837 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and is buried on June 27, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

1950. **Johan Rudolph Rickers**, son of **Joann Herm Rickers** and **Anne Gebke Anna Gebina Robin**, was born on February 5, 1833 in Junkernbeel and was baptized on February 6, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Rudolph died at the age of 59 on May 26, 1892 in Junkernbel and is buried on May 29, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

1951. **Gerhard Hermann Rickers**, son of **Joann Herm Rickers** and **Anne Gebke Anna Gebina Robin**, was born on August 27, 1836 in Junkernbeel and was baptized on August 29, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

1952. **Maria Helena Rickers**, daughter of **Joann Herm Rickers** and **Anne Gebke Anna Gebina Robin**, was born on September 11, 1842 in Junkernbehl and was baptized on September 12, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died at the age of 8 on April 28, 1851 in Junkernbehl and was buried on May 1, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

1953. **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Helena Eikens**, was born on December 26, 1854 in Valtherveen. Maria Gezina died at the age of 20 on January 18, 1875 in Exloërveen (Odoorn).

1954. **Harmannus Hemmen**, son of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Helena Eikens**, was born on August 31, 1857 in Valtherveen. Harmannus died and is buried.

1955. **Johan Bernard Hemmen**, son of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Helena Eikens**, was born on June 22, 1860 in Valtherveen. Johan Bernard died at the age of 1 on October 26, 1861 in Valtherveen (Odoorn).

1956. **Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Helena Eikens**, was born 1862. Geertruida died 1865.

1957. **Hermann Lager**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Büller** and **Margareta Engel Lager**, was born on January 26, 1854 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 28, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) with He got married (1) on June 26, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Ellermann**, daughter of **Bernard Theodor Ellermann** and **Maria Helena Jansen**. She was born on November 1, 1849 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 3, 1849 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Angela Lager**, follow 3554.
- **Gerhard Hermann Lager**, follow 3555.

He got married (2) on May 17, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Christina Rüschen**, daughter of **Joseph Hermann Rüschen** and **Anna Gebina Maria Schmitz**. She was born on November 22, 1857 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 23, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Christina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3556.

He got married (3) on May 27, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, daughter of **Johan Bernd Krallmann** and **Anna Margerethe Osewold**. She was born on February 5, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 5, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Gesina Lager**, follow 3557.
- **Maria Christina Lager**, follow 3558.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Lager**, follow 3559.

- **Maria Margaretha Lager**, follow 3560.
- **Maria Helena Lager**, follow 3561.
- **Johann Bernhard Lager**, follow 3562.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3563.

Hermann died and is buried.

1958. **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Büller** and **Margareta Engel Lager**, was born on January 2, 1856 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 3, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 19, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Adelheid Germer**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**. She was born on October 29, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 29, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Lager**, follow 3564.
- **Hermine Maria Lager**, follow 3565.
- **Maria Angela Lager**, follow 3566.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3567.
- **Maria Thecla Lager**, follow 3568.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3569.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1959. **Maria Thecla Kleijmann**, daughter of **Stephan Kleijmann** and **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, was born on March 21, 1848 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 22, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 4 on September 17, 1852 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on September 20, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland.

1960. **Maria Gesina Kleimann**, daughter of **Stephan Kleijmann** and **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, was born on September 26, 1849 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 26, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on January 22, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Bruns**, son of **Johan Wilm Joseph Bruns** and **Anna Gretha Wester**. He was born on November 9, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 10, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 57 on March 11, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 14, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (2) on October 10, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Kathmann**, son of **Johann Gerhard Kathmann** and **Anna Catharina Röttger**. He was born on December 21, 1842 in Kathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 22, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 67 on December 6, 1910 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on December 9, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1961. **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, daughter of **Stephan Kleijmann** and **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, was born on March 27, 1852 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 28, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 19, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Anton Terhorst** and **Anna Maria Pricker**. He was born on December 10, 1853 in Latherfähre, Niederlangen and, was baptized on December 11, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Anton Terhorst**, follow 3570.
- **Anna Margaretha Terhorst**, follow 3571.
- **Anna Maria Terhorst**, follow 3572.
- **Anna Margaretha Gesina Terhorst**, follow 3573.
- **Anna Margaretha Terhorst**, follow 3574.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1962. **Maria Thecla Kleijmann**, daughter of **Stephan Kleijmann** and **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, was born on March 7, 1854 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 7, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died on February 12, 1855 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on February 16, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland.

1963. **Maria Thecla Kleijmann**, daughter of **Stephan Kleijmann** and **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, was born on November 3, 1855 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 3, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died on November 15, 1855 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on November 18, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland.

1964. **Gerhard Hermann Kleimann**, son of **Stephan Kleijmann** and **Anna Gretha Vollmann**, was born on October 8, 1856 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 9, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died on October 29, 1856 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on November 1, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

1965. **Anna Angela Hilling**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hilling** and **Gesina Volmann**, was born on February 22, 1860 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 23, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 16, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees**, **Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**. He was born on March 20, 1852 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 21, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Schmees**, follow 3575.
- **Anna Gesina Schmees**, follow 3576.
- **Hermann Anton Schmees**, follow 3577.
- **Bernard Schmees**, follow 3578.
- **Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3579.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3580.

Anna Angela died at the age of 41 on June 18, 1901 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on June 22, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

1966. **Gerhard Hermann Hilling**, son of **Hermann Anton Hilling** and **Gesina Volmann**, was born on December 30, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 30, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 1 on December 3, 1863 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on December 5, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

1967. **Maria Gesina Hilling**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hilling** and **Gesina Volmann**, was born on January 1, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 2, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on July 4, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Focken**, son of **Otto Focken** and **Margaretha Thesen**. He was born on December 2, 1870 in Ahlen. Hermann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Focken**, follow 3581.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 43 on June 28, 1907 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 2, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

1968. **Hermann Conrad Hilling**, son of **Hermann Anton Hilling** and **Gesina Volmann**, was born on September 2, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 3, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Conrad died and is buried.

1969. **Wessel Gerhard Vollmann**, son of **Wenceslaus Vollmann** and **Regina Poll**, was born 1868. Wessel Gerhard died on April 16, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 19, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

1970. **Johannes Vollmann**, daughter of **Wenceslaus Vollmann** and **Regina Poll**, was born on March 31, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 1, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes died and was buried.

1971. **Anna Maria Gesina Vollmann**, daughter of **Wenceslaus Vollmann** and **Regina Poll**, was born on March 13, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 14, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Gesina died and was buried.

1972. **Gerhard Hermann Vollmann**, son of **Wenceslaus Vollmann** and **Regina Poll**, was born on February 3, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 3, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

1973. **Hermann Vollmann**, son of **Wenceslaus Vollmann** and **Regina Poll**, was born on April 5, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 7, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

1974. **Johann Bernard Middendorff**, son of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on May 20, 1861 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was baptized on May 21, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 15, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Giese**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**. She was born on November 22, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 23, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 41 on April 16, 1918 in Haren, Emsland and was buried on April 20, 1918 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

1975. **Gerhard Hermann Middendorff**, son of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on October 29, 1862 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 31, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 15, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Thekla Schmitz**, daughter of **Albertus Schmitz** and **Anna Gesina Abeln**. She was born on July 29, 1869 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 30, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Thekla died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Middendorff**, follow 3582.
- **Maria Gesina Middendorff**, follow 3583.
- **Johann Hermann Middendorff**, follow 3584.

Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 83 on July 14, 1946 in Lathen, Emsland.

1976. **Johann Heinrich Middendorff**, son of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on November 24, 1864 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on November 24, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 1, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Wilken**, daughter of **Henrich Wilken** and **Catharina Ahlers**. She was born on June 6, 1875 in Haselünne. Maria Angela died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Johanna Middendorff**, follow 3585.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1977. **Maria Angela Middendorf**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on November 6, 1866 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on November 7, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1892 in Werlte with **Johann Bose**, son of **Johann Bohse** and **Gesina Dühhöft**. He was born on February 25, 1862 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 26, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

1978. **Johann Middendorf**, son of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on December 12, 1868 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on December 13, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

1979. **Bernhard Heinrich Hermann Middendorff**, son of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on May 10, 1871 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 12, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Heinrich Hermann died at the age of 4 on January 28, 1876 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on January 31, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

1980. **Margaretha Middendorf**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**, was born on January 24, 1874 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 24, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 6, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anton Konnemann**, son of **Herm Heinrich Rüschen gen Konnemann** and **Anna Gebine Sievers**. He was born on February 13, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 13, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Anton died at the age of 43 on August 29, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 1, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Catharina Konnemann**, follow 3586.
- **Anna Gebina Catharina Konnemann**, follow 3587.

Margaretha died and was buried.

1981. **Anna Angela Hilling**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on August 7, 1860 in KATHEN, Lathen and was baptized on August 8, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married November , 1893 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Eilers**, son of **Johann Eilers** and **Gesina Kruse**. He was born on August 4, 1863 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gesina Eilers**, follow 3588.
- **Anna Lucia Eilers**, follow 3589.
- **Maria Thecla Eilers**, follow 3590.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

1982. **Bernard Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on May 17, 1863 in Kathen, Lathen and was baptized on May 18, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 22, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Maria Griese**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Griese** and **Gabina**. She was born on November 30, 1864 in Walchum. Angela Maria died and was buried. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

1983. **Matheus Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on February 13, 1866 in Kathen, Lathen and was baptized on February 14, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 10, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gertrud Anna Kremer**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Kremer** and **Maria Elisabeth Brümmer**. She was born on December 15, 1875 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 15, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Gertrud Anna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, follow 3591.

Matheus died and is buried.

1984. **Hermann Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on May 12, 1868 in Kathen, Lathen and was baptized on May 12, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 11, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Pricker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**. She was born on June 20, 1867 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on June 20, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

1985. **Hermann Conrad Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on May 4, 1871 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on May 4, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Conrad died at the age of 4 on May 8, 1875 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and is buried on May 11, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

1986. **Hermann Anton Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on June 4, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 5, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died at the age of 6 on April 30, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 2, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

1987. **Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**, was born on July 27, 1878 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on July 27, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died at the age of 3 on March 2, 1882 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on March 5, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

1988. **Mattheus Hermann Kattmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Kathmann** and **Maria Adelheid Vollmann, Vahlmann**, was born on June 2, 1872 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on June 2, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 30, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Voskuhl**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Voskuhl** and **Anna Pieper**. She was born on September 26, 1866 in Wippening. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Hermann Kathmann**, follow 3592.
- **Johann Heinrich Kathmann**, follow 3593.

Mattheus Hermann died and is buried.

1989. **Nicolaus Kathmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Kathmann** and **Maria Adelheid Vollmann, Vahlmann**, was born on April 28, 1876 in Frackel and was baptized on April 28, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus died on May 4, 1876 in Frackel and is buried on May 7, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

1990. **Lambertus Gerhard Kathmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Kathmann** and **Maria Adelheid Vollmann, Vahlmann**, was born on March 26, 1881 in Frackel and was baptized on March 26, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gebina Tallen**, daughter of **Herman Tallen** and **Helena Westerman**. She was born on May 27, 1882. Gebina died and was buried. Lambertus Gerhard died and is buried.

1991. **Johann Bernard Albers**, son of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on July 21, 1859 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on July 22, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 27, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Wübben**, daughter of **Hermann Evert Wübben** and **Anna Margaretha Möllmann**. She was born on March 26, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 27, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, follow 3594.
- **Margaretha Albers**, follow 3595.
- **Heinrich Hermann Albers**, follow 3596.
- **Anna Maria Gabina Albers**, follow 3597.
- **Anna Thecla Albers**, follow 3598.
- **Maria Catharina Albers**, follow 3599.

Johann Bernard died at the age of 47 on November 27, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 30, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

1992. **Sievers Severinus Albers**, son of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on August 29, 1861 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on August 29, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Sievers Severinus died at the age of 21 on May 28, 1883 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on May 31, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

1993. **Maria Thecla Albers**, daughter of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on March 17, 1864 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on March 17, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

1994. **Anna Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on March 1, 1867 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on March 2, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

1995. **Gerhard Hermann Albers**, son of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on February 17, 1870 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on February 18, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 2 on December 5, 1872 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on December 8, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

1996. **Jacob Hermann Albers**, son of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on January 9, 1873 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 9, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 18, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Nee**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Nie** and **Anna Margaretha Catharina Ameln**. She was born on August 15, 1873 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 16, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was

buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Albers**, follow 3600.
- **Maria Elisabeth Albers**, follow 3601.
- **Maria Catharina Albers**, follow 3602.

Jacob Hermann died at the age of 35 on September 18, 1908 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on September 21, 1908 in Laten, Emsland.

1997. **Bernard Johann Heinrich Albers**, son of **Stephanus Albers** and **Anna Nie**, was born on February 16, 1876 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on February 17, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 23, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Schmitz**, daughter of **Bernard Lucas Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Bentlage**. She was born on January 8, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 9, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died and was buried. Bernard Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

1998. **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, daughter of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**, was born on October 1, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 3, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 24, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Husmann**, son of **Johann Bernard Husmann** and **Anna Maria Fehning**. He was born on September 6, 1850 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 7, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Hermann Husmann**, follow 3603.
- **Johann Bernard Husmann**, follow 3604.
- **Anna Adelheid Husmann**, follow 3605.
- **Anna Maria Husmann**, follow 3606.
- **Anna Gesina Husmann**, follow 3607.

Anna Margarethe died and was buried.

1999. **Hermann Heinrich Johan Osewold**, son of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**, was born on July 16, 1860 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 17, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married May , 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren with **Maria Catharina Fischer**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Fischer** and **Anna Catharina Emming**. She was born on December 11, 1870 in Altenberge and, was baptized on December 13, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, follow 3608.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Osewold**, follow 3609.
- **Maria Catharina Osewold**, follow 3610.

Hermann Heinrich Johan died at the age of 53 on September 5, 1913 in Haren, Emsland and is buried on September 9, 1913 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

2000. **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, son of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**, was born on December 11, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 12, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 17, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helene Hartmann**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2001. **Anna Elisabeth Osewold**, daughter of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**, was born on September 18, 1866 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 20, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 17 on December 8, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 11, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

2002. **Gerhard Hermann Osewold**, son of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**, was born on November 20, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 21, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about May 28, 1895 in Haren, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Klene**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Klene** and **Anna Gesina Albers**. She was born on October 3, 1869 in Landegge. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Osewold**, follow 3611.
- **N Osewold**, follow 3612.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2003. **Anna Catharina Osewold**, daughter of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**, was born on April 21, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 22, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 30, 1901 in Aschendorf with **Lambert Kruth**, son of **Hermann Kruth** and **Gesina Hackmann**. He was born on November 14, 1866 in Herbrum. Lambert died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Thekla Kruth**, follow 3613.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2004. **Johann Bernard Jansen**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Jansen** and **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, was born on August 22, 1841 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 23, 1841 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 19, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Susanna Maria Hüsters**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hüser** and **Maria Gesina Hebel**. She was born on May 16, 1836 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 17, 1836 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Susanna Maria died at the age of 73 on June 26, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gesina Jansen**, follow 3614.
- **Anna Gertrud Janzen**, follow 3615.
- **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, follow 3616.

Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2005. **Gerhard Herm Jansen**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Jansen** and **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, was born on April 8, 1844 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 9, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on May 30, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria**

Gesina Jönen, daughter of **Joan Beernd Johann Bernard Jönen, Jänen** and **Anna/Maria Gesina Voss, Vohs**. She was born on November 27, 1837 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 29, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 70 on February 24, 1908 in Altenberge and was buried on February 24, 1908 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Bernard Janzen**, follow 3617.
- **Maria Gesina Jansen**, follow 3618.
- **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, follow 3619.
- **Angela Adelheid Jansen**, follow 3620.
- **Johann Rudolf Jansen**, follow 3621.
- **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, follow 3622.

He got married (2) on October 4, 1910 in Meppen with **Maria Adelheid Schröer**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schröer** and **Maria Gesina Jansen**. She was born on March 16, 1885 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 17, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Gerhard Herm died and is buried.

2006. **Anna Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Jansen** and **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, was born on June 29, 1848 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 1, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 9, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Bernard Henrich Kuhl**, son of **Johann Hermann Kuhl** and **Anna Maria Wilmes**. He was born on September 22, 1843 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on September 24, 1843 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Henrich died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Maria Kuhl**, follow 3623.
- **Anna Gertrud Kuhl**, follow 3624.
- **Anna Margaretha Kuhl**, follow 3625.
- **Johann Hermann Kuhl**, follow 3626.
- **Susanna Maria Kuhl**, follow 3627.
- **Johann Heinrich Kuhl**, follow 3628.
- **N Kuhl**, follow 3629.
- **Johann Bernard Kuhl**, follow 3630.
- **Hermann Heinrich Kuhl**, follow 3631.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2007. **Maria Adelheid Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Jansen** and **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, was born on September 28, 1850 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 29, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on December 24, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Matthias Schulte** and **Margaretha Thesen**. He was born on January 13, 1863 in Meppen Emsland. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 64 on September 24, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3632.
- **Geertruida Schulte**, follow 3633.
- **Bernard Henderikus Schulte**, follow 3634.

Maria Adelheid died at the age of 76 on January 15, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2008. **Johann Rudolf Jansen**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Jansen** and **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, was born on February 10, 1856 in Altenberge and was baptized on February 12, 1856 in Rütenbrock. Johann Rudolf died and is buried.

2009. **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Jansen** and **Anna Gertrud Thijben geb Hagen**, was born on February 12, 1860 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 13, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2010. **Maria Adelheid Thijben**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Thijben vulgo Hagen** and **Johanna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on December 17, 1841 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 18, 1841 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

2011. **Johann Bernhard Stevens**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Stevens** and **Grethe Regina Strätker**, was born on November 21, 1833 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 21, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

2012. **Hermann Heinrich Stevens**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Stevens** and **Grethe Regina Strätker**, was born on September 13, 1835 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 14, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 1 on April 28, 1837 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on May 2, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

2013. **Maria Thecla Stevens**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Stevens** and **Grethe Regina Strätker**, was born on April 19, 1838 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 21, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 17, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Rudolph Abelen**, son of **Jan Henricus Abelen** and **Anna Margaretha Hoff, Hooft**. He was born on July 27, 1828 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 29, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, follow 3635.
- **Anna Margaretha Abeln**, follow 3636.
- **Maria Margaretha Abeln**, follow 3637.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 31 on October 10, 1869 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on October 13, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

2014. **Anna Gertrud Stevens**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Stevens** and **Grethe Regina Strätker**, was born on September 19, 1841 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 21, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrud died at the age of 18 on September 11, 1860 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on September 14, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland.

2015. **Herm Heinrich Stevens**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Stevens** and **Grethe Regina Strätker**, was born on December 26, 1843 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 27, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died at the age of 18 on April 1, 1862 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on April 4, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

2016. **Anna Helena Joanna Stevens**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Stevens** and **Grethe Regina Strätker**, was born on May 2, 1847 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 4, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Joanna died and was buried.

2017. **Hermann Heinrich Strätker**, son of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on October 15, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 16, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 10, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angelina Antonette Hilling**, daughter of **Klas Nicolaus Hilling** and **Maria Angela Barbara Pelle**. She was born on April 19, 1841 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 21, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angelina Antonette died at the age of 30 on September 17, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 21, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Angela Helena Strätker**, follow 3638.
- **Maria Angela Anna Barbara Strätker**, follow 3639.
- **Johann Heinrich Strätker**, follow 3640.
- **N Strätker**, follow 3641.

He got married (2) on February 9, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Husmann** and **Susanna Catharina Thijben, Tieben**. She was born on November 24, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 25, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Strätker**, follow 3642.
- **Johann Heinrich Georg Strätker**, follow 3643.
- **Bernard Strätker**, follow 3644.
- **Anna Strätker**, follow 3645.
- **Gerhard Hermann Strätker**, follow 3646.
- **Johann Georg Strätker**, follow 3647.
- **Catharina Strätker**, follow 3648.
- **Anton Nicolaus Strätker**, follow 3649.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2018. **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**, daughter of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on March 28, 1835 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 29, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 13, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Henrich Schnier**, son of **Johann Hermann Schnier, Meier(ing)** and **Anna Elisabeth Zurhorst, Terhorst**. He was born on September 28, 1836 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on September 29, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Henrich died at the age of 80 on February 11, 1917 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on February 15, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Schnier**, follow 3650.
- **Johann Hermann Schniers**, follow 3651.
- **Anna Elisabeth Schniers**, follow 3652.
- **Johann Heinrich Schniers**, follow 3653.

Anna Gertrudis died at the age of 73 on November 24, 1908 in Dütthe and was buried on November 28, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

2019. **Maria Thecla Strätker**, daughter of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on June 1, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 4, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 9, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Evers**, son of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**. He was born on July 4, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 5, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 3654.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 21 on September 14, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 17, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

2020. **Johann Heinrich Strätker**, son of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on October 20, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 22, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 16, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, daughter of **Johan Bernd Dürken** and **Maria Röttger**. She was born on January 29, 1845 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on January 30, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on January 8, 1917 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on January 13, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Bernard Strätker**, follow 3655.
- **Johann Heinrich Strätker gen Röttger**, follow 3656.
- **Hermann Heinrich Strätker**, follow 3657.
- **Maria Anna Strätker**, follow 3658.
- **Angela Helena Strätker**, follow 3659.
- **Elisabeth Strätker**, follow 3660.
- **Gerhard Hermann of Rudolph Strätker**, follow 3661.
- **Joannes Strätker**, follow 3662.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2021. **Gerhard Herm Strätker**, son of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on September 21, 1841 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 22, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Herm died at the age of 21 on June 12, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 16, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

2022. **Maria Helena Strätker**, daughter of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on February 3, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 5, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died on August 9, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 11, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

2023. **Johann Bernhard Strätker**, son of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel Iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**, was born on October 23, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 24, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 19 on July 29, 1865 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on August 1, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

2024. **Lucas Möller geb Strätker**, son of **Herman Gerd Strätker** and **Tecla Müller**, was born on July 20, 1846 in Dersum and was baptized on July 20, 1846 in Steinbild, Emsland. Lucas died and is buried.

2025. **Anna Gesina Kuper**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on November 14, 1836 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 15, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 7 on January 6, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 9, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

2026. **Johann Hermann Kuper**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on March 16, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 17, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 5, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Thecla Germer**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**. She was born on April 1, 1853 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 2, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 36 on March 8, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 11, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, follow 3663.
- **Maria Tecla Kuper**, follow 3664.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, follow 3665.
- **Maria Sybilla Kuper**, follow 3666.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, follow 3667.
- **Maria Thecla Kuper**, follow 3668.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2027. **Bernard Anton Kuper**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on January 27, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died at the age of 1 on March 20, 1843 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on March 23, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

2028. **Bernard Anton Kuper**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on February 4, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 6, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 6, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Lucas Jansen geb Flind** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**. She was born on September 22, 1840 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on September 23, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died about 1878.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Kuper**, follow 3669.
- **Thecla Kuper**, follow 3670.
- **Anna Adelheid Kuper**, follow 3671.

He got married (2) on May 13, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Thecla Terhorst**. She was born on May 24, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 26, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 38 on September 18, 1880 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on October 21, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Angela Kuper**, follow 3672.

He got married (3) on September 12, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hebellmann** and **Anna Thecla Kruse**. She was born on December 17, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 18, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, follow 3673.
- **Anna Gesina Kuper**, follow 3674.
- **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, follow 3675.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Kuper**, follow 3676.
- **Johannes Heinrich Kuper**, follow 3677.
- **Anna Gesina Kuper**, follow 3678.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, follow 3679.

Bernard Anton died and is buried.

2029. **Anna Gesina Kupers**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on April 3, 1847 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 4, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 25, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Gerhard Biemslage**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Biemslage** and **Anna Margareta Barken**. He was born on February 12, 1839 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on February 14, 1839 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died at the age of 77 on May 11, 1916 in Hebelermeer, Twist and is buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernard Biemslage**, follow 3680.
- **Johann Bernard Biemslage**, follow 3681.

Anna Gesina died in Hebelermeer, Twist and was buried.

2030. **N Kuper**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on January 22, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen. N died on January 22, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

2031. **Gerhard Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**, was born on June 19, 1851 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 20, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

2032. **Maria Thecla Meijring**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Meijring** and **Margaretha Robin**, was born on October 15, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 16, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about November 19, 1878 in Rhede with **Johann Gerdes**, son of **Hermann Gerdes** and **Angela Wildemann**. He was born on May 3, 1845 in Wilgen, Rhede. Johann died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Angela Margaretha Gerdes**, follow 3682.
- **Hermann Gerdes**, follow 3683.
- **Margaretha Gerdes**, follow 3684.
- **Gerhard Hermann Gerdes**, follow 3685.
- **Bernard Otto Gerdes**, follow 3686.

Maria Thecla died and was buried.

2033. **Bernhard Hermann Meijering**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Meijring** and **Margaretha Robin**, was born on August 8, 1854 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 9, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 7, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Gebina Nankmann**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Stephan Nanckmann, Kruse** and **Anna Gesina Terborg**. She was born on May 29, 1864 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 31, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena Gebina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Meijering**, follow 3687.
- **Gertrudis Johanna Meijering**, follow 3688.
- **Maria Gebina Meijering**, follow 3689.

Bernhard Hermann died and is buried.

2034. **N Meijering**, a child of **Johann Herm Meijrinck, Meijering** and **Anna Helena Lübbers, Wilholte**, was born on August 6, 1854 and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. N died on August 6, 1854.

2035. **Bernard Hermann Meijring**, son of **Johann Herm Meijrinck, Meijering** and **Anna Helena Lübbers, Wilholte**, was born on March 13, 1856 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on March 14, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 28, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Schütte**, daughter of **Wilhelm Schütte** and **Anna Maria Jänen**. She was born on October 20, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 21, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 61 on September 23, 1931 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Meijering**, follow 3690.
- **Johann Hermann Meijring**, follow 3691.
- **Maria Meijering**, follow 3692.
- **Margaretha Meijering**, follow 3693.

Bernard Hermann died and is buried.

2036. **Susanna Cosmann**, daughter of **Johann Cosmann** and **Anna Margaretha Zurfehr**, was born on August 20, 1852 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 21, 1852 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

2037. **Susanna Cosmann**, daughter of **Johann Cosmann** and **Anna Margaretha Zurfehr**, was born on August 20, 1853 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 21, 1853 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

2038. **Gesina Cosmann**, daughter of **Johann Cosmann** and **Anna Margaretha Zurfehr**, was born on May 30, 1856 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 30, 1856 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on August 29, 1882 in Aschendorf with **Franz Scherpe**, son of **Johann Scherpe** and **Anna Maria Connemann**. He was born on December 13, 1843 in Neulehe. Franz died and is buried. Gesina died and was buried.

2039. **Anton Cossmann**, son of **Johann Cosmann** and **Anna Margaretha Zurfehr**, was born on September 8, 1859 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 8, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on August 18, 1885 in Steinbild with **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Margaretha von Hebel**. She was born on September 15, 1859 in Walchum. Anna Adelheid died and was buried. Anton died and is buried.

2040. **Theodor Pennemann**, son of **Bernhard Pennemann** and **Anna Maria Evers**, was born on February 4, 1807 in Brual and was baptized on February 4, 1807 in Rhede. He got married on May 19, 1835 in Rhede with **Margaretha Lüken**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Pennemann**, follow 3694.
- **Elisabeth Pennemann**, follow 3695.
- **Bernhard Pennemann**, follow 3696.

Theodor died at the age of 51 on February 12, 1858 in Brual and is buried in Rhede.

2041. **Hermann Heinrich Gebben**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schwering gen Gebben** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on January 29, 1820 in Geeste (Emsland) and was baptized on January 30, 1820 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on February 16, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Sybilla Deters**, daughter of **Joannes Korte gen Deters** and **Anna Wübke Walburgis Meijer**. She was born on September 20, 1819 in Kathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 21, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Sybilla died at the age of 47 on June 6, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on June 9, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2042. **Joan Herm Gebben**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schwering gen Gebben** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on December 2, 1822 in Geeste, Wesuwe and was baptized on December 4, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Herm died 1835.

2043. **Gerd Henrich Gebben**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schwering gen Gebben** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on December 15, 1824 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on December 17, 1824 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 16, 1852 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Maria Zurstegen**, daughter of **Johannes Stegen** and **Anna Maria Margareta Riddering**. She was born on May 4, 1828 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on May 5, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died at the age of 34 on February 22, 1863 in Geest, Wesuwe.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Gebben**, follow 3697.
- **Herm Henrich Gebben**, follow 3698.
- **Maria Catharina Gebben**, follow 3699.
- **Maria Regina Gebben**, follow 3700.

Gerd Henrich died and is buried.

2044. **Anna Maria Tecla Gebben**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schwering gen Gebben** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on February 7, 1828 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on February 8, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Tecla died and was buried.

2045. **Anna Maria Regina Gebben**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schwering gen Gebben** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on March 30, 1832 in Geeste, Wesuwe and was baptized on March 31, 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Regina died and was buried.

2046. **Maria Helena Arens**, daughter of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on October 4, 1814 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on October 5, 1814 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on July 7, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lambertus Wolbeck**, son of **Joannes Theodorus Frans Lambert Wolbeck** and **Maria Catharina Kremering**. He was born on August 4, 1799 in Laten, Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 4, 1799 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambertus died at the age of 61 on October 18, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 22, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died at the age of 76 on June 22, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 25, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

2047. **Maria Tecla Arens**, daughter of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on April 28, 1817 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on April 29, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died on June 7, 1817 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on June 10, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland.

2048. **Maria Tecla Arens**, daughter of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on July 7, 1818 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on July 8, 1818 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 24, 1842 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Otto Kuper**, son of **Gerhard Kuper** and **Gebina Wacker**. He was born on October 9, 1807 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 9, 1807 in Dörpen, Emsland. Otto died at the age of 72 on January 11, 1880 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on January 14, 1880 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhardus Hermann Kuper**, follow 3701.
- **Johann Bernard Kuper**, follow 3702.
- **Gerhard Reiner Kuper**, follow 3703.

Maria Tecla died at the age of 32 on December 9, 1850 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on December 12, 1850 in Dörpen, Emsland.

2049. **Hermannus Hinricus Arens**, son of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on March 20, 1821 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on March 21, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Hinricus died on May 23, 1821 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on May 25, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland.

2050. **Maria Anna Arens**, daughter of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on April 11, 1822 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on April 11, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna died at the age of 65 on March 15, 1888 in Frackel and was buried on March 19, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

2051. **Anna Angela Arens**, daughter of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on April 1, 1825 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on April 2, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 11, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerd Herm Strotmann**, son of **Lübbert Anton Strotmann** and **Maria Helena Catharina Vehr**. He was born on February 2, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 3, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Catharina Strotmann**, follow 3704.
- **Catharina Helena Strotmann**, follow 3705.

Anna Angela died at the age of 34 on February 8, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on February 11, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland.

2052. **Anna Helena Arens**, daughter of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on September 17, 1827 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on September 17, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 64 on February 12, 1892 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on February 16, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

2053. **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens**, son of **Jan Bernd Johannes Bernardus Ahrens** and **Catharina Elisabeth Kock**, was born on November 21, 1830 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on November 22, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 26, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland with **Catharina Buss**, daughter of **Heinrich Buss** and **Catharina Regina Focken**. She was born 1845 in Walchum. Catharina died on September 26, 1869 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on September 29, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernard Ahrens**, follow 3706.
- **Johann Bernard Casper Ahrens**, follow 3707.

He got married (2) on November 19, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Sanders**, daughter of **Bernd Henrich Ottens gen Sanders** and **Susanna Adelheidis Sanders**. She was born on June 15, 1842 in Emmeln. Angela died at the age of 63 on December 16, 1905 in Frackel and was buried on December 19, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Bernard Ahrens**, follow 3708.
- **Bernard Heinrich Ahrens**, follow 3709.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 66 on March 1, 1897 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on March 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

2054. **Gerd Hinrich Kock**, son of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Helena Deijmann**, was born on September 25, 1821 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 27, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 22, 1848 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Agnes Heijen**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Agnes Kock**, follow 3710.
- **Hermannus Kock**, follow 3711.
- **Hinricus Kock**, follow 3712.

Gerd Hinrich died in Steinbild, Emsland and is buried.

2055. **Johan Hinrich Kock**, son of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Helena Deijmann**, was born on May 7, 1824 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 8, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 28, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Maria Nieters**, daughter of **Johan Herm Niters** and **Engel Aleid Albers**. She was born on May 30, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Maria died at the age of 67 on December 21, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on December 24, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Herm Kock**, follow 3713.
- **Heinrich Kock**, follow 3714.
- **Anna Angela Kock**, follow 3715.
- **Gerhard Kock**, follow 3716.
- **Anna Angela Kock**, follow 3717.
- **Bernard Kock**, follow 3718.
- **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, follow 3719.
- **Hermann Bernard Kock**, follow 3720.

Johan Hinrich died at the age of 79 on June 16, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 20, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland.

2056. **Anna Helena Kock**, daughter of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Helena Deijmann**, was born on March 5, 1826 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 6, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died on January 27, 1827 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on January 29, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland.

2057. **Gerhard Kock**, son of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Helena Deijmann**, was born on December 15, 1827 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 16, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

2058. **Johan Herm Kock**, son of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Helena Deijmann**, was born on May 27, 1830 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 27, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died and is buried.

2059. **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners**, son of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Walburgis Annen**, was born on July 21, 1838 in Kathen, Lathen and was baptized on July 22, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on January 24, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland with **Agnes Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Herm Theodor Hebelmann** and **Anna Margaretha Reiners**. She was born on March 23, 1845 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and, was baptized on March 24, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Agnes died at the age of 26 on October 21, 1871 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on October 24, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (2) on January 26, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, daughter of **Klas Nicolaus Hilling** and **Maria Angela Barbara Pelle**. She was born on July 7, 1849 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 9, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margarethe Francisca died at the age of 62 on September 16, 1911 in Frackel and was buried on September 20, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Agnes Reiners**, follow 3721.
- **Johann Hermann Kock gen Reiners**, follow 3722.
- **Anna Walburg Reiners**, follow 3723.
- **Maria Angela Reiners**, follow 3724.
- **Heinrich Nicolaus Reiners geb Kock**, follow 3725.
- **Nicolaus Reiners**, follow 3726.
- **Agnes Angela Reiners**, follow 3727.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2060. **Johann Bernhard Kock**, son of **Henrich Kock** and **Anna Walburgis Annen**, was born on May 5, 1841 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 6, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 25, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Buss**, daughter of **Heinrich Buss** and **Catharina Regina Focken**. She was born on January 10, 1847 in Walchum. Anna Gesina died at the age of 70 on May 13, 1917 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on May 16, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Walburge Helena Kock**, follow 3728.

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 34 on May 5, 1875 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on May 8, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

2061. **Henrich Joan Gerard Brämsmann**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Brämsmann** and **Maria Helena Kock**, was born on May 8, 1823 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on May 10, 1823 in Wesuwe, Haren. Henrich Joan Gerard died 1871 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

2062. **Martha Helena Brämsmann**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Brämsmann** and **Maria Helena Kock**, was born on July 25, 1825 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on July 26, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married about 1854 with **Everhard Müller**, son of **Hermann Henrich Müller** and **Maria Elisabeth Hinrichs**. He was born on March 6, 1822 in Haren (Ems). Everhard died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Herm Henrich Müller**, follow 3729.
- **Maria Elisabet Müller**, follow 3730.
- **Herm Henrich Müller**, follow 3731.
- **Maria Helena Müller**, follow 3732.

Martha Helena died at the age of 37 on July 3, 1863 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

2063. **Gerhard Brämsmann**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Brämsmann** and **Maria Helena Kock**, was born on April 11, 1828 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on April 13, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) on September 18, 1860 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Margareta Brink**, daughter of **Franciscus Henricus Brink** and **Anna Catharina Margaretha Vonhebel**. She was born on September 13, 1834 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on September 15, 1834 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Margareta died at the age of 34 on January 28, 1869 in Langenberg, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Herm Henrich Bramsmann**, follow 3733.
- **Anna Catharina Bramsmann**, follow 3734.
- **Franz Bramsmann**, follow 3735.
- **Maria Helena Bramsmann**, follow 3736.
- **Johann Gerhard Bramsmann**, follow 3737.

He got married (2) on February 14, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Angela Lakeberg**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Elisabeth Hermes**. She was born on February 9, 1842. Anna Angela died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Bramsmann**, follow 3738.
- **Bernard Heinrich Bramsmann**, follow 3739.
- **Johann Bernard Bramsmann**, follow 3740.
- **Johann Gerhard Bramsmann**, follow 3741.
- **Heinrich Bramsmann**, follow 3742.

Gerhard died at the age of 61 on January 14, 1890 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

2064. **Anna Helena Brämssmann**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Brämssmann** and **Maria Helena Kock**, was born on June 25, 1832 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on June 26, 1832 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Helena died 1833 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

2065. **Herm Anton Brämssmann**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Brämssmann** and **Maria Helena Kock**, was born on April 21, 1835 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on April 23, 1835 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Anton died and is buried.

2066. **Lambertus Schulte**, son of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on August 19, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 20, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on June 30, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Borchers**, daughter of **Gerhard Borchers** and **Maria Kleij**. She was born on February 27, 1826 in Suddenborg. Maria died at the age of 32 on June 8, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 10, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernhard Schulte**, follow 3743.

He got married (2) on March 1, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Rupennest** and **Anna Grete Albers**. She was born on September 1, 1830 in Rupennest, Lathen and, was baptized on September 2, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna/Adelheid died at the age of 76 on October 1, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 4, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3744.
- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 3745.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 3746.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3747.
- **Anna Regina Schulte**, follow 3748.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3749.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3750.

Lambertus died at the age of 43 on September 16, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 20, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

2067. **Gerardus Hinricus Schulte**, son of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on August 5, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerardus Hinricus died at the age of 1 on July 20, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 23, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland.

2068. **Bernardus Hinricus Schulte**, son of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on March 9, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 22, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Gröniger gen Evers**, daughter of **Herm Engbers Engelbert Gronger (Evers)** and **Anna Helena Evers**. She was born on January 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried. Bernardus Hinricus died and is buried.

2069. **Gerd Hinrich Schulte**, son of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on February 7, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 7, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Hinrich died on February 14, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 17, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland.

2070. **Maria Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on April 23, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 25, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died at the age of 1 on October 13, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 15, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland.

2071. **Gerhard Anton Schulte**, son of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on May 2, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 3, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Anton died on December 14, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 16, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland.

2072. **Maria Magdalena Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Regina Kock**, was born on September 27, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 28, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Magdalena died at the age of 7 on April 13, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 21, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

2073. **Anna Angela Kanne**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on February 3, 1817 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 3, 1817 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 10, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Adolph Rudolph Dürken**, son of **Johann Henrich Dürken** and **Anna Elisabeth Terborg**. He was born on March 6, 1803 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on March 6, 1803 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Adolph Rudolph died at the age of 75 on January 8, 1879 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on January 11, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, follow 3751.
- **Anna Margarethe Dürken**, follow 3752.
- **Johann Heinrich Dürken**, follow 3753.

Anna Angela died at the age of 81 on November 29, 1898 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on December 3, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

2074. **Nicolaus Kanne**, son of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on August 5, 1820 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 7, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus died on October 12, 1820 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and is buried on October 14, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland.

2075. **N Kanne**, a child of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on July 26, 1821 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg. N died on July 26, 1821 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and is buried on July 26, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland.

2076. **Maria Cathrina Kanne**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on August 21, 1822 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 22, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1846 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Staars gen Hiebing**, son of **Hermann Staars gen Hiebing** and **Anna Hiebing**. He was born on April 7, 1816 in Borssum. Hermann died at the age of 60 on September 26, 1876 in Borssum.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Hiebing**, follow 3754.

Maria Cathrina died and was buried.

2077. **Nicolaus Kanne**, son of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on February 19, 1826 in Fresenborg, Lathen and was baptized on February 20, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on November 9, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Schriever**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schriever** and **Helena Wülwer, Wulfer**. She was born on January 27, 1832 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 28, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 79 on July 1, 1911 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on July 4, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernhard Anton Kanne**, follow 3755.
- **Johann Hermann Kanne**, follow 3756.

Nicolaus died at the age of 30 on October 8, 1856 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on October 11, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

2078. **Anna Catharina Kanne**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on September 15, 1829 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 16, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 7, 1853 in Aschendorf with **Heinrich Berlage**, son of **Hermann Sandmann, Berlage** and **Anna Catharina Gerrelmann**. He was born on January 28, 1824 in Borsum. Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2079. **Anna Gesina Henriette Kanne**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Grethe Lene Swering. Schwering**, was born on December 3, 1833 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on December 4, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina Henriette died at the age of 3 on March 6, 1837 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on March 9, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland.

2080. **Maria Cathrina Schwering**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schwering** and **Agnes Wacker**, was born on December 11, 1827 in Dütthe and was baptized on December 12, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Cathrina died on February 20, 1828 in Dütthe and was buried on February 22, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

2081. **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, son of **Gerd Herm Schwering** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on October 28, 1831 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 29, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 11, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland with **Euphemia Wekenborg**, daughter of **Wilhelm Wekenborg** and **Gertrud Beckmann**. She was born on November 19, 1847 in Wekenborg, Meppen/Ems. Euphemia died before 1874 in Dütthe. He got married (2) about July 14, 1874 in Sögel with **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Thecla Strotmann**. She was born on January 28, 1850 in Sögel. Anna Gesina died at the age of 38 on January 15, 1889 in Dütthe and was buried on January 19, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Euphemia Schwering**, follow 3757.
- **Gerhard Hermann Schwering**, follow 3758.
- **Anna Gertrudis Schwering**, follow 3759.
- **Johann Hermann Schwering**, follow 3760.
- **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, follow 3761.
- **Anna Thecla Schwering**, follow 3762.
- **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, follow 3763.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 77 on January 22, 1909 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on January 26, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

2082. **Johann Herman Schwering**, son of **Gerd Herm Schwering** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on October 6, 1834 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 7, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herman died and is buried.

2083. **Agnes Schwering**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schwering** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on September 8, 1837 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 9, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 23, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann**, son of **Jan Herm Terhorst (Kampker)** and **Anna Grete Möller, Müller**. He was born on June 30, 1831 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 82 on March 23, 1914 in Dütthe and is buried on March 26, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Kampker**, follow 3764.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kampker**, follow 3765.
- **Maria Angela Kämpker**, follow 3766.
- **Bernard Anton Kampker gen Lohmann**, follow 3767.
- **Anna Gertrudis Kampker**, follow 3768.
- **Anna Thecla Kampker**, follow 3769.

Agnes died at the age of 83 on November 29, 1920 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on December 3, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

2084. **Maria Catharina Schwering**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schwering** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on September 10, 1841 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 10, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on June 8, 1875 in Aschendorf with She got married (1) on June 8, 1875 in Aschendorf with **Johann Ribbing**, son of **Hermann Ribbing** and **Margaretha Springup**. He was born on September 8, 1836 in Aschendorf and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Johann died at the age of 42 on August 5, 1879 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Ribbing**, follow 3770.
- **Anna Maria Elisabeth Ribbing**, follow 3771.

She got married (2) on February 22, 1881 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Gerhard Sinnigen**, son of **Henrich Kuper** and **Anna Maria Sinnigen**. He was born on August 21, 1836 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 22, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Gerhard died in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf. Maria Catharina died at the age of 57 on July 12, 1899 in Aschendorf.

2085. **Severin Heßling**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Anna Gesina Kremer, Krämer (Schwering)**, was born on June 11, 1824 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). He got married on June 7, 1842 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Margaretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Gerdes** and **Gesina Grote**. She was born on October 31, 1820 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). Margaretha died at the age of 77 on January 8, 1898 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, follow 3772.
- **Anna Gesina Heßling**, follow 3773.
- **Joannes Bernard Heßling**, follow 3774.

Severin died at the age of 67 on September 5, 1891 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

2086. **Anna Helena Eksel**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on August 21, 1820 in Düneburg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 23, 1820 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Helena died and was buried.

2087. **Maria Gertrud Eksel**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on October 5, 1822 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1822 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gertrud died at the age of 73 on December 25, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

2088. **Joan Gerd Eksel**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on January 26, 1825 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 28, 1825 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Gerd died 1828 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

2089. **Johann Gerhard Eksel**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on April 4, 1828 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 7, 1828 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 31, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Anna Niehoff**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Nehoff** and **Anna Elisabeth Büter**. She was born on October 31, 1821 in Lindlo, Haren and, was baptized on November 1, 1821 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Anna died at the age of 67 on December 19, 1888 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Catharina Exel**, follow 3777.
- **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, follow 3778.
- **Bernard Heinrich Exel**, follow 3779.
- **Johann Rudolf Exel**, follow 3780.
- **Johann Heinrich Exel**, follow 3781.

Johann Gerhard died at the age of 64 on September 12, 1892 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

2090. **Maria Elisabeth Exel**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on April 13, 1831 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 15, 1831 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

2091. **Anna Catharina Eksel**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on September 26, 1833 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 29, 1833 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2092. **Johann Wilhelm Exel**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on June 5, 1836 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 7, 1836 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Wilhelm died 1838 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

2093. **Maria Gesina | Anna Gesina Exel**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Eksel** and **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on February 20, 1839 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 21, 1839 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina | Anna Gesina died 1840 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

2094. **Anna Maria Niemeier**, daughter of **Anna Catharina Elisabeth Nemeijer**, was born on June 23, 1817 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on June 23, 1817 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

2095. **Johann Bernard Niemeier**, son of **Johannes Henricus Nimeier** and **Maria Aleid Hermes**, was born on June 11, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on June 13, 1827 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2096. **Maria Helena Nimeier**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Nimeier** and **Maria Aleid Hermes**, was born on December 28, 1829 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on December 30, 1829 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on July 1, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Wolter - Johann Pott**, son of **Johann Pott** and **Susanna van de Laue**. He was born on January 18, 1830 in Neurhede, Rhede. Johann Wolter - Johann died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Henrich Pott**, follow 3782.
- **Stephan Pott**, follow 3783.
- **Johann Heinrich Pott**, follow 3784.
- **Johann Beerend Pott**, follow 3785.

Maria Helena died and was buried.

2097. **Maria Catharina Niemeier**, daughter of **Jan Gerd - Gerhard Arling** and **Anna Margaretha - Margaretha Nimeier**, was born on July 28, 1836 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on July 30, 1836 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Catharina died 1838.

2098. **Anton Franz Henrich Nimeier**, son of **Anna Margaretha - Margaretha Nimeier**, was born on April 18, 1830 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 21, 1830 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anton Franz Henrich died and is buried.

2099. **Maria Adehleid Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Anna Engel Nanckmann**, was born on August 14, 1828 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 16, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 12, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Schulte**, son of **Jan Herm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Strotman**. He was born on February 18, 1820 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 20, 1820 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 74 on February 5, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 9, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Angela Schulte**, follow 3786.
- **N Schulte**, follow 3787.

Maria Adehleid died at the age of 27 on July 29, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 1, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

2100. **Maria Angela Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Anna Engel Nanckmann**, was born on July 15, 1831 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 17, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 16, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann**, son of **Jan Herm Terhorst (Kampker)** and **Anna Grete Möller, Müller**. He was born on June 30, 1831 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 82 on March 23, 1914 in Dúthe and is buried on March 26, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, follow 3788.

Maria Angela died at the age of 24 on April 12, 1856 in Dúthe and was buried on April 15, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

2101. **Maria Thecla Schulte**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Anna Engel Nanckmann**, was born on October 13, 1833 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 15, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

2102. **Hermann Engelbertus Hilling**, son of **Klas Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Gesina Gründer, Schulte**, was born on April 1, 1823 in Hilling and was baptized on April 2, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 18, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland with **Agnes Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Herm Theodor Hebelmann** and **Anna Margaretha Reiners**. She was born on March 23, 1845 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and, was baptized on March 24, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Agnes died at the age of 26 on October 21, 1871 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on October 24, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Engelbertus died and is buried.

2103. **Anna Grethe Hilling**, daughter of **Klas Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Gesina Gründer, Schulte**, was born on February 12, 1825 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 13, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 22, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johannes Hermannus Reiners**, son of **Gerd Conrad Reiners** and **Engel Aaleid Angela Adelheid Terhorst**. He was born on March 26, 1812 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on March 28, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 61 on January 24, 1874 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on January 27, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Grethe died at the age of 26 on July 21, 1851 in Frackel and was buried on July 24, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

2104. **Hermann Hilling gen Reiners**, son of **Klas Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Gesina Gründer, Schulte**, was born 1828 and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **N N. Hermann** died on September 1, 1865 in Frackel and is buried on September 5, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

2105. **Gerhard Conrad Hilling**, son of **Klas Nicolaus Hilling** and **Anna Gesina Gründer, Schulte**, was born on February 27, 1831 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 28, 1831 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Conrad died at the age of 11 on August 9, 1842 in Zum Hilgen, Niederlangen and is buried on August 12, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

2106. **Johann Gerhard Wessels**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Anna Grethe Paschen**, was born on June 21, 1841 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 22, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died on August 5, 1841 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on August 7, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

2107. **Anna Helena Wessels**, daughter of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Anna Grethe Paschen**, was born on May 29, 1842 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 29, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 2 on October 30, 1844 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on November 2, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland.

2108. **Johann Gerhard Wessels**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Anna Grethe Paschen**, was born on January 17, 1845 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 18, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 22 on December 18, 1867 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on December 21, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

2109. **Gerhard Heinrich Wessels**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Anna Grethe Paschen**, was born on December 4, 1848 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 5, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 26, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Klemann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Klemann** and **Helena Massbohm**. She was born on October 4, 1859 in Wahn and, was baptized on October 6, 1859 in Wahn. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Albert Wessels**, follow 3789.
- **Wilhelm Wessels**, follow 3790.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 40 on April 29, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 2, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

2110. **Bernhard Heinrich Wesseln**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Anna Grethe Paschen**, was born on December 4, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 5, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 8 on September 21, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 24, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

2111. **Albert Wessels**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Anna Grethe Paschen**, was born on September 24, 1852 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about January 31, 1882 in Sögel with **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Jansen** and **Helena Gerdes**. She was born on April 23, 1859 in Werpeloh. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Christina Wesseln**, follow 3791.
- **Elisabeth Wesseln**, follow 3792.
- **Maria Wesseln**, follow 3793.

Albert died and is buried.

2112. **N Wesseln**, a child of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, was born on February 2, 1859 in Kathen, Emsland. N died on February 2, 1859 in Kathen, Emsland.

2113. **Bernard Heinrich Wesseln**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, was born on July 28, 1860 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 29, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 6 on December 3, 1866 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on December 7, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

2114. **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, daughter of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, was born on October 6, 1863 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 7, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 17, 1890 in Wahn with **Johann Hermann Schmitz**, son of

Johann Bernhard Schmitz and **Helena Düwel**. He was born on August 17, 1865 in Wahn. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Bernhard Schmitz**, follow 3794.
- **Johann Hermann Schmitz**, follow 3795.
- **Maria Helena Schmitz**, follow 3796.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Schmitz**, follow 3797.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2115. **Margaretha Elisabeth Wesseln**, daughter of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, was born on May 7, 1866 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 8, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

2116. **Hermann Bernard Wesseln**, son of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, was born on May 29, 1868 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 30, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Bernard died and is buried.

2117. **N Wesseln**, a child of **Herm Borchert Wesseln** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Dierckes**, was born on November 1, 1871 in Kathen, Emsland. N died on November 1, 1871 in Kathen, Emsland.

2118. **Anna Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on December 15, 1841 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 16, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2119. **Johann Jansen**, son of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on September 11, 1843 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 12, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 27, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Burchardus Schulte** and **Anna Maria Krallmann, Völker**. She was born on February 16, 1853 in Kathen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 17, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Hermann Jansen**, follow 3798.
- **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, follow 3799.

Johann died and is buried.

2120. **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, son of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on September 25, 1845 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 26, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 13, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Jänen**, daughter of **Hermannus Engelbertus Jänen** and **Maria Angela Klenen**. She was born on February 1, 1852 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 2, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 48 on February 14, 1900 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on February 16, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2121. **Anna Margarethe Jansen**, daughter of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on March 24, 1848 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 24, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about January 30, 1883 in Wahn with **Heinrich Küven, Küwen**, son of **Segbert Küven** and **Thecla Wehes**. He was born on September 16, 1850 in Wahn. Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Thecla Küwen**, follow 3800.
- **Johann Hermann Küwen**, follow 3801.

Anna Margarethe died at the age of 38 on December 11, 1886 in Wahn and was buried on December 14, 1886 in Wahn.

2122. **Anna Angela Jansen**, daughter of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on September 3, 1850 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 3, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 5, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Otto Kleijmann**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Kleijmann** and **Gertrud Rüschen gen Konnemann**. He was born on October 18, 1857 in Ströen, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 19, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Otto died at the age of 45 on March 26, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 29, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Kleijmann**, follow 3802.
- **Johann Mattheus Kleijmann**, follow 3803.

Anna Angela died at the age of 46 on June 1, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

2123. **N Jansen**, daughter of **Joan Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**, was born on May 5, 1854 in Ströen, Fresenburg. N died on May 5, 1854 in Ströen, Fresenburg.

2124. **Bernard Heinrich Wessels**, son of **Albertus Wessel** and **Anna Maria Paschen**, was born on March 23, 1857 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 24, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

2125. **Joann Otto Heßling**, son of **Hermannus Josephus Heßling** and **Anna Maria Sandman**, was born on July 9, 1822 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on July 10, 1822 in Dörpen, Emsland. Joann Otto died and is buried.

2126. **Gerhard Conrad Reiners**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Reiners** and **Maria Angela Schulte**, was born on October 9, 1840 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on October 10, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Conrad died on December 12, 1840 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on December 15, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland.

2127. **Johann Herm Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on December 9, 1841 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 10, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died on March 27, 1842 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on March 30, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

2128. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on March 28, 1843 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 28, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 9 on May 24, 1852 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on May 27, 1852 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

2129. **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on January 30, 1846 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 30, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Angela Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Jansen** and **Christine Märkers**. She was born on April 30, 1850 in Rupennest and, was baptized on

April 30, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela died at the age of 85 on November 22, 1935 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN.

They had 9 children:

- **Anthony Schulte**, follow 3804.
- **Bernard Schulte**, follow 3805.
- **John Schulte**, follow 3806.
- **Margaret Schulte**, follow 3807.
- **Christina H Schulte**, follow 3808.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 3809.
- **Herman Schulte**, follow 3810.
- **Anna Schulte**, follow 3811.
- **William Schulte**, follow 3812.

Johann Hermann Benedikt died at the age of 47 on March 18, 1893 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on March 21, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

2130. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on March 12, 1849 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 12, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died on January 1, 1850 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on January 4, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland.

2131. **Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on August 28, 1851 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 28, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard died at the age of 57 on January 17, 1909 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on January 20, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

2132. **Gerhard Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on August 28, 1851 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 28, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

2133. **Johann Lübbert Anton Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on July 3, 1855 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 4, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Lübbert Anton died and is buried.

2134. **N Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on April 12, 1859 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. N died on April 12, 1859 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

2135. **Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, was born on May 23, 1861 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 23, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 18, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**. He was born on August 13, 1845 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 14, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Caspar Otto Herman died at the age of 69 on May 25, 1915 in Ströhn and is buried on May 29, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anton Hermann Waterloh**, follow 3813.
- **Johann Hermann Waterloh**, follow 3814.
- **Bernard Gerhard Waterloh**, follow 3815.

Gesina died at the age of 69 on May 7, 1931 in Lathen, Emsland.

2136. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Helena Catharina Lüppen**, was born on May 15, 1869 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 24, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2137. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Helena Catharina Lüppen**, was born on October 18, 1870 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 19, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 15, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Osteresch**, daughter of **Heinrich Osteresch** and **Gebina Sandmann**. She was born on August 5, 1879. Angela died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2138. **Margarethe Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Helena Catharina Lüppen**, was born on November 29, 1873 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 29, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 28, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Nie**, son of **Johan Henrich Nie** and **Maria Aleid Conen, Kohne**. He was born on January 10, 1867 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 10, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Margarethe Helena died and was buried.

2139. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Helena Catharina Lüppen**, was born on February 10, 1877 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 12, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

2140. **Hermann Husen**, son of **Johannes Husen** and **Catharina Schulte**, was born on March 26, 1854 in Husen, Dütthe and was baptized on March 27, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 12 on January 22, 1867 in Dütthe and is buried on January 25, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

2141. **Johann Hermann Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Angela van Ohr**, was born on October 7, 1840 in Bokel, Papenburg. Johann Hermann died at the age of 52 on November 20, 1892 in Osnabruck and is buried on November 23, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

2142. **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on August 13, 1845 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 14, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on April 23, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Walburgis Gesina Strotmann**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Strotmann** and **Anna Helena Deters**. She was born on November 20, 1848 in Ströen, Melstrup and, was baptized on November 21, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Walburgis Gesina died at the age of 37 on December 18, 1885 in Stroen, Melstrup and was buried on December 23, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lübbertus Anton Waterloh**, follow 3816.
- **Johann Wilhelm Waterloh**, follow 3817.

He got married (2) on November 18, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Lübbert Anton Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**. She was born on May 23, 1861 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on May 23, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died at the age of 69 on May 7, 1931 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anton Hermann Waterloh**, follow 3813.
- **Johann Hermann Waterloh**, follow 3814.
- **Bernard Gerhard Waterloh**, follow 3815.

Caspar Otto Herman died at the age of 69 on May 25, 1915 in Ströhn and is buried on May 29, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

2143. **Angela Helena Waterloh**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on December 26, 1846 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 28, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about October 20, 1874 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Nicolaus Dickebohm**, son of **Johann Dickebohm** and **Apolonia Ebel**. He was born on March 7, 1824 in Brahe. Nicolaus died at the age of 54 on July 1, 1878 in Brahe.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm**, follow 3818.
- **Helena Angela Dickebohm**, follow 3819.

Angela Helena died at the age of 39 on August 22, 1886 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

2144. **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on October 14, 1848 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 15, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about November 11, 1873 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Anton Kässen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Kässen** and **Anna Gebina Küster**. He was born on April 17, 1843 in Sustrum, Emsland. Hermann Anton died at the age of 80 on June 30, 1923 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Kässens**, follow 3820.
- **Johann Wilhelm Kässens**, follow 3821.
- **Hermann Heinrich Kässens**, follow 3822.
- **Hermann Kässens**, follow 3823.
- **Gerhard Otto Kässens**, follow 3824.
- **Otto Hermann Kessens**, follow 3825.
- **Bernard Kässens**, follow 3826.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 65 on September 26, 1914 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

2145. **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on July 14, 1850 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 16, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 21, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, daughter of **Johan Rudolph Abelen** and **Maria Thecla Stevens**. She was born on September 30, 1863 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 1, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Sybilla died at the age of 64 on September 24, 1928 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Rudolph Waterloh**, follow 6047.
- **Anna Helena Waterloh**, follow 6048.
- **Johann Bernard Waterloh**, follow 6049.
- **Thecla Aloijsia Anna Waterloh**, follow 6050.
- **Wilhelm Hermann Waterloh**, follow 6051.
- **Hermann Arend? Waterloh**, follow 6052.
- **Anna Maria Margaretha Waterloh**, follow 6053.
- **Otto Anton Waterloh**, follow 6054.

Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus died at the age of 91 on July 12, 1942 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

2146. **Elisabeth Helena Waterloh**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on February 25, 1852 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 26, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 27, 1884 in Rhede(Emsland) with She got married on May 27, 1884 in Rhede with **Bernhard Fehrmann**, son of **Albert Fehrmann** and **Helena Osewold, Ossevorth**. He was born on October 5, 1826 in Rhede(Emsland). Bernhard died at the age of 60 on October 27, 1886 in Rhede(Emsland) and is buried on October 30, 1886 in Rhede (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Helena Angela Fehrmann**, follow 3827.
- **Anna Maria Fehrmann**, follow 3828.

Elisabeth Helena died at the age of 87 on May 9, 1939 in Rhede(Emsland).

2147. **Antonia Waterloh**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on October 7, 1853 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 8, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 19, 1885 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, son of **Severin Heßling** and **Margaretha Gerdes**. He was born on July 24, 1843 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 54 on January 4, 1898 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Severin (gemini) Heßling**, follow 6143.
- **Johann Wilhelm (gemini) Heßling**, follow 6144.
- **N Heßling**, follow 6145.
- **Johann Bernard Heßling**, follow 6146.

Antonia died at the age of 66 on October 18, 1919 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

2148. **Johann Bernard Gerhard Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on May 2, 1856 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 3, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 10, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Maria Kampwübbels**, daughter of **Heinrich Kampwübbels** and **Maria Anna Bentlage**. She was born on June 15, 1867 in Meppen, Hemsen. Susanna Maria died at the age of 44 on January 22, 1912 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was buried on January 25, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Wilhelmina Waterloh**, follow 3829.

Johann Bernard Gerhard died at the age of 63 on November 22, 1919 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on November 27, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland.

2149. **Franz Friedrich Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**, was born on May 2, 1856 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 3, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Franz Friedrich died at the age of 1 on October 2, 1857 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on October 5, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland.

2150. **Anna Catharina Wolbeck**, daughter of **Hermannus Theodor Bernardus Wolbeck** and **Margaretha Waterlohe**, was born on April 13, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 15, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 6, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Peter Louis Münch**, son of **Philipp Friedrich Münch** and **Antonette Oldendahl**. He was born on June 14, 1820

in Meppen. Peter Louis died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2151. **Theodor Hermann Franz Wolbeck**, son of **Hermannus Theodor Bernardus Wolbeck** and **Margaretha Waterloohe**, was born on August 6, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 7, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1863 in Beesten with **Henrica Josephina Feijen**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Feijen** and **Maria Theresia Neerschulten**. She was born on March 27, 1842 in Beesten. Henrica Josephina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **N Wolbeck**, follow 3830.
- **N Wolbeck**, follow 3831.

Theodor Hermann Franz died at the age of 27 on April 16, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 19, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

2152. **Hermann Henrich Schulte**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Wermes** and **Anna Margareta Wermes**, was born on December 15, 1841 in Bockholt and was baptized on December 16, 1841 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) on November 14, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren with He got married (1) on November 14, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Eilers** and **Anna Helena Lackmann**. She was born on August 7, 1846 in Hüntel, Meppen and, was baptized on August 8, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Gebina Angela died at the age of 34 on February 26, 1881 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3832.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3833.
- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3834.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3835.
- **Anna Helena Gebina Schulte**, follow 3836.
- **Johann Hermann Schulte**, follow 3837.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3838.

He got married (2) on October 25, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Margaretha Conen**, daughter of **Johan Herm Konen** and **Anna Adelheid Jüngerhans**. She was born on February 20, 1858 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on February 21, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 40 on January 30, 1899 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3839.
- **Gerhard Hermann Schulte**, follow 3840.
- **Bernard Hermann Schulte**, follow 3841.
- **Anna Gebina Schulte**, follow 3842.
- **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, follow 3843.
- **Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3844.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 3845.
- **Clemens Johann Schulte**, follow 3846.
- **Johann Wilhelm Schulte**, follow 3847.

He got married (3) on July 16, 1901 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Maria Francisca Terborg**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Joseph Terborg** and **Maria Helena Zumhebel**. She was born on August 9, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on August 10, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Francisca died at the age of 79 on June 23, 1933 in Haren (Ems). Hermann Henrich died at the age of 84 on January 8, 1926 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

2153. **Gerhard Henrich Schulte**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Warmes** and **Anna Margareta Warmes**, was born on July 24, 1845 in Bokholt, Haren and was baptized on July 25, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Henrich died on November 9, 1845 in Bokholt, Haren.

2154. **Anna Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Warmes** and **Anna Margareta Warmes**, was born on November 23, 1846 in Bokholt and was baptized on November 24, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married in Meppen Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Tobias Schlöter**, son of **Johann Hermann Schlöter** and **Maria Gesina Lackmann**. He was born on July 16, 1839 in Meppen, Schwefingen. Hermann Heinrich Tobias died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2155. **Johann Gerhard Warmes**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Warmes** and **Anna Margareta Warmes**, was born on January 13, 1850 in Bokholt and was baptized on January 14, 1850 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on February 11, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Gesina Susanna Koiter**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Koiter** and **Euphemia Berling**. She was born on June 13, 1857 in Klein Fullen, Meppen. Maria Gesina Susanna died at the age of 31 on September 3, 1888 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Margaretha Euphemia Maria Warmes**, follow 3848.
- **Anna Maria Helena Warmes**, follow 3849.
- **Johann Gerhard Hermann Warmes**, follow 3850.

Johann Gerhard died at the age of 36 on June 13, 1886 in Osteresch, Haren (Ems).

2156. **Johann Bernard Warmes**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Warmes** and **Anna Margareta Warmes**, was born on December 17, 1852 in Bokholt and was baptized on December 18, 1852 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2157. **Maria Margaretha Warmes**, daughter of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Warmes** and **Anna Margareta Warmes**, was born on March 6, 1856 in Bokholt and was baptized on March 7, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on June 17, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Gerhard Berling**, son of **Johann Hermann Köter** and **Maria Adelaid Berling**. He was born on November 22, 1855 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 22, 1855 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Margaretha Berling**, follow 3851.
- **Johann Hermann Berling**, follow 3852.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 30 on April 22, 1886 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland.

2158. **N Warmes**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Warmes** and **Anna Margareta Warmes**, was born on October 10, 1859 in Bokholt. N died on October 10, 1859 in Bokholt.

2159. **Gerhard Henrich Wermes**, son of **Joes Hermannus Kuper gen Wermes** and **Anna Margareta Wermes**, was born on June 12, 1862 in Bokholt and was baptized on June 13, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Henrich died and is buried.

2160. **Johann Herm Wenseslaus Böllering**, son of **Joan Bernd Böllering** and **Phenne Maria - Euphemia Maria Wolters**, was born on March 11, 1859 in Brok, Wesuwe Brook and was baptized on March 12, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 30, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Anna Einhaus**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Einhaus** and **Carolina Gesina Iben**. She was born on May 1, 1872 in Geeste, Meppen and, was baptized on May 3, 1872 in Meppen Emsland. Maria Anna died and was buried. Johann Herm Wenseslaus died and is buried.

2161. **Anna Maria Catharina Böllering**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Böllering** and **Phenne Maria - Euphemia Maria Wolters**, was born on March 3, 1871 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook, Haren and was baptized on March 4, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 14, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Riddering**, son of **Clemens Johann Riddering** and **Maria Catharina Kessens**. He was born on January 20, 1871 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 21, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Riddering**, follow 3853.

Anna Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2162. **Maria Catharina Wolters**, daughter of **Johann Herm Wolters** and **Anna Engel Böllering**, was born on November 16, 1859 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on November 16, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 6 on May 16, 1866 in Hüntel, Meppen.

2163. **Joseph Hermann Wolters**, son of **Johann Herm Wolters** and **Anna Engel Böllering**, was born on October 20, 1863 in Hüntel and was baptized on October 21, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 16, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Adelheid Bussen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Rudolph Anton Bussen** and **Anna Margaretha Gebben**. She was born on April 22, 1876 in Bersede and, was baptized on April 22, 1876 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Joseph Hermann died and is buried.

2164. **Anna Maria Wolters**, daughter of **Johann Herm Wolters** and **Anna Engel Böllering**, was born on November 12, 1865 in Hüntel and was baptized on November 13, 1865. She got married on June 16, 1890 in Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Nikolaus Wolbers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Wolbers** and **Maria Helena Lüppen**. He was born on August 12, 1854 in Emmeln (Ems). Hermann Nikolaus died at the age of 63 on July 16, 1918 in Emmeln (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Josef Wolbers**, follow 3854.

Anna Maria died at the age of 50 on May 10, 1916 in Emmeln (Ems) and was buried in Haren (Ems).

2165. **Gabina Maria Catharina Wolters**, daughter of **Johann Herm Wolters** and **Anna Engel Böllering**, was born on April 18, 1869 in Hüntel and was baptized on April 19, 1869 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Gabina Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2166. **Herm Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on March 1, 1844 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 2, 1844 in Oberlangen, Lathen. He got married with He got married on November 26, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna**

Angela Winkel, daughter of **Stephanus Winkel** and **Maria Gabina Fehrmann**. She was born on September 20, 1853 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 21, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Angela died and was buried.

They had 10 children:

- **N Schulte**, follow 3855.
- **Susanna Schulte**, follow 3856.
- **Hermann Stephan Schulte**, follow 3857.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3858.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3859.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 3860.
- **Hermann Rudolf Schulte**, follow 3861.
- **N Schulte**, follow 3862.
- **Anna Gabina Schulte**, follow 3863.
- **Johannes Schulte**, follow 3864.

Herm Heinrich died and is buried.

2167. **Gerhard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on October 28, 1846 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 29, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 13, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Müller** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Smitz**. She was born on March 19, 1858 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 20, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria - Anna died at the age of 37 on March 19, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 22, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Susanna Schulte**, follow 3865.
- **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, follow 3866.
- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 3867.
- **Catharina Maria Schulte**, follow 3868.
- **Eike(Agatus) Hermann Schulte**, follow 3869.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 3870.

Gerhard died at the age of 45 on February 24, 1892 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 27, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

2168. **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on July 8, 1849 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 9, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

2169. **Hermann Rudolph Schulte**, son of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on October 31, 1851 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 2, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on November 7, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Christina Többen**, daughter of **Hermann Többen** and **Anna Heijen**. She was born on July 29, 1852 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Christina died at the age of 33 on May 26, 1886 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 29, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Susanna Schulte**, follow 3871.
- **Hermann Schulte**, follow 3872.

He got married (2) on October 6, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Grummel**. She was born on August 22, 1857 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 23, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 57 on May 19, 1915 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 22, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3873.
- **Anna Gesina Schulte**, follow 3874.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3875.
- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 3876.

Hermann Rudolph died and is buried.

2170. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on April 22, 1854 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 22, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on January 18, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Bernard Neehus**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Neehus** and **Eiphemia Margaretha Wolters**. He was born on February 19, 1856 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 20, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Neehus**, follow 3877.
- **Johann Hermann Neehus**, follow 3878.
- **Hermann Heinrich Neehus**, follow 3879.

Anna Maria died about 1885.

2171. **N Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Eike Schulte** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on February 13, 1857 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on February 13, 1857 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

2172. **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier**, son of **Johann Heinrich Dreijer** and **Anna Catharina Osewold**, was born on February 26, 1855 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on February 27, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on May 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Adelheid Eikens**, daughter of **Franciscus Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Arens**. She was born on March 7, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 7, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 52 on July 8, 1907 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Dreier**, follow 3880.
- **Frans Gerard Dreier**, follow 3881.
- **Gerhard Dreier**, follow 3882.

Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 81 on April 22, 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2173. **Angela Adelheid Dreijer**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Dreijer** and **Anna Catharina Osewold**, was born on December 22, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 23, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Adelheid died and was buried.

2174. **Johann Wilhelm Krallmann**, son of **Johan Bernd Krallmann** and **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, was born on August 14, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 15, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 6, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Plock**, daughter of **Johann Plok** and **Anna Angela Nüssmann**. She was born on October 31, 1857 in Beckhusen. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Margaretha Krallmann**, follow 3883.
- **Anna Angela Krallmann**, follow 3884.
- **Anna Maria (Catharina) Krallmann**, follow 3885.
- **Johann Bernard Krallmann**, follow 3886.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 54 on March 17, 1910 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 21, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.

2175. **Gerhard Herm Krallmann**, son of **Johan Bernd Krallmann** and **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, was born on August 24, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 24, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Herm died and is buried.

2176. **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, daughter of **Johan Bernd Krallmann** and **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, was born on February 5, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 5, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 27, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Lager**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Büller** and **Margareta Engel Lager**. He was born on January 26, 1854 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 28, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Gesina Lager**, follow 3557.
- **Maria Christina Lager**, follow 3558.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Lager**, follow 3559.
- **Maria Margaretha Lager**, follow 3560.
- **Maria Helena Lager**, follow 3561.
- **Johann Bernhard Lager**, follow 3562.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3563.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2177. **Rudolph Krallmann**, son of **Johan Bernd Krallmann** and **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, was born on November 26, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 27, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married November , 1899 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Christina Speller**. Rudolph died and is buried.

2178. **Maria Catharina Krallmann**, daughter of **Johan Bernd Krallmann** and **Anna Margerethe Osewold**, was born on February 27, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 28, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 19 on May 7, 1887 in Niederlangen,

Lathen and was buried on May 10, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

2179. **Anna Elisabeth Osewold**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Osewold** and **Anna Maria Helena Hartmann**, was born on September 13, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 14, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

2180. **Johann Heinrich Osewold**, son of **Herm Hinrich Osewold** and **Anna Maria Helena Hartmann**, was born on October 20, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 21, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 23, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Stevens**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Stevens** and **Maria Elisabeth Albers gen Sievers**. She was born on July 29, 1881 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 30, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2181. **Bernard Osewold**, son of **Herm Hinrich Osewold** and **Anna Maria Helena Hartmann**, was born on October 9, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 10, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 11, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland with **Antonia Gesina Bernardina Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**. She was born on December 23, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 24, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Antonia Gesina Bernardina died and was buried. Bernard died and is buried.

2182. **Martin Osewold**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Osewold** and **Anna Maria Hinricks**, was born on June 4, 1871 in Nuesustrum. He got married 1904 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Peters**. She was born on July 29, 1878 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 30, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried. Martin died and is buried.

2183. **Anna Angela Osewold**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Osewold** and **Anna Maria Hinricks**, was born on February 8, 1878. She got married on April 26, 1904 in Heede, Emsland with **Heinrich Specker**. Anna Angela died and was buried.

2184. **Heinrich Osewold**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Osewold** and **Anna Maria Hinricks**, was born on November 22, 1882 in Neudersum. He got married with **Angela Maria Mauer**, daughter of **Hermannus Mauer** and **Maria Anna Looschen**. She was born on February 16, 1886 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 17, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Angela Maria died and was buried. Heinrich died and is buried.

2185. **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on November 21, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 22, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 29, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Stroot**, son of **Hermann Bernard Stroet** and **Susanna Reckers**. He was born on February 18, 1866 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 18, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Bernard Stroot**, follow 3887.
- **Johann Bernard Stroot**, follow 3888.
- **Susanna Stroot**, follow 3889.
- **Maria Gesina Stroot**, follow 3890.
- **Maria Gesina Stroot**, follow 3891.
- **Maria Catharina Stroot**, follow 3892.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

2186. **Johann Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on March 2, 1866 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 4, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 8, 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married with **Anna Helena Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**. She was born on October 18, 1872 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Helena died at the age of 59 on August 11, 1932 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 9 children:

- **Johan Bernard Hartmann**, follow 3893.
- **Johan Hermann Hartmann**, follow 3894.
- **Anna Helena Hartmann**, follow 3895.
- **Maria Suzanna Hartmann**, follow 3896.
- **Johan Hermann Hartmann**, follow 3897.
- **Bernard Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 3898.
- **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, follow 3899.
- **Maria Regina Hartmann**, follow 3900.
- **Johan Gerard Hartmann**, follow 3901.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 85 on March 21, 1951 in Barger-Compascuum.

2187. **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on March 2, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 3, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 10, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Tecla Hollen**, daughter of **Anna Gesina Hollen**. She was born on February 14, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 16, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Tecla died at the age of 74 on April 18, 1948 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Katharina Hartmann**, follow 3902.
- **Johann Bernard Hartmann**, follow 3903.
- **Johann Bernard Hartmann**, follow 3904.
- **Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 3905.
- **Anna Susanna Hartmann**, follow 3906.
- **Maria Gesina Hartmann**, follow 3907.
- **Gesina Hartmann**, follow 3908.

Hermann Heinrich died 1949.

2188. **Bernard Heinrich Andreas Hartmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on October 26, 1870 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 28, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich Andreas died in USA and is buried.

2189. **Johann Bernard Hartmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on January 26, 1873 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 27, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died in USA and is buried.

2190. **Johann Gerhard Hartmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on June 25, 1875 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 25, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died 1897 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

2191. **Maria Angela Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on July 7, 1878 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 9, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died on March 8, 1879 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

2192. **Maria Angela Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**, was born on November 11, 1881 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 13, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died at the age of 1 on May 5, 1883 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

2193. **Susanna Helene Hilling**, daughter of **Johan Herm Hilling** and **Susanna Helena Osewold**, was born on January 29, 1856 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 1, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Helene died and was buried.

2194. **Conrad Hilling**, son of **Johan Herm Hilling** and **Susanna Helena Osewold**, was born on November 13, 1857 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 14, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Conrad died and is buried.

2195. **N Hilling**, daughter of **Johan Herm Hilling** and **Susanna Helena Osewold**, was born on October 2, 1859 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. N died on October 2, 1859 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

2196. **Susanna Hilling**, daughter of **Johan Herm Hilling** and **Susanna Helena Osewold**, was born on September 29, 1860 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 30, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) September, 1884 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Ficker**, son of **Johann Ficker** and **Gesina Kleij**. He was born on January 12, 1855 in Ahlen. Johann died and is buried. She got married (2) on April 28, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Wilhelm Eikens**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Eikens** and **Anna Elisabeth Kröger**. He was born on August 13, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 14, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died at the age of 49 on May 12, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 15, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Hilling gen Eikens**, follow 3909.

Susanna died at the age of 24 on September 4, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on September 6, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

2197. **Johann Bernard Hilling**, son of **Johan Herm Hilling** and **Susanna Helena Osewold**, was born on November 29, 1863 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on November 30, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married about October 22, 1889 in Börger with **Anna Margaretha Langen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Langen** and **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**. She was born on March 3, 1864 in Neubörger. Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2198. **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Johan Herm Hilling** and **Susanna Helena Osewold**, was born on December 27, 1866 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 28, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 21, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Thecla Haake**, daughter of **Johann Franz Haake** and **Helena Gerdes**. She was born on November 14, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 14, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Thecla died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Helena Susanna Hilling**, follow 3910.
- **Susanna Hilling**, follow 3911.
- **Catharina Helena Hermina Hilling**, follow 3912.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2199. **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Eike Eiken** and **Maria Gesina Kuper**, was baptized in New Vienna. She got married on November 15, 1895 in New Vienna with **Anton Riesberg**, son of **Anton Casper Riesberg** and **Sophia Sabers**. Anton died 1950.

They had 6 children:

- **Clarence Riesberg**, follow 3913.
- **Irene Riesberg**, follow 3914.
- **Clarinda Riesberg**, follow 3915.
- **Esther Riesberg**, follow 3916.
- **Lidwina Riesberg**, follow 3917.
- **Alita Riesberg**, follow 3918.

Anna Maria Mary died 1977.

2200. **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens**, son of **Johann Hermann Eike Eiken** and **Maria Gesina Kuper**, was born on October 29, 1885 in Dyersville, Iowa and was baptized on October 31, 1885 in Dyersville, Iowa. He got married (1) on November 15, 1911 in New Vienna with **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, daughter of **August Henry Kipp** and **Catharine Nebel**. She was born on August 28, 1891 in Colony Township Iowa. Dorothea Agnes died at the age of 46 on May 18, 1938.

They had 6 children:

- **Ralph Eikens**, follow 3919.
- **Clarence Eikens**, follow 3920.
- **Irvin Eikens**, follow 3921.
- **Leroy Eikens**, follow 3922.
- **Helen Eikens**, follow 3923.
- **Jeannette Eikens**, follow 3924.

He got married (2) on January 21, 1941 in Dyersville, Iowa with **Mary Schliech**. Henry Frank Franz Heinrich died at the age of 90 on November 15, 1975.

2201. **Helena Frances Eikens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Eike Eiken** and **Maria Gesina Kuper**, was born on June 2, 1892 in New Vienna and was baptized on June 3, 1892 in New Vienna. She got married on January 7, 1920 in New Vienna with **Gregor Roling**, son of **Anton Roling** and **Josephine Schilte**. He was born on November 6, 1897 in New Vienna. Gregor died 1983.

They had 2 children:

- **Clarence Roling**, follow 3925.
- **Germaine Roling**, follow 3926.

Helena Frances died 1979.

2202. **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Eike Eiken** and **Maria Gesina Kuper**, was born on November 15, 1895 in New Vienna and was baptized on November 16, 1895 in New Vienna. She got married on October 1, 1919 in New Vienna with **Dominic Becher**.

They had 6 children:

- **Edwin Becher**, follow 3927.
- **Eileen Becher**, follow 3928.
- **Esther Becher**, follow 3929.
- **Rose Ann Becher**, follow 3930.
- **Lorraine Becher**, follow 3931.
- **Alvera Becher**, follow 3932.

Rose Rosa Margaret died 1976.

2203. **Sophia Friederika Eikens**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Eiken** and **Maria Catharina Runde**, was born on November 12, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 13, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 3, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich J B Robbe**, son of **Bernard Robbe** and **Margarteha Specken**. He was born on January 13, 1883 in Meppen. Heinrich J B died and is buried. Sophia Friederika died and was buried.

2204. **Franz Theodor Eikens**, son of **Johann Heinrich Eiken** and **Maria Catharina Runde**, was born on March 31, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 1, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 3, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johanna Anna Abeln**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln** and **Anna Helena Kampen**. She was born on July 16, 1886 in Haren, Emsland. Johanna Anna died and was buried. Franz Theodor died and is buried.

2205. **N Eikens**, son of **Johann Heinrich Eiken** and **Maria Catharina Runde**, was born on September 7, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 7, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on September 7, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

2206. **Maria Angela Eikens**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Eiken** and **Maria Catharina Runde**, was born on November 6, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

2207. **John R Posthauer**, son of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born on March 28, 1887. John R died at the age of 34 on October 7, 1921 in Kalispell, Montana.

2208. **Loretha Posthauer**, daughter of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born 1890. Loretha died and was buried.

2209. **Frank W Posthauer**, son of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born on April 29, 1890. Frank W died and is buried.

2210. **Anthony Joseph Posthauer**, son of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born on April 29, 1892. Anthony Joseph died and is buried.

2211. **Harry L Posthauer**, son of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born on March 25, 1895. Harry L died at the age of 47 on April 13, 1942.

2212. **Albert L Posthauer**, son of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born 1897. Albert L died and is buried.

2213. **Caroline M Posthauer**, daughter of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born 1900. Caroline M died and was buried.

2214. **Vincent Herman Posthauer**, son of **John Joseph Posthauer** and **Anna Margaretha/Anna maria Eikens**, was born 1902. Vincent Herman died 1936.

2215. **Johan Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Herm Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte**, was born on October 24, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 25, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johan Heinrich died on October 28, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2216. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte**, was born on December 6, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 7, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died and was buried.

2217. **Anna Margaretha Angela Schulte**, son of **Herm Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte**, was born on February 20, 1879 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 21, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha Angela died and is buried.

2218. **Franz Hermann Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on March 12, 1877 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on March 14, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Franz Hermann died and is buried.

2219. **Maria Gebina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on November 19, 1878 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on November 19, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gebina died 1891 in Husberg Haren/Ems.

2220. **Maria Thecla Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on March 18, 1880 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on March 19, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

2221. **Joseph Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on February 28, 1882 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on March 1, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 28, 1923 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Gesina Tengen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Margret Schulte**, follow 3933.

Joseph died at the age of 68 on April 13, 1950.

2222. **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on December 5, 1883 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on December 6, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann died and is buried.

2223. **Bernard Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on November 12, 1885 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on November 13, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard died and is buried.

2224. **Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on May 9, 1887 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on May 11, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Heinrich died and is buried.

2225. **Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Schepers**, was born on June 21, 1891 in Husberg, Haren and was baptized on June 22, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria died on January 29, 1892 in Husberg, Haren.

2226. **Franz Joseph Bergmann**, son of **Friderich Johann Rudolph Bergmann** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on September 13, 1882 in Langenberg, Emsland and was baptized on September 14, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 28, 1910 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Margaretha Wessels**, daughter of **Gerhard Wessels** and **Anna Gesina Berens**. She was born on June 26, 1887 in Haren. Margaretha died and was buried. Franz Joseph died and is buried.

2227. **Anna Maria Angela Hake**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Hake** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on February 27, 1872 in Hemsden. She got married on June 5, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Specken**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Specken** and **Maria Gesina Gerrelmann**. He was born on January 26, 1857 in Bersede, Emsland and, was baptized on January 28, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 77 on January 22, 1935 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Anna Maria Angela died at the age of 29 on August 26, 1901 in Beardsley, Minnesota, United States.

2228. **Maria Thecla Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on May 27, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 28, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

2229. **Maria Angela Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on May 12, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 13, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Bernard Wilhelm Evers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Evers, v d Haar** and **Anna Adelheid Evers**. He was born on November 20, 1861 in Berghe. Bernard Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 3934.
- **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 3935.

Maria Angela died and was buried.

2230. **Johann Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on March 17, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 18, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 5 on November 7, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on November 10, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

2231. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on February 23, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 24, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2232. **Gerhard Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on February 6, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 28, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adelheid Niehoff**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Niehoff** and **Helena Rohe**. She was born on January 17, 1879 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on January 18, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2233. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on June 1, 1886 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on June 2, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 4 on February 22, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 25, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

2234. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on February 27, 1889 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 28, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2235. **Hermann Agatius Schulte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Bockholt**, was born on June 21, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 22, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Agatius died and is buried.

2236. **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Bockholt**, was born on September 9, 1897 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 10, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

2237. **Anna Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Bockholt**, was born on May 6, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 7, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died on July 7, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 10, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland.

2238. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Susanna Schulte**, was born on April 20, 1884 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on April 22, 1884 in Meppen Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2239. **Heinrich Bernard Schulte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Susanna Schulte**, was born on November 23, 1895 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on November 24, 1896 in Meppen Emsland. Heinrich Bernard died and is buried.

2240. **Maria Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Susanna Schulte**, was born on September 6, 1898 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on September 8, 1898 in Meppen Emsland. She got married with **Clemens Heinrich Albers**. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2241. **Bernard Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Susanna Schulte**, was born on November 22, 1900 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on November 24, 1900 in Meppen Emsland. He got married on February 6, 1924 in Meppen with **Gebina Sant**. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

2242. **Jan Harm Husers**, son of **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers** and **Tekla Schulte**, was born on October 2, 1858 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Jan Harm died at the age of 23 on August 16, 1882 in Emmer-Compascuum.

2243. **Jan Husers**, son of **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers** and **Tekla Schulte**, was born on August 16, 1860 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married (1) on May 25, 1888 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Nieters**, daughter of **Johan Herman Nieters** and **Maria Gesina Hermsen**. She was born on February 1, 1866 in Rundeveen (Emmen) and, was baptized on February 13, 1866 in Compascuum. Maria Helena died at the age of 27 on January 16, 1894 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 4 children:

- **Herman Husers**, follow 3936.
- **Maria Gesina Husers**, follow 3937.
- **Tekla Husers**, follow 3938.
- **Geert Husers**, follow 3939.

He got married (2) on May 1, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Jansen** and **Anna Gebina Evers**. She was born on July 25, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 27, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died at the age of 83 on March 7, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Husers**, follow 3940.
- **Maria Helena Hüsters**, follow 3941.
- **Johan Husers**, follow 3942.
- **Anna Geertruida Husers**, follow 3943.
- **Theodoor Husers**, follow 3944.
- **Herman Hendrik Husers**, follow 3945.

Jan died at the age of 74 on September 16, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2244. **Frans Husers**, son of **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers** and **Tekla Schulte**, was born on June 8, 1864 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Frans died at the age of 1 on March 23, 1866 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

2245. **Margrietha Husers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers** and **Tekla Schulte**, was born on May 22, 1866 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on October 19, 1886 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schulte (gen.Backers)** and **Elisabeth Henrica Fullen**. He was born on May 10, 1859 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 11, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 32 on July 17, 1891 in Smeulveen Emmen and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Elisabeth Henrica Schulte**, follow 3946.

Margrietha died at the age of 21 on September 25, 1887 in Smeulveen and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

2246. **N Hüsters, Husers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hüsters, Husers** and **Tekla Schulte**, was born on October 7, 1869. N died on October 7, 1869 in Rundeven (Emmen).

2247. **Susanna Huisers**, daughter of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on April 23, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 24, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on May 26, 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lambertus Herman Bolk**, son of **Johann Heinrich Bolk** and **Anna Geertruida Langen**. He was born on July 3, 1853 in Exloerveen. Lambertus Herman died at the age of 50 on March 27, 1904 in Nieuw-Weerdinge.

They had 4 children:

- **Lambertus Hermannus Bolk**, follow 3947.
- **Franciscus Bolk**, follow 3948.
- **Bernardus Bolk**, follow 3949.
- **Johannes Bolk**, follow 3950.

She got married (2) on April 19, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Berend Joseph Schmitz**, son of **Johann Rudolf Johann Rudolph Schmitz** and **Gesina Adelheid Alers**. He was born on April 21, 1860 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Berend Joseph died at the age of 72 on July 4, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Susanna died at the age of 87 on June 28, 1950 in Nieuw-Weerdinge.

2248. **Euphemia Maria Huisers**, daughter of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on January 24, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 25, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Euphemia Maria died and was buried.

2249. **Johann Hermann Huisers**, son of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on December 12, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 15, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 28, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Heller**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bernard Helle** and **Maria Christina Schulte**. She was born on February 13, 1866 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 14, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Franz Hüsters**, follow 3952.
- **Maria Christina Hüsters**, follow 3953.
- **Maria Helena Hüsters**, follow 3954.
- **Maria Christina Hüsters**, follow 3955.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2250. **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, daughter of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on July 13, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 14, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 2 on September 22, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2251. **Maria Tecla Hüsters**, daughter of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on February 7, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 8, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on January 16, 1894 in Haren with **Johann Rudolph Kötter**. Maria Tecla died and was buried.

2252. **Anna Gesina Hüsters**, daughter of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on July 2, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 3, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on August 27, 1897 in Schoonebeek with She got married on September 1, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johannes Wilhelmus Borgmann**, son of **Jan Harm Borgmann** and **Anna Gertrud Stroot**. He was born on March 29, 1868 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek, Emmen. Johannes Wilhelmus died and is buried. Anna Gesina died at the age of 43 on March 13, 1918 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek, Emmen.

2253. **Johann Heinrich Hüsters**, son of **Franz Hüsters** and **Phenne Maria Helena Berens**, was born on March 31, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 2, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 29, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Elisabeth Eilers**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Eilers** and **Phennena Margaretha Wösten**. She was born on

January 19, 1879 in Barger Compascuum. Elisabeth died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2254. **Jan Musters**, son of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**, was born on January 19, 1860 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on January 31, 1885 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertruida van Rieke**, daughter of **Cornelus Franciscus van Rieke** and **Alida Maria Adelheid Kappen**. She was born on April 28, 1861 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Geertruida died at the age of 79 on April 25, 1941 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Albertus Musters**, follow 3956.
- **Franciscus Bernardus Musters**, follow 3957.
- **Franciscus Musters**, follow 3958.

Jan died and is buried.

2255. **Harm Musters**, son of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**, was born on October 2, 1863 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on February 7, 1890 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**. She was born on May 23, 1861 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Anna Maria died at the age of 84 on May 14, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Engelina Musters**, follow 3959.
- **Maria Catharina Musters**, follow 3960.
- **Geert Hendrik Musters**, follow 3961.
- **Maria Thekla Musters**, follow 3962.

Harm died at the age of 82 on November 4, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2256. **Maria Johanna Musters**, daughter of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**, was born on December 31, 1866. She got married on February 7, 1890 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Harm Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**. He was born on December 19, 1858 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Harm died at the age of 76 on January 6, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Harm Hendrik Hemmen**, follow 3963.
- **Anna Maria Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 3964.
- **Engelina Hemmen**, follow 3965.
- **Anna Maria Hemmen**, follow 3966.
- **Hubertus Hemmen**, follow 3967.
- **Albertus Hemmen**, follow 3968.
- **Sanna Maria Hemmen**, follow 3969.

Maria Johanna died at the age of 81 on April 7, 1948 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2257. **Johanna Suzanna Musters**, daughter of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**, was born on May 4, 1870 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on October 21, 1898 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**. He was born on January 4, 1865 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Gerhardus Henderikus died at the age of 58 on July 18, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Engelina Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 3970.
- **Maria Engela Hemmen**, follow 3971.
- **N Hemmen**, follow 3972.
- **N Hemmen**, follow 3973.

Johanna Suzanna died at the age of 67 on October 2, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2258. **Margretha Angela Arling**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, was born on September 11, 1864 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Margretha Angela died at the age of 6 on June 5, 1871 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg.

2259. **Johann Tedoor Arling**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, was born on December 27, 1866 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Johann Tedoor died at the age of 2 on March 4, 1869 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg.

2260. **Johan Herman Arling**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, was born on December 23, 1869 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. He got married on November 11, 1898 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, daughter of **Nicolaus Bunten** and **Anna Maria Janssen**. She was born on March 17, 1880 in Vinnen (Dld) and, was baptized in Holte. Helena Adelheid died at the age of 87 on May 27, 1967 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Erica (Emmen).

They had 9 children:

- **Geert Hendrik Arling**, follow 3974.
- **Maria Gesina Arling**, follow 3975.
- **Gesina Maria Arling**, follow 3976.
- **Anna Helena Arling**, follow 3977.
- **Henderikus Nicolaas Arling**, follow 3978.
- **Helena Adelheid Arling**, follow 3979.
- **N Arling**, follow 3980.
- **Johannes Arling**, follow 3981.
- **Marijn Gerardus Hendrikus Arling**, follow 3982.

Johan Herman died at the age of 75 on March 14, 1945 in Erica (Emmen) and is buried on March 15, 1945 in Erica (Emmen).

2261. **Theodor Arling**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, was born on October 20, 1873 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on February 19, 1897 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Bunten**.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, follow 3983.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Arling**, follow 3984.
- **Herman Nicolaas Arling**, follow 3985.
- **Heinrich Arling**, follow 3986.
- **Anna Maria Arling**, follow 3987.
- **Franciscus Arling**, follow 3988.
- **Helena Aleida Arling**, follow 3989.
- **Theodoor Arling**, follow 3990.
- **Angela Arling**, follow 3991.

Theodor died at the age of 85 on April 5, 1959 in Klazienaveen and is buried in Klazienaveen.

2262. **Frans Arling**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, was born on November 26, 1876 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on December 6, 1898 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Bintlage**, daughter of **Jan Berend Bintlage** and **Maria Helena Koop**. She was born on March 28, 1879 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Maria died at the age of 73 on June 21, 1952 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried on June 25, 1952 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerard Arling**, follow 3992.
- **Johan Bernard Arling**, follow 3993.
- **Theodoor Arling**, follow 3994.
- **Hendrik Arling**, follow 3995.
- **Gerardus Hendrik Arling**, follow 3996.
- **Herman Heinrich Arling**, follow 3997.
- **Frans Arling**, follow 3998.
- **Johan Arling**, follow 3999.
- **Maria Helena Arling**, follow 4000.

Frans died at the age of 67 on December 25, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

2263. **Angela Arling**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**, was born on December 13, 1881 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on January 29, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Harm Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels sive Lüßing** and **Maria Tecla Ottens**. He was born on February 14, 1874 in Emmer-Compascuum. Jan Harm died at the age of 76 on January 1, 1951 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Tecla Wessels**, follow 4001.
- **Geert Hendrik Wessels**, follow 4002.
- **Johan Heinrich Wessels**, follow 4003.
- **Rudolf Wessels**, follow 4004.
- **Maria Gesina Wessels**, follow 4005.
- **Maria Elisabeth Wessels**, follow 4006.
- **Johannes Herman Wessels**, follow 4007.

Angela died at the age of 83 on October 12, 1965 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

2264. **Johann Bernard Hüsters**, son of **Johann Bernard Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Wöstemeier**, was born on April 5, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 6, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died on January 19, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

2265. **Maria Christina Hüsters**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Wöstemeier**, was born on April 23, 1869 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 24, 1869 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Christina died on July 3, 1869 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

2266. **Christina Hüsters**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Wöstemeier**, was born on September 12, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 13, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Christina died and was buried.

2267. **Johann Hermann Hüsters**, son of **Johann Bernard Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Wöstemeier**, was born on June 3, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 4, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2268. **Jan Harm Husers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Gebina Kramer**, was born on October 24, 1878 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on July 6, 1909 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrikje Siemers**, daughter of **Herman Siemers** and **Feike Roskamp**. She was born 1891 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrikje died on May 5, 1963 in Heerlen.

They had 4 children:

- **N Husers**, follow 4008.
- **Hindrik Husers**, follow 4009.
- **Johan Herman Husers**, follow 4010.
- **N Husers**, follow 4011.

Jan Harm died at the age of 71 on September 20, 1950 in Enschede.

2269. **Frans Thole**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**, was born on March 4, 1887 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on December 13, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Helena Hoezen**. She was born on February 28, 1892 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 77 on March 19, 1969 in Barger-Oosterveld Emmen and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld Emmen.

They had 8 children:

- **Harm Hendrik Thole**, follow 4012.
- **Jan Hendrik Thole**, follow 4013.
- **Susanna Thole**, follow 4014.
- **Geert Harm Thole**, follow 4015.
- **Bernardus (Bennie) Thole**, follow 4016.
- **Jan Thole**, follow 4017.
- **Maria Helena Thole**, follow 4018.
- **Helena Thole**, follow 4019.

Frans died at the age of 77 on March 14, 1964 in Emmerschans, Emmen and is buried in Barger Oosterveld.

2270. **Jan Thole**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**, was born on February 4, 1889 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan died at the age of 5 on May 16, 1894 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

2271. **Anna Susanna Thole**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**, was born on July 19, 1891 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on April 28, 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Anna Margaretha Harms**. He was born on November 22, 1886 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan died at the age of 93 on January 21, 1980 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

They had 5 children:

- **Helena Schepers**, follow 4020.
- **Anna Helena Schepers**, follow 4021.
- **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, follow 4022.
- **Maria Elizabeth Schepers**, follow 4023.
- **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, follow 4024.

Anna Susanna died at the age of 90 on December 22, 1981 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

2272. **Johan Bernard Thole**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**, was born on August 26, 1893 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Johan Bernard died on April 14, 1894 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2273. **Jan Thole**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**, was born on November 21, 1895 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Jan died at the age of 3 on March 5, 1899 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2274. **Bernardus Thole**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**, was born on February 7, 1898 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on July 10, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Elisabeth Pieters d'Haan**, daughter of **Pieter Johannesz. d'Haan** and **Maragretha Johannis Rass**. She was born on October 27, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth Pieters died and was buried. Bernardus died and is buried.

2275. **Johann Casper Manning**, son of **Caspar Manning** and **Maria Catharina Jansen**, was born on November 1, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 2, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on July 17, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, daughter of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Helena Adelheid Terborg**. She was born on January 14, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 16, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Adelheid died in Uruquay and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Casper Manning**, follow 4025.
- **Maria Catharina Manning**, follow 4026.
- **Hermann Manning**, follow 4027.
- **Rudolf Manning**, follow 4028.
- **Helena Manning**, follow 4029.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Manning**, follow 4030.
- **Georg Manning**, follow 4031.

Johann Casper died in Uruquay and is buried.

2276. **Anna Margaretha Manning**, daughter of **Caspar Manning** and **Maria Catharina Jansen**, was born on September 11, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 12, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on July 18, 1883 in Haren (Ems) with **Rudolf Schepers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Schepers**, follow 4032.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2277. **Maria Helena Sommer**, daughter of **Geert Harm Sommer** and **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, was born on May 28, 1867 in Erica (Emmen). Maria Helena died and was buried.

2278. **N Tieben**, a child of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**. N died on November 23, 1863 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

2279. **Alida Tieben**, daughter of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on October 29, 1864 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 25, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Andreas Schoo**, son of **Frans Schoo** and **Eltiena Gelmers**. He was born on November 27, 1859 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Andreas died at the age of 69 on October 27, 1929 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 9 children:

- **Frans Johan Lodewich Schoo**, follow 4033.
- **Maria Helena Schoo**, follow 4034.
- **Maria Gezina Schoo**, follow 4035.
- **Frans Johan Lodewich Schoo**, follow 4036.
- **Engelbertus Schoo**, follow 4037.
- **Elsearius Schoo**, follow 4038.
- **Harmannus Schoo**, follow 4039.
- **Clemens Schoo**, follow 4040.
- **N Schoo**, follow 4041.

Alida died at the age of 38 on April 14, 1903 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2280. **Maria Gesina Tieben**, daughter of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on November 4, 1867 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Maria Gesina died at the age of 21 on December 30, 1888 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

2281. **Anna Engel Tieben**, daughter of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on November 3, 1870 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 13, 1892 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Hermannes Janssen**, son of **Herman Engelbert Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Marij Zienke Heijne**. He was born on April 11, 1867 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hermannes died at the age of 60 on April 8, 1928 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 12 children:

- **Herman Engelbert Janssen**, follow 4042.
- **Engelbert Janssen**, follow 4043.
- **Johannes Kasper Janssen**, follow 4044.

- **Maria Helena Janssen**, follow 4045.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Janssen**, follow 4046.
- **Franciskus Janssen**, follow 4047.
- **Anna Engeltje Janssen**, follow 4048.
- **Maria Geziena Janssen**, follow 4049.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus Janssen**, follow 4050.
- **Henderikus Jozephus Janssen**, follow 4051.
- **N Janssen**, follow 4052.
- **Engelina Aleida Elizabeth Janssen**, follow 4053.

Anna Engel died at the age of 76 on February 2, 1947 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2282. **Herman Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on October 6, 1873 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Herman died and is buried.

2283. **Franciscus Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on July 29, 1876 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. He got married (1) on November 24, 1910 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Magretha Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**. She was born on August 1, 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Magretha died at the age of 23 on May 2, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married (2) on June 29, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Gesina Catharina Hollen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Hollen** and **Margaretha Johanna Deuling**. She was born on November 23, 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Gesina Catharina died at the age of 66 on June 15, 1953 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Engelbert Tieben**, follow 4054.
- **Henderikus Tieben**, follow 4055.
- **Maria Helena Tieben**, follow 4056.
- **Margaretha Johanna Tieben**, follow 4057.
- **Angela Alida Tieben**, follow 4058.

Franciscus died at the age of 65 on April 25, 1942 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2284. **Hendrik Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on August 26, 1879 in Mussel. He got married on September 26, 1905 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Grönniger**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Grönninger gen Turks** and **Anna Gesina Busemann**. She was born on August 21, 1879 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 23, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died and was buried. Hendrik died at the age of 78 on November 23, 1957 in Fehndorf, Haren.

2285. **Jan Kasper Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**, was born on May 28, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. He got married on May 5, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Maria Helena Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**. She was born on July 5, 1884 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria Helena died at the age of 82 on January 11, 1967 in Fehndorf-Haren (Emsland).

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Tieben**, follow 4059.

Jan Kasper died at the age of 93 on December 31, 1976 in Fehndorf-Haren (Emsland).

2286. **Franz Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Jansen** and **Maria Angela Bolmer**, was born on March 25, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 26, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 16, 1896 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Gezina Reis**, daughter of **Johan Herman Reus** and **Anna Maria Langen**. She was born on July 22, 1875 in Compascuum (Emmen). Anna Gezina died at the age of 66 on September 10, 1941 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and was buried on September 15, 1941 in RK. Kerkhof van de H.Gerardus Majellakerk te Barger Oosterveld.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Aleida Jansen**, follow 4060.
- **Gerhard Herman Jansen**, follow 4061.
- **Johan Herman Jansen**, follow 4062.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Jansen**, follow 4063.
- **Johan Bernard Jansen**, follow 4064.
- **Kasper Jansen**, follow 4065.
- **Maria Angela Jansen**, follow 4066.
- **Anna Maria Jansen**, follow 4067.
- **Francisca Jansen**, follow 4068.

Franz died at the age of 67 on September 21, 1941 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and is buried on September 25, 1941 in.

2287. **Herman Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Jansen** and **Maria Angela Bolmer**, was born on October 1, 1876 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Herman died at the age of 90 on November 1, 1966 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and is buried on November 4, 1966 in.

2288. **Kasper Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Jansen** and **Maria Angela Bolmer**, was born on May 22, 1880 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. He got married on February 6, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on February 18, 1908 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld with **Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) Vocks**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Vocks** and **Anna Gezienna Sienke Bentlage**. She was born on December 3, 1884 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) died at the age of 80 on December 21, 1964 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on December 24, 1964 in.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Angela Jansen**, follow 4069.
- **Bernard Hendrik Jansen**, follow 4070.
- **Anna Gesina Jansen**, follow 4071.
- **Maria Jansen**, follow 4072.
- **Harm Hendrik Jansen**, follow 4073.

Kasper died at the age of 87 on July 24, 1967 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and is buried on July 28, 1967 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

2289. **Franz Theodor Heitel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Heitel** and **Maria Gesina Jansen**, was born on August 18, 1888 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 20, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Franz Theodor died and is buried.

2290. **Hermann Franz Jansen**, son of **Franz Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Teiken**, was born on November 26, 1891 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 27, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on August 26, 1913 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist with **Maria Adelheid Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Tenfelde**. She was born on May 13, 1887 in Adorf, Twist and, was baptized on May 14, 1887 in Twist, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Hermann Franz died and is buried.

2291. **Gerhard Hermann Hermesen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hermesen** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on September 19, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 20, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 4, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Schwieters, Bentlage**, daughter of **Hermann Gerhard Schwiters** and **Maria Anna Bentlage**. She was born on December 16, 1874 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 17, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Hermesen**, follow 4074.
- **Hermann Hermesen**, follow 4075.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2292. **Hermann Heinrich Hermesen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hermesen** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on October 12, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 13, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2293. **Johann Bernard Hermesen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hermesen** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on September 4, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 6, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 11 on December 12, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2294. **Maria Anna Hermesen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hermesen** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on August 3, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 4, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 12, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Bentlage, Schwieters**, son of **Hermann Gerhard Schwiters** and **Maria Anna Bentlage**. He was born on February 15, 1871 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 17, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried. Maria Anna died and was buried.

2295. **Maria Gesina Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on December 22, 1857 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 5, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Andreas Schoo**, son of **Frans Schoo** and **Eltiena Gelmers**. He was born on November 27, 1859 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Andreas died at the age of 69 on October 27, 1929 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Maragretha Eltiena Schoo**, follow 4076.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 27 on September 3, 1885 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2296. **Maria Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on April 17, 1859 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married (1) on May 17, 1879 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Berend Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena**

Deijen. He was born on August 6, 1852 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died at the age of 42 on December 6, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 4077.
- **Maria Engelina Eikens**, follow 4078.
- **Frans Eikens**, follow 4079.
- **Jan Eikens**, follow 4080.
- **Herman Eikens**, follow 4081.
- **Jan Berend Eikens**, follow 4082.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 4083.
- **Hendrik Eikens**, follow 4084.
- **Maria Catharina Eikens**, follow 4085.

She got married (2) on May 9, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Gerhardus Arling**, son of **Jan Dirk (Johann Theodor) Aerling** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**. He was born on July 28, 1857 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 68 on March 18, 1926 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Theodorus Bernardus Arling**, follow 4086.
- **Maria Margaretha Arling**, follow 4087.
- **Maria Margaretha Arling**, follow 4088.

Maria died at the age of 48 on March 10, 1908 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

2297. **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on December 16, 1860 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 4, 1887 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Hindrik Eikens**, son of **Franciscus Eiken** and **Anna Helena Deijen**. He was born on June 11, 1860 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hindrik died at the age of 55 on February 7, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 4089.
- **Jan Eikens**, follow 4090.
- **Maria Engelina Eikens**, follow 4091.
- **Frans Eikens**, follow 4092.
- **Anna Helena Eikens**, follow 4093.
- **Maria Gesina Eikens**, follow 4094.
- **Maria Catharina Eikens**, follow 4095.
- **Herman Eikens**, follow 4096.

Maria Katharina died at the age of 56 on August 15, 1917 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2298. **Rudolf Hoezen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on March 14, 1863 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Rudolf died at the age of 30 on January 10, 1894 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2299. **Johann Hermann Husen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on October 6, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 22 on March 6, 1888 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2300. **Johann Husen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on September 16, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 17, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 15, 1896 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Gesina Vos**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Vos** and **Susanna Maria Eiken**. She was born on September 1, 1866 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Gesina died at the age of 78 on August 30, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Rudolf Hoesen**, follow 4097.
- **Johan Hendrik Hoesen**, follow 4098.
- **Anna Maria Hoesen**, follow 4099.
- **Johannes Rudolf Hoesen**, follow 4100.
- **N Hoesen**, follow 4101.
- **Johannes Harmannus Hoesen**, follow 4102.

Johann died at the age of 67 on April 17, 1936 in Emmer-Compascuum.

2301. **Gerard Hoezen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on March 13, 1871 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Gerard died and is buried.

2302. **Jan Hendrik Hoezen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on June 16, 1874 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Jan Hendrik died on November 24, 1874 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2303. **Aleida Hoezen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Husen** and **Maria Angela Rolfes**, was born on June 25, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Aleida died at the age of 1 on November 11, 1877 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2304. **Ebel iena Hoesman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on May 15, 1862 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married on July 30, 1887 in Onstwedde with **Derk Voskuil**, son of **Harm Voskuil** and **Helena Muring, Muurling**. He was born on November 18, 1861 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Derk died at the age of 54 on January 18, 1916 in Groningen.

They had 8 children:

- **Harm Voskuil**, follow 4103.
- **Maria Catharina Voskuil**, follow 4104.
- **Helena Voskuil**, follow 4105.
- **Harm Voskuil**, follow 4106.
- **Hendrik Voskuil**, follow 4107.
- **Derk Voskuil**, follow 4108.
- **Elisabeth Voskuil**, follow 4109.
- **Siena Voskuil**, follow 4110.

Ebel lena died at the age of 71 on January 15, 1934.

2305. **Maria Gesina Hoesman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on October 15, 1864 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on April 14, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Heinrich Brümmer**, son of **Johann Theodor Brümmer** and **Maria Helena Jacobs**. He was born on May 24, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 25, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Brümmer**, follow 4111.

Maria Gesina died and was buried.

2306. **Veronica Hoesman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on May 30, 1866 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married (1) on March 21, 1890 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Rass**, son of **Johann Frans Rass** and **Anna Maria Gesina Wewers**. He was born on September 19, 1865 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan died at the age of 34 on April 19, 1900 in De Maten.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, follow 4112.
- **Hendrik Rass**, follow 4113.
- **Maria Catharina Rass**, follow 4114.
- **Maria Margaretha Rass**, follow 4115.

She got married (2) on November 24, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Geert Manning**, son of **Johan Herman Manning** and **Anna Aleid Gerdes, Geerdes**. He was born on March 30, 1855 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Geert died at the age of 57 on May 12, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Aleida Manning**, follow 4116.
- **Helena Manning**, follow 4117.

She got married (3) on November 9, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Bernardus Albers, Wendels**, son of **Theodor Derk Wendels** and **Engel Albers**. He was born on February 11, 1865 in Valtherveen (Odoorn). Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 78 on May 22, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Veronica died at the age of 90 on December 2, 1956 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2307. **Susanna Hoesman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on July 28, 1870 in Sellingerbeetse, Vlagtwedde. She got married (1) on April 22, 1902 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married (1) with **Johann Albert Kosse**, son of **Johann Wilhelmus Josephus Kosse** and **Anna Christina Amelen**. He was born on July 2, 1874 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 4, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Albert died at the age of 28 on December 25, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Christina Kosse**, follow 4118.

She got married (2) on May 31, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernard Heinrich Müller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Maria Catharina Ostermann**. He was born on November 26, 1866 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 28, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 79 on July 2, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Bernardus Müller**, follow 4119.
- **Maria Angela Müller**, follow 4120.
- **N Müller**, follow 4121.
- **Maria Angela Müller**, follow 4122.
- **Jan Hendrik Müller**, follow 4123.

Susanna died at the age of 80 on October 31, 1950 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans.

2308. **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman**, son of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on September 8, 1874 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on July 5, 1902 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Margaretha Blom**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Blom** and **Maria Tecla Veenker**. She was born on February 4, 1882 in Valtherveen. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 82 on September 24, 1964 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 9 children:

- **Geert Hendrik Hoesman**, follow 4124.
- **Hendrik Hoesman**, follow 4125.
- **Maria Thecla Hoesman**, follow 4126.
- **Maria Catharina Hoesman**, follow 4127.
- **Anna Maria Hoesman**, follow 4128.
- **Jan Hoesman**, follow 4129.
- **Helena Hoesman**, follow 4130.
- **Jan Hoesman**, follow 4131.
- **Maria Margaretha Hoesman**, follow 4132.

Johan Herman Heinrich died at the age of 77 on December 11, 1951 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

2309. **Jan Hoesman**, son of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born 1879 in Vlagtwedde. Jan died on February 3, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2310. **Hendrik Hoesman**, son of **Hendrik Hermann Heinrich Harm Hendrik Hoesman, Hussmann** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on November 9, 1881 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde and was baptized on November 9, 1881 in Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Maria Helena Poker**, daughter of **Harmannus (Herman) Poker** and **Grietje Sterken (Starke)**. She was born on February 12, 1899 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Hoesman**, follow 4133.

Hendrik died at the age of 47 on October 29, 1929.

2311. **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, daughter of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on April 3, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 4, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 3, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Herm Hagen**, son of **Johann Herm Hagen** and **Margareta Brink**. He was born on April 24, 1858 in Haar, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 25, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Herm died in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Bernard Hagen**, follow 4134.
- **Johann Hermann Hagen**, follow 4135.
- **Heinrich Rudolph Hagen**, follow 4136.
- **Friedrich Hagen**, follow 4137.
- **Bernard Heinrich Hagen**, follow 4138.

Maria Gesina died in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

2312. **Johann Burchard Rolfes**, son of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on August 24, 1871 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 24, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on March 30, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Otto Jan Harm Feringa** and **Maria Anna Disen**. She was born on January 14, 1873 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 78 on August 2, 1951 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 13 children:

- **Rudolf Rolfes**, follow 4139.
- **Johan Herman Rolfes**, follow 4140.
- **Grietje Rolfes**, follow 4141.
- **Herman Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 4142.
- **Johan Hendrik Rolfes**, follow 4143.
- **Grietje Rolfes**, follow 4144.
- **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, follow 4145.
- **Anna Maria Rolfes**, follow 4146.
- **Jan Willem Rolfes**, follow 4147.
- **Aleida Rolfes**, follow 4148.
- **Marie Rolfes**, follow 4149.
- **N Rolfes**, follow 4150.
- **Jan Willem Rolfes**, follow 4151.

Johann Burchard died at the age of 80 on June 5, 1952 in Barger-Compascuum.

2313. **Angela Rolfes**, daughter of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on August 25, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 26, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 8, 1896 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married on May 9, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum with **Hermann Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Herman Heinrich Otto Jan Harm Feringa** and **Maria Anna Disen**. He was born on August 16, 1864 in Meer,

Hebelermeer and, was baptized on August 18, 1864 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 88 on April 28, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on May 2, 1953 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Maria Feringa**, follow 4152.
- **Elisabeth Feringa**, follow 4153.
- **Rudolf Feringa**, follow 4154.
- **Jan Harm Feringa**, follow 4155.
- **Geert Hendrik Feringa**, follow 4156.
- **Johan Feringa**, follow 4157.
- **Hermann Heinrich Feringa**, follow 4158.
- **Johan Willem Feringa**, follow 4159.
- **Johan Berend Feringa**, follow 4160.
- **Geert Feringa**, follow 4161.

Angela died at the age of 72 on March 17, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on March 21, 1946 in Barger-Compascuum.

2314. **Johann Rolfes**, son of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on March 4, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 5, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann died in Kansas, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

2315. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on February 23, 1878 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 24, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died in Kansas, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

2316. **Herman Rolfes**, son of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on April 25, 1881 in Smeulveen (Emmen). Herman died after 1940 in Easton Township, Leavenworth, Kansas.

2317. **Aleid Rolfes**, daughter of **Rudolph (Kras Roulf) Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Bergmann**, was born on January 8, 1886 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on January 28, 1928 in Bolsward, Sâudwest-Fryslaan with **Pieter - Piet Jorritsma**, son of **Petrus Jorritsma** and **Maria Wijning**. He was born on June 20, 1887 in Hitzum, Franekeradeel. Pieter - Piet died at the age of 85 on December 23, 1972 in Bolsward, Sâudwest-Fryslaan. Aleid died at the age of 78 on December 16, 1964 in Bolsward, Sâudwest-Fryslaan.

2318. **Anna Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on August 25, 1866 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Anna Helena died and was buried.

2319. **Lukas Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on November 3, 1867 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Lukas died and is buried.

2320. **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on November 8, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 10, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2321. **Johann Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 14, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 16, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 7, 1901 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Colmer**, daughter of **Eilard Colmer** and **Maria Helena Masker**. She was born on January 1, 1881 in

Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 2, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried. Johann died and is buried.

2322. **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on February 20, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 22, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 18, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Wilken**, son of **Bernd Wessel Wilken** and **Anna Engel Schnieders**. He was born on October 23, 1858 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 24, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 85 on May 2, 1944 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Angela Wilken**, follow 4162.
- **Anna Angela Wilken**, follow 4163.
- **Anna Angela Wilken**, follow 4164.
- **Anna Helena Wilken**, follow 4165.
- **Anna Margaretha Wilken**, follow 4166.
- **Johann Bernhard Wilken**, follow 4167.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 45 on March 3, 1919 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

2323. **Hermann Anton Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 4, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 5, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on July 21, 1903 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Jaspers** and **Anna Elisabeth Gerdes**. She was born on January 24, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 25, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 34 on July 28, 1916 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Helena Gerdes**, follow 4168.
- **Anna Elisabeth Gerdes**, follow 4169.
- **Anna Margaretha Gerdes**, follow 4170.
- **Maria Thekla Gerdes**, follow 4171.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes**, follow 4172.
- **Hermann Gerdes**, follow 4173.
- **Maria Gerdes**, follow 4174.

He got married (2) on May 14, 1918 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Margaretha Webers**, daughter of **Theodor Webers** and **Maria Margaretha Gerdes**. She was born on May 5, 1889 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Hermann Anton died 1939.

2324. **N Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on October 4, 1878. N died on October 4, 1878.

2325. **Rudolph Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on January 11, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 11, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on July 13, 1909 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Ottens**, daughter of **Johann Ottens** and **Maria Catharina Sibum**. She was born on April 25, 1884 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria died at the age of 35 on March 7, 1920 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Gerdes**, follow 4175.
- **Maria Gerdes**, follow 4176.
- **Maragretha Gerdes**, follow 4177.

Rudolph died at the age of 33 on November 12, 1914 in Rozenbark/Ypern Belgien.

2326. **Gerhard Hermann Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna Helena Rolfes**, was born on January 17, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 17, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 2 on July 14, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2327. **Jan Harm Rolfes**, son of **Johann Hermann Rolfes** and **Anna Maria Herbers**, was born on February 28, 1868 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Harm died at the age of 5 on April 18, 1873 in Weerdingerveen (Emmen).

2328. **Jan Roelfes**, son of **Johann Hermann Rolfes** and **Anna Maria Herbers**, was born on July 5, 1871 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on June 18, 1898 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Margaretha Hüusers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hüusers** and **Margaretha Adelheid Schröer**. She was born on January 26, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 28, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died at the age of 60 on May 13, 1937 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Johan Hendrik Roelfes**, follow 4178.
- **Herman Roelfes**, follow 4179.
- **Gerard Roelfes**, follow 4180.
- **N Roelfes**, follow 4181.
- **Casper Roelfes**, follow 4182.
- **Anna Margaretha Roelfes**, follow 4183.
- **Johannes Gerardus Roelfes**, follow 4184.

Jan died at the age of 67 on December 19, 1938 in Vlagtwedde.

2329. **Geert Harm Rolfes**, son of **Johann Hermann Rolfes** and **Anna Maria Herbers**, was born on November 14, 1874 in Dikbroeken, Valtherveen (Odoorn). He got married on July 30, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**. She was born on February 17, 1878 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria died at the age of 59 on May 7, 1937 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was buried on May 11, 1937 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Rolfes**, follow 4185.
- **Gerhard Rolfes**, follow 4186.
- **Johan Herman Rolfes**, follow 4187.
- **N Roelfes**, follow 4188.
- **Catharina Rolfes**, follow 4189.

Geert Harm died at the age of 71 on March 4, 1946 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

2330. **Rudolph Rolfes**, son of **Johann Hermann Rolfes** and **Anna Maria Herbers**, was born on August 18, 1877 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on July 4, 1908 in Onstwedde with **Grietje Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Joan Herm Johan Herman Albers** and **Susanna Maria Röling**. She was born on July 25, 1879 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Grietje Margaretha died at the age of 61 on February 17, 1941 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde and was buried on February 21, 1941 in Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Susanna Roelfes**, follow 4190.
- **Johannes Hermannus Roelfes**, follow 4191.
- **Anna Maria Roelfes**, follow 4192.
- **Johannes Gerardus Roelfes**, follow 4193.
- **Anna Maria Roelfes**, follow 4194.

Rudolph died at the age of 82 on October 21, 1959 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

2331. **Hindrik Rolfers**, son of **Johann Hermann Rolfes** and **Anna Maria Herbers**, was born on July 2, 1882 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on November 16, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Margaretha Mulder**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Elisabeth Webers**. She was born on September 22, 1885 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. Margaretha died at the age of 82 on September 12, 1968 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Rolfers**, follow 4195.
- **Johan Herman Rolfers**, follow 4196.
- **Jan Willem Rolfers**, follow 4197.
- **(Not public)**
- **Nicolaas Rolfers**, follow 4198.
- **Nicolaas Rolfers**, follow 4199.
- **Anna Elisabeth Rolfers**, follow 4200.

Hindrik died at the age of 68 on April 18, 1951 in Groningen.

2332. **Heinrich Bentlage**, son of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on December 12, 1874 in Landegge. Heinrich died and is buried.

2333. **Gerhard Heinrich Bentlage**, son of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on February 17, 1877 in Ter Wisch gem. Vlagtwedde. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 1 on March 6, 1878 in Lauderbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

2334. **Maria Adelheid Bentlage**, daughter of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on June 11, 1881 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 12, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married April , 1907 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Rudolph Veenker**, son of **Johann Hermann Veenker** and **Anna Angela Kappen**. He was born on May 15, 1878 in Haar, Haren and, was baptized on May 16, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolph died at the age of 62 on March 5, 1941.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Angela Veenker**, follow 4201.

Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

2335. **Maria Helena Bentlage**, daughter of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on January 10, 1884 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 11, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

2336. **Bernard Heinrich Bentlage**, son of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on February 27, 1886 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on February 28, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 22, 1919 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Margaretha Leggedör**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Legedär** and **Helena Terborg**. She was born on September 8, 1874 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 9, 1874 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

2337. **Johann Gerhard Bentlage**, son of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on February 27, 1886 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on February 28, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

2338. **Johann Hermann Bentlage**, son of **Jan Harm Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Helena Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on June 3, 1890 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 4, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2339. **Maria Helena Rolfes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**, was born on September 26, 1884 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on September 28, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 9, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married on June 14, 1910 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Hermann Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**. He was born on July 30, 1874 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 1, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 77 on March 9, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Tiben**, follow 4202.
- **Gerhardus Tiben**, follow 4203.
- **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, follow 4204.
- **Rudolf Tiben**, follow 4205.
- **Johann Hermann Tiben**, follow 4206.
- **Maria Helena Tiben**, follow 4207.
- **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, follow 4208.
- **Maria Gesina Tiben**, follow 4209.
- **Maria Margaretha Tieben**, follow 4210.
- **Anna Gesina Tiben**, follow 4211.
- **Maria Tecla Tiben**, follow 4212.

Maria Helena died at the age of 85 on May 8, 1970 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2340. **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**, was born on September 20, 1886 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on September 21, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 27, 1913 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Nee**, son of **Hermann Johann Nee** and **Anna Margaretha Ameln**. He was born on January 10, 1880 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 12, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

2341. **Johann Gerhard Rolfes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**, was born on January 11, 1889 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on January 12, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died on January 22, 1889 in Heusberg.

2342. **Johann Gerhard Rolfes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**, was born on February 18, 1890 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on February 20, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on September 22, 1914 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Schmitz**. She was born on March 9, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 10, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

2343. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**, was born on March 25, 1893 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on March 26, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2344. **Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**, was born on March 25, 1896 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on March 26, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann died and is buried.

2345. **Anna Catharina Mensen**, daughter of **Josef Mensen** and **Gesina Schutte**, was born on August 22, 1872 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died on September 5, 1872 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

2346. **Elisabeth Kamphuijs**, daughter of **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born 1872 in Onstwedde. She got married on May 6, 1893 in Onstwedde with **Jozep Mestemaker**, son of **Gerhard Hendrik, Gerhard Heinrich (Geert) Mestemaker** and **Anna Catharina Trechsel**. He was born on October 14, 1866 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Jozep died at the age of 91 on February 28, 1958 in Onstwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **Geert Hendrik Mestemaker**, follow 4213.
- **Anna Catharina Mestemaker**, follow 4214.

Elisabeth died on April 17, 1896 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde.

2347. **Antoon Kamphuijs**, son of **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born 1874 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on September 16, 1905 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Helena Kaijser**, daughter of **Calissus Adolph Callisfus Kaijser** and **Maria Elisabeth Veenker**. She was born about 1885 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Helena died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Engelina Kamphuijs**, follow 4215.
- **Maria Kamphuijs**, follow 4216.
- **Hermanus Bernardus Kamphuijs**, follow 4217.
- **Gezina Kamphuis**, follow 4218.

Antoon died and is buried.

2348. **Herman Kamphuis**, son of **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on March 25, 1875 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman died at the age of 39 on April 21, 1914 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2349. **Hendrik Kamphuis**, son of **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on October 1, 1878 in Horsten. He got married on May 9, 1908 in Vlagtwedde with **Kolina Berends**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Berens** and **Anna Maria Deimann**. She was born on October 11, 1884 in Ter Wisch gem. Vlagtwedde. Kolina died and was buried. Hendrik died at the age of 59 on July 19, 1938 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

2350. **Engelina Scholtalbers**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholtalbers** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on December 4, 1882 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 5, 1902 in Onstwedde with **Willem Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**. He was born on December 13, 1865 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Willem died at the age of 78 on March 6, 1944 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried on March 10, 1944 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Helena Schutte**, follow 4219.
- **Roef Rudolf Schutte**, follow 4220.
- **Harm Schutte**, follow 4221.
- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 4222.
- **Jan Schutte**, follow 4223.
- **Antoon Schutte**, follow 4224.
- **Alida Schutte**, follow 4225.

Engelina died at the age of 37 on March 21, 1920 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2351. **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers**, son of **Jan Harm Scholtalbers** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on November 2, 1885 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on January 31, 1914 in Onstwedde with **Anna Helena Geerts**, daughter of **Gerhardus Geerts** and **Engeltje Zuidinga**. She was born on November 18, 1892 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Helena died at the age of 34 on February 11, 1927 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Harm Scholtalbers**, follow 4226.
- **Gerhard Scholtalbers**, follow 4227.
- **Willem Scholtalbers**, follow 4228.
- **Antoon Scholtalbers**, follow 4229.

Johan Bernardus died at the age of 83 on February 16, 1969 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried on February 20, 1969 in Musselkanaal.

2352. **Alida Scholtalbers**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholtalbers** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on March 8, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Alida died on February 16, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2353. **Maria Engelina Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, was born on March 12, 1880 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 9, 1904 in Onstwedde with **Johan Bernard Schlimback**, son of **Johan Frederik Schlimback** and **Maria Helena Warmes, Warmes, Hermes**. He was born on March 21, 1880 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died at the age of 61 on July 13, 1941 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg and is buried on July

16, 1941 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback**, follow 4230.
- **Anna Wubbina Schlimbach**, follow 4231.
- **Jan Hendrik Schlimback**, follow 4232.
- **Maria Helena Schlimback**, follow 4233.
- **Anna Wubbina Schlimback**, follow 4234.
- **Frans Schlimback**, follow 4235.
- **Antoon Schlimbach**, follow 4236.
- **Adolf Schlimback**, follow 4237.
- **Maria Gesina Schlimback**, follow 4238.
- **Maria Engelina Schlimback**, follow 4239.

Maria Engelina died at the age of 76 on November 13, 1956 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg and was buried on November 16, 1956 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2354. **Anton Schutte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, was born on September 7, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on October 19, 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on April 11, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Maria Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Helena Veltrup**. She was born on April 2, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Maria died at the age of 54 on January 4, 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on January 8, 1936 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 10 children:

- **Margretha Helena (Greet) Schutte**, follow 4240.
- **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte**, follow 4241.
- **Johannes Petrus (Jan) Schutte**, follow 4242.
- **Anna Wubbina (Annie) Schutte**, follow 4243.
- **Anton Schutte**, follow 4244.
- **Maria Schutte**, follow 4245.
- **Maria Engelina Schutte**, follow 4246.
- **Maria Schutte**, follow 4247.
- **Helena (Lenie) Schutte**, follow 4248.
- **Herman Schutte**, follow 4249.

Anton died at the age of 52 on December 19, 1933 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on December 22, 1933 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

2355. **Hermannus (Harm) Schutte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, was born on August 7, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hermannus (Harm) died at the age of 44 on August 27, 1932 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

2356. **Gezina Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, was born on April 9, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 27, 1914 in Onstwedde with **Hendrik Teuben**, son of **Geert Harm Töben** and **Maria Angela Meike Schür**. He was born on October 21, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik died at the age of 77 on November 17, 1963 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried on November 21, 1963 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Gezina Teuben**, follow 4250.
- **Herman Hendrikus Teuben**, follow 4251.
- **Maria Angela Teuben**, follow 4252.
- **Anna Wupke Teuben**, follow 4253.
- **Jan Geert Teuben**, follow 4254.
- **Anna Wubke Teuben**, follow 4255.
- **Jan Hendrik Teuben**, follow 4256.
- **Alida Teuben**, follow 4257.

Gezina died at the age of 96 on June 21, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2357. **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, was born on August 30, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 5, 1923 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Albers**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Albers** and **Margaretha Jansen**. She was born on December 8, 1897 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria died at the age of 84 on November 30, 1982 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on December 4, 1982 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 86 on July 3, 1981 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2358. **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, was born on September 30, 1898 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 4, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Hermannus Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Margaretha Wortelboer**. He was born on April 10, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 88 on April 14, 1987 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on April 18, 1987 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Marietje Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 4258.
- **Anna Wubke Schulte**, follow 4259.
- **Maria Engelina Schulte**, follow 4260.
- **Rieks Hendrikus Schulte**, follow 4261.

Anna Wubke died at the age of 86 on June 24, 1985 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

2359. **Frans Kamphuijs**, son of **Joan Bernhard (Berend) Kamphuijs** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on June 17, 1870 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Frans died on July 14, 1870 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2360. **Anna Greta Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on September 13, 1871 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married on September 30, 1893 in Onstwedde with **Johann Gerhard Manning**, son of **Johann Bernhard Manning** and **Anna Block, Blok**. He was born on March 22, 1869 in Horsten. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 78 on January 27, 1948 in Utrecht.

They had 10 children:

- **Herman Manning**, follow 4262.
- **Bernardus Manning**, follow 4263.
- **Maria Gesina Manning**, follow 4264.
- **Henderikus Manning**, follow 4265.
- **N Manning**, follow 4266.
- **Anna Manning**, follow 4267.
- **Engelina Manning**, follow 4268.
- **Geertruida Manning**, follow 4269.
- **Margaretha Helena Catharina Manning**, follow 4270.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Manning**, follow 4271.

Anna Greta died and was buried.

2361. **Lukas Gerdes**, son of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on April 19, 1873 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). He got married on May 16, 1902 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Otto Jan Harm Feringa** and **Maria Anna Disen**. She was born on May 20, 1877 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 76 on May 24, 1953 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, follow 4272.
- **Hermann Anton Geres**, follow 4273.
- **Anna Maria Gerdes**, follow 4274.
- **Herman Gerdes**, follow 4275.
- **Franciskus Gerdes**, follow 4276.
- **Lukas Gerdes**, follow 4277.
- **Alida Gerdes**, follow 4278.
- **Wilhelm Gerdes**, follow 4279.
- **Henderikus Gerdes**, follow 4280.

Lukas died at the age of 85 on October 23, 1958 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

2362. **Anna Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on July 14, 1875 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on May 27, 1899 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Willem Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**. He was born on December 13, 1865 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Willem died at the age of 78 on March 6, 1944 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried on March 10, 1944 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Helena died at the age of 24 on March 31, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried on April 3, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2363. **Franciscus Gerdes**, son of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on August 7, 1877 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Franciscus died and is buried.

2364. **Engelina Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on March 3, 1880 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married (1) on July 8, 1899 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johann Henrich Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Christina Möhlmann**. He was born on April 13, 1865 in Bersede, Haren and, was baptized on April 13, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Henrich died at the age of 51 on June 14, 1916 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and is buried on June 17, 1916 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 11 children:

- **Maria Christina Schulte**, follow 4281.
- **Herman Hendrik Schulte**, follow 4282.
- **Herman Anton Schulte**, follow 4283.
- **Herman Anton Schulte**, follow 4284.
- **Maria Gezina Schulte**, follow 4285.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Schulte**, follow 4286.
- **Lucas Schulte**, follow 4287.
- **Johannes Bernardus Schulte**, follow 4288.
- **Franciscus Schulte, Scholte**, follow 4289.
- **Johannes Henderikus Schulte**, follow 4290.
- **Hermannus Schulte**, follow 4291.

She got married (2) on January 31, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Herman Albers**, son of **Herman Hendrik Albers** and **Margaretha Jansen**. He was born on February 20, 1894 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Herman died and is buried. Engelina died at the age of 85 on October 22, 1965 in Vlagtwedde.

2365. **Hendrik Gerdes**, son of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on September 23, 1882 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Hendrik died at the age of 11 on June 28, 1894 in Exloërdreef (Odoorn).

2366. **Herman Gerdes**, son of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on February 25, 1885 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). He got married on May 19, 1910 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela with **Maria Magarita Uters**, daughter of **Ludolphus Johannes Uters** and **Lena Kool**. She was born on September 3, 1881 in Tynaarlo(Dr)-Vries. Maria Magarita died at the age of 87 on January 23, 1969.

They had 9 children:

- **Herman Anton Gerdes**, follow 4292.
- **Ludolphus Gerdes**, follow 4293.
- **Lucas Franciscus Gerdes**, follow 4294.
- **Helena Margaretha Gerdes**, follow 4295.
- **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, follow 4296.
- **Anna Margaretha Gerdes**, follow 4297.
- **Herman Anton Gerdes**, follow 4298.
- **Herman Anton Gerdes**, follow 4299.
- **Herman Johannes Gerdes**, follow 4300.

Herman died at the age of 90 on July 19, 1975 and is buried in Zandberg.

2367. **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born on October 18, 1887 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). She got married on October 25, 1906 in Onstwedde with **Frans Geerts**, son of **Frans Geerts** and **Egbertje Venema**. He was born 1880 in Groningen. Frans died and is buried. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

2368. **Katharina Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**, was born 1890 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married on November 24, 1915 in Onstwedde with **Henderikus Petrus Westen**, son of **Hendrik Bernardus Westen** and **Margaretha Theodora Eij**. He was born 1887 in Onstwedde. Henderikus Petrus died and is buried. Katharina died and was buried.

2369. **Frans Eikens**, son of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on January 9, 1882 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 9, 1911 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank with **Maria Catharina Schutte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schütte** and **Maria Christina Boll**. She was born on July 18, 1886 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Maria Catharina died at the age of 66 on October 4, 1952 in Nw Weerdinge and was buried on October 8, 1952 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Eikens**, follow 4301.
- **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, follow 4302.
- **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, follow 4303.
- **Fransciscus Frans Eikens**, follow 4304.
- **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, follow 4305.
- **Bernadina Gezina Eikens**, follow 4306.

Frans died at the age of 70 on September 26, 1952 in Nw Weerdinge and is buried on September 30, 1952 in Ter Apel.

2370. **Anna Helena Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on January 1, 1884 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on June 21, 1907 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Johannes Josephus Sutman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Sutman** and **Catharina Tecla Wortelboer**. He was born 1886 in Nieuwe Pekela. Gerhardus Johannes Josephus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Catharina Maria Sutman**, follow 4307.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

2371. **Grietje Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on December 20, 1886 in Vetstukken (Odoorn). She got married on May 11, 1921 in Onstwedde with **Rudolf Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**. He was born on December 13, 1888 in Vlagtwedde. Rudolf died and is buried. Grietje died and was buried.

2372. **Henderikus Eikens**, son of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on October 29, 1889 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Hollen** and **Margaretha Johanna Deuling**. She was born on September 27, 1900 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Margaretha Johanna died at the age of 94 on October 15, 1994 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 8 children:

- **Catharina Eikens**, follow 4308.
- **Margaretha Eikens**, follow 4309.
- **Johan Herman Eikens**, follow 4310.
- **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, follow 4311.
- **Franciscus Eikens**, follow 4312.
- **Johannes Hermannus Eikens**, follow 4313.
- **Johannes Bernardus Eikens**, follow 4314.
- **Leonardus Hermannus (Lenard) Eikens**, follow 4315.

Henderikus died at the age of 70 on November 17, 1959 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2373. **Bernardus Eikens**, son of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on July 12, 1892 in Vetstukken (Odoorn). Bernardus died at the age of 1 on January 17, 1894 in Vetstukken (Odoorn).

2374. **Herman Eikens**, son of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on February 11, 1894 in Vetstukken (Odoorn). Herman died at the age of 24 on August 8, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2375. **Catharina Maria Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**, was born on September 28, 1896 in Vetstukken (Odoorn). Catharina Maria died and was buried.

2376. **Jan Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on April 12, 1880 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 71 on January 25, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2377. **Roelf Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on April 1, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Roelf died on June 6, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2378. **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on April 2, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on May 26, 1906 in Onstwedde with **Albert Manning**, son of **Heinrich Anton Manning** and **Kornelia Carolina Berens**. He was born on December 27, 1874 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Albert died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrik Anton Manning**, follow 4316.
- **Jan Berend Manning**, follow 4317.
- **Karolina Manning**, follow 4318.
- **Anna Helena Manning**, follow 4319.
- **Jan Geert Manning**, follow 4320.

Adelheid died at the age of 72 on July 24, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2379. **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on January 14, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on May 4, 1907 in Onstwedde with **Anna Helena Manning**, daughter of **Heinrich Anton Manning** and **Kornelia Carolina Berens**. She was born on February 28, 1879 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Anna Helena died at the age of 39 on July 21, 1918 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Berend Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4321.
- **Hendrik Anton Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4322.
- **Jan Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4323.
- **Jan Geert Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4324.
- **Antoon Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4325.
- **Helena Carolina Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4326.
- **Carolina Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 4327.

Rudolf died at the age of 73 on November 30, 1956 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

2380. **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on February 9, 1885 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 2, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Gerardus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**. He was born on September 29, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johannes Gerardus died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **N Sanders**, follow 4328.
- **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, follow 4329.
- **Jan Berend Sanders**, follow 4330.
- **Rudolf Sanders**, follow 4331.

Maria died and was buried.

2381. **Geert Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on July 26, 1887 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Geert died at the age of 2 on February 20, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2382. **Anna Helena Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on March 10, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 7, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Lambertus Schoenmaker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Anton Schomaker** and **Maria Helena Schmitz**. He was born 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

2383. **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on June 4, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 1, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Berend Hendrik Tapken**, son of **Gerhard, Gerd Hinrich Tapken** and **Margaretha Zoelman**. He was born on August 22, 1891 in Jepinghuizen, Vlagtwedde. Berend Hendrik died at the age of 79 on February 5, 1971.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Bernardus Tapken**, follow 4332.
- **Gerd Hinrich Tapken**, follow 4333.
- **Johannes Bernardus Tapken**, follow 4334.
- **Johan Hinrich Tapken**, follow 4335.
- **Anna Helena Tapken**, follow 4336.
- **Margaretha Tapken**, follow 4337.
- **Alida Tapken**, follow 4338.
- **Elisabeth Lies Tapken**, follow 4339.
- **N Tapken**, follow 4340.
- **N Tapken**, follow 4341.

Gezina died at the age of 72 on April 30, 1966 in Musselkanaal.

2384. **Rudolf Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, was born on December 20, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on July 11, 1908 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Anna Wolbers**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wolbers** and **Maria Angela Feringa**. She was born on November 15, 1881 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Anna died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Engelina Vos**, follow 4342.
- **Harmannus Hinderikus Vos**, follow 4343.
- **Jan Hendrik Vos**, follow 4344.
- **Rudolf Vos**, follow 4345.

Rudolf died at the age of 77 on December 15, 1959 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2385. **Johannes Bernardus Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, was born on April 21, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 2, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Margaretha Katharina Ludden**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Ludden** and **Anna Elisabeth Twickler**. She was born on September 15, 1886 in Hoornderveen gem. Wedde. Margaretha Katharina died at the age of 82 on July 10, 1969 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 87 on February 21, 1974 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2386. **Hendrik Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, was born on October 17, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 18, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**. She was born on May 6, 1893 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Maria died and was buried. Hendrik died and is buried.

2387. **Gerhardus Hermannus Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, was born on November 23, 1892. He got married on May 3, 1919 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Lukken**, daughter of **Hendrikus Bernardus Lukken** and **Maria Tecla Weinands**. She was born 1897 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Engelina Vos**, follow 4346.

Gerhardus Hermannus died and is buried.

2388. **N Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, was born on October 18, 1898 in Zandberg, Odoorn. N died and is buried.

2389. **Geert Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**, was born on September 3, 1901 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Geert died on March 25, 1902 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

2390. **Marchien Vos**, daughter of **Gerardus Henderikus Vos** and **Annechien Tien**, was born on January 17, 1882 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on October 18, 1901 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Reinder Bisschop**, son of **Jan Hindrik Bisschop** and **Jacoba Vos**. He was born on March 18, 1878 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Reinder died and is buried. Marchien died and was buried.

2391. **Maria Vos**, daughter of **Gerardus Henderikus Vos** and **Annechien Tien**, was born on September 23, 1885 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on April 15, 1904 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Georg Többen**, son of **Johann Gerhard Többen** and **Angela Maria Kleine**. He was born on September 24, 1879 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Georg died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Henderikus Többen**, follow 4347.

Maria died and was buried.

2392. **Jan Vos**, son of **Gerardus Henderikus Vos** and **Annechien Tien**, was born on March 28, 1891 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Jan died and is buried.

2393. **Roelof Vos**, son of **Gerardus Henderikus Vos** and **Roelfien Baas**, was born on March 25, 1893 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on August 16, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Aaltien Möller**, daughter of **Antoni Möller** and **Geertien Tamming**. She was born on September 23, 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Aaltien died and was buried. Roelof died and is buried.

2394. **Hendrik Vos**, son of **Gerardus Henderikus Vos** and **Roelfien Baas**, was born on February 5, 1895 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on September 26, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertruida Elizabeth Koning**, daughter of **Derk Koning** and **Anna Hoogeveen**. She was born in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Geertruida Elizabeth died. Hendrik died and is buried.

2395. **N Vos**, daughter of **Gerardus Henderikus Vos** and **Roelfien Baas**. N died on July 1, 1899 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2396. **Anna Margaretha Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on August 11, 1882 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 9, 1909 in Onstwedde with **Albertus Hinderikus Jansen**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Jansen** and **Anna Engelina Helena Steeman**. He was born on May 6, 1881 in Stadskanaal gem. Wildervank. Albertus Hinderikus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Engelina Gerharda Jansen**, follow 4348.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 79 on September 10, 1961 in Dongen.

2397. **Catharina Maria Theresia Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on March 26, 1884 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Catharina Maria Theresia died at the age of 20 on February 15, 1905 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

2398. **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on April 3, 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. She got married on August 21, 1912 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke**, son of **Berend Hendrik Mencke** and **Anna Tekela Schomaker**. He was born on October 2, 1883 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 74 on April 5, 1958 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Thecla Anna Maria Mencke**, follow 4349.
- **(Not public)**
- **Berend Menke**, follow 4350.
- **Franciscus Mencke**, follow 4351.
- **Hendrikus Johannes Mencke**, follow 4352.
- **Rudolf Johannes Mencke**, follow 4353.

Maria Susanna Harmanna died at the age of 88 on November 15, 1974 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2399. **Theresia Margeretha Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on March 21, 1888 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 8, 1918 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Henricus Boerland**, son of **Henricus Gerhardus Boerland** and **Elisabeth Bulle**. He was born on November 7, 1886 in Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes Henricus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Henricus Gerardus Boerland**, follow 4354.

Theresia Margeretha died at the age of 61 on January 16, 1950 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

2400. **Gezina Helena Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on March 27, 1890 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 9, 1920 in Onstwedde with **Bernardus Slosser**, son of **Harmannus Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Grommel**. He was born 1892 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus died and is buried. Gezina Helena died and was buried.

2401. **Bernardus Johannes Franciscus Meijer**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on March 15, 1892 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 18, 1920 in Onstwedde with **Maria Engelina Westen**, daughter of **Hendrik Bernardus Westen** and **Margaretha Theodora Eij**. She was born on May 30, 1896 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Maria Engelina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer**, follow 4355.
- **Hendrik Bernardus Meijer**, follow 4356.

Bernardus Johannes Franciscus died and is buried.

2402. **Rudolphus Johannes Meijer**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on September 11, 1894 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Rudolphus Johannes died and is buried.

2403. **Gerharda Bernarda Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on February 3, 1897 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 23, 1922 in Onstwedde with **Matheus Jacobus Amsing**, son of **Frederikus Jacobus Amsing** and **Anna Maria Lammerts**. He was born on April 28, 1896 in Usquert. Matheus Jacobus died and is buried. Gerharda Bernarda died at the age of 59 on August 18, 1956 in Nijmegen.

2404. **Anna Engelina Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born on February 3, 1897 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Anna Engelina died at the age of 60 on July 21, 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2405. **Harmanna Catharina Margaretha Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer** and **Anna Engelina Vos**, was born May , 1900 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Harmanna Catharina Margaretha died on March 19, 1901 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

2406. **Kasper Janssen**, son of **Wilhelm Johann Janssen** and **Anna Catharina Telgen**. Kasper died.

2407. **Thekla Janssen**, son of **Wilhelm Johann Janssen** and **Anna Catharina Telgen**. Thekla died.

2408. **Theodor Janssen**, son of **Wilhelm Johann Janssen** and **Anna Catharina Telgen**, was born on January 30, 1878 in Rhede. He got married on February 4, 1905 in Rhede with **Gesina Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Connemann** and **Anna Walburgis Busemann**. She was born on August 26, 1869 in Rhede and, was baptized on August 27, 1869 in Rhede. Gesina died at the age of 49 on March 17, 1919 in Rhede.

They had 2 children:

- **Katharina Janssen**, follow 4357.
- **Thekla Janssen**, follow 4358.

Theodor died 1950.

2409. **Maria Agnes Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wilkens** and **Maria Angela Obendorff**, was born on April 18, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 19, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Agnes died on September 14, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on September 17, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

2410. **Johan Wilkens**, son of **Wilhelmus Wilkens** and **Maria Angela Obendorff**, was born on September 1, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 2, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan died and is buried.

2411. **Maria Gesina Wilkens**, son of **Wilhelmus Wilkens** and **Maria Angela Obendorff**, was born on September 28, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 29, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and is buried.

2412. **Anna Sibilla Wilken**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wilkens** and **Maria Angela Obendorff**, was born on February 7, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 7, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Sibilla died and was buried.

2413. **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wilkens** and **Maria Angela Obendorff**, was born on March 3, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 4, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 2 on February 21, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on February 24, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

2414. **N Wilkens**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on June 7, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on June 7, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

2415. **Johannes Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on May 26, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 27, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes died and is buried.

2416. **Rudolph Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on August 31, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 1, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 29, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Hilwers**, daughter of **Hermann Hilwers** and **Wilhelmina Kaijser**. She was born on October 16, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 17, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Rudolph died and is buried.

2417. **Johann Wilhelm Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on December 8, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 9, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

2418. **Anna Sibilla Wilkens**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on September 5, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 6, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Sibilla died and was buried.

2419. **Bernhard Heinrich Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on August 23, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 24, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on June 30, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Leffers**, daughter of **Johann Otto Leffers** and **Catharina Schulte**. She was born on September 27, 1838 in D  rpen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 59 on February 17, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on February 21, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (2) November , 1898 in Rhede with **Anna Maria Bruns**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Wilkens**, follow 4359.

Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 63 on July 6, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 10, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

2420. **Maria Anna Wilkens**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on October 14, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 16, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna died on October 17, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 19, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland.

2421. **N Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on December 24, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on December 24, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland.

2422. **N Wilkens**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on December 24, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on December 24, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland.

2423. **Anna Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Helena R  therjans, R  ter**, was born on December 24, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 24, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Elisabeth died on December 31, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 3, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland.

2424. **Anna Helena Wilken**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Helene Eiken(s)**, was born on June 13, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 14, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 25, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Balthasar Huismann**, son of **Herman Huismann** and **Johanna Knipper**. He was born on December 23, 1848 in Leer. Hermann Balthasar died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Huismann**, follow 4360.
- **Helena Anna Huismann**, follow 4361.
- **Johannes Carl Huismann**, follow 4362.
- **Johannes Richard Huismann**, follow 4363.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

2425. **Johann Gerhard Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Helene Eiken(s)**, was born on May 21, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 22, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

2426. **Anton Wilkens**, son of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Helene Eiken(s)**, was born on April 20, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 21, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 18, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Krallmann**, daughter of **Wenzeslaus Krallmann** and **Anna Lucia Geiger**. She was born on October 26, 1861 in Rhede. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Wilkens**, follow 4364.
- **Anna Antonia Wilkens**, follow 4365.
- **Hermann Georg Wilkens**, follow 4366.
- **Maria Wilkens**, follow 4367.

Anton died and is buried.

2427. **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, daughter of **Hermann Georg Frans Wilkens** and **Helene Eiken(s)**, was born on April 2, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 2, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 31, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Ludwig Buss**, son of **Ludwig Buss** and **Aleida Free**. He was born on August 21, 1851 in Leer. Ludwig died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Adelheid Maria Buss**, follow 4368.
- **Hermann Georg Buss**, follow 4369.
- **Lucia Helena Buss**, follow 4370.
- **Lucia Helena Buss**, follow 4371.
- **Helena Buss**, follow 4372.
- **Ludwig Thomas Maria Buss**, follow 4373.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2428. **Johann Joseph Borgmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Borgmann** and **Anna Angela Wilkens**, was born on March 6, 1841 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on March 6, 1841 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 14, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, daughter of **Otto Reiss** and **Anna Maria Adelheid Geerts**. She was born on June 15, 1845 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 16, 1845 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 64 on February 21, 1910 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 9 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Borgmann**, follow 4374.
- **N Borgmann**, follow 4375.
- **Hermann Otto Borgmann**, follow 4376.
- **Hendrik Borgmann**, follow 4377.
- **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, follow 4378.
- **Maria Angela Borgmann**, follow 4379.
- **Helena Borgmann**, follow 4380.

- **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, follow 4381.
- **Bernard Borgmann**, follow 4382.

Johann Joseph died at the age of 78 on September 15, 1919 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on September 18, 1919 in Barger-Compascuum.

2429. **Anna Sibilla Borgmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Borgmann** and **Anna Angela Wilkens**, was born on December 27, 1842 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on December 28, 1842 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Sibilla died 1844.

2430. **Johann Borgmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Borgmann** and **Anna Angela Wilkens**, was born on October 18, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on October 19, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann died 1845.

2431. **Anna Maria Borgmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Borgmann** and **Anna Angela Wilkens**, was born on December 21, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 22, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died about 1847.

2432. **Anna Maria Borgmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Borgmann** and **Anna Angela Wilkens**, was born on January 30, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 31, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on February 9, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johannes Hermann Sandten**, son of **Johann Bernard Sandten** and **Anna Margareta Krüssell**. He was born on July 1, 1849 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on July 3, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johannes Hermann died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **N Sandten**, follow 4383.
- **Johann Bernard Sandten, Santen**, follow 4384.
- **Hermann Heinrich Sandten**, follow 4385.
- **N Sandten**, follow 4386.
- **Joseph Sandten**, follow 4387.
- **Gerhard Hermann Sandten**, follow 4388.

Anna Maria died at the age of 40 on July 12, 1889 in Dankern, Haren and was buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

2433. **Anna Angela Borgmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Borgmann** and **Anna Angela Wilkens**, was born on March 8, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 9, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 25, 1875 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Heinrich Joseph Teiken**, son of **Heinrich Anton Teiken** and **Gesina Elisabeth Gerdes**. He was born on August 26, 1836 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 27, 1836 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Heinrich Joseph died at the age of 79 on November 21, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Antoon Teiken**, follow 4389.
- **Angela Adelheid Teiken**, follow 4390.

Anna Angela died at the age of 25 on September 9, 1878 in Barger-Compascuum.

2434. **Johann Wilken**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Wilkens** and **Angela Geiger**, was born on August 26, 1857 in Rhede. Johann died and is buried.

2435. **Hermann Wilken**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Wilkens** and **Angela Geiger**, was born on July 24, 1860 in Rhede. Hermann died and is buried.

2436. **Wilhelm Wilken**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Wilkens** and **Angela Geiger**, was born on February 11, 1863 in Rhederfeld. Wilhelm died and is buried.

2437. **Jacobus Wilken**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Wilkens** and **Angela Geiger**, was born on January 25, 1868 in Rhederfeld. He got married on June 7, 1892 in Rhede with **Anna Elisabeth Maria Stevens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodor Wilken**, follow 4391.

Jacobus died and is buried.

2438. **Hermann Heinrich Hackmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hackmann** and **Anna Catharina Wilkens**, was born on October 6, 1864 in Dersum. He got married with **Margarethe Elisabeth Kamp**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hackmann**, follow 4392.

Hermann Heinrich died in Dersum and is buried.

2439. **Anna Elisabeth Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brinck gen Kruse** and **Joanna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on August 6, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 7, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 2 on November 25, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 27, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland.

2440. **Johann Hermann Kruse**, son of **Johann Hermann Brinck gen Kruse** and **Joanna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on February 1, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 3, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 14, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland with **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, daughter of **Jan Berend Husmann** and **Gesina Kupers**. She was born on October 15, 1841 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 16, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Gesina Kruse**, follow 4393.
- **Anna Elisabeth Kruse**, follow 4394.
- **Margaretha Kruse**, follow 4395.
- **Maria Angela Kruse**, follow 4396.
- **Johann Hermann Kruse**, follow 4397.
- **Anna Adelheid Margaretha Kruse**, follow 4398.
- **N Kruse**, follow 4399.
- **Johann Hermann Kruse**, follow 4400.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2441. **Anna Elisabeth Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brinck gen Kruse** and **Joanna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on April 25, 1843 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 26, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 5 on June 23, 1848 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 24, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland.

2442. **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Diesen** and **Lucia Eiken**, was born on November 27, 1834 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on November 27, 1834 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on November 25, 1862 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus**, son of **Hermann Niehaus, Nehus** and **Gesina Klumpe**. He was born on March 7, 1829 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 9, 1829 in Dörpen, Emsland. Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 79 on March 21, 1908 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on March 24, 1908 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Nehus**, follow 4401.
- **Anna Gesina Nehus**, follow 4402.
- **Heinrich Wilhelm Nehus**, follow 4403.
- **Anna Gesina Nehus**, follow 4404.
- **Angela Lucia Nehus**, follow 4405.

Anna Elisabetha died and was buried.

2443. **Helena Diesen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Diesen** and **Lucia Eiken**, was born on July 6, 1837 in Meijerei, Dörpen and was baptized on July 7, 1837 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on April 19, 1864 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Conrad Mörker** and **Gesina Klumpe**. He was born on July 16, 1837 in Dörpen, Emsland. Wilhelmus Johannes died at the age of 78 on November 11, 1915 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on November 13, 1915 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Lucia gesina Mörker**, follow 4406.
- **Lucia Gesina Mörker**, follow 4407.
- **Johann Heinrich Mörker**, follow 4408.
- **Bernard Wilhelm Mörker**, follow 4409.
- **Angela Catharina Mörker**, follow 4410.

Helena died and was buried.

2444. **Anna Helena Diesen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Diesen** and **Lucia Eiken**, was born on July 6, 1837 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on July 7, 1837 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

2445. **Hermannus Diesen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Diesen** and **Lucia Eiken**, was born on January 23, 1840 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 23, 1840 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermannus died at the age of 17 on June 18, 1857 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on June 21, 1857 in Dörpen, Emsland.

2446. **Anna Catharina Diesen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Diesen** and **Lucia Eiken**, was born on July 26, 1843 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on July 27, 1843 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2447. **Gerhard Hermann Eiken**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Eiken** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Gehner**, was born on February 21, 1890 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 22, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2448. **Johann Heinrich Eiken**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Eiken** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Gehner**, was born on July 21, 1891 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 22, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2449. **Johann Gerhard Eiken**, son of **Johannes Hinricus Eiken** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Gehner**, was born on July 25, 1894 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 27, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

2450. **Wilhelm Eiken**, son of **Herm Eike Hermann Agatius Eiken** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Haming**, was born on April 6, 1857 in Borsum. He got married with **Anna Elisabeth Schniers**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**. She was born on February 10, 1867 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 11, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried. Wilhelm died and is buried.

2451. **Anna Margarethe Nanckemann**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Catharina Kramer**, was born on October 10, 1858 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 11, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about May 6, 1882 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Herman Anton Schwenke**, son of **Hermann Anton Everhard Schwenke** and **Maria Thecla Hebbelmann**. He was born on November 24, 1848 in Ahlen. Herman Anton died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Eberhard Schwenke**, follow 4411.
- **Maria Katharina Gesina Schwenke**, follow 4412.

Anna Margarethe died and was buried.

2452. **Maria Elisabeth Nanckemann**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Catharina Kramer**, was born on January 28, 1861 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 28, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 14 on May 26, 1875 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on May 29, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

2453. **Johanna Angela Nanckemann**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Catharina Kramer**, was born on January 20, 1864 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 21, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Angela died and was buried.

2454. **Johanna Gesina Nanckemann**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Catharina Kramer**, was born on May 10, 1868 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on May 13, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Gesina died and was buried.

2455. **Conrad Rudolph Johann Heinrich Nanckemann**, son of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Catharina Kramer**, was born on May 10, 1868 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on May 13, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 21, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Sinnigen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Sinnigen** and **Anna Maria Adelheid Gebben, Zurstegen**. She was born on March 15, 1873 in Dütthe and, was baptized on May 17, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Catharina Nanckemann**, follow 4413.
- **Maria Catharina Nanckemann**, follow 4414.
- **Aedlheid Thekla Margaretha Nanckemann**, follow 4415.

Conrad Rudolph Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2456. **Rudolph Nanckemann**, son of **Herm Hinrich Nanckemann** and **Maria Catharina Kramer**, was born on September 14, 1870 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 14, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph died and is buried.

2457. **Johann Hermann Nanckmann**, son of **Johan Nanckemann** and **Lucia Albers**, was born on February 2, 1857 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 2, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2458. **Johann Heinrich Pöhlker**, son of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, was born on August 19, 1859 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 20, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2459. **N Polker**, a child of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, was born on March 7, 1861. N died on March 7, 1861.

2460. **Anna Maria Polker, Pöhlker**, daughter of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, was born on February 20, 1862 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 20, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 8, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Schwarte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**. He was born on October 23, 1872 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on October 24, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

2461. **Johann Heinrich Pölker**, son of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, was born on February 23, 1865 in Dütthe and was baptized on February 24, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2462. **Anna Maria Pöhlker**, daughter of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, was born on February 10, 1869 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 11, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

2463. **Maria Catharina Pöhlker**, daughter of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**, was born on May 7, 1872 in Dütthe and was baptized on May 8, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2464. **Anna Angela Hermes**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Hermes** and **Anna Gebina Hempen**, was born on July 9, 1854 in Neusustrum and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on October 8, 1878 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johan Heinrich Albers**, son of **Joannes Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Helena Janssen**. He was born on May 3, 1843 in Neusustrum. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 69 on August 5, 1912 in Neusustrum.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gebina Albers**, follow 4416.

Anna Angela died at the age of 69 on April 1, 1924 in Neusustrum.

2465. **Hermann Bernard Hermes**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermes** and **Anna Gebina Hempen**, was born on June 17, 1858 in Neusustrum, Dld. He got married on May 9, 1896 in Vlagtwedde with He got married about May 12, 1896 in Ter Apel with **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**. She was born on November 24, 1851 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 25, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 89 on February 28, 1941 in Vlagtwedde. Hermann Bernard died at the age of 69 on June 29, 1927 in Laudermarke.

2466. **Catharina Schwarte**, son of **Hermann Anton Schwarte** and **Maria Anna Wilkens**, was born on March 7, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 7, 1872 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died and is buried.

2467. **Helena Schwarte**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schwarte** and **Maria Anna Wilkens**, was born on January 1, 1875 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 1, 1875 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

2468. **Angela Lietmeyer**, daughter of **Johann Lietmeyer** and **Gesina Specker**, was born on August 3, 1857 in Tunxdorf and was baptized on August 5, 1857 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 6, 1884 in Aschendorf with **Johannes Nordmann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Nordmann**, follow 4417.

Angela died and was buried.

2469. **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, daughter of **Hermann Krallmann** and **Wilmina Schulte**, was born on November 8, 1846 in Fresenburg and was baptized on November 9, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Bernard Schwarte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schwarte** and **Elisabeth Janknecht**. He was born on February 28, 1829 in Walchum and, was baptized on March 1, 1829 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 77 on January 13, 1907 in Melstrup and is buried on January 16, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Wilhelmina Schwarte**, follow 4418.
- **Johann Hermann Schwarte**, follow 4419.
- **Johann Bernard Schwarte**, follow 4420.
- **Johann Schwarte**, follow 4421.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schwarte**, follow 4422.
- **Anna Helena Schwarte**, follow 4423.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2470. **Anna Bernardine Alfes**, daughter of **Herm Anton Alfes** and **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, was born on October 29, 1856 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on November 1, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 19, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Lambert Schröder**, son of **Hermann Schröder** and **Gesina Anna Schade**. He was born on March 14, 1849 in Aschendorf. Bernard Lambert died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Schröder**, follow 4424.
- **Helena Schröder**, follow 4425.
- **Johann Schröder**, follow 4426.
- **Lambert Herm Anton Schröder**, follow 4427.
- **Maria Angela Schröder**, follow 4428.
- **Gebina Margaretha Schröder**, follow 4429.
- **Herm Anton Schröder**, follow 4430.

Anna Bernardine died and was buried.

2471. **Maria Angela Alferts**, daughter of **Herm Anton Alferts** and **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, was born on October 15, 1858 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 16, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died at the age of 1 on April 26, 1860 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on April 29, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland.

2472. **Hermann Theodor Alferts**, son of **Herm Anton Alferts** and **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, was born on September 5, 1860 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 5, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 11, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Brand**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Brand**. She was born on February 18, 1874 in Neusustrum. Gesina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Alferts**, follow 4431.

Hermann Theodor died and is buried.

2473. **Hermann Heinrich Alferts**, son of **Herm Anton Alferts** and **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, was born on August 25, 1865 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on August 26, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2474. **Johann Bernard Alferts**, son of **Herm Anton Alferts** and **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, was born on August 20, 1868. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2475. **Hermann Rudolph Alferts**, son of **Herm Anton Alferts** and **Anna Helena Brüning, Schulte**, was born on June 7, 1871 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on June 8, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Rudolph died and is buried.

2476. **Gerhardus Bernardus Wilmink**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Wilmink** and **Maria Catharina Bulle**, was born on August 20, 1847 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Bernardus died and is buried.

2477. **Maria Catharina Wilmink**, daughter of **Bernardus Johannes Wilmink** and **Maria Catharina Bulle**, was born on May 28, 1862 in Beneden Verlaat gem. Veendam. She got married on April 30, 1895 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Johannes Kleine**, son of **Harm Kleine** and **Margaritha Kramer**. He was born on April 13, 1853 in Sappemeer. Johannes died at the age of 79 on February 12, 1933 in Sappemeer.

They had 3 children:

- **Harmannus Bernardus Kleine Kleine**, follow 4432.
- **Bernardus Johannes Kleine**, follow 4433.
- **Margaretha Catharina Kleine**, follow 4434.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 38 on October 26, 1900 in Sappemeer.

2478. **Hinderikus Woestman**, son of **Hinderikus Woestman** and **Trijntje Keizer**, was born on August 14, 1849 in Lula gem. Hoogezand. Hinderikus died at the age of 40 on May 8, 1890 in Groningen.

2479. **Magrietha Woestman**, daughter of **Hinderikus Woestman** and **Trijntje Keizer**, was born on June 20, 1851 in Lula gem. Hoogezand. She got married on May 29, 1880 in Hoogezand with **Johannes Lambertus Kroon**. Magrietha died at the age of 70 on February 1, 1922 in Kiel.

2480. **Anna Woestman**, daughter of **Hinderikus Woestman** and **Trijntje Keizer**, was born on November 9, 1852 in Lula gem. Hoogezand. She got married on May 18, 1878 in Hoogezand with **Phocas Kroon**.

They had 11 children:

- **Lambertus Henderikus Kroon**, follow 4435.
- **Henderikus Lambertus Kroon**, follow 4436.
- **Lambertus Henderikus Kroon**, follow 4437.
- **Catharina Henderika Kroon**, follow 4438.
- **Henderika Margaretha Kroon**, follow 4439.
- **Johannes Bernardus Kroon**, follow 4440.
- **Margaretha Anna Kroon**, follow 4441.
- **Johannes Bernardus Kroon**, follow 4442.
- **Johannes Bernardus Kroon**, follow 4443.
- **Phocas Bernardus Kroon**, follow 4444.
- **Bernardus Josephus Kroon**, follow 4445.

Anna died at the age of 83 on December 8, 1935 in Groningen.

2481. **Willemina Woestman**, daughter of **Hinderikus Woestman** and **Trijntje Keizer**, was born on May 8, 1855 in Lula gem. Hoogezand. Willemina died at the age of 1 on December 31, 1856 in Lula gem. Hoogezand.

2482. **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma**, son of **Wilhelmus Boerma** and **Elizabeth Keiser**, was born on March 5, 1852 in Kiel Windeweer. He got married (1) on May 16, 1882 in Hoogezand with **Machietha Cordes**.

They had 9 children:

- **N Boerma**, follow 4446.
- **Elizabeth Pietronella Boerma**, follow 4447.
- **Pietronella Elizabeth Boerma**, follow 4448.
- **Wilhelmus Boerma**, follow 4449.
- **N Boerma**, follow 4450.
- **Pietronella Elizabeth Boerma**, follow 4451.
- **Elizabeth Pietronella Boerma**, follow 4452.
- **Pietronella Elizabeth Boerma**, follow 4453.
- **N Boerma**, follow 4454.

He got married (2) on May 10, 1897 in Leens with **Johanna Wotte**, daughter of **Harmannus Wotte** and **Katharina Scholtens**. Johanna died.

They had 5 children:

- **Catharina Margaretha Boerma**, follow 4455.
- **Magretha Anna Boerma**, follow 4456.
- **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma**, follow 4457.
- **Anna Maria Boerma**, follow 4458.
- **Henderikus Boerma**, follow 4459.

Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke died at the age of 78 on December 4, 1930 in Sappemeer and is buried in Hoogezand-Sappemeer.

2483. **Anna Borghuis**, daughter of **Johannes Lukas Borghuis** and **Roelendi Keizer**, was born on May 27, 1859 in Wildervank. She got married on May 24, 1894 in Wildervank with **Frederik Antoon Kloppenborg**. Anna died at the age of 85 on April 11, 1945 in Veendam.

2484. **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Wilm Bruns** and **Maria Tecla Griese**, was born on August 2, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 3, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 18, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Alard Anton Huntemann**, son of **Johann Hegemann gen Huntemann** and **Anna Helena Borchers**. He was born on August 12, 1861 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 13, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Alard Anton died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Thekla Gebina Huntemann**, follow 4460.
- **Anna Gebina Huntemann**, follow 4461.
- **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, follow 4462.
- **Johann Wilhelm Huntemann**, follow 4463.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2485. **Hermann Anton Bruns**, son of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on April 16, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 19, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died at the age of 5 on March 17, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 20, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

2486. **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Bruns**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on February 11, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 11, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2487. **Anton Frans Bruns**, son of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on December 2, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 2, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Anton Frans died and is buried.

2488. **Anna Francisca Bruns**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on April 16, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 20, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 16, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Drausfeld**. Anna Francisca died and was buried.

2489. **Bernard Anton Bruns**, son of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on January 30, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 1, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died and is buried.

2490. **Elisabeth Germinie Bruns**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on April 26, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 30, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth Germinie died and was buried.

2491. **Josef Hermann Bruns**, son of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on April 30, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 4, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Josef Hermann died and is buried.

2492. **Sophia Augusta Margaretha Bruns**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Bruns** and **Sophie Gelhaus**, was born on November 22, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 24, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 4, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Friedrich Bernhard Ahlers**, son of **Johann Bernhard Ahlers** and **Maria Volmer**. He was born on May 13, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 14, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland. Friedrich Bernhard died and is buried. Sophia Augusta Margaretha died and was buried.

2493. **Anna Maria Catharina Bruns**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Helena Stolte**, was born on March 11, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 13, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 8, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lambert Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Henric Wilhelm Jansen** and **Anna Helena Dürken**. He was born on February 5, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 5, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambert Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2494. **Hermann Wilhelm Bruns**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Helena Stolte**, was born on December 5, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 5, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Wilhelm died and is buried.

2495. **Bernard Heinrich Bruns**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Helena Stolte**, was born on November 18, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 18, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

2496. **Gerhard Bruns**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Helena Stolte**, was born on April 25, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 26, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

2497. **Cartharina Margaretha Bruns**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Helena Stolte**, was born on October 30, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 30, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Cartharina Margaretha died on April 10, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 13, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

2498. **Lambert Bruns**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Helena Klasen**, was born on August 5, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambert died and was buried.

2499. **Helena Margareta Bruns**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Bruns** and **Helena Klasen**, was born on June 14, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 16, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Margareta died and was buried.

2500. **Johann Hermann Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on February 22, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married May , 1900 in Haren with **Maria Gesina Lakeberg**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Lakeberg** and **Maria Gesina Kathmann**. She was born on September 27, 1876 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Franz Nijenhuis**, follow 4464.
- **Franz Gerhard Nijenhuis**, follow 4465.
- **Hermann Berhard Nijenhuis**, follow 4466.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 40 on December 22, 1915 in Rusland.

2501. **Johann Wilhelm Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on April 19, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 20, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married November , 1905 in Meppen with **Maria Catharina Bölle**, daughter of **Wilhelm Bölle**. She was born on May 3, 1882 in Meppen. Maria Catharina died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

2502. **Maria Gesina Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on September 24, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

2503. **Gesina Margareta Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on December 25, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina Margareta died and was buried.

2504. **Franz Heinrich Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on April 26, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Franz Heinrich died at the age of 1 on August 17, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on August 20, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

2505. **Thecla Angela Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on February 28, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 1, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Thecla Angela died at the age of 1 on March 21, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 24, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

2506. **Bernard Heinrich Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on February 28, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 1, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died on June 15, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 18, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

2507. **Franz Gerhard Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on May 22, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 24, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Franz Gerhard died and is buried.

2508. **Sophia Friederika Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on September 12, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 14, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Sophia Friederika died and was buried.

2509. **Herman Anton Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on May 31, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 1, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Anton died and is buried.

2510. **Heinrich Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Leonard Nijenhuis** and **Catharina Angela Antonia Bruns**, was born on March 26, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 28, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

2511. **Maria Gesina Altmeppen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeppen** and **Anna Thecla Büter**, was born on February 18, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 19, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

2512. **Anna Catharina Altmeppen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeppen** and **Anna Thecla Büter**, was born on November 28, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 29, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 31, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland with **Wilhelm Runde**, son of **Joan Hermann Runde** and **Anna Gesina Linnemann**. He was born on August 16, 1884 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on August 17, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2513. **Margaretha Elisabeth Altmeppen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeppen** and **Anna Thecla Büter**, was born on October 11, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 13, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 30, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Wilmes**. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

2514. **Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm Altmeppen**, son of **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeppen** and **Anna Thecla Büter**, was born on July 11, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 13, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm died on April 9, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 12, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

2515. **Maria Bernhardina Altmeppen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Hermannus Altmeppen** and **Anna Thecla Büter**, was born on March 26, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 29, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Bernhardina died and was buried.

2516. **Maria Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Schulte** and **Margarethe Elisabeth Altmeppen**, was born on March 13, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 14, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna Gesina died at the age of 61 on April 16, 1938 in Oldenzaal.

2517. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Schulte** and **Margarethe Elisabeth Altmeppen**, was born on June 14, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 15, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 26, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anton Nijenhuis**, son of **Hermann Nijenhuis**, **Nienhaus** and **Maria Gesina Steffens**. He was born on March 4, 1872 in Haren, Emsland. Anton died and is buried. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

2518. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Schulte** and **Margarethe Elisabeth Altmeppen**, was born on September 14, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 15, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2519. **Maria Gesina Gertrud Altmeppen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, was born on March 1, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 2, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina Gertrud died and was buried.

2520. **Hermann Heinrich Joseph Altmeppen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, was born on April 15, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 17, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich Joseph died on September 22, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 26, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

2521. **Hermann Altmeppen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, was born on June 13, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 15, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 22, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Behrens**, daughter of **Bernard Behrens** and **Anna Maria Voss**. She was born on May 15, 1893 in Neusustrum and, was baptized on May 16, 1893 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna died and was buried. Hermann died and is buried.

2522. **Josef Carl Altmeppen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, was born on June 29, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 1, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Josef Carl died on April 15, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 18, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

2523. **Carl Joseph Hermann Altmeppen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, was born on February 15, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 18, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Carl Joseph Hermann died at the age of 24 on May 18, 1917 in Bage,, Friesland, Nederland and is buried in France.

2524. **Anna Maria Regina Altmeppen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Altmeppen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Klüter**, was born on January 17, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 18, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Regina died at the age of 3 on May 6, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 9, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

2525. **Anna Margaretha Altmeppen**, daughter of **Anna Margaretha Altmeppen** and **Joseph Jossen**, was born on October 21, 1885 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 22, 1885 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2526. **Maria Gesina Elisabeth Altmeppen**, daughter of **Anna Margaretha Altmeppen** and **Joseph Jossen**, was born on July 21, 1887 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 22, 1887 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Gesina Elisabeth died at the age of 1 on August 23, 1888 in Heede, Emsland.

2527. **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, daughter of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on March 9, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 9, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died on March 16, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 19, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

2528. **Bernhard Hermann Classen**, son of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on December 25, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 26, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Hermann died at the age of 6 on April 3, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 6, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

2529. **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, daughter of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on January 5, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 3, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen**, son of **Hermann Sanen** and **Anna Bodewes**. He was born on January 27, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 28, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert died at the age of 71 on June 19, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 22, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Bernhard Sahren**, follow 4467.
- **Anna Helena Josephina Sanen**, follow 4468.
- **Bernhard Rudolf Hermann Sanen**, follow 4469.
- **Albertus Henricus Franciscus Sanen**, follow 4470.
- **Helena Hermina Sahren**, follow 4471.
- **Heinrich Carl Sanen**, follow 4472.
- **Elisabeth Maria Sanen**, follow 4473.

Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

2530. **Hermann Classen**, son of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on July 21, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died on July 30, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on August 1, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

2531. **Hermann Bernard Klassen**, son of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on August 17, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 18, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 24, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Huntemann**, daughter of **Johann Hegemann gen Huntemann** and **Anna Helena Borchers**. She was born on June 26, 1873 in Dütthe and, was baptized on June 26, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Bernard Klassen**, follow 4474.
- **Elisabeth Helena Klassen**, follow 4475.
- **Johann Bernard Klassen**, follow 4476.

Hermann Bernard died and is buried.

2532. **Johann Bernard Claßen**, son of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on September 16, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 17, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2533. **Hermann Heinrich Klassen**, son of **Bernard Rudolph Claassen** and **Maria Helena Knoll**, was born on April 2, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 3, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 26, 1904 in Aschendorf with **Helena Ganseforth**, daughter of **Otto Heinrich Ganseforth** and **Anna Gesina Borchers**. She was born on June 20, 1879 in Dersum. Helena died at the age of 57 on January 11, 1937 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernhard Klassen**, follow 4477.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2534. **Anna Margaretha Francisca Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on April 20, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha Francisca died at the age of 7 on September 23, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on September 26, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

2535. **Anna Thecla Hermine Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on August 1, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 5, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Thecla Hermine died and was buried.

2536. **Franz Joseph Anton Rüschen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on December 8, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 10, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Franz Joseph Anton died and is buried.

2537. **Maria Bernardina Johanna Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on August 25, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 27, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Bernardina Johanna died on January 1, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 4, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

2538. **Francisca Maria Margaretha Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on March 10, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Francisca Maria Margaretha died at the age of 2 on February 28, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 3, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

2539. **Joseph Franz Johannes Rüschen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on January 28, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 29, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Joseph Franz Johannes died and is buried.

2540. **Joseph Franz Rüschen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on January 28, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 28, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Joseph Franz died on February 1, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 4, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

2541. **Josef Anton Heinrich Rüschen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Maria Buchholz**, was born on August 12, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 14, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Josef Anton Heinrich died and is buried.

2542. **N Rüschen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Thekla Buchholz**, was born on October 5, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 8, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. N died and is buried.

2543. **Heinrich Bernard Ludwig Rüschen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rüschen** and **Thekla Buchholz**, was born on January 22, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 24, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich Bernard Ludwig died at the age of 4 on November 10, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 14, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

2544. **Maria Margaretha Esders**, daughter of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on September 6, 1877 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on September 8, 1877 in Meppen Emsland. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

2545. **Thecla Henrietta Esders**, daughter of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on February 10, 1879 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on February 12, 1879 in Meppen Emsland. Thecla Henrietta died and was buried.

2546. **Johannes Anton Gerhard Esders**, son of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on July 3, 1881 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on July 4, 1881 in Meppen Emsland. Johannes Anton Gerhard died and is buried.

2547. **Anna Thecla Johanna Esders**, daughter of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on March 5, 1883 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on March 7, 1883 in Meppen Emsland. Anna Thecla Johanna died and was buried.

2548. **Anton Johann Hermann Esders**, son of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on March 26, 1885 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on March 26, 1885 in Meppen Emsland.

2549. **Gerhard Hermann Esders**, son of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on April 4, 1887 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on April 6, 1887 in Meppen Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2550. **Heinrich Bernard Joseph Esders**, son of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on August 26, 1888 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on August 28, 1888 in Meppen Emsland. Heinrich Bernard Joseph died and is buried.

2551. **Hermann Josef Heinrich Esders**, son of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on April 5, 1890 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on April 7, 1890 in Meppen Emsland. Hermann Josef Heinrich died and is buried.

2552. **Josef Heinrich Esders**, son of **Joseph Esders** and **Anna Angela Rüschen**, was born on April 23, 1892 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on April 25, 1892 in Meppen Emsland. Josef Heinrich died and is buried.

2553. **Margaretha Catharina Kröger**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kröger** and **Regina Rüschen**, was born June , 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Catharina died on October 20, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 23, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

2554. **Tecla Dähling**, daughter of **Gerard Dähling** and **Anna Gebina Schuckenbrock**, was born on July 4, 1848 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 5, 1848 in Heede, Emsland. Tecla died and was buried.

2555. **Maria Elisabeth Dähling**, daughter of **Gerard Dähling** and **Anna Gebina Schuckenbrock**, was born on September 8, 1859 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on September 9, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 57 on December 24, 1916 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

2556. **Johann Hermann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Conrad Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Jansen**, was born on April 4, 1860 in Klein-Stavern and was baptized on April 4, 1860 in Stavern, Emsland. He got married on May 6, 1887 in Stavern, Emsland with **Margaretha Engel Tiehen**. Johann Hermann died in Klein-Stavern and is buried.

2557. **Johann Gerhard Schuckenbrock**, son of **Conrad Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Jansen**, was born on February 14, 1863 in Klein-Stavern and was baptized on February 14, 1863 in Stavern, Emsland. He got married in Greenfiel, IL with **Anna Elisabeth Schneider**. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 78 on April 17, 1941 in St. Clement.

2558. **Maria Catharina Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Conrad Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Jansen**, was born on February 14, 1863 in Klein-Stavern and was baptized on February 14, 1863 in Stavern, Emsland. Maria Catharina died in St. Clement and was buried.

2559. **Johann Heinrich Schuckenbrock**, son of **Conrad Schuckenbrock** and **Thekla Jansen**, was born on April 19, 1866 in Klein-Stavern and was baptized on April 20, 1866 in Stavern, Emsland. He got married on February 19, 1895 in Stavern, Emsland with **Maria Helena Hermes**, daughter of

Hermann Bernard Hermes and **Anna Getrud Hebellmann**. She was born on August 19, 1867 in Klein-Stavern. Maria Helena died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2560. **Thecla Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on February 21, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 22, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Thecla died and was buried.

2561. **Hermann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on July 9, 1868 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 10, 1868 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

2562. **Albert Schuckenbrock**, son of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on October 17, 1870 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 18, 1870 in Heede, Emsland. Albert died at the age of 1 on April 14, 1872 in Heede, Emsland.

2563. **Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on February 22, 1873 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1873 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on April 23, 1901 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Thesing**, son of **Hermann Thesing** and **Maria Anna Lüken**. He was born on May 21, 1875 in Tunxdorf. Hermann died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Thesing**, follow 4478.
- **Margaretha Anna Thesing**, follow 4479.

Elisabeth died and was buried.

2564. **Maria Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on February 20, 1876 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 20, 1876 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

2565. **Helena Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on February 16, 1879 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 16, 1879 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 1 on February 18, 1880 in Heede, Emsland.

2566. **N Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on December 13, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 13, 1880 in Heede, Emsland. N died on December 13, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and was buried in Heede, Emsland.

2567. **Christina Schuckenbrock**, daughter of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on July 7, 1882 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 8, 1882 in Heede, Emsland. Christina died on June 22, 1883 in Heede, Emsland.

2568. **Johann Schuckenbrock**, son of **Hermann Schuckenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Maria Wilholt**, was born on November 13, 1886 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 13, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died on November 24, 1886 in Heede, Emsland.

2569. **Gesina Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on December 13, 1847 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on December 14, 1847 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on October 9, 1877 in Papenburg with **Wilhelm Mecklenborg**. Gesina died and was buried.

2570. **Anna Margaretha Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on December 21, 1849 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 22, 1849 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2571. **Tiberia Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on February 16, 1852 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 17, 1852 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on April 27, 1880 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Tholen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gebina Tholen**, follow 4480.
- **Bernhard Tholen**, follow 4481.

Tiberia died and was buried.

2572. **Ewerald Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on January 11, 1855 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 12, 1855 in Heede, Emsland. Ewerald died at the age of 13 on December 22, 1868 in Heede, Emsland.

2573. **Maria Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on July 17, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 18, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

2574. **Bernard Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on August 4, 1860 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on August 5, 1860 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on March 2, 1886 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Maria Kruse**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kruse** and **Anna Catharina Wocken**. She was born on December 31, 1860 in Dersum. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Wegmann**, follow 4482.
- **Thekla Elisabeth Wegmann**, follow 4483.

Bernard died and is buried.

2575. **Elisabeth Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on December 19, 1862 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 19, 1862 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

2576. **Helena Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Telgen**, was born on February 21, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 22, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

2577. **Berhard Eikens**, son of **Everhard Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, was born on February 9, 1877 in Ahlen. He got married on February 5, 1917 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**. She was born on May 25, 1891 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 26, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 82 on May 24, 1974 in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Eikens**, follow 5874.

Berhard died at the age of 67 on March 10, 1944 in Lingen (Emsland).

2578. **Heinrich Pieper**, son of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**, was born on September 30, 1861 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 1, 1861 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

2579. **Wilhelm Pieper**, son of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**, was born on December 31, 1863 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 2, 1864 in Heede, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

2580. **Heinrich Pieper**, son of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**, was born on December 11, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 12, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on May 24, 1898 in Rhede with **Susanna Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**. She was born on April 9, 1874 in Neuengland. Susanna died at the age of 79 on July 4, 1953 in Rhede(Emsland).

They had 5 children:

- **Thekla Pieper**, follow 5981.
- **Maria Pieper**, follow 5982.
- **Elisabeth Pieper**, follow 5983.
- **Otto Pieper**, follow 5984.
- **Angela Pieper**, follow 5985.

Heinrich died at the age of 96 on June 2, 1963 in Rhede(Emsland).

2581. **Maria Gesina Christina Pieper**, daughter of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**, was born on September 23, 1870 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 24, 1870 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Gesina Christina died and was buried.

2582. **Johann Hermann Pieper**, son of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**, was born on December 23, 1873 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 24, 1873 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 17, 1904 in Heede, Emsland with **Angela Gesina Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Lambert Hebbelmann** and **Maria Wilmes**. She was born on May 21, 1875 in Dersum. Angela Gesina died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2583. **Anna Gesina Pieper**, daughter of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**, was born on April 2, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 3, 1880 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2584. **Gerhard Kappen**, son of **Hermann Lambert Kappen** and **Helena Schmitz**, was born on March 26, 1867 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 27, 1867 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Theijken**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Theijken** and **Angela Bruns**. She was born on February 5, 1873 in Ahlen. Anna died and was buried. Gerhard died and is buried.

2585. **Johann Bernard Kappen**, son of **Hermann Lambert Kappen** and **Helena Schmitz**, was born on August 3, 1870 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 4, 1870 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2586. **Thecla Kappen**, daughter of **Hermann Lambert Kappen** and **Helena Schmitz**, was born on April 19, 1873 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 20, 1873 in Heede, Emsland. Thecla died and was buried.

2587. **Heinrich Kappen**, son of **Hermann Lambert Kappen** and **Helena Schmitz**, was born on October 12, 1876 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 13, 1876 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

2588. **Johann Mauer**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Mauer** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on May 16, 1866 in Rütenbrock and was baptized on May 17, 1866 in Rütenbroch. Johann died and is buried.

2589. **Maria Soring**, daughter of **Heinrich Soring** and **Anna Diekmann**, was born on November 5, 1871 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1871 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died on March 31, 1872 in Heede, Emsland.

2590. **Maria Soring**, daughter of **Heinrich Soring** and **Anna Diekmann**, was born on January 8, 1874 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 8, 1874 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

2591. **Hermann Soring**, son of **Heinrich Soring** and **Anna Diekmann**, was born on June 15, 1876 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 17, 1876 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on June 20, 1905 in Heede, Emsland with **Thekla Strätker**, daughter of **Lukas Strätker** and **Anna Tieben**. She was born on May 10, 1879 in Dersum. Thekla died and was buried. Hermann died and is buried.

2592. **Maria Elisabeth Hübers**, daughter of **Hermann Willibald Hübers** and **Gesina Antonia Hegemann**, was born on October 14, 1912 in Herbrum. She got married on June 21, 1937 in Lehe with **Johann Hermann Heinrich Cloppenburg**, son of **Reinhard Cloppenburg** and **Margaretha Dickebohm**. He was born on December 25, 1894 in Devermühlen. Johann Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 81 on July 22, 1976 in Devermühlen.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

2593. **Angela Gebina Terhorst**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Terhorst** and **Anna Tiberia Pelster**, was born on October 2, 1878 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on October 3, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 1, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Jodocus Tervehr**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Adelheid Zurhorst**. He was born on December 25, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Jodocus died and is buried. Angela Gebina died at the age of 23 on August 5, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 9, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

2594. **Anna Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Jansen** and **Maria Helena Kosmann**, was born on February 17, 1873 in Lehe. She got married on May 5, 1896 in Aschendorf with **Wilhelm Koop**, son of **Theodor Koop** and **Tecla Wolters gen Müller**. He was born on February 9, 1862 in Aschendorf. Wilhelm died at the age of 84 on July 5, 1946 in Aschendorf.

They had 2 children:

- **Thekla Koop**, follow 4484.
- **Helene Koop**, follow 4485.

Anna Maria died at the age of 68 on May 7, 1941 in Aschendorf.

2595. **Bernard Krull**, son of **Nicolaus Krull** and **Helena Hunfeld**, was born on December 12, 1859 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on December 13, 1859 in Dörpen, Emsland. Bernard died on December 15, 1859 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on December 17, 1859 in Dörpen, Emsland.

2596. **Bernard Krull**, son of **Nicolaus Krull** and **Helena Hunfeld**, was born on December 20, 1860 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1861 in Dörpen, Emsland. Bernard died at the age of 6 on March 12, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on March 15, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland.

2597. **Johann Krull**, son of **Nicolaus Krull** and **Helena Hunfeld**, was born on October 15, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on October 16, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on June 21, 1892 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Anna Wilkens**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Gesina Wilkens**. She was born on July 5, 1868 in Lorup. Anna died at the age of 59 on December 7, 1927.

They had 4 children:

- **Helena Krull**, follow 4486.
- **Nicolaus Krull**, follow 4487.
- **Anna Gesina Krull**, follow 4488.
- **Johann Krull**, follow 4489.

Johann died April , 1941.

2598. **Gebina Krull**, daughter of **Nicolaus Krull** and **Helena Hunfeld**, was born on January 18, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 19, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on November 19, 1889 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Gregor Lüppen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Lüppen**, follow 4490.

Gebina died and was buried.

2599. **Bernhard Krull**, son of **Nicolaus Krull** and **Helena Hunfeld**, was born on February 15, 1869 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on February 15, 1869 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on May 30, 1895 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Maria Gebina Koops**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Koops** and **Margaretha Hunfeld**. She was born on February 13, 1877 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on February 15, 1877 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Maria Gebina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernhard Krull**, follow 4491.

Bernhard died and is buried.

2600. **Hermann Heinrich Krull**, son of **Nicolaus Krull** and **Helena Hunfeld**, was born on April 12, 1871 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on April 14, 1871 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 10 on September 5, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on September 8, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland.

2601. **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, son of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Angela Gerdes**, was born on September 4, 1895 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 4, 1895 in Heede, Emsland. He got married about 1924 with **Maria Apolonia Kanne**, daughter of **Heinrich Wilhelm Kanne geb Abeln** and **Udena Arnolda Louisa Cordes**. She was born on October 26, 1902 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Apolonia died at the age of 78 on September 12, 1981 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 81 on June 14, 1977 in Heede, Emsland.

2602. **N Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Angela Gerdes**, was born on March 30, 1898 in Heede, Emsland. N died and was buried.

2603. **Anna Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Hunfeld** and **Anna Angela Gerdes**, was born on August 24, 1899 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 26, 1899 in Heede, Emsland. Anna died and was buried.

2604. **Anna Thekla Hunfeld**, daughter of **Johann Alexius Hunfeld** and **Anna Hunfeld gen Dähling**, was born on September 26, 1876 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 27, 1876 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Johannes Fochen**, son of **Johann Hermann Fochen** and **Thecla Cossmann**. He was born on August 14, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on August 15, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Johannes died and is buried. Anna Thekla died and was buried.

2605. **Hermann Johann Bernhard Edelkamp**, son of **Johann Bernhard Edelkamp** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Hunfeld**, was born on March 3, 1889 in Wilhelmshaven. He got married on September 25, 1917 in Aschendorf with **Maria Angelina Gerhardine Lindt**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hermann Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

2606. **Susanna Geiger**, daughter of **Hermann Geiger** and **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, was born on February 29, 1880 in Neurhede. She got married (1) on May 19, 1907 in Rhede with **Johann Hermann Schnieders**, son of **Hermann Schnieders** and **Emerentiana Husmann**. He was born on April 14, 1881 in Rhede. Johann Hermann died at the age of 36 on March 25, 1918 in Frankreich and is buried in Frankreich.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhard Schnieders**, follow 4492.
- **Johann Joseph Schnieders**, follow 4493.

She got married (2) on June 4, 1919 in Rhede with **Rudolf Specker-Dünhöft**. Susanna died and was buried.

2607. **Margaretha Geiger**, daughter of **Hermann Geiger** and **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, was born on January 26, 1882 in Neurhede. She got married on May 3, 1904 in Rhede with **Johann Schmitz**. Margaretha died and was buried.

2608. **Gerhard Geiger**, son of **Hermann Geiger** and **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, was born on May 15, 1884 in Neurhede and was baptized on May 16, 1884 in Rhede. Gerhard died on July 5, 1884 in Neurhede and is buried on July 8, 1884 in Rhede.

2609. **Maria Geiger**, daughter of **Hermann Geiger** and **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, was born on June 9, 1885 in Neurhede. She got married on May 8, 1906 in Rhede with **Wilhelm Ossevorth**.

They had 9 children:

- **Werner Ossevorth**, follow 4494.
- **Hermann Ossevorth**, follow 4495.
- **Maria Ossevorth**, follow 4496.
- **Margaretha Ossevorth**, follow 4497.
- **Gesina Ossevorth**, follow 4498.
- **Gerhard Ossevorth**, follow 4499.
- **Elisabeth Ossevorth**, follow 4500.
- **Bernhard Ossevorth**, follow 4501.
- **(Not public)**

Maria died at the age of 71 on March 17, 1957 in Rhede.

2610. **Gerhard Geiger**, son of **Hermann Geiger** and **Maria Elisabeth Bögemann**, was born on November 19, 1887 in Neurhede and was baptized on November 20, 1887 in Neurhede. Gerhard died at the age of 9 on February 20, 1897 in Neurhede and is buried on February 24, 1897 in Neurhede.

2611. **Hermann Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born 1855. Hermann died 1913.

2612. **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born on July 1, 1859 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 3, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on April 17, 1888 in Heede, Emsland with **Helena Wilkens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Helena Klassen**. She was born on March 10, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on March 10, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Hermann Zurhorst**, follow 4502.
- **Helena Terhorst**, follow 4503.
- **Achatius Terhorst**, follow 4504.
- **Anton Bernhard Terhorst**, follow 4505.
- **Anna Catharina Terhorst**, follow 4506.

Johannes Jodokus died and is buried.

2613. **Anton Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born 1862. Anton died and is buried.

2614. **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born 1866. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2615. **Johann Bernhard Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born 1869. Johann Bernhard died 1939.

2616. **Wilhelm Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born 1872. Wilhelm died 1919.

2617. **Anna Catharina Terhorst**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Zurhorst** and **Helena Husen-Hunfeld**, was born 1876. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2618. **N Obendorf**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on November 8, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on November 8, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland.

2619. **Peter Johan Bernhard Hieronijmus Obendorf**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on September 30, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 1, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. Peter Johan Bernhard Hieronijmus died at the age of 32 on February 16, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 19, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland.

2620. **Maria Gesina Regina Obendorf**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on June 3, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 4, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina Regina died on June 23, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on September 26, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland.

2621. **Maria Gesina Regina Bernardina Obendorf**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on August 3, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 4, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina Regina Bernardina died on August 16, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 21, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland.

2622. **Wilhelmus Johannes Obendorf**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on December 21, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 22, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelmus Johannes died and is buried.

2623. **Johann Hermann Obendorf**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on January 5, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2624. **Johann Heinrich Obendorf**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Herm Heinrich Obendorf** and **Catharina Pülscken, Pülsken**, was born on April 7, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 9, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 1 on April 3, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 6, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

2625. **Johann Bernard Stefens**, son of **Stephan Stevens** and **Maria Tecla Abeln**, was born on February 18, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 18, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2626. **Johann Stephan Stevens**, son of **Stephan Stevens** and **Maria Tecla Abeln**, was born on March 28, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 28, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Stephan died and is buried.

2627. **Hermann Heinrich Stevens**, son of **Stephan Stevens** and **Maria Tecla Abeln**, was born on January 14, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 14, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2628. **Gesina Veldhuis**, daughter of **Hendrik Veldhuis** and **Maria Pieters Abeling**, was born on February 11, 1837 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married (1) with **Harm Kanter**, son of **Gerrit Harms Kanter** and **Annechien Christiaans Beuker**. He was born 1838. Harm died on July 29, 1892 in

Nieuwe Pekela. She got married (2) on September 16, 1893 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Hinderikus Bernardus Dekker**. Gesina died at the age of 75 on November 17, 1912 in Veendam.

2629. **Maria Magaretha Abeling**, son of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Tekla Tobina Margaretha Pass**, was born on February 9, 1856 in Nieuwe Pekela. Maria Magaretha died at the age of 1 on December 6, 1857 in Nieuwe Pekela.

2630. **N Abeling**, daughter of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Tekla Tobina Margaretha Pass**, was born on June 7, 1858 in Nieuwe Pekela. N died on June 7, 1858 in Nieuwe Pekela.

2631. **N Abeling**, daughter of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Tekla Tobina Margaretha Pass**, was born on September 10, 1860 in Nieuwe Pekela. N died on September 10, 1860 in Nieuwe Pekela.

2632. **Gerhardus Johannes Hermannus Abeling**, son of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on January 2, 1865 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on November 5, 1895 in Oude Pekela with **Tecla Tubbina Lubberman**, daughter of **Frans Lubberman** and **Elina Gesina Berends Drenth**. She was born on February 28, 1857 in Zuidwending gem. Veendam. Tecla Tubbina died at the age of 64 on August 6, 1921 in Oude Pekela and was buried on August 10, 1921 in Oude Pekela. Gerhardus Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 73 on March 29, 1938 in Beverwijk.

2633. **Harmannus Joannes Gregorius Abeling**, son of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on November 16, 1866 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on October 22, 1899 in Groningen with **Catharina Henrica Scholtens**. Harmannus Joannes Gregorius died at the age of 82 on February 21, 1949 in Enkhuizen.

2634. **Johannes Bernardus Abeling**, son of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on March 6, 1869 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on April 18, 1898 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Catharina Anna Barbara Metz**. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

2635. **Hinderikus Gerhardus Abeling**, son of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on February 18, 1871 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on April 22, 1903 in Zutphen with **Sophia Johanna Derksen**. Hinderikus Gerhardus died at the age of 56 on April 12, 1927 in Vorden (Bronckhorst).

2636. **Maria Margaretha Joanna Abeling**, daughter of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on October 19, 1873 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on February 9, 1903 in Vorden with **Theodorus Martinus van Duren**. Maria Margaretha Joanna died at the age of 57 on October 12, 1931 in Eindhoven.

2637. **Martha Helena Tecla Abeling**, daughter of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on October 19, 1873 in Nieuwe Pekela. Martha Helena Tecla died at the age of 60 on April 19, 1934 in Veendam.

2638. **Anna Gezina Elizabeth Abeling**, daughter of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on December 6, 1876 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on August 30, 1910 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Wilhelm Joseph Gelissen**. Anna Gezina Elizabeth died at the age of 52 on May 23, 1929 in Utrecht.

2639. **Bernardus Johannes Josephus Abeling**, son of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on March 28, 1880 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on April 21, 1914 in Sappemeer with **Catharina Gesina Hensen**. Bernardus Johannes Josephus died at the age of 67 on August 25, 1947 in Oude Pekela.

2640. **Engelina Geessina Abeling**, daughter of **Bernardus Hinderikus Abeling** and **Engelina Legdeur**, was born on April 28, 1883 in Nieuwe Pekela. Engelina Geessina died at the age of 60 on April 27, 1944 in Oude Pekela.

2641. **Maria Tecla Griesse**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Griesse** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on September 8, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 9, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 6, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilm Bruns**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Altmeyen**. He was born on January 5, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 7, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilm died at the age of 76 on June 26, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on June 30, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, follow 2484.

Maria Tecla died at the age of 28 on August 15, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 17, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

2642. **Johann Hermann Griesen**, son of **Herman Bernard Griesse** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on July 23, 1834 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 24, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 2 on October 29, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 1, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland.

2643. **Anna Maria Griesen**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Griesse** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on April 10, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 10, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 14, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Kramer**, son of **Rudolph Kramer** and **Maria Elisabeth Rose**. He was born on November 23, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 24, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 87 on November 24, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 27, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Kramer**, follow 4507.
- **Rudolph Kramer**, follow 4508.
- **Anna Maria Kramer**, follow 4509.

Anna Maria died at the age of 47 on January 6, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 9, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

2644. **Anna Gesina Griesen**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Griesse** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on January 2, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 3, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married June , 1869 in Haren, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Bruns**, son of **Herman Bruns** and **Anna Maria Kuper**. He was born on January 11, 1840 in Haren, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2645. **Anna Elisabeth Griesen**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Griesse** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on June 17, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 18, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1869 in Haren with **Hermann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Herman Tobias Jansen** and **Susanna Funke**. He was born on December 8, 1839 in Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

2646. **Anna Helena Griesen**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Griesen** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on August 6, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 16, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Schnier**, son of **Johann Hermann Schnier, Meier(ing)** and **Anna Elisabeth Zurhorst, Terhorst**. He was born on October 8, 1839 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 8, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 72 on July 1, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 4, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Griesen**, follow 4510.
- **N Schnier**, follow 4511.
- **Hermann Wilhelm Griesen**, follow 4512.
- **Johann Heinrich Griesen, Schnier**, follow 4513.
- **Gerhard Griesen**, follow 4514.

Anna Helena died at the age of 43 on July 5, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 8, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

2647. **Johann Hermann Griesen**, son of **Herman Bernard Griesen** and **Anna Maria Abeln**, was born on June 15, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 16, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 45 on May 25, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 28, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

2648. **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Kampen** and **Maria Elisabeth Abeln**, was born on July 5, 1845 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on July 6, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 6, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Abeln**. He was born on July 3, 1834 in Sprakel. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Kuper**, follow 4515.
- **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, follow 4516.
- **Maria Catharina Kuper**, follow 4517.
- **Johann Hermann Kuper**, follow 4518.
- **Johann Wilhelm Kuper**, follow 4519.
- **Johann Bernard Kuper**, follow 4520.
- **Bernard Heinrich Kuper**, follow 4521.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 63 on October 5, 1908 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on October 8, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

2649. **Anna Helena Kampen**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Kampen** and **Maria Elisabeth Abeln**, was born on November 30, 1848 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on November 30, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 16, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Johan Herm Abeln** and **Anna Catharina Völker**. He was born on November 18, 1856 in Ahlen and, was baptized on November 19, 1856 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Hermann Abeln**, follow 4522.
- **Anna Elisabeth Abeln**, follow 4523.
- **Johanna Anna Abeln**, follow 4524.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

2650. **Anna Angela Kampen**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Kampen** and **Maria Elisabeth Abeln**, was born on September 30, 1852 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on October 2, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about May 1, 1879 in Sögel with **Johann Bernard Boven**, son of **Bernhard Boven** and **Maria Gesina Nordmann**. He was born on May 2, 1854 in Werpeloh. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Angela died and was buried.

2651. **Maria Getrud Abelen**, daughter of **Johan Herm Abeln** and **Anna Catharina Völker**, was born on December 4, 1854 in Beckhusen and was baptized on December 6, 1854 in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria Getrud died and was buried.

2652. **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Johan Herm Abeln** and **Anna Catharina Völker**, was born on November 18, 1856 in Ahlen and was baptized on November 19, 1856 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 16, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Kampen**, daughter of **Johannes Hinricus Kampen** and **Maria Elisabeth Abeln**. She was born on November 30, 1848 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on November 30, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Hermann Abeln**, follow 4522.
- **Anna Elisabeth Abeln**, follow 4523.
- **Johanna Anna Abeln**, follow 4524.

Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

2653. **Bernard Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Johan Herm Abeln** and **Anna Catharina Völker**, was born on April 27, 1859 in Kluse and was baptized on April 28, 1859 in Steinbild. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 47 on February 12, 1907 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 16, 1907 in Lathen.

2654. **Hermann Georg Abeln**, son of **Johan Herm Abeln** and **Anna Catharina Völker**, was born on July 21, 1869 in Steinbild, Emsland and was baptized on July 22, 1869 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann Georg died and is buried.

2655. **Bernard Hermann Albers**, son of **Hermann Anton Albers** and **Maria Catharina Müller**, was born on December 25, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 26, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Hermann died and is buried.

2656. **Maria Anna Catharina Albers**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Albers** and **Maria Catharina Müller**, was born on April 23, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 24, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about June 22, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Johann Heinrich Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Hopster**. He was born on December 25, 1858 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 25, 1858 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 73 on January 26, 1932. Maria Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2657. **Anna Gesina Albers**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Albers** and **Maria Catharina Müller**, was born on June 27, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 27, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 10, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Ameln**, son of **Johann Henrich Ameln** and **Maria Christina Voss**. He was born on December 28, 1867 in

Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 29, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2658. **Anna Albers**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Albers** and **Maria Catharina Müller**, was born on May 9, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 10, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna died at the age of 4 on July 2, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 5, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland.

2659. **Helena Albers**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Albers** and **Maria Catharina Müller**, was born on September 22, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 22, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 10 on February 20, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 23, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

2660. **Katrina Helena Albers**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Albers** and **Maria Gesina Hümmling**, was born on December 22, 1873 in Walchum and was baptized on December 22, 1873 in Steinbild, Emsland. Katrina Helena died and was buried.

2661. **Anna Helena Hermes**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Hermes** and **Veronica Albers**, was born on July 29, 1867 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on July 30, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 7, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans**, son of **Gerhard Rüther(jans)** and **Anna Maria Krull**. He was born on March 1, 1864 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 2, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Hermann Rüterjans**, follow 4525.
- **Johann Gerhard Rüterjans**, follow 4526.
- **Rudolf Rüterjans**, follow 4527.
- **Johannes Heinrich Rüterjans**, follow 4528.
- **Maria Elisabeth Rüterjans**, follow 4529.
- **Johann Hermann Rüterjans**, follow 4530.
- **Bernard Rüterjans**, follow 4531.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

2662. **Hermann Eike Agatius Grönniger**, son of **Herm Anton Grönniger** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on April 20, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 22, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Eike Agatius died on May 6, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 9, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland.

2663. **Hermann Eike Grönniger**, son of **Herm Anton Grönniger** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on February 6, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 8, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Eike died at the age of 7 on December 27, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 30, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

2664. **Bernard Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Herm Anton Grönniger** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on October 24, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 26, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

2665. **Anna Elisabeth Grönniger**, daughter of **Herm Anton Grönniger** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on March 23, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 24, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died on July 28, 1882 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on July 31, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

2666. **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Herm Anton Grönniger** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on September 5, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 6, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2667. **Hermann Agatius Gröninger**, son of **Herm Anton Grönniger** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on October 28, 1888 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 29, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Agatius died at the age of 2 on April 29, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 2, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

2668. **Hermann Anton Grönniger**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger** and **Anna Maria Helena Berens**, was born on February 13, 1880 in Hüntel, Meppen and was baptized on February 14, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Anton died 1898 in Hüntel, Meppen.

2669. **Hermann Heinrich Gröninger**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger** and **Anna Maria Helena Berens**, was born on March 20, 1885 in Hüntel and was baptized on March 23, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2670. **Maria Elisabeth Grönniger**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger** and **Anna Maria Helena Berens**, was born on May 28, 1888 in Hüntel and was baptized on May 29, 1888 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

2671. **Maria Elisabeth Grönniger**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger** and **Anna Maria Helena Berens**, was born on December 21, 1890 in Hüntel, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 23, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 23, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Hermann Lukas Pöker**, son of **Bernardus Pöker** and **Maria Osewold**. He was born on March 22, 1894 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on March 24, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Lukas died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

2672. **Anton Joseph Grönniger**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger** and **Anna Maria Helena Berens**, was born on February 4, 1893 in Hüntel and was baptized on February 6, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anton Joseph died and is buried.

2673. **N Gröninger**, a child of **Hermann Heinrich Grönniger** and **Anna Maria Helena Berens**. N died 1896 in Hüntel, Meppen.

2674. **Gerhardus Antoon Gröniger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on June 18, 1877 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on October 19, 1920 in Meppen Emsland with **Katharina Josefina Ahrents**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Ahrents** and **Bernardina Caroline Büring**. She was born on November 16, 1881 in Meppen Emsland. Katharina Josefina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Joseph Josef Gröniger**, follow 4532.

Gerhardus Antoon died at the age of 60 on February 2, 1938 in Alfhausen (Dld).

2675. **Angelina Gröniger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on August 20, 1880 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Angelina died and was buried.

2676. **Anna Catharina Gröniger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on May 15, 1882 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 9 on July 18, 1891 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

2677. **Johannes Gröniger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on September 19, 1884 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on August 22, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, daughter of **Jan ten Brink** and **Anna Francina Jonkers**. She was born on April 27, 1888 in Ruinen. Jantje Jentje died at the age of 79 on October 23, 1967 in Enschede.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger**, follow 4533.
- **Anna Maria Gröniger**, follow 4534.
- **Anna Francisca Gröniger**, follow 4535.
- **Engelina Margaretha Maria Gröniger**, follow 4536.
- **Margaretha Gröniger**, follow 4537.
- **Johannes Gerardus Antoon Gröniger**, follow 4538.
- **Engelina Gröniger**, follow 4539.

Johannes died at the age of 36 on October 7, 1920 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2678. **Herman Antoon Gröniger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on May 30, 1886 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on November 23, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertruida Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Jansen**. She was born on July 3, 1890 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Geertruida died at the age of 72 on November 16, 1962 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Wilhelmus Gröniger**, follow 6038.
- **Adelheid Maria Adelheid Gröniger**, follow 6039.
- **Herman Heinrich Gröniger**, follow 6040.

Herman Antoon died at the age of 82 on December 16, 1968 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2679. **N Gröniger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**. N died on May 18, 1888 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

2680. **Bernard Jozef Gröniger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on June 8, 1890 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was baptized in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 29, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Catharina Becker**, daughter of **Jozef Becker** and **Maria Elizabeth Mestemaker**. She was born on November 22, 1894 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 73 on May 14, 1968 in Coevorden and was buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Gesina (Sien) Gröniger**, follow 4540.
- **Wilhelm Gerardus (Willem) Gröniger**, follow 4541.
- **Elizabeth Theresia Gröniger**, follow 4542.
- **Jozef (Joop) Gröniger**, follow 4543.
- **Gerardus Antonius Gröniger**, follow 4544.
- **Anna Maria (Mieke) Gröniger**, follow 4545.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Gröniger**, follow 4546.
- **Anna Geertruida Angela Gröniger**, follow 4547.
- **Bernard Jozef (Benny) Gröniger**, follow 4548.

Bernard Jozef died at the age of 80 on June 30, 1970 in Coevorden and is buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2681. **Johanna Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on June 8, 1890 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johanna Maria died on October 15, 1890 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

2682. **Jan Geert Groninger**, son of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on September 16, 1886 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan Geert died at the age of 3 on December 25, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

2683. **Anna Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on August 4, 1888 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 10, 1924 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Lambertus Plagge**, son of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**. He was born on April 4, 1894 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Lambertus died at the age of 77 on January 28, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Catharina Aleida Plagge**, follow 4549.

Anna Maria died at the age of 90 on October 17, 1978 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2684. **Katharina Maria Groninger**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on April 29, 1890 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on February 19, 1916 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Rudolf Wolbers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wolbers** and **Maria Angela Feringa**. He was born on July 14, 1893 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Rudolf died at the age of 83 on May 17, 1977 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Adelheid Maria Wolbers**, follow 4550.
- **Maria Angela Wolbers**, follow 4551.
- **Maria Angela Wolbers**, follow 4552.
- **Maria Anna Wolbers**, follow 4553.

Katharina Maria died at the age of 93 on August 1, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2685. **Johannes Gerhardus Gröniger**, son of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on August 30, 1892 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 26 on November 8, 1918 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

2686. **Gerhardus Anton Gröniger**, son of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on June 1, 1894 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Gerhardus Anton died and is buried.

2687. **Elisabeth Groninger**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born February , 1896 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Elisabeth died on May 19, 1896 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2688. **Johannes Wilhelm Gröniger**, son of **Herman Anton Gröniger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on July 1, 1897 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Wilhelm died and is buried.

2689. **Maria Christina Groninger**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gröninger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**, was born on April 30, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on August 11, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Hermannus Henderikus Wolbers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wolbers** and **Maria Angela Feringa**. He was born on April 5, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 62 on August 22, 1961 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Christina Wolbers**, follow 4554.
- **N Wolbers**, follow 4555.

Maria Christina died at the age of 57 on October 10, 1956 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2690. **Hermann Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Lucia Gesina Müller**, was born on July 9, 1884 in Borsum and was baptized on July 10, 1884 in Aschendorf. He got married on January 11, 1910 in Achendorf with **Gesina Kähsen**. Hermann died at the age of 72 on June 9, 1957 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

2691. **Bernhard Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Lucia Gesina Müller**, was born on March 15, 1886 in Borsum and was baptized on March 16, 1886 in Aschendorf. Bernhard died at the age of 30 on August 12, 1916 in Aschendorf and is buried on August 17, 1916 in Aschendorf.

2692. **Helena Maria Thole**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Lucia Gesina Müller**, was born on February 2, 1888 in Borsum and was baptized on February 3, 1888 in Borsum. She got married on October 19, 1927 in Aschendorf with **Gerhard Wessels**. Helena Maria died and was buried.

2693. **N Thole**, a child of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Lucia Gesina Müller**, was born on May 14, 1890 in Borsumerfähr. N died on May 14, 1890 in Borsumerfähr.

2694. **Euphemia Helena Thole**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Lucia Gesina Müller**, was born on August 29, 1891 in Borsumerfähr and was baptized on August 31, 1891 in Aschendorf. Euphemia Helena died at the age of 68 on July 4, 1960 in Lehe.

2695. **Hermann Heinrich Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on June 15, 1899 in Herbrum and was baptized on June 17, 1899 in Aschendorf. He got married on November 26, 1929 in Werpeloh with **Adelheid Münster**. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 90 on April 11, 1990.

2696. **Gesina Thole**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on March 31, 1902 in Lehe. She got married with **Heinrich Pieper**. Gesina died at the age of 84 on November 26, 1986 in Aschendorf.

2697. **Helene Maria Catharina Thole**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on October 9, 1904 in Lehe. She got married with **Johann Evering**.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Helene Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2698. **Hermann Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**, was born 1907 in Lehe. He got married with **Thekla Brake**, daughter of **Heinrich Brak** and **Gesina Wegmann**. Thekla died. Hermann died and is buried.

2699. **Peter Bernhard Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on April 23, 1907 in Lehe. Peter Bernhard died at the age of 82 on February 17, 1990.

2700. **Lukas Heinrich Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on August 1, 1910 in Lehe. He got married with **Margaretha Jordan**. Lukas Heinrich died and is buried.

2701. **Maria Margaretha Grönniger**, daughter of **Joseph Grönniger** and **Maria Adelheid Wilming**, was born on May 8, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on May 9, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 19, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Georg Laake**, son of **Johann Laake** and **Maria Karolina Schulte**. He was born on February 28, 1897 in Thuine, Emsland. Johann Georg died and is buried. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

2702. **Johann Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Joseph Grönniger** and **Maria Adelheid Wilming**, was born on January 19, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on January 20, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2703. **John Specken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Specken** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born 1890 in Servais, Friesland, Nederland. John died and is buried.

2704. **Stephen - Stefan Specken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Specken** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born 1892 in Servais, Friesland, Nederland. Stephen - Stefan died 1918 in Canada.

2705. **Joseph - Joe - Josef Specken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Specken** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born on May 9, 1894 in Servais, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on July 16, 1924 with **Laetitia Maria Schultheis**.

They had 3 children:

- **Harold Specken**, follow 4556.
- **Arthur G. Specken**, follow 4557.
- **John Clarence Specken**, follow 4558.

Joseph - Joe - Josef died at the age of 77 on January 18, 1972 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan Canada.

2706. **John Specken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Specken** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born 1895 in Servais, Friesland, Nederland. John died and is buried.

2707. **Anton Lohmann**, son of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born on October 8, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 9, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anton died and is buried.

2708. **Maria Wilhelmina Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born on April 27, 1887 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on April 29, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2709. **Maria Helena Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönniger**, was born on January 2, 1889 in Dankern, Haren. Maria Helena died and was buried.

2710. **Maria Sophia Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on August 23, 1890 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on August 24, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Sophia died and was buried.

2711. **Anna Barbara Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on June 29, 1892 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on July 1, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Barbara died and was buried.

2712. **Anton Lohmann**, son of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on March 15, 1894 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on March 16, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anton died on May 22, 1894 in Dankern, Haren.

2713. **Hermann Heinrich Lohmann**, son of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on March 15, 1894 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on March 16, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2714. **Maria Gesina Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on November 3, 1895 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on November 4, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

2715. **Catharina Elisabeth Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on September 21, 1897 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on September 22, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren. Catharina Elisabeth died and was buried.

2716. **Regina Hermina Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Lohmann** and **Anna Catharina Grönninger**, was born on October 13, 1899 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on October 13, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Regina Hermina died at the age of 42 on May 10, 1942.

2717. **Maria Grönniger**, daughter of **Johann Herm Gröniger** and **Regina Heller**, was born on October 26, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 27, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

2718. **Anna Margaretha Schmits**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Schmitz** and **Anna Catharine Rolfs**, was born on March 21, 1857 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on March 23, 1857 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2719. **Maria Helena Gesina Boock**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Book** and **Anna Tecla Rolfes**, was born on October 5, 1860 in Emmeln and was baptized on October 7, 1860 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Helena Gesina died and was buried.

2720. **Johann Heinrich Book**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Book** and **Anna Tecla Rolfes**, was born on June 12, 1863 in Emmeln and was baptized on June 14, 1863 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2721. **Anna Margaretha Book**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Book** and **Anna Tecla Rolfes**, was born on August 1, 1868 in Emmeln and was baptized on August 3, 1868 in Haren, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2722. **Gerhard Hermann Book**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Book** and **Anna Tecla Rolfes**, was born on May 25, 1875 in Emmeln and was baptized on May 25, 1875 in Haren, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

2723. **Johann Henrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on January 6, 1863 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Henrich died at the age of 5 on June 11, 1868 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on June 14, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

2724. **Gerhard Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on May 20, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 21, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 21 on April 25, 1887 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on April 28, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

2725. **Johanna Anna Margaretha Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on January 10, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 12, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 30, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Sanders**, son of **Johann Bernard Sanders** and **Helena Adelheid Heckmann**. He was born on January 13, 1870 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 14, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernard Heinrich Sanders**, follow 4559.
- **Adelheid Elisabeth Sanders**, follow 4560.
- **Maria Elisabeth Sanders**, follow 4561.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Sanders**, follow 4562.

Johanna Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2726. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on August 2, 1869 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 3, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 44 on February 25, 1914 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on February 28, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland.

2727. **Agnes Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on November 1, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 2, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Agnes died on November 6, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 9, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

2728. **Agnes Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on December 19, 1872 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on July 5, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lubbertus Andreas Schomaker**, son of **Jan Berend Schomaker** and **Adelheid Lenzing, Lensing**. He was born on February 19, 1867 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 21, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Lubbertus Andreas died at the age of 80 on February 28, 1947 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Aleida Schomaker**, follow 4563.
- **Elizabeth Schomaker**, follow 4564.
- **Anna Tekla Schomaker**, follow 4565.

Agnes died at the age of 84 on June 28, 1957 in Kopstukken, Stadskanaal.

2729. **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Brüning**, was born on June 30, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 1, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died on September 18, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 21, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

2730. **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, was born on July 29, 1878 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 30, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1904 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Martin Osewold**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Osewold** and **Anna Maria Hinricks**. He was born on June 4, 1871 in Nuesustrum. Martin died and is buried. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

2731. **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, was born on September 4, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 5, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2732. **Maria Thecla Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, was born on July 10, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 11, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

2733. **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, was born on February 5, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2734. **Maria Gesina Decks**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Decks** and **Anna Maria Rolfes**. Maria Gesina died.

2735. **Johann Heinrich Decks**, son of **Johann Heinrich Decks** and **Anna Maria Rolfes**, was born on September 6, 1866 in Landegge. He got married after August 19, 1900 in Haren with **Maria Helena Einspannier**, daughter of **Gerhard Henrich Einspanier** and **Anna Gesina Brümmer**. She was born on January 29, 1875 in Geest, Wesuwe and, was baptized on January 30, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2736. **Anna Margaretha Decks**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Decks** and **Anna Maria Rolfes**, was born on July 3, 1870 in Landegge. She got married on May 7, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Bernard Müller**, son of **Herm Kleene** and **Maria Christina Müllers**. He was born on June 28, 1854 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Christina Kleene**, follow 4566.
- **Maria Anna Kleene**, follow 4567.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2737. **Maria Margaretha Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on October 14, 1866 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 15, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married August , 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Bernard Henrich Specken**, son of **Joan Mathias Specken** and **Anna Angela Schultalbers**. He was born on May 20, 1867 in Brok, Wesuwer Brook, Haren and, was baptized on May 21, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Henrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Angela Specken**, follow 4568.
- **Bernard Heinrich Specken**, follow 4569.
- **Maria Gesina Specken**, follow 4570.

Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

2738. **Maria Tecla Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on March 6, 1869 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 8, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 23, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Koop**, son of **Joan Herm Kop** and **Anna Catharina Voss**. He was born on September 22, 1863 in Haar and, was baptized on September 24, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina Koop**, follow 4571.
- **Bernard Heinrich Koop**, follow 4572.

Maria Tecla died and was buried.

2739. **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on March 6, 1869 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 8, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

2740. **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on May 14, 1872 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 16, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 26, 1904 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Tekla Schulte**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Schulte** and **Susanna Maria Lammers**. She was born on July 12, 1877 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 13, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Tekla died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2741. **Anna Maria Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on March 18, 1874 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 20, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on February 17, 1903 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Joseph Lübbers**, son of **Johann Hermann J Heinrich Lübbers** and **Maria Gesina Wilken**. He was born on August 27, 1869 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 29, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Joseph died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

2742. **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on June 21, 1876 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 23, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2743. **Maria Gertrud Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on October 20, 1877 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 22, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on September 24, 1901 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Gerhard Nüsse**, son of **Johann Bernard Nüsse** and **Maria Anna Bentlage**. He was born on May 7, 1876 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 8, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried. Maria Gertrud died and was buried.

2744. **Anna Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on July 31, 1879 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 1, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on January 8, 1907 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Gerhard Nüsse**, son of **Johann Bernard Nüsse** and **Maria Anna Bentlage**. He was born on May 7, 1876 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 8, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann

Gerhard died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

2745. **Rudolph Rolfes**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on August 14, 1881 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 16, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married in Meppen Emsland with **Maria Helena Abel**, daughter of **Rudolph Abel** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**. She was born on August 8, 1879 in Mershoff Haren and, was baptized on August 10, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried. Rudolph died and is buried.

2746. **Anna Elisabeth Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on July 27, 1884 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 29, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 8, 1906 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Bernard Dick**, son of **Bernard Henrich Dick** and **Maria Gesina Sandten**. He was born on May 29, 1874 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on May 30, 1874 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

2747. **Anna Angela Rolfes**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Gesina Hilling**, was born on January 6, 1886 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 8, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 19, 1906 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Becker**, son of **Gerd Henrich Johann Heinrich Becker** and **Maria Gesina Bentlage**. He was born on July 8, 1866 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 9, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Angela died and was buried.

2748. **Hermann Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus/Herm Heinrich Abeln** and **Maria/Anna Catharina Rolfes**, was born on October 10, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 11, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

2749. **Maria Catharina Abeln**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus/Herm Heinrich Abeln** and **Maria/Anna Catharina Rolfes**, was born on January 14, 1855 and was baptized on January 14, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 17 on January 17, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on January 20, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

2750. **Joseph Abeln**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus/Herm Heinrich Abeln** and **Maria/Anna Catharina Rolfes**, was born on February 24, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 26, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 12, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Grothe**, daughter of **Johannes Lambertus Grothe** and **Susanna Rupennest**. She was born on December 21, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 21, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Catharina Angela Antonia Abeln**, follow 4573.
- **N Abeln**, follow 4574.
- **Susanna Adelheid Anna Abeln**, follow 4575.
- **Hermann Heinrich Abeln**, follow 4576.
- **Angela Catharina Bernardina Abeln**, follow 4577.
- **Wilhelmina Helene Anna Abeln**, follow 4578.
- **Anna Abeln**, follow 4579.

Joseph died and is buried.

2751. **Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus/Herm Heinrich Abeln** and **Maria/Anna Catharina Rolfes**, was born on September 28, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 29, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died at the age of 2 on April 16, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 19, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

2752. **Francisca Catharina Frölich**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Philipp Frölich** and **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, was born on January 10, 1862 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on January 12, 1862 in Meppen Emsland. Francisca Catharina died and was buried.

2753. **Johannes Servatius Nicolaus Frölich**, son of **Johann Hermann Philipp Frölich** and **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, was born on January 11, 1863 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on January 12, 1863 in Bergham, Meppen. Johannes Servatius Nicolaus died and is buried.

2754. **Johann Heinrich Vitus Frölich**, son of **Johann Hermann Philipp Frölich** and **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, was born on May 4, 1865 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on May 6, 1865 in Meppen Emsland. Johann Heinrich Vitus died and is buried.

2755. **Antonia Wilhelmina Frölich**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Philipp Frölich** and **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, was born on November 11, 1867 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on November 12, 1867 in Bergham, Meppen. Antonia Wilhelmina died and was buried.

2756. **Bernadine Josephine Henriette Frölich**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Philipp Frölich** and **Anna Gabina Rolfs,Rolfes**, was born on February 21, 1870 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1870 in Meppen Emsland. Bernadine Josephine Henriette died and was buried.

2757. **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on April 8, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 8, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 21, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernhard Rose**, son of **Nicolaus Rose** and **Susanna Schmitz**. He was born on January 30, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 30, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Antonia Susanna Rose**, follow 4580.
- **Hermann Nicolaas Joseph Rose**, follow 4581.

Maria Catharina died and was buried.

2758. **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on June 8, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 10, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 18, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Thecla Kampker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**. She was born on August 30, 1874 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 31, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Thecla died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2759. **Bernard Ludwig johannes Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on February 16, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 17, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Ludwig johannes died at the age of 17 on April 21, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 26, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

2760. **N Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on October 12, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized . N died on October 12, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 15, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

2761. **Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on July 30, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 30, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Helena Abeln**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Rolfes**, follow 4582.

Heinrich died and is buried.

2762. **Joseph Johannes Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on May 6, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 6, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Joseph Johannes died and is buried.

2763. **Wilhelm Hermann Anna Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on October 2, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 21, 1910 in Haren, Emsland with **Hermina Agnes Gabina Fehren**, daughter of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**. She was born on May 21, 1889 in Emmeln and, was baptized on May 22, 1889 in Haren, Emsland. Hermina Agnes Gabina died and was buried. Wilhelm Hermann Anna died and is buried.

2764. **Antonia Gesina Bernardina Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**, was born on December 23, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 24, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 11, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Osewold**, son of **Herm Hinrich Osewold** and **Anna Maria Helena Hartmann**. He was born on October 9, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 10, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried. Antonia Gesina Bernardina died and was buried.

2765. **N Robben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Robben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 1, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). N died on March 1, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

2766. **Maria Adelheid Robben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Robben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 23, 1886 in Haren. She got married on July 2, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Hake**, son of **Johan Herm Haake** and **Catharina Borghorst**. He was born on July 23, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 25, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

2767. **Johann Bernard Gerhard Tengen**, son of **Johann Bernard Tengen** and **Thecla Rolfes**, was born on July 17, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 18, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard Gerhard died and is buried.

2768. **Anna Gesina Tengen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Tengen** and **Thecla Rolfes**, was born on November 8, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 9, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2769. **Gerhard Rudolph Tengen**, son of **Johann Bernard Tengen** and **Thecla Rolfes**, was born on September 10, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on September 11, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on October 14, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Gesina Krallmann**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Krallmann** and **Maria Thecla Schepergerdes**. She was born on February 6, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 7, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried. Gerhard Rudolph died and is buried.

2770. **Anna Helena Klene**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Klene** and **Anna Gesina Albers**, was born on December 25, 1868 in Landegge. She got married on October 11, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Heimann**, son of **Friederich Wilhelm Heumann**, **Heijmann** and **Maria Elisabeth Kramer**. He was born on January 6, 1864 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 7, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Heimann**, follow 4583.
- **Anna Elisabeth Heimann**, follow 4584.
- **Johann Bernard Heimann**, follow 4585.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

2771. **Anna Margaretha Klene**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Klene** and **Anna Gesina Albers**, was born on October 3, 1869 in Landegge. She got married about May 28, 1895 in Haren, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Osewold**, son of **Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Maria Behrens**. He was born on November 20, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 21, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Osewold**, follow 3611.
- **N Osewold**, follow 3612.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2772. **Gerhard Kleene**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Klene** and **Anna Gesina Albers**, was born on June 2, 1879 in Landegge. He got married on November 6, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Maria Brinker**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Brinker** and **Maria Helena Baans**. She was born on January 6, 1884 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 7, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Helena Maria died and was buried. Gerhard died and is buried.

2773. **Anna Pricker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on March 22, 1862 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 23, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 2, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Rudolph Wessels**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**. He was born on November 11, 1870 in Krüssell and, was baptized on November 12, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Joannis Wessels**, follow 4586.
- **Maria Helena Wessels**, follow 4587.

Anna died and was buried.

2774. **Severinus Pricker**, son of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on October 16, 1864 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 17, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Severinus died and is buried.

2775. **Anna Margaretha Pricker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on June 20, 1867 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 20, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 11, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Lucia Vohlmann**. He was born on May 12, 1868 in Kathen,

Lathen and, was baptized on May 12, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

2776. **Johann Rudolph Pricker**, son of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on June 5, 1870 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 6, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Rudolph died on April 28, 1871 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on May 1, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

2777. **Anna Gesina Pricker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on March 21, 1873 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 22, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Johann Hermann Koop**, son of **Benedict Koop** and **Anna Adelheid Krallmann**. He was born on October 28, 1873. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2778. **Rudolph Pricker**, son of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on May 31, 1877 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 1, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 28, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Angela Kock**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kock** and **Maria Thekla Bruns**. She was born on September 1, 1879 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 3, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Angela died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Heinrich Pricker**, follow 4588.

Rudolph died at the age of 85 on February 11, 1963.

2779. **Johann Pricker**, son of **Johann Hermann Pricker** and **Anna Helena Albers**, was born on August 23, 1883 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 24, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

2780. **Johann Hermann Brinckmann**, son of **Johannes Brinckmann** and **Anna Gesina Abeln**, was born on February 25, 1883 in Dütthe and was baptized on February 25, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2781. **Wilhelm Rudolph Brinckmann**, son of **Johannes Brinckmann** and **Anna Gesina Abeln**, was born on August 9, 1886 in Dütthe and was baptized on August 9, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm Rudolph died at the age of 9 on December 13, 1895 in Dütthe and is buried on December 13, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

2782. **Anna Helena Lucia Brinckmann**, daughter of **Johannes Brinckmann** and **Anna Gesina Abeln**, was born on June 14, 1893 in Dütthe and was baptized on June 16, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Lucia died and was buried.

2783. **Anna Margaretha Roelfs**, daughter of **Hermann Lambert Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on January 17, 1843 in Schalberg, Zandberg and was baptized on January 18, 1843 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on October 29, 1862 in Odoorn with She got married (1) with **Joan Rudolf Bergmann**, son of **Joes Henricus Bergmann** and **Maria Adeleid Ottens**. He was born on October 15, 1826 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on October 17, 1826 in Wesuwe, Haren. Joan Rudolf died at the age of 58 on July 27, 1885 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Bergmann**, follow 3356.
- **Hinderikus Bergman**, follow 3357.
- **Margaretha Bergman**, follow 3358.

She got married (2) on January 5, 1895 in Vlagtwedde with **Hinderikus Theodorus Ninteman**, son of **Casper Hindriks Ninteman** and **Hendrika Jansen Breuring**. He was born on November 9, 1844 in Kerklaan gem. Muntendam. Hinderikus Theodorus died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 91 on December 8, 1934 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde.

2784. **Maria Rolfes**, son of **Hermann Lambert Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born 1845. Maria died and is buried.

2785. **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, daughter of **Hermann Lambert Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on October 1, 1847 in Odoorn. She got married on July 16, 1870 in Borger with **Stoffer op 't Ende**, son of **Hindrik Stoffers op't Ende** and **Barber Garbrands van der Laan**. He was born on March 22, 1844 in Muntendam. Stoffer died at the age of 59 on October 16, 1903 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

They had 11 children:

- **Hendrik op 't Ende**, follow 4589.
- **Maria op 't Ende**, follow 4590.
- **Lambertus op't Ende**, follow 4591.
- **Berta op 't Ende**, follow 4592.
- **Garbrand op 't Ende**, follow 4593.
- **Gretien op't Ende**, follow 4594.
- **Stoffer op't Ende**, follow 4595.
- **Hermanus Christoffer op't Ende**, follow 4596.
- **Anna Helena op't Ende**, follow 4597.
- **Johannes Theodorus op 't Ende**, follow 4598.
- **N op't Ende**, follow 4599.

Anna Heleena died at the age of 57 on December 18, 1904 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

2786. **Jan Hindrik Roelofs**, son of **Hermann Lambert Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on June 14, 1852 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. He got married (1) on April 21, 1875 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, daughter of **Harm Kupers** and **Theresia Dümmer**. She was born on February 26, 1849 in De Maten and, was baptized on February 27, 1849 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 53 on April 8, 1902 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs**, follow 4600.
- **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs**, follow 4601.
- **Theresia Roelofs**, follow 4602.
- **Maria Helena Roelofs**, follow 4603.
- **Jan Harm Roelofs**, follow 4604.
- **Bernard Roelofs**, follow 4605.

He got married (2) on May 5, 1905 in Emmen with **Maria Tekla Emming**, daughter of **Johan Hindrik Emming** and **Anna Maria Eiken**. She was born on February 24, 1859 in De Maten. Maria Tekla died at the age of 93 on June 17, 1952 in Emmen. Jan Hindrik died 1926 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2787. **Jan Hindrik Jansen**, son of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born on February 14, 1844 in Zandberg, Odoorn. He got married on July 13, 1866 in Odoorn with **Anna Kloppenburg**, daughter of **Johannes Berends Kloppenburg** and **Susanna Lukas Borghuis**. She was born on March 19, 1841 in Nieuwbuinen (Borger). Anna died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Antonetta Susanna Jansen**, follow 4606.
- **Johannes Bernardus Jansen**, follow 4607.
- **Susanna Helena Jansen**, follow 4608.
- **Helena Jansen**, follow 4609.
- **Geertruida Jansen**, follow 4610.
- **N Jansen**, follow 4611.
- **Franciskus Jansen**, follow 4612.

Jan Hindrik died at the age of 71 on September 12, 1915 in Münster.

2788. **Frans Jansen**, son of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born on November 8, 1845 in Zandberg, Odoorn. He got married (1) on January 17, 1872 in Odoorn with **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Hermans**, daughter of **Johann Hermans** and **Johanna Wibrands**. She was born on June 17, 1847 in Groningen. Maria Harmanna Cornelia died 1901.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Jansen**, follow 4613.
- **Johanna Jansen**, follow 4614.
- **Johan Herman Jansen**, follow 4615.
- **Hendrik Jansen**, follow 4616.
- **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, follow 4617.

He got married (2) on July 18, 1902 in Odoorn with **Johanna Hermans**, daughter of **Johann Hermans** and **Johanna Wibrands**. She was born on May 12, 1865 in Onstwedde. Johanna died at the age of 71 on December 19, 1936 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Fransina Jansen**, follow 4618.

Frans died at the age of 59 on May 9, 1905 in Odoorn.

2789. **Bertus Jansen**, son of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born on March 8, 1850 in Zandberg, Odoorn. He got married on January 17, 1872 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Elizabeth Vos**, daughter of **Roelof Pieters Vos** and **Elsien Egberts Sipel**. She was born on July 12, 1851 in Borger. Elizabeth died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Elsiena Jansen**, follow 4619.
- **Jan Jansen**, follow 4620.
- **Roelf Jansen**, follow 4621.
- **Roelf Jansen**, follow 4622.
- **Maria Antonette Jansen**, follow 4623.

Bertus died at the age of 76 on April 16, 1926 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2790. **Jan Geert Jansen**, son of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born on April 15, 1852 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Jan Geert died and is buried.

2791. **Anna Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born 1855. She got married on October 13, 1876 in Haaksbergen with **Charles Jan Platerink**, son of **Johan Ernst Friederich Platerink** and **Josina Veldheer**. He was born on April 17, 1847 in Haarlem. Charles Jan died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Jozina Johanna Ernesta Fredrika Platerink**, follow 4624.
- **Geertruida Maria Louize Platerink**, follow 4625.
- **Charles Jan Platerink**, follow 4626.
- **Johan Ernst Friederich Platerink**, follow 4627.
- **Frans Hendrik Platerink**, follow 4628.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2792. **Grietje Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born on April 20, 1857 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on August 16, 1879 in Odoorn with **Hermannus Vos**, son of **Roelf Vos** and **Elsien Siepel**. He was born on September 8, 1856 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hermannus died and is buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Roelf Vos geb.Jansen**, follow 4629.
- **Jan Vos**, follow 4630.
- **Elsiena Vos**, follow 4631.
- **Hendrik Vos**, follow 4632.
- **Egbert Vos**, follow 4633.
- **Maria Antoinette Vos**, follow 4634.
- **Lambertus Vos**, follow 4635.
- **Janneke Grietina Vos**, follow 4636.
- **Egbert Vos**, follow 4637.
- **Charles Gezinus Vos**, follow 4638.

Grietje died at the age of 69 on October 18, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2793. **Jan Jansen**, son of **Johann Friederich Joseph Jan Janzen** and **Maria Antonette Rolfs**, was born on February 15, 1860 in Exloërmond. He got married on October 15, 1887 in Onstwedde with **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, daughter of **Joan Wilm Glasemeier** and **Modesta Johanna Blok**. She was born on December 10, 1866 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 75

on February 10, 1942 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, follow 4639.
- **Modesta Johanna Jansen**, follow 4640.
- **Jantina Maria Jansen**, follow 4641.
- **Johan Wilhelm Jansen**, follow 4642.
- **Jan Jansen Jansen**, follow 4643.
- **N Jansen**, follow 4644.
- **Margaretha Jansen**, follow 4645.
- **N Jansen**, follow 4646.
- **Helena Geertruida Jansen**, follow 4647.
- **Jan Jansen**, follow 4648.

Jan died at the age of 75 on August 16, 1935 in Barger-Compascuum.

2794. **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs** and **Gesina Hake**, was born on August 1, 1855 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1879 in Onstwedde with **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Antonius Antoon Anton Schütte (Antkenhoes)** and **Anna Angelina Engeline Eikens**. He was born on February 23, 1851 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 48 on April 30, 1899 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Engelina Schutte**, follow 2353.
- **Anton Schutte**, follow 2354.
- **Hermannus (Harm) Schutte**, follow 2355.
- **Gezina Schutte**, follow 2356.
- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 2357.
- **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, follow 2358.

Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna died at the age of 83 on December 21, 1938 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselweg and was buried on December 24, 1938 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2795. **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs**, son of **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs** and **Gesina Hake**, was born on October 20, 1857 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on May 1, 1886 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Mestemaker** and **Henrica Catharina Vermes**. She was born on November 6, 1859 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Margaretha died at the age of 72 on October 31, 1932 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 4649.
- **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, follow 4650.
- **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, follow 4651.
- **Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 4652.
- **Henderikus Roelfs**, follow 4653.
- **Henderika Roelfs**, follow 4654.

- **Henderika Roelfs**, follow 4655.
- **Henderika Roelfs**, follow 4656.

Johannes Harmannus died at the age of 70 on April 1, 1928 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

2796. **Anna Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs** and **Gesina Hake**, was born on April 22, 1860 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married (1) on November 5, 1881 in Onstwedde with **Jan Geert Schrör**, son of **Jan Harm Schrör** and **Fenna Margaretha Schepers**. He was born about 1855. Jan Geert died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, follow 4657.
- **Maria Gesina Schrör**, follow 4658.
- **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**, follow 4659.
- **Maria Wubbina Schrör**, follow 4660.

She got married (2) on November 28, 1896 in Onstwedde with **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, son of **Johann Rudolf Weijnans** and **Anna Catharina Boven**. He was born on May 11, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 12, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died at the age of 75 on February 25, 1941 in Horsten.

They had 4 children:

- **N Weijnans**, follow 4661.
- **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, follow 4662.
- **Hendrik Jan Geert Weijnans**, follow 4663.
- **Tekela Maria Weijnans**, follow 4664.

Anna died at the age of 70 on May 2, 1930 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

2797. **Maria Roelfs**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Roelfs** and **Gesina Hake**, was born on January 11, 1863 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married (1) on June 3, 1890 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anton Nijhof**, son of **Johann Joseph Neehoff** and **Anna Helena Berens**. He was born on May 13, 1866 in Laude gem. Vlagtwedde. Anton died at the age of 31 on July 7, 1897 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Nijhof**, follow 4665.
- **Johannes Hendrik Nijhof**, follow 4666.
- **Johannus Hendrik Nijhof**, follow 4667.
- **Anna Helena Nijhof**, follow 4668.

She got married (2) on September 27, 1902 in Vlagtwedde with **Willem Heiko Johannes ter Haar**, son of **Willem ter Haar** and **Alexandrine Lijdia Marie Catharina Dahmen**. He was born on August 22, 1849 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. Willem Heiko Johannes died at the age of 69 on November 15, 1918 in Ter Haar gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **Anton Willem ter Haar**, follow 4669.
- **Maria Gezina ter Haar**, follow 4670.

Maria died at the age of 81 on March 23, 1944 in Vlagtwedde.

2798. **Anleenke Helena Plagge**, daughter of **Johan Herm Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on September 1, 1854 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married on September 9, 1878 in Odoorn with **Jan Harm Velterop, Veldtrop**, son of **Egbert Engelbertus, Engbert Veltrup, Veltrop, Velterop** and **Anna Maria Vedder, Veddern**. He was born on November 1, 1856 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Jan Harm died at the age of 62 on June 10, 1919 in Emmen. Anleenke Helena died at the age of 63 on March 25, 1918 in Emmen.

2799. **Johan Herman Plagge**, son of **Johan Herm Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on March 27, 1857 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Johan Herman died and is buried.

2800. **Jan Plagge**, son of **Johan Herm Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on October 22, 1859 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Exloërveen. He got married on July 28, 1886 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, daughter of **Joan Gerard Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Vos**. She was born on January 22, 1865 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and, was baptized . Anna Maria Catharina died at the age of 81 on December 10, 1946 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 10 children:

- **N Plagge**, follow 4671.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Plagge**, follow 4672.
- **Jan Harm Plagge**, follow 4673.
- **Johan Gerard Plagge**, follow 4674.
- **Lambertus Plagge**, follow 4675.
- **N Plagge**, follow 4676.
- **Maria Catharina Plagge**, follow 4677.
- **Johannes Theodorus Plagge**, follow 4678.
- **Anna Helena Plagge**, follow 4679.
- **Anna Margaretha Plagge**, follow 4680.

Jan died at the age of 85 on September 17, 1945 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2801. **Hendrik Plagge**, son of **Johan Herm Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on March 15, 1862 in Nieuw Buinen (Borger). Hendrik died at the age of 3 on December 26, 1865 in Nieuw Buinen (Borger).

2802. **Lammert Plagge**, son of **Johan Herm Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on March 19, 1865 in Nieuw Buinen (Borger). Lammert died and is buried.

2803. **Hendrik Plagge**, son of **Johan Herm Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on April 3, 1868 in Nieuw Buinen (Borger). Hendrik died on July 21, 1868 in Nieuw Buinen (Borger).

2804. **Henrica Schepers**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schepers** and **Maria Catharina Kuipers**, was born on February 6, 1848 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and was baptized on February 7, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johann Wilhelm Heller**, son of **Jozeph Heller** and **Anna Adelheid Arens**. He was born on July 11, 1839 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was

baptized on July 12, 1839 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 63 on February 2, 1903 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 7 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, follow 4681.
- **Anna Adelheid Heller**, follow 4682.
- **Maria Catharina Heller**, follow 4683.
- **Joseph Heinrich Heller**, follow 4684.
- **Hendrik Josef Heller**, follow 4685.
- **Maria Aleid Heller**, follow 4686.
- **Herman Bernard Heller**, follow 4687.

Henrica died at the age of 59 on November 27, 1907 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2805. **Johann Heinrich Schepers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schepers** and **Maria Catharina Kuipers**, was born on June 24, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 25, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2806. **Regina Berendsen**, daughter of **Johann Bernsen** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born on February 17, 1843 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. She got married on April 25, 1867 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen with She got married with **Hermannus Assen**, son of **Berend Bernardus Assen** and **Margaretha Blaauwgeerts**. He was born on July 9, 1839 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. Hermannus died at the age of 79 on April 8, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Berend Assen**, follow 4688.
- **Bernardus Assen**, follow 4689.
- **Anna Maria Assen**, follow 4690.
- **Johannes Assen**, follow 4691.
- **Margaretha Assen**, follow 4692.
- **Helena Hermina Assen**, follow 4693.
- **Hermanus Bernardus Assen**, follow 4694.
- **Bernardus Albertus Assen**, follow 4695.
- **Albertus Hendricus Joseph Assen**, follow 4696.

Regina died at the age of 65 on January 12, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2807. **Maria Anna Berendsen**, daughter of **Johann Bernsen** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born on September 19, 1845 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. She got married on May 14, 1872 in Coevorden with **Gerhardus Johannes Felix van der Veen**, son of **Cornelis van der Veen** and **Grietien Ambergen**. He was born on February 4, 1841 in Coevorden. Gerhardus Johannes Felix died at the age of 60 on September 4, 1901 in Coevorden. Maria Anna died at the age of 76 on December 20, 1921 in Coevorden.

2808. **Johannes Berendsen**, son of **Johann Bernsen** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born on October 15, 1848 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. He got married on May 8, 1874 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen with **Berendina Plas**, daughter of **Hindrikus Plas** and **Martha Gezina Hagedoorn**. Berendina died after 1906. Johannes died at the age of 57 on January 23, 1906 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen.

2809. **Henderikus Berendsen**, son of **Johann Bernsen** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born on November 18, 1851 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. He got married on August 18, 1881 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen with **Berendina Weering**, daughter of **Hendrik Jan Weering** and **Anna Aleida Striper**. She was born on September 21, 1860 in Coevorden. Berendina died at the age of 74 on September 16, 1935 in Coevorden.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Jan Berendsen**, follow 4697.

Henderikus died at the age of 83 on July 29, 1935 in Coevorden.

2810. **Jan Geert Schröer**, son of **Johann Hermann Schröer** and **Phenenna Margaretha Schepers**. Jan Geert died.

2811. **Jan Berend Schrör**, son of **Johann Hermann Schröer** and **Phenenna Margaretha Schepers**, was born on September 13, 1847 in Horsten. He got married on November 23, 1878 in Onstwedde with **Maria Angela Heitel**, daughter of **Johann Theodor Heitel** and **Maria Tecla Suelmann**. She was born on January 23, 1854 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 24, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died at the age of 72 on October 19, 1926 in Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Herman Schrör**, follow 4698.
- **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, follow 4699.
- **N Schrör**, follow 4700.
- **Theodorus Schrör**, follow 4701.
- **Anna Tecla Schrör**, follow 4702.

Jan Berend died at the age of 89 on January 6, 1937 in Horsten and is buried in Musselkanaal.

2812. **Anna Helena Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on March 25, 1847 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 26, 1847 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

2813. **Regina Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on April 10, 1849 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 11, 1849 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on August 22, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married on August 22, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Maria Gesina Schulte**. He was born on September 19, 1850 in De Maten and, was baptized on September 21, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik died at the age of 76 on April 24, 1927 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Gesina Wolbers**, follow 4703.
- **Johan Heinrich Wolbers**, follow 4704.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Wolbers**, follow 4705.
- **Gerhardus Wolbers**, follow 4706.
- **Rudolf Wolbers**, follow 4707.
- **N Wolbers**, follow 4708.
- **Tecla Wolbers**, follow 4709.

Regina died at the age of 81 on July 18, 1930 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

2814. **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on January 26, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 27, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 11, 1882 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Maria Deijen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Deijen** and **Maria Gesina Schütte**. She was born 1859 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died on September 2, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Thecla Tieben**, follow 4710.
- **Gesina Tieben**, follow 4711.
- **Maria Gesina Tieben**, follow 4712.
- **Regina Tieben**, follow 4713.
- **Henderik Tieben**, follow 4714.
- **Anna Maria Tieben**, follow 4715.
- **Johan Bernard Tieben**, follow 4716.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 84 on April 18, 1936 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

2815. **Johann Heinrich Tiben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on September 27, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 27, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on May 14, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Gertrud Geertruida Husmann**.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, follow 4717.
- **Johann Tieben**, follow 4718.
- **Thecla Tiben**, follow 4719.
- **Georg Tiben**, follow 4720.

He got married (2) on May 3, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, daughter of **Jan Harm Borgmann** and **Anna Gertrud Stroot**. She was born on April 22, 1866. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Gertrud Tieben**, follow 4721.
- **Hermann Bernard Tieben**, follow 4722.
- **Gerhard Hermann Tiben**, follow 4723.
- **Bernard Albert Tieben**, follow 4724.

He got married (3) on January 12, 1904 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Angela Pricker**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Pricker** and **Maria Helena Jaspers**. She was born on December 18, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 20, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2816. **Maria Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on October 20, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 22, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

2817. **Georg Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on August 22, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 24, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 11, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Harm Hindrik Jansen** and **Maria Adelheid Tholen**. She was born on March 31, 1861 in Vastenow, Emmen. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 72 on June 21, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Bernhard Tieben**, follow 4725.
- **Tecla Tieben**, follow 4726.
- **Bernard Heinrich Tieben**, follow 4727.
- **Herman Heinrich Tieben**, follow 4728.
- **Maria Aleid Tieben**, follow 4729.
- **Anna Maria Adelheid Tieben**, follow 4730.
- **Anna Margaretha Adelheid Tieben**, follow 4731.
- **Maria Adelheid Tieben**, follow 4732.
- **Johan Heinrich Tieben**, follow 4733.

Georg died at the age of 75 on August 31, 1936 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

2818. **Tecla Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Maria Thecla Johanna Schepers**, was born on September 27, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 28, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on March 1, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Rudolf Jansen**, son of **Joan Bernd Jansen** and **Margaretha Adelheid Büter**. He was born on July 13, 1868 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 14, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolf died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Margaretha Adelheid Jansen**, follow 4734.
- **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, follow 4735.
- **Johann Bernard Jansen**, follow 4736.
- **Anna Jansen**, follow 4737.
- **Maria Thecla Jansen**, follow 4738.

Tecla died and was buried.

2819. **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**, was born on March 18, 1859 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married (1) on May 6, 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Margaretha Harms**, daughter of **Reinder Harms** and **Anna Gebina Borchers**. She was born on May 31, 1851 in Onstwedde. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 39 on September 25, 1890 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Schepers**, follow 4739.

He got married (2) on April 14, 1891 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Hoezen**, daughter of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**. She was born on June 22, 1864 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Helena died at the age of 79 on February 8, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, follow 4740.
- **Geert Harm Schepers**, follow 4741.
- **Herman Schepers**, follow 4742.
- **Anna Catharina Schepers**, follow 4743.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 80 on March 27, 1939 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

2820. **Anna Maria Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**, was born on May 23, 1861 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on February 7, 1890 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Musters**, son of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüusers**. He was born on October 2, 1863 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Harm died at the age of 82 on November 4, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Engelina Musters**, follow 3959.
- **Maria Catharina Musters**, follow 3960.
- **Geert Hendrik Musters**, follow 3961.
- **Maria Thekla Musters**, follow 3962.

Anna Maria died at the age of 84 on May 14, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2821. **Jan Berend Schepers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**, was born on February 9, 1864 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on May 5, 1891 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Elisabeth Eikens**, daughter of **Martinus Eikens** and **Anna Margeretha Specken**. She was born on December 5, 1866 in Valtherveen. Elisabeth died at the age of 84 on July 23, 1951 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Catharina Schepers**, follow 4744.
- **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, follow 4745.
- **Martinus Schepers**, follow 4746.
- **Anna Griet Schepers**, follow 4747.
- **Maria Tekla Schepers**, follow 4748.
- **Jan Bernardus Schepers**, follow 4749.
- **Johannes Henderikus Schepers**, follow 4750.
- **Elisabeth Schepers**, follow 4751.
- **Johannes Hermannus Schepers**, follow 4752.

Jan Berend died at the age of 88 on November 25, 1952 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

2822. **Harm Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**, was born on June 20, 1866 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Harm Hendrik died on March 2, 1867 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

2823. **Anna Catharina Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Anna Catharina Cramer**, was born on September 22, 1874 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on November 21, 1899 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Berend Scholtens**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**. He was born on November 10, 1867 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Jan Berend died at the age of 87 on July 11, 1955 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 12 children:

- **Anna Maria Scholtens**, follow 4753.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Scholtens**, follow 4754.
- **Johannes Bernardus Scholtens**, follow 4755.
- **Johannes Henderikus Scholtens**, follow 4756.
- **Anna Catharina Scholtens**, follow 4757.
- **Johan Rudolf Scholtens**, follow 4758.
- **Maria Elisabeth Scholtens**, follow 4759.
- **Anna Catharina Scholtens**, follow 4760.
- **Maria Aleida Scholtens**, follow 4761.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Scholtens**, follow 4762.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Scholtens**, follow 4763.
- **Maria Helena Scholtens**, follow 4764.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 84 on July 2, 1959 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2824. **Regina Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Anna Catharina Cramer**, was born on June 5, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1903 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Theodorus a van der**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**. He was born on November 17, 1881 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Theodorus died at the age of 64 on December 9, 1945 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Helena a van der**, follow 4765.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus a van der**, follow 4766.
- **N a van der**, follow 4767.
- **Johannes Petrus a van der**, follow 4768.
- **N a van der**, follow 4769.

Regina died at the age of 41 on November 12, 1917 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2825. **Anna Helena Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Anna Catharina Cramer**, was born on December 30, 1878 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on April 25, 1899 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Petrus Groen**, son of **Willem Grüne** and **Maria Catharina van der Aa**. He was born on December 16, 1873 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 61 on June 15, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 15 children:

- **Willem Groen**, follow 4770.
- **Maria Katharina Groen**, follow 4771.
- **Willem Groen**, follow 4772.

- **Geert Groen**, follow 4773.
- **Steven Groen**, follow 4774.
- **Anna Katharina Groen**, follow 4775.
- **Johannes Petrus Groen**, follow 4776.
- **Maria Katharina Groen**, follow 4777.
- **Geert Groen**, follow 4778.
- **Anna Helena Groen**, follow 4779.
- **Nn Groen**, follow 4780.
- **Johannes Petrus Groen**, follow 4781.
- **Roelfie Groen**, follow 4782.
- **Anna Catharina Groen**, follow 4783.
- **Johannes Petrus Groen**, follow 4784.

Anna Helena died at the age of 94 on October 23, 1973 in Wolden(Dr)-De Wijk.

2826. **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Anna Catharina Cramer**, was born on April 26, 1882 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married (1) on May 3, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Trientje Muller**, daughter of **Frans Mulder,Muller** and **Jetta Blik**. She was born on June 8, 1888 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Trientje died at the age of 30 on November 13, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Frans Hermannus Schepers**, follow 4785.
- **Anna Katharina Schepers**, follow 4786.
- **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, follow 4787.
- **Jetta Schepers**, follow 4788.

He got married (2) on June 24, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Tiben**, daughter of **Jan Willem Tieben** and **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Voss**. She was born on June 3, 1889 in Munsterscheveld. Maria Gesina died at the age of 63 on November 12, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Munsterscheveld. Geert Hendrik died after 1952 in Munsterscheveld.

2827. **Anna Regina Schepers**, daughter of **Johann Lambert Schepers** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on April 4, 1857 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Regina died at the age of 19 on December 18, 1876 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2828. **Geert Schepers**, son of **Johann Lambert Schepers** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on April 14, 1859 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. He got married on October 17, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Elisabeth Schomaker**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schomaker** and **Gezina Maria Sienke Mensen**. She was born on September 4, 1874 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on July 21, 1939 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg and was buried on July 25, 1939 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Lambertus Schepers**, follow 4789.

Geert died at the age of 74 on July 31, 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg and is buried on August 4, 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2829. **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Johann Lambert Schepers** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on July 28, 1862 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on August 18, 1906 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Engel Heine, Heijne**, daughter of **Pieter Heine, Heijne** and **Anna Aleida Bergmann**. She was born on May 28, 1875 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Engel died at the age of 72 on February 11, 1948 in Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Alida Schepers**, follow 4790.
- **Geertruida Schepers**, follow 4791.
- **Anna Alide Schepers**, follow 4792.
- **Lammert Schepers**, follow 4793.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 61 on June 13, 1924 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2830. **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers**, son of **Johann Lambert Schepers** and **Anna Gertrud Schulte**, was born on July 21, 1872 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. He got married on April 9, 1904 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Gesina Albers**, daughter of **Joan Herm Johan Herman Albers** and **Susanna Maria Röling**. She was born on March 12, 1883 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Gesina died at the age of 69 on February 23, 1953 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on February 26, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Lambert Scheepers**, follow 4794.
- **Johan Herman Scheepers**, follow 4795.
- **Geertruida Maria Scheepers**, follow 4796.
- **Susanna Maria Scheepers**, follow 4797.
- **Gerhardus Antonius Scheepers**, follow 4798.
- **Margaretha Scheepers**, follow 4799.
- **Jan Hendrik Scheepers**, follow 4800.
- **Adelheid Elisabeth Scheepers**, follow 4801.
- **Gezina Engelina Scheepers**, follow 4802.
- **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers**, follow 4803.

Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 70 on December 1, 1942 in Apeldoorn, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried on December 5, 1942 in Munsterscheveld.

2831. **Bernard Berend Lubbers**, son of **Berend Lucas Lubbers** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on June 22, 1850 in Roswinkel and was baptized on June 23, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on May 7, 1877 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Geertruida Scheven**, daughter of **Kristjaan Christiaan Scheven** and **Theresia Berend Harmsen**. She was born on February 3, 1851 in Roswinkel (Emmen). Anna Geertruida died at the age of 27 on September 6, 1878 in Roswinkel (Emmen).

They had 1 child:

- **Theresia Lubbers**, follow 4804.

He got married (2) on April 30, 1881 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Tekla Krieger**, daughter of **Everardus Ronde** and **Marie Sienke Krieger**. She was born on August 10, 1857 in Roswinkel. Maria Tekla died at the age of 82 on March 4, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Maria Lubbers**, follow 4805.
- **Maria Gesina Lubbers**, follow 4806.
- **Lucas Lubbers**, follow 4807.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers**, follow 4808.
- **Anna Geertruida Lubbers**, follow 4809.
- **Johannes Gerardus Lubbers**, follow 4810.
- **Johannes Gerardus Lubbers**, follow 4811.
- **Maria Gezina Harmina Lubbers**, follow 4812.

Bernard Berend died at the age of 74 on November 23, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2832. **Gertrud Lubbers**, daughter of **Berend Lucas Lubbers** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on July 30, 1852 in Roswinkel and was baptized on August 1, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gertrud died at the age of 60 on July 26, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

2833. **Maria Lubbers**, daughter of **Berend Lucas Lubbers** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on October 25, 1854 in Roswinkel and was baptized on October 26, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died at the age of 73 on October 28, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2834. **Harmina Lubbers**, daughter of **Berend Lucas Lubbers** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on December 1, 1857 in Roswinkel and was baptized on December 1, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Harmina died at the age of 79 on June 10, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2835. **Engelina Lubbers**, daughter of **Berend Lucas Lubbers** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on October 16, 1862 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. She got married on November 11, 1892 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink**, son of **Harmannus Hindrikus Emmerink** and **Margaretha Engel Keuter**. He was born on April 7, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 7, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 69 on January 13, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **N Emmerink**, follow 4813.
- **Margaretha Engelina Emmerink**, follow 4814.
- **Margaretha Engelina Emmerink**, follow 4815.
- **Hermannus Lukas Emmerink**, follow 4816.
- **Lukas Emmerink**, follow 4817.
- **Herman Bernardus Lukas Emmerink**, follow 4818.

Engelina died at the age of 65 on January 7, 1928 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

2836. **Jan Harm Hemmen**, son of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Gezina Bulle**, was born on August 16, 1846 in Zandberg. Jan Harm died and is buried.

2837. **Grietje Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Gezina Bulle**, was born on November 13, 1848 in Zandberg. Grietje died and was buried.

2838. **Anna Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Gezina Bulle**, was born 1849. Anna Maria died 1865.

2839. **Harm Hendrik Hemmen**, son of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Gezina Bulle**, was born 1850. Harm Hendrik died 1853.

2840. **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Gerhard Hemmen** and **Maria Gezina Bulle**, was born on February 1, 1853 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on December 19, 1877 in Odoorn with **Maria Catharina Wilken**, daughter of **Joes Bernardus Wilken** and **Maria Helena Einspanier**. She was born on November 13, 1842 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 14, 1842 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 75 on June 11, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhardus Hemmen**, follow 4819.
- **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, follow 4820.
- **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen**, follow 4821.

Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 88 on February 17, 1941 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2841. **Gertrud Hemmen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, was born on September 29, 1854 in De Maten and was baptized on September 30, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 2, 1883 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Nicolaas Klaas Albers**, son of **Geert Harm Albers** and **Wubke Klaassen**. He was born on November 29, 1854 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Nicolaas Klaas died at the age of 84 on May 15, 1939 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Wubke Albers**, follow 4822.
- **Harmannus Henderikus Albers**, follow 4823.
- **Gerhardus Hermannus Albers**, follow 4824.
- **Henderikus Wilhelminus Albers**, follow 4825.
- **Geert Bene Albers**, follow 4826.
- **Anna Margaretha Albers**, follow 4827.

Gertrud died at the age of 76 on April 21, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

2842. **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, was born on November 1, 1856 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on April 28, 1886 in Valtherveen, Odoorn with **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Schmitz** and **Anna Maria Kuper**. She was born on January 7, 1865 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Theresia died at the age of 84 on November 3, 1949 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 11 children:

- **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen**, follow 4828.
- **Anna Helena Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 4829.
- **Anna Maria Hemmen**, follow 4830.
- **Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 4831.
- **Anna Margaretha Hemmen**, follow 4832.

- **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, follow 4833.
- **Anna Grieta Hemmen**, follow 4834.
- **Maria Helena Hemmen**, follow 4835.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 4836.
- **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, follow 4837.
- **Johannes Harmannus Hemmen**, follow 4838.

Hendrik Willem died at the age of 80 on February 12, 1937 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2843. **Jan Harm Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, was born on December 19, 1858 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on February 7, 1890 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Johanna Musters**, daughter of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**. She was born on December 31, 1866. Maria Johanna died at the age of 81 on April 7, 1948 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Harm Hendrik Hemmen**, follow 3963.
- **Anna Maria Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 3964.
- **Engelina Hemmen**, follow 3965.
- **Anna Maria Hemmen**, follow 3966.
- **Hubertus Hemmen**, follow 3967.
- **Albertus Hemmen**, follow 3968.
- **Sanna Maria Hemmen**, follow 3969.

Jan Harm died at the age of 76 on January 6, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2844. **Elisabet Hemmen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, was born on November 6, 1862 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on August 31, 1888 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Josephus Langen**, son of **Jan Geert Langen** and **Gesina Adeleid Kuper**. He was born on September 17, 1861 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Exloërveen. Johannes Josephus died at the age of 67 on April 2, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gesina Alida Lange**, follow 4839.
- **Janna Langen**, follow 4840.
- **Hermannus Hendrikus Langen**, follow 4841.
- **Jan Harm Langen**, follow 4842.
- **Nicolaas Langen**, follow 4843.
- **Henderikus Harmannus Langen**, follow 4844.

Elisabet died at the age of 72 on September 29, 1935 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

2845. **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, was born on January 4, 1865 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on October 21, 1898 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Suzanna Musters**, daughter of **Hubertus Musters** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**. She was born on May 4, 1870 in

Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Suzanna died at the age of 67 on October 2, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Engelina Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 3970.
- **Maria Engela Hemmen**, follow 3971.
- **N Hemmen**, follow 3972.
- **N Hemmen**, follow 3973.

Gerhardus Henderikus died at the age of 58 on July 18, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2846. **Lambertus Hemmen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Gertudis Fullen Follen (Vollen)**, was born on August 11, 1867 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Lambertus died at the age of 3 on October 4, 1870 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

2847. **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Magaretha Schröer**, was born on December 21, 1863 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 22, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on April 24, 1891 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Jan Hendrik Temmen**, son of **Johannes Henricus Temmen** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Bartelds**. He was born on May 27, 1863 in Dalen Drenthe. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 31 on July 17, 1894 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 2 children:

- **N Temmen**, follow 4845.
- **Anna Elisabeth Temmen**, follow 4846.

She got married (2) on April 17, 1896 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Jan Hindrik Lake**, son of **Johan Bernard Lake** and **Anna Engel Heitel**. He was born on January 30, 1864 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke. Jan Hindrik died at the age of 93 on December 18, 1957 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Henderikus Lake**, follow 4847.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 37 on May 24, 1901 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

2848. **Anna Geertrud Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Magaretha Schröer**, was born on November 24, 1865 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 26, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Geertrud died on July 14, 1866 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

2849. **Herman Hemmen**, son of **Jan Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Magaretha Schröer**, was born on December 13, 1870 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. He got married on July 5, 1901 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Anna Helena Schnieders**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schnieders** and **Maria Helena Lubbers**. She was born on May 15, 1878 in Heseper-Twist and, was baptized on May 17, 1878 in Twist, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 84 on December 20, 1962 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 7 children:

- **N Hemmen**, follow 4848.
- **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 4849.
- **Maria Helena Hemmen**, follow 4850.

- **Hermannus Gerardus Hemmen**, follow 4851.
- **Gerardus Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 4852.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 4853.
- **Magretha Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 4854.

Herman died at the age of 51 on November 20, 1922 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

2850. **Anna Geertruida Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Magaretha Schröer**, was born on September 13, 1873 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek (Dalen). Anna Geertruida Geertruida died at the age of 54 on July 17, 1928 in Schoonebeek.

2851. **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on August 11, 1856 in De Maten and was baptized on August 11, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on March 31, 1880 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Frans Muller**, son of **Johann Hermann Jan Harm Müller** and **Anna Margaretha Plagge**. He was born on April 29, 1857 in Exloërmond. Frans died at the age of 88 on April 5, 1946 in Emmer-Compascuum. Anna Catharina died at the age of 25 on November 6, 1881 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

2852. **Harm Zoelman**, son of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on April 7, 1859 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on April 3, 1891 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Francina van Rieke**, daughter of **Cornelus Franciscus van Rieke** and **Alida Maria Adelheid Kappen**. She was born on July 28, 1872 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Francina died at the age of 86 on November 10, 1958.

They had 12 children:

- **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman**, follow 4855.
- **Maria Alida Zuster Paulo Zoelman**, follow 4856.
- **Cornelis Franciscus Zoelman**, follow 4857.
- **Marisa Gezina Zoelman**, follow 4858.
- **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, follow 4859.
- **Helena Geertruida Zoelman**, follow 4860.
- **Geertruida Trude Zoelman**, follow 4861.
- **Bernardus Johannes Berend Zoelman**, follow 4862.
- **Anna Engelina Zoelman**, follow 4863.
- **Hinderikus Johannes Hendrik Zoelman**, follow 4864.
- **Johanna Geertruida (Truida) Zoelman**, follow 4865.
- **Lambertus Zoelman**, follow 4866.

Harm died at the age of 98 on August 7, 1957.

2853. **Jan Hendrik Soelman**, son of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on July 11, 1861 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on February 11, 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Martha van Rieke**, daughter of **Cornelus Franciscus van Rieke** and **Alida Maria Adelheid Kappen**. She was born on January 24, 1869 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Martha died at the age of 82 on February 4, 1951 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Bernardus Johannes Soelman**, follow 4867.
- **Gezina Maria Soelman**, follow 4868.
- **Alida Maria Soelman**, follow 4869.
- **Anna Catharina Soelman**, follow 4870.
- **Cornelis Franciscus Soelman**, follow 4871.
- **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, follow 4872.
- **Geertruida Soelman**, follow 4873.
- **Helena Geertruida Soelman**, follow 4874.
- **Anna Engelina Soelman**, follow 4875.
- **Johanna Geertruida Soelman**, follow 4876.
- **Harm Soelman**, follow 4877.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 86 on November 21, 1947 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2854. **Geertruid Soelman**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on September 20, 1863 in Exloërveen, Onstwedde. She got married on April 29, 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz**, son of **Joan Gerard Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Vos**. He was born on January 22, 1866 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Rudolf Gerhardus died at the age of 71 on December 15, 1937 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz**, follow 4878.
- **Jan Geert Schmitz**, follow 4879.
- **Maria Catharina Schmitz**, follow 4880.
- **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, follow 4881.
- **Geertruida Schmitz**, follow 4882.
- **Anna Margretha Schmitz**, follow 4883.

Geertruid died at the age of 85 on May 6, 1949 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2855. **Anna Engelina Soelman**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on February 27, 1866 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on July 2, 1887 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johann Hermann Robbe**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Lubbert Robbe** and **Anna Maria Fehrmann**. He was born on March 5, 1856 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 7, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 79 on December 1, 1935 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Robbe**, follow 4884.
- **Johan Gerhard Robbe**, follow 4885.
- **Maria Gezina Robbe**, follow 4886.

Anna Engelina died at the age of 75 on August 28, 1941 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2856. **Lammert Soelman**, son of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on August 3, 1868 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Gezina Feijen**, daughter of **Bernard Antoon Feije,Feye** and **Anna Maria Timmer**. She was born on August 13, 1880

in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died at the age of 78 on August 31, 1958 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Lammert died at the age of 72 on April 19, 1941 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2857. **N Soelman**, a child of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**. N died on February 28, 1871.

2858. **Gezina Soelman**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born 1872 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on June 9, 1893 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Heinrich Herbers**, son of **Johann Hermann Herbers** and **Anna Angela Jansen**. He was born on August 10, 1864 in Lingen (Emsland). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 68 on March 22, 1933 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Maria Herbers**, follow 4887.

Gezina died on December 11, 1924 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

2859. **Maria Soelman**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Suelmann** and **Maria Gezina Hemmen**, was born on November 21, 1875 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on January 31, 1902 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Henderikus Johannes Westen**, son of **Harmannus Westen** and **Johanna Alida Mulder**. He was born on May 28, 1879 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderikus Johannes died before 1942.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Westen**, follow 4888.

Maria died at the age of 67 on December 2, 1942 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

2860. **Margaretha Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria ter Veen**, was born on September 9, 1865 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 9, 1888 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Bernhard Dümmer**, son of **Johann Herman Dümmer** and **Maria Elisabeth Specken**. He was born on June 1, 1862 in De Maten. Bernhard died at the age of 76 on May 2, 1939 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Hermann Dümmer**, follow 4889.
- **Johannes Henderikus Dümmer**, follow 4890.
- **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer**, follow 4891.
- **Maria Helena Dümmer**, follow 4892.
- **Maria Gezina Dümmer**, follow 4893.
- **N Dümmer**, follow 4894.
- **N Dümmer**, follow 4895.
- **Margaretha Dümmer**, follow 4896.
- **N Dümmer**, follow 4897.

Margaretha died at the age of 74 on February 24, 1940 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2861. **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria ter Veen**, was born on October 14, 1867 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 17, 1894 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Engel Lake**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Lake** and **Anna Engel Heitel**. She was born on February 10, 1870 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke. Anna Engel died at the age of 79 on November 25, 1949 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 7 children:

- **Johan Herman Hemmen**, follow 4898.
- **Jan Berend Hemmen**, follow 4899.
- **Bernardus Hemmen**, follow 4900.
- **Anna Maria Gebina Hemmen**, follow 4901.
- **Harmannus Hendericus Hemmen**, follow 4902.
- **Anna Maria Hemmen**, follow 4903.
- **Johan Hendrik Hemmen**, follow 4904.

Ferdinant Antoon died at the age of 76 on December 30, 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2862. **Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on April 17, 1873 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married (1) on December 8, 1894 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Gerhard Hermann Eilers**, son of **Johann Bernhard Eilers** and **Anna Helena Albers**. He was born on March 15, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 16, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 81 on April 2, 1926 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 7 children:

- **Bernardus Eilers**, follow 4905.
- **Maria Gesina Helena Eilers**, follow 4906.
- **Anna Helena Alida Eilers**, follow 4907.
- **Margaretha Engelina Eilers**, follow 4908.
- **Maria Catharina Eilers**, follow 4909.
- **Gerhard Hermann Eilers**, follow 4910.
- **Johan Herman Eilers**, follow 4911.

She got married (2) after 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink**, son of **Harmannus Hindrikus Emmerink** and **Margaretha Engel Keuter**. He was born on April 7, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 7, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 69 on January 13, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria died at the age of 96 on July 10, 1969 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

2863. **Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on December 15, 1877 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on April 20, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Henderikus Joannes Josephus Savenije**, son of **Eustachius Joannes Savenije** and **Leobina Alida vaalman**. He was born 1876 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Henderikus Joannes Josephus died on November 10, 1932 in Groningen. Geertruida died and was buried.

2864. **Herman Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on August 17, 1880 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Herman died on August 26, 1880 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2865. **Alida Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on June 20, 1882 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 15, 1909 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johann Gerhard Bentlage**, son of **Clemens Bentlage** and **Anna Helena Janknecht**. He was born on August 31, 1884 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Clemens Bentlage**, follow 4912.
- **Johannes Hermannus Bentlage**, follow 4913.

Alida died at the age of 30 on February 22, 1913 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2866. **Engelina margaretha Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on July 9, 1885 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Engelina margaretha died at the age of 6 on October 10, 1891 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

2867. **Hermannus Gerhardus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on July 7, 1888 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 4, 1918 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Wilhelmina Augusta Berndt**, daughter of **Friedrich Christan Berndt** and **Anna Catharina Scholte**. She was born on August 19, 1892 in Klontjesbuurt gem. Vlagtwedde. Wilhelmina Augusta died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Mieke Hemmen**, follow 4914.
- **Johannes Hermannus Hemmen**, follow 4915.
- **Frederik Christiaan Hemmen**, follow 4916.

Hermannus Gerhardus died and is buried.

2868. **Bernardus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Hermann Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Westerman**, was born on September 15, 1891 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Bernardus Henderikus died on January 11, 1892 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

2869. **Johannes Lambertus Vos**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss** and **Maria Adelheidis Schumacher**, was born on July 19, 1857 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Johannes Lambertus died and is buried.

2870. **Helena Aleida Vos**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss** and **Maria Adelheidis Schumacher**, was born on March 1, 1862 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on January 25, 1895 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hermann Dijck, Dieck**, son of **Maria Elisabeth Dijck**. He was born on November 8, 1863 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 11, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died at the age of 71 on May 14, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Dijck geb Vos**, follow 4917.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Dijck geb Vos**, follow 4918.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Dijck geb Vos**, follow 4919.
- **Helena Dijck**, follow 4920.
- **Maria Aleida Dijck**, follow 4921.
- **N Dijck**, follow 4922.

Helena Aleida died at the age of 56 on October 27, 1918 in Munsterscheveld and was buried on October 31, 1918 in Munsterscheveld.

2871. **Anna Helena Voss**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss** and **Maria Adelheidis Schumacher**, was born on March 1, 1865 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 2, 1893 with **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Müter** and **Anna Maria Winterman**. He was born on October 5, 1867 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Bernardus Jans died at the age of 92 on June 23, 1960 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermannus Henderikus Müter**, follow 4923.
- **Harm Hindrik Müter**, follow 4924.
- **Anna Maria Müter**, follow 4925.
- **N Müter**, follow 4926.
- **Maria Alida Müter**, follow 4927.

Anna Helena died at the age of 71 on December 23, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

2872. **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss** and **Maria Schlimback**, was born on October 3, 1867 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on June 25, 1907 in Emmen with **Alberdina Giezen**, daughter of **Gieze Giezen** and **Klasina Schmaal**. She was born on January 31, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Alberdina died at the age of 87 on May 1, 1968 in Munsterscheveld and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Alida Voss**, follow 4928.
- **Gerhardus Henricus Ignatius Voss**, follow 4929.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Voss**, follow 4930.
- **Nicolaas Voss**, follow 4931.
- **Helena Aleida Voss**, follow 4932.

Hinderikus Hermannus died at the age of 71 on October 24, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

2873. **Maria Gezina Voss**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss** and **Maria Schlimback**, was born on March 10, 1871 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on February 2, 1900 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lucas Harms**, son of **Rudolf Harms** and **Maria Gevel**. He was born on March 4, 1874 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. Lucas died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Harms**, follow 4933.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 29 on November 27, 1900 in Munsterscheveld.

2874. **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Harm Hendrik Voss** and **Maria Schlimback**, was born on July 26, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married (1) on February 16, 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Emmerink**, son of **Harmannus Hindrikus Emmerink** and **Margaretha Engel Keuter**. He was born on May 21, 1872 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes died at the age of 35 on June 3, 1907 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Helena Emmerink**, follow 4934.
- **Maria Angela Emmerink**, follow 4935.
- **Angela Aleida Emmerink**, follow 4936.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Emmerink**, follow 4937.
- **Maria Emmerink**, follow 4938.
- **Harm Hendrik Emmerink**, follow 4939.

She got married (2) on February 8, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married (2) on February 17, 1912 with **Alexander Snijders**, son of **Hinderikus Rieks Snijders** and **Helena Aleid Arens**. He was born on October 9, 1869 in Erica (Emmen). Alexander died at the age of 69 on May 11, 1939 in Groningen and is buried on May 15, 1939 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 6 children:

- **Helena Snijders**, follow 4940.
- **Johannes Snijders**, follow 4941.
- **Johanna Snijders**, follow 4942.
- **Tecla Adelheid Snijders**, follow 4943.
- **N Snijders**, follow 4944.
- **Gerardus Henderikus Snijders**, follow 4945.

Wilhelmina Maria died at the age of 86 on May 12, 1963 in Drachten and was buried on May 16, 1963 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

2875. **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders**, son of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on February 18, 1846 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 15, 1873 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Schomaker** and **Maria Gezina Ahlers**. She was born on December 27, 1850 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Helena died at the age of 97 on February 13, 1948 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Geziena Sanders**, follow 4946.
- **Anna Geziena Sanders**, follow 4947.
- **Johannes Theodorus Sanders**, follow 4948.
- **Aleida Sanders**, follow 4949.
- **Johannes Gerardus Sanders**, follow 4950.
- **Anna Helena Sanders**, follow 4951.
- **Johanna Sanders**, follow 4952.
- **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, follow 4953.
- **Maria Geertruida Sanders**, follow 4954.
- **Thekela Catharina Sanders**, follow 4955.

Johannes Henderijkus died at the age of 89 on May 23, 1935 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2876. **Johannes Sanders**, son of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on July 8, 1847 in Zandberg. He got married (1) on May 26, 1879 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen with **Margaretha Aleida Mars**, daughter of **Harm Berend Mars** and **Maria Catharina Wubbels**. She was born on

January 31, 1858 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. Margaretha Aleida died before 1929.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, follow 4956.

He got married (2) on July 6, 1882 in Vriezeveen with **Wilhelmina Mariane Roelvink**.

They had 4 children:

- **Theodorus Sanders**, follow 4957.
- **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, follow 4958.
- **Hendrikus Lambertus Antonius Sanders**, follow 4959.
- **Lambertus Hermannus Sanders**, follow 4960.

He got married (3) on January 19, 1911 in Tubbergen with **Maria Barbara Brenner**. Johannes died at the age of 74 on March 26, 1922 in Tubbergen.

2877. **Anna Helena Sanders**, daughter of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on September 27, 1849 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 12, 1872 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Bernard van der Aa**, son of **Johann Petrus van der Aa** and **Anna Elisabeth Dirkes**. He was born on May 29, 1848 in De Maten and, was baptized on May 30, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 77 on April 14, 1926 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Theodorus a van der**, follow 4961.
- **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, follow 4962.
- **Johannes Petrus van der A, Aa**, follow 4963.
- **N van der A, Aa**, follow 4964.
- **Anna Gesina a van der**, follow 4965.
- **Maria Katharina a van der**, follow 4966.
- **Johanna Josephina a van der**, follow 4967.
- **Theodorus a van der**, follow 4968.
- **Johannes Pieter van der A, Aa**, follow 4969.
- **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, follow 4970.
- **Johannes Henderikus van der A, Aa**, follow 4971.
- **Lambertus van der A, Aa**, follow 4972.

Anna Helena died at the age of 76 on April 2, 1926 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2878. **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, daughter of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on January 10, 1852 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 4, 1874 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lambert Schomaker**, son of **Hendrik Gerhard Heinrich Schomaker** and **Maria Helena (Lena) Janzen**. He was born on May 22, 1851 in Roswinkel and, was baptized on May 23, 1851 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Lambert died at the age of 79 on December 16, 1930.

They had 10 children:

- **Hendrik Schomaker**, follow 4973.
- **Theodorus Schomaker**, follow 4974.
- **Lena Schomaker**, follow 4975.
- **Anna Gezina Schomaker**, follow 4976.
- **Anna Gezina Schomaker**, follow 4977.
- **Johanna Schomaker**, follow 4978.
- **Johannes Schomaker**, follow 4979.
- **Lambertus Schomaker**, follow 4980.
- **Margaretha Schomaker**, follow 4981.
- **Geertruida Schoemaker**, follow 4982.

Johanna Josephina died at the age of 50 on August 15, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2879. **Lambertus Sanders**, son of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on June 15, 1854 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 28, 1884 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Ida Helena Beckers**, daughter of **Jan Joseph Beckers** and **Maria Jozepha van der Stein**. She was born about 1856 in Vaals. Ida Helena died on March 21, 1922 in Nijmegen.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Johanna Jozephina Theodora Sanders**, follow 4983.
- **Ida Helena Dorethea G Sanders**, follow 4984.
- **Poulina Amalia Johanna F. Sanders**, follow 4985.
- **Eugenia Constantina Mathilda Sibilla Sanders**, follow 4986.

Lambertus died at the age of 67 on February 5, 1922 in Nijmegen.

2880. **Antonius Sanders**, son of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on April 5, 1857 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Antonius died and is buried.

2881. **Anna Maria Tekla (Tecla) Sanders**, daughter of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on May 10, 1859 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) about 1885 with **Hermann Heinrich Gössling, Gossling**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Gössling, Gossling**, follow 4987.

She got married (2) on May 22, 1903 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Bosma**, son of **Albert sakes Bosma** and **Wietske Alberts Bijlsma**. He was born on December 12, 1871 in Noordwolde(Fr)-De Friese Meren. Jan died after 1943. Anna Maria Tekla (Tecla) died at the age of 83 on February 21, 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2882. **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, daughter of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on June 2, 1861 in Zandberg. She got married (1) on April 15, 1887 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Johann Gerard Veenker**, son of **Johann Franz Veenker** and **Susanna Reckers**. He was born on June 7, 1861 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 7, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerard died at the age of 29 on February 2, 1891 in Nw Schoonebeek.

They had 5 children:

- **Susanna Margaretha Veenker**, follow 4988.
- **Maria Helena Veenker**, follow 4989.
- **Anna Susanna Veenker**, follow 4990.
- **Dorus Veenker**, follow 4991.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Veenker**, follow 4992.

She got married (2) on February 5, 1909 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Bernardus Gerhardus Heskamp**, son of **Roelof Jan Heskamp** and **Jennegien (Eufemia) Stroeve**. He was born on January 11, 1853 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. Bernardus Gerhardus died at the age of 66 on August 28, 1919. Gertruida Maria Katharina died at the age of 64 on February 6, 1926 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

2883. **Anna Catharina Sanders**, daughter of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on June 16, 1864 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 14, 1886 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Jan Marius Jozef Sormani**, son of **Rudolphus Georgius Jozephus Sormani** and **Maria Helena Höltershinken**. He was born on January 16, 1859 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. Jan Marius Jozef died at the age of 60 on August 25, 1919 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Rudolphus Georgius Jozephus Sormani**, follow 4993.
- **Johannes Theodorus Sormani**, follow 4994.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 56 on April 14, 1921 in Nw Schoonebeek.

2884. **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, daughter of **Theodorus Sanders** and **Anna Gezina Voss**, was born on August 23, 1868 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Valtherveen. She got married on December 28, 1888 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Bernard Georg Sentker**, son of **Johann Hermann Sentker** and **Anna Margaretha Niehoff**. He was born about 1860 in Tinholt Brd. Bernard Georg died on October 10, 1932 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Hermanus Sentker**, follow 4995.
- **Anna Gesina Sentker**, follow 4996.
- **Anna Margaretha Sentker**, follow 4997.
- **Geertuida Helena Sentker**, follow 4998.
- **Theodorus Johannes Sentker**, follow 4999.
- **Maria Christina Cecilia Anastasia Sentker**, follow 5000.

Gesina Theodora died at the age of 69 on March 26, 1938 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

2885. **Alida Westen**, daughter of **Ferdinant Hendrikus Westen** and **Marijke Tecla Voss**, was born on June 30, 1868 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on October 30, 1894 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Benedictus Wortelboer**, son of **Gerardus Wortelboer** and **Maria Margaretha Benes**. He was born on May 10, 1869 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Benedictus died at the age of 73 on September 17, 1942 in Groningen.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Magaretha Wortelboer**, follow 5001.
- **Maria Teckla Wortelboer**, follow 5002.
- **Helena Maria Gerarda Wortelboer**, follow 5003.
- **Ferdinant Benedictus Wortelboer**, follow 5004.
- **Gerardus Henderikus Benedictus Wortelboer**, follow 5005.
- **Alida Anna Margaretha Wortelboer**, follow 5006.
- **Hinderikus Gerhardus Wortelboer**, follow 5007.

Alida died at the age of 48 on April 6, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2886. **Lambertus Westen**, son of **Ferdinant Hendrikus Westen** and **Marijke Tecla Voss**, was born on February 23, 1870 in Zandberg. He got married on May 29, 1908 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married with **Anna Margaretha Koop**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Koop** and **Anna Margaretha Schultalbers**. She was born on June 25, 1876 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 52 on April 30, 1929 in Borger-Odoorn.

They had 2 children:

- **Ferdinant Westen**, follow 5008.
- **Anna Margeretha Westen**, follow 5009.

Lambertus died and is buried.

2887. **Hendrikus Westen**, son of **Ferdinant Hendrikus Westen** and **Marijke Tecla Voss**, was born on January 4, 1873 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on February 17, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Elisabeth Schlimback**, daughter of **Johan Frederik Schlimback** and **Maria Helena Warmes,Wermes,Hermes**. She was born on March 11, 1873 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on February 25, 1944 and was buried on February 29, 1944 in Renswoude RK Begraafplaats.

They had 8 children:

- **Tecla Westen**, follow 5010.
- **Johannes Fredericus Westen**, follow 5011.
- **Helena Maria Westen**, follow 5012.
- **Wilhelmina Westen**, follow 5013.
- **Ferdinand Westen**, follow 5014.
- **Alida Westen**, follow 5015.
- **Elisabeth Westen**, follow 5016.
- **Margaretha Westen**, follow 5017.

Hendrikus died at the age of 87 on November 19, 1960 in Eindhoven.

2888. **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen**, son of **Ferdinant Hendrikus Westen** and **Marijke Tecla Voss**, was born on October 6, 1875 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Aleida van Hebel**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Vonhebel** and **Maria Helena Hölscher**. She was born on May 6, 1878 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Aleida died at the age of 87 on July 15, 1965 in Emmen(Dr)-Zwartemeer.

They had 6 children:

- **Ferdinant Westen**, follow 5018.
- **Maria Helena Westen**, follow 5019.
- **Ferdinant Westen**, follow 5020.
- **Herman Anton Westen**, follow 5021.
- **Lambertus Westen**, follow 5022.
- **Willem Jozef Westen**, follow 5023.

Gerhardus Henderikus died at the age of 88 on July 15, 1964 in Coevorden and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Zwartemeer.

2889. **Anna Helena Vos**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henricus Geert Hendrik Vos** and **Engelina Margaretha Westen**, was born 1868 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on February 3, 1888 in Emmen with **Jan Dost**.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerardus Henderikus Dost**, follow 5024.
- **Engelina margaretha Dost**, follow 5025.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus Dost**, follow 5026.
- **Wilhelmina Dost**, follow 5027.
- **Matje Dost**, follow 5028.

Anna Helena died on February 4, 1918 in Emmen.

2890. **Henricus Ignatius Vos**, son of **Gerhardus Henricus Geert Hendrik Vos** and **Engelina Margaretha Westen**, was born on January 31, 1881 in Vlagtwedde. He got married on August 14, 1902 in Emmen with **Alberdina Giezen**, daughter of **Gieze Giezen** and **Klasina Schmaal**. She was born on January 31, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Alberdina died at the age of 87 on May 1, 1968 in Munsterscheveld and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Engelina Margarita Vos**, follow 5029.
- **Anna Helena Voss**, follow 5030.

Henricus Ignatius died at the age of 25 on March 13, 1906 in Emmen.

2891. **Maria Gesina Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**, was born on October 24, 1860 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on February 20, 1880 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Bernard Tholen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Tholen** and **Maria Adelheid Nieters**. He was born on November 5, 1858 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 6, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 67 on June 12, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Tholen**, follow 5031.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 22 on November 21, 1882 in Compascuum (Emmen).

2892. **Maria Catharina Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**, was born on June 2, 1863 in Odoorn. Maria Catharina died at the age of 19 on October 12, 1882 in Compascuum (Emmen).

2893. **Maria Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**, was born on October 16, 1866 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on February 10, 1885 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Heinrich Joseph Robben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Robben** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**. He was born on March 13, 1861 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 14, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Heinrich Joseph died at the age of 78 on January 15, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Jan Heinrich Robben**, follow 5032.
- **Jan Harm Robben**, follow 5033.
- **Johan Bernard Robben**, follow 5034.
- **Anna Helena Robben**, follow 5035.
- **Maria Gezina Robben**, follow 5036.
- **Heinrich Joseph Joop Robben**, follow 5037.
- **Geert Harm Robben**, follow 5038.
- **Harm Hendrik Robben**, follow 5039.
- **Johan Robben**, follow 5040.
- **Gradus Robben**, follow 5041.
- **Harmannus Robben**, follow 5042.

Maria died at the age of 83 on September 27, 1950 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

2894. **Elisabeth Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**, was born on August 30, 1869 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on March 25, 1890 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hermann Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Herman Heinrich Otto Jan Harm Feringa** and **Maria Anna Disen**. He was born on August 16, 1864 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on August 18, 1864 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 88 on April 28, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on May 2, 1953 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Anna Feringa**, follow 5043.
- **Jan Harm Feringa**, follow 5044.

Elisabeth died at the age of 26 on December 3, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum.

2895. **Anna Helena Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**, was born on October 18, 1872 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on September 8, 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Johann Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermann Hartmann** and **Susanna Osewold**. He was born on March 2, 1866 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 4, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 85 on March 21, 1951 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 9 children:

- **Johan Bernard Hartmann**, follow 3893.
- **Johan Hermann Hartmann**, follow 3894.
- **Anna Helena Hartmann**, follow 3895.
- **Maria Suzanna Hartmann**, follow 3896.
- **Johan Hermann Hartmann**, follow 3897.

- **Bernard Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 3898.
- **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, follow 3899.
- **Maria Regina Hartmann**, follow 3900.
- **Johan Gerard Hartmann**, follow 3901.

Anna Helena died at the age of 59 on August 11, 1932 in Barger-Compascuum.

2896. **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Fischer**, was born on February 5, 1876 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on April 5, 1892 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller**, son of **Jan Harm Hermann Heller** and **Maria Anna Bentlage**. He was born 1868 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Gerhardus Henderikus died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johan Herman Heller**, follow 5045.
- **Jozef Heller**, follow 5046.
- **Anna Helena Heller**, follow 5047.
- **Maria Anna Heller**, follow 5048.
- **Anna Gezina Heller**, follow 5049.
- **Johannes Heller**, follow 5050.
- **Gerhardus Heller**, follow 5051.

Maria Regina Henderika died at the age of 40 on January 18, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2897. **Maria Gesina Cramer**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik Kramer** and **Maria Gesina Tholen**, was born on October 4, 1864 in Compascuum and was baptized on October 6, 1864 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on May 22, 1888 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schulte (gen.Backers)** and **Elisabeth Henrica Fullen**. He was born on May 10, 1859 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 11, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 32 on July 17, 1891 in Smeulveen Emmen and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Herman Hendrik Schulte**, follow 5052.
- **Maria Thecla Margeretha Schulte**, follow 5053.

She got married (2) on November 4, 1892 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Harmannus Bulle**, son of **Geert Hendriks Bulle** and **Maria Gesina Zijnke Kramer, Cramer**. He was born on June 14, 1856 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Gerhardus Harmannus died at the age of 47 on March 6, 1904.

They had 3 children:

- **Gezina Bulle**, follow 5054.
- **Hendrikus Johannes Bulle**, follow 5055.
- **Gerhardus Harmannus Bulle**, follow 5056.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 73 on January 5, 1938 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2898. **Jan Harm Kramer**, son of **Harm Hendrik Kramer** and **Maria Gesina Tholen**, was born on May 10, 1868 in Rundeveen Emmen. He got married on March 15, 1895 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Anna Wewers of Wevers**, daughter of **Rudolf Wewers** and **Christina Meijer**. She was born 1868 in Aschendorf. Maria Anna died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Thekla Kramer**, follow 5057.
- **Herman Hendrik Kramer**, follow 5058.
- **Anna Helena Kramer**, follow 5059.

Jan Harm died at the age of 72 on January 27, 1941 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2899. **Johannes Gerardus (Geert) Kramer, Cramer**, son of **Harm Hendrik Kramer** and **Johanna Susanna Rutgers, Ratgers**, was born on February 20, 1874 in Compascuum. He got married on April 20, 1911 in Emmen with **Maria Angela Borgmann**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**. She was born on February 5, 1880 in Compascuum. Maria Angela died at the age of 78 on May 3, 1958 in Erika, Haren Dld. Johannes Gerardus (Geert) died at the age of 76 on June 14, 1950 in Erika Dld.

2900. **Johan Wilhelm Kramer**, son of **Harm Hendrik Kramer** and **Maria Thecla Bückling**, was born on December 2, 1882 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Wilhelm died in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and is buried.

2901. **Lambertus Zoomer**, son of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on July 14, 1848 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 29, 1876 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, daughter of **Joannes Schulte** and **Catharina Aleid Krallmann**. She was born on June 23, 1852 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, follow 5060.
- **Jan Geert Zomer**, follow 5061.
- **Gerrit Zomer**, follow 5062.
- **Alida Zomer**, follow 5063.
- **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**, follow 5064.
- **Bernardus Zomer**, follow 5065.

Lambertus died at the age of 48 on January 28, 1897 in Horsten.

2902. **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer**, son of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on November 9, 1850 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 16, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Elisabeth Stevens**, daughter of **Sievert Swibertus Stevens** and **Anna Catharina Teepen**. She was born on January 21, 1851 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 84 on February 21, 1935 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerrit Jan Zomer**, follow 5066.
- **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, follow 5067.
- **Sievert Zomer**, follow 5068.

Harm Hindrik died at the age of 75 on April 5, 1926 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

2903. **Regina Zomer**, daughter of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on February 28, 1856 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 18, 1872 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Hermann Heinrich Cone**, son of **Jan Berend Conen** and **Hermana Schulte**. He was born on May 27, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 29, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 67 on August 31, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

They had 10 children:

- **Hermine Cone**, follow 5069.
- **Berend Berent Kone**, follow 5070.
- **Johannes Kone**, follow 5071.
- **Anna Geertruida Kone**, follow 5072.
- **Heinrich Kone**, follow 5073.
- **Harmannus Bernardus Kone**, follow 5074.
- **Maria Kone**, follow 5075.
- **Herman Heinrich Kone**, follow 5076.
- **Griet Regina Kone**, follow 5077.
- **Jan Cone**, follow 5078.

Regina died at the age of 57 on September 4, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

2904. **Maria Gesina Zomer**, daughter of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on April 27, 1859 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on September 25, 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Wilhelm Hempen**, son of **Johann Bernard Hempen** and **Maria Helena Plagge**. He was born on June 28, 1859 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Wilhelm died at the age of 68 on June 5, 1928 in Groningen.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Geertruida Hempen**, follow 5079.
- **Anna Geertruida Hempen**, follow 5080.
- **Bernardus Hempen**, follow 5081.
- **Johan Heinrich Hempen**, follow 5082.
- **Gerard Jan Hempen**, follow 5083.
- **Frans Hempen**, follow 5084.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 67 on May 4, 1926 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

2905. **Maria Zomer**, daughter of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on April 21, 1862 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on September 15, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Joan Henrich Wilhelm Schulte** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Husen**. He was born on September 9, 1858 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died at the age of 69 on July 28, 1928 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, follow 5085.
- **Gerrit Scholte**, follow 5086.
- **Hendrik Scholte**, follow 5087.

- **Harm Scholte**, follow 5088.
- **Anna Chatruda Scholte**, follow 5089.
- **Maria Helena Scholte**, follow 5090.
- **Gezina Scholte**, follow 5091.
- **Johanna Berendina Annechina Scholte**, follow 5092.
- **Helena Scholte**, follow 5093.
- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 5094.

Maria died at the age of 53 on February 21, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2906. **Johanna Zomer**, daughter of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on May 14, 1865 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on January 5, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Willem Heller**, son of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**. He was born on June 24, 1866 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Willem died at the age of 86 on October 15, 1952 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johanna died at the age of 25 on February 7, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2907. **Jan Zomer**, son of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**, was born on August 8, 1868 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 18, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Lisabet Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**. She was born on February 1, 1868 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Lisabet died at the age of 38 on April 29, 1906 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, follow 5095.

Jan died at the age of 28 on July 31, 1897 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

2908. **Geert Hindrik Heller**, son of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born on January 26, 1860 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 20, 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Katharina Heijne**, daughter of **Johann Casper Heine** and **Maria Angela Boven**. She was born on March 12, 1864 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Katharina died at the age of 60 on August 13, 1924 in Warnsveld (Zutphen). Geert Hindrik died at the age of 63 on April 27, 1923 in Vetstukken and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2909. **Anna Helena Heller**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born on March 1, 1862 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on April 4, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Casper Heijne**, son of **Johann Casper Heine** and **Maria Angela Boven**. He was born on December 21, 1860 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Casper died at the age of 85 on October 24, 1946 in Valthermond, Odoorn and is buried on October 28, 1946 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 9 children:

- **Engelina Heijne**, follow 5096.
- **Jan Herman Heine**, follow 5097.
- **Jan Kasper Heijne**, follow 5098.
- **Pieter Heijne**, follow 5099.
- **Anna Gesina Heijne**, follow 5100.
- **Jan Geert Heijne**, follow 5101.
- **Lena Heijne**, follow 5102.

- **Jan Pieter (Piet) Heijne**, follow 5103.
- **Anna Helena Heijne**, follow 5104.

Anna Helena died at the age of 89 on January 31, 1952 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2910. **Harm Henderik Hindrik Heller**, son of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born on March 17, 1864 in Horsten. He got married on March 17, 1888 in Onstwedde with **Anna Maria Slosser**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Slosser** and **Hendrika Harms Twikler**. She was born on September 10, 1863 in Horsten. Anna Maria died at the age of 59 on July 10, 1923 in Stadskanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Henderika Helena Heller**, follow 5105.

Harm Henderik Hindrik died at the age of 26 on March 22, 1890 in Oomsberg.

2911. **Willem Heller**, son of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born on June 24, 1866 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married (1) on January 5, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johanna Zomer**, daughter of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**. She was born on May 14, 1865 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Johanna died at the age of 25 on February 7, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (2) on September 11, 1894 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Geres**, daughter of **Jan Harm Geres, Geerts** and **Anna Engel (ina) Scholte**. She was born on September 19, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna died at the age of 74 on November 28, 1950 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 12 children:

- **Aleida Margaretha Heller**, follow 5106.
- **Henderikus Heller**, follow 5107.
- **Johannes Herman Heller**, follow 5108.
- **Gesina Maria Heller**, follow 5109.
- **Anna Engelina Heller**, follow 5110.
- **Alieda Margaretha Heller**, follow 5111.
- **Harmannus Johannes Heller**, follow 5112.
- **Hermannus Johannes Heller**, follow 5113.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller**, follow 5114.
- **Willem Heller**, follow 5115.
- **Nn Heller**, follow 5116.
- **Nn Heller**, follow 5117.

Willem died at the age of 86 on October 15, 1952 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2912. **Berend Heller**, son of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Maria Winkel**, was born on August 9, 1871 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 4, 1897 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**. She was born on November 3, 1870 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Helena died at the age of 45 on December 13, 1915 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Harm Heller**, follow 5118.
- **Jan Heller**, follow 5119.
- **Maria Martha Hendrika (Maria) Heller**, follow 5120.
- **Geert Heller**, follow 5121.
- **Hendrik Heller**, follow 5122.
- **Helena Heller**, follow 5123.
- **Aleida Heller**, follow 5124.
- **Nn Heller**, follow 5125.
- **Willem Heller**, follow 5126.

Berend died at the age of 64 on April 25, 1936 in Valthermussel, Odoorn and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2913. **Maria Helder**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Heller** and **Maria Catharina Schweerts**, was born 1864 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 17, 1891 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Abeln**, son of **Harm Abel Abeln** and **Maria Anna Neehoff**. He was born on August 2, 1864 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhardus died at the age of 28 on December 23, 1892 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Abel Abeln**, follow 5127.

Maria died on May 23, 1934 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

2914. **Harm Helder**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Heller** and **Maria Catharina Schweerts**, was born on December 28, 1868 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke. He got married on April 29, 1902 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**. She was born on May 24, 1874 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Helena died at the age of 60 on December 6, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Berend Helder**, follow 5128.
- **Hendrik Helder**, follow 5129.
- **Maria Catharina Helder**, follow 5130.
- **Johan Helder**, follow 5131.
- **Maria Catharina Helder**, follow 5132.

Harm died at the age of 80 on May 29, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2915. **Jan Helder**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Heller** and **Maria Catharina Schweerts**, was born on June 11, 1874 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke. Jan died at the age of 12 on October 18, 1886 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke.

2916. **Maria Christina Rüschen**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Heller**, was born on January 12, 1862 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 2, 1883 in Onstwedde with **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling**, son of **Johannus Hermannus Deuling** and **Johanna Meiling**. He was born on April 10, 1858 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Thomas Hermannus Johannes died 1918 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 11 children:

- **Thomas Johannes Deuling**, follow 5133.
- **Margaretha Maria Gezina Deuling**, follow 5134.
- **Maria Margaretha Deuling**, follow 5135.
- **Johanna Deuling**, follow 5136.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Deuling**, follow 5137.
- **Johannes Hermannus Deuling**, follow 5138.
- **Maria Gezina Deuling**, follow 5139.
- **Hemmo Hermannus Deuling**, follow 5140.
- **Henderikus Deuling**, follow 5141.
- **Jozef Deuling**, follow 5142.
- **Geert Deuling**, follow 5143.

Maria Christina died at the age of 87 on April 6, 1949 in Haren (Ems).

2917. **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Heller**, was born on December 26, 1870 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on July 18, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Engelina Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**. She was born on February 24, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelina died at the age of 68 on February 23, 1950 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina Rüschen**, follow 5144.
- **Gesina Maria Rigina Rüschen**, follow 5145.
- **Johannes Henderikus Willem Ruschen**, follow 5146.

Harm Henrich died at the age of 69 on June 14, 1940 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

2918. **Joseph Russchen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Heller**, was born on January 31, 1874 in Horsten, Onstwedde. He got married on August 29, 1908 in Onstwedde with **Maria Adelheid Bergmann**, daughter of **Johan Rudolf Bergmann** and **Maria Christina Becker**. She was born on August 25, 1886 in Valthermond. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 78 on June 12, 1965 in Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Gezina Russchen**, follow 5147.
- **Johann Rudolf Russchen**, follow 5148.
- **Hermanes Henderikus Russchen**, follow 5149.
- **Johannes Bernardus Russchen**, follow 5150.
- **Maria Christina Russchen**, follow 5151.

Joseph died at the age of 84 on March 23, 1958 in Musselkanaal.

2919. **Gerrit Russchen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Heller**, was born on November 28, 1880 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. He got married on August 1, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Maria Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**. She was born on May 10, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died at the age of 85 on March 25, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Russchen**, follow 5152.
- **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, follow 5153.
- **Gezina Maria Russchen**, follow 5154.
- **Gerard Russchen**, follow 5155.
- **Regina Russchen**, follow 5156.
- **Maria Russchen**, follow 5157.

Gerrit died at the age of 85 on February 15, 1966 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2920. **Johan Herman Schulte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Husen**, was born about 1860 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on July 17, 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Tholen** and **Anna Katrina Luers**. She was born 1862 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Maria Elisabeth died on January 7, 1952 in Wierden.

They had 10 children:

- **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, follow 5158.
- **Maria Gezina Schulte**, follow 5159.
- **Maria Wilmina Schülte**, follow 5160.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 5161.
- **Willemina Lena Schulte**, follow 5162.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Schulte**, follow 5163.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 5164.
- **Johann Hermannus Rudolf Schulte**, follow 5165.
- **Johanna Margaretha Schülte**, follow 5166.
- **Alida Maria Elizabeth Schülte**, follow 5167.

Johan Herman died and is buried.

2921. **Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Husen**, was born on August 9, 1863 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 12, 1884 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Siewerardus Schattenberg (Block)**, son of **Heinrich Siewers Block** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**. He was born on December 20, 1832 in Hoogezand(Gr). Siewerardus died at the age of 64 on August 17, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertruida Schattenberg**, follow 5168.
- **Henderikus Schattenberg**, follow 5169.
- **Johannes Wilhelmus Schattenberg**, follow 5170.
- **Maria Gezina Schattenberg**, follow 5171.
- **Maria Gesina Schattenberg**, follow 5172.

She got married (2) on September 3, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerrit Smit**, son of **Jan Smit** and **Annechien Moesker**. He was born 1873 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Gerrit died on January 2, 1947 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Smit**, follow 5173.
- **Annechien Smit**, follow 5174.
- **Herman Willem Smit**, follow 5175.
- **Maria Smit**, follow 5176.
- **Berendina Gerrarda Smit**, follow 5177.
- **Gerharda Smit**, follow 5178.

Maria died at the age of 83 on February 25, 1947 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2922. **Rudolf Scholte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Husen**, was born on February 20, 1866 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Rudolf died on February 20, 1866 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2923. **Berend Harm Scholte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Husen**, was born on November 12, 1867 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Berend Harm died and is buried.

2924. **Regina Scholte**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Husen**, was born on February 12, 1869 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Regina died on June 18, 1869 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2925. **Berend Harm Schuten**, son of **Johan Heinrich Schuten** and **Maria Gebina Husen**, was born on November 11, 1867 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Berend Harm died and is buried.

2926. **Maria Schuten**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Schuten** and **Maria Gebina Husen**, was born on September 16, 1871 in Laude gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria died and was buried.

2927. **Maria Tecla Schuten**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Schuten** and **Maria Gebina Husen**, was born on July 10, 1875 in Laude gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Tecla died and was buried.

2928. **Aleida Schuten**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Schuten** and **Maria Gebina Husen**, was born on September 18, 1878 in Sellingen gem. Vlagtwedde. Aleida died and was buried.

2929. **Maria Helena Schuten**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Schuten** and **Maria Gebina Husen**, was born on March 19, 1883 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Helena died and was buried.

2930. **Willem Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**, was born on December 13, 1865 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on May 27, 1899 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gezina Eikens**. She was born on July 14, 1875 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Anna Helena died at the age of 24 on March 31, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried on April 3, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. He got married (2) on July 5, 1902 in Onstwedde with **Engelina Scholtalbers**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholtalbers** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**. She was born on December 4, 1882 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelina died at the age of 37 on March 21, 1920 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Helena Schutte**, follow 4219.
- **Roef Rudolf Schutte**, follow 4220.
- **Harm Schutte**, follow 4221.

- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 4222.
- **Jan Schutte**, follow 4223.
- **Antoon Schutte**, follow 4224.
- **Alida Schutte**, follow 4225.

Willem died at the age of 78 on March 6, 1944 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried on March 10, 1944 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2931. **Rudolf Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**, was born on February 13, 1870 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on September 3, 1904 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Engelina Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**. She was born on February 24, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelina died at the age of 68 on February 23, 1950 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 5179.

Rudolf died at the age of 36 on October 26, 1906 in Meppen Emsland and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2932. **Johannes Henricus Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**, was born on April 7, 1877 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on April 25, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Kristina Weinans**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Weinans** and **Anna Catharina Maria Catharina Timmer**. She was born on January 25, 1875 in Laundermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Kristina died at the age of 45 on March 30, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

They had 5 children:

- **Helena Aleida Schutte**, follow 5180.
- **Maria Alida Schutte**, follow 5181.
- **Anna Katharina Schutte**, follow 5182.
- **Anna Maria Helena Schutte**, follow 5183.
- **Josef Hendrik Schutte**, follow 5184.

He got married (2) on May 31, 1924 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Alida Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer**, **Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen**, **Huizen**. She was born on September 15, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Alida died at the age of 84 on August 8, 1973 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Henrikus Schutte**, follow 5185.
- **Maria Kristina Schutte**, follow 5186.
- **Gerhard Hendrik Schutte**, follow 5187.

Johannes Henricus died at the age of 78 on January 25, 1956 in Groningen.

2933. **Anna Maria Helena Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**, was born on July 5, 1884 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 5, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Kasper Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**. He was born on May 28, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Jan Kasper died at the age of 93 on December 31, 1976 in

Fehndorf-Haren (Emsland).

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Tieben**, follow 4059.

Anna Maria Helena died at the age of 82 on January 11, 1967 in Fehndorf-Haren (Emsland).

2934. **Theodorus Hoezen**, son of **Margaretha Hoezen**, was born on March 21, 1869 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Theodorus died on September 14, 1869 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2935. **Maria Anna Süelmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on April 18, 1855 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 19, 1855 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 8, 1883 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Müller**, son of **Johann Heinrich Müller** and **Columbina Dierkes**. He was born on January 3, 1857 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 4, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Müller**, follow 5188.
- **Helena Columbina Müller**, follow 5189.
- **Johann Hermann Müller**, follow 5190.
- **Hermann Bernard Müller**, follow 5191.
- **Maria Helena Müller**, follow 5192.
- **Anna Gesina Müller**, follow 5193.
- **Johann Rudolf Müller**, follow 5194.

Maria Anna died and was buried.

2936. **Johann Hermann Suelmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on October 25, 1856 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 26, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on November 24, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Angela Gröniger**, daughter of **Hermann Bernard Gröniger** and **Maria Angela Nie**. She was born on August 1, 1872 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 2, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died at the age of 23 on June 9, 1896 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Sulmann**, follow 5195.
- **Johann Hermann Sulmann**, follow 5196.

He got married (2) on July 18, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Thecla von Hebel**, daughter of **Johann von Hebel** and **Martha Bergmann**. She was born on September 4, 1868 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Angela Sulmann**, follow 5197.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

2937. **N Suelmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on February 27, 1859 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). N died on February 27, 1859 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

2938. **Maria Anna Suelmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on May 8, 1861 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 9, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Anna died and was buried.

2939. **Bernard Suelmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on February 23, 1866 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 24, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 27, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, daughter of **Johann Herm Ostermann** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**. She was born on July 28, 1872 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 29, 1872 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 84 on March 2, 1957 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Hermann Suelmann**, follow 5198.
- **Helena Maria Helena Sulmann**, follow 5199.
- **Gesina Suelmann**, follow 5200.
- **Bernhard Suelmann**, follow 5201.
- **Johann Suelmann**, follow 5202.
- **Rudolf Suelmann**, follow 5203.
- **Wilhelm Suelmann**, follow 5204.
- **Gerd Suelmann**, follow 5205.

Bernard died at the age of 49 on January 18, 1916 in Zwartemeer.

2940. **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on June 18, 1871 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 20, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 22, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Nordmann**, son of **Bernard Nordmann** and **Maria Gesina Büter**. He was born on July 4, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 6, 1853 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernard Nordmann**, follow 5206.
- **Maria Margaretha Nordmann**, follow 5207.
- **Maria Helena Nordmann**, follow 5208.
- **Maria Gesina Nordmann**, follow 5209.
- **Hermann Nordmann**, follow 5210.

Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

2941. **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, was born on May 15, 1862 in Exloerveen (Odoorn) and was baptized in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on April 27, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Hindrik Schutte**, son of **Wilhelm Schutte** and **Anna Helena Behrens**. He was born on January 18, 1844 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hindrik died at the age of 81 on March 23, 1925 in Valthermussel, Odoorn.

They had 8 children:

- **Herman Schutte**, follow 5211.
- **Alida Schutte**, follow 5212.
- **Herman Schutte**, follow 5213.
- **N Schutte**, follow 5214.
- **Johannes Schutte**, follow 5215.
- **Maria Catharina Schutte**, follow 5216.
- **Johannes Schutte**, follow 5217.
- **Geert Schutte**, follow 5218.

Aleid Aleida died at the age of 83 on March 21, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

2942. **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, was born on February 5, 1865 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on July 16, 1904 with **Helena Wösten**, daughter of **Anton Gerhard Hermann Wösten** and **Anna Helena Tiben**. She was born on July 14, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 16, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Helena died at the age of 59 on November 19, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Tieben**, follow 5219.
- **Helena Tieben**, follow 5220.
- **Jan Harm Tieben**, follow 5221.
- **Geert Tieben**, follow 5222.
- **Alida Tieben**, follow 5223.
- **Anna Tieben**, follow 5224.

Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm died at the age of 79 on November 16, 1944 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2943. **Lisabet Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, was born on February 1, 1868 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married (1) on April 18, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Zomer**, son of **Geert Jans Zoomer** and **Anna Gertuida Heller**. He was born on August 8, 1868 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 28 on July 31, 1897 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, follow 5095.

She got married (2) on October 1, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Geert Manning**, son of **Heinrich Anton Manning** and **Kornelia Carolina Berens**. He was born on November 14, 1868 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Jan Geert died at the age of 47 on March 13, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Carolina Manning**, follow 5225.
- **Anna Maria Manning**, follow 5226.
- **Helena Manning**, follow 5227.
- **Geertruida Manning**, follow 5228.

Lisabet died at the age of 38 on April 29, 1906 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

2944. **Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, was born on November 3, 1870 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on May 4, 1897 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Berend Heller**, son of **Johann Hermann Heller** and **Anna Maria Winkel**. He was born on August 9, 1871 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Berend died at the age of 64 on April 25, 1936 in Valthermussel, Odoorn and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Harm Heller**, follow 5118.
- **Jan Heller**, follow 5119.
- **Maria Martha Hendrika (Maria) Heller**, follow 5120.
- **Geert Heller**, follow 5121.
- **Hendrik Heller**, follow 5122.
- **Helena Heller**, follow 5123.
- **Aleida Heller**, follow 5124.
- **Nn Heller**, follow 5125.
- **Willem Heller**, follow 5126.

Helena died at the age of 45 on December 13, 1915 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

2945. **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, was born on March 4, 1873 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on April 6, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Suelmann** and **Aleida Maria Cornelia Emmerink**. She was born on March 30, 1872 in Rundeveen (Emmen). Sophia Maria Magdalena died at the age of 80 on March 24, 1953 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 8 children:

- **Johan Wilhelm Tieben**, follow 5229.
- **Anna Maria Tieben**, follow 5230.
- **N Tieben**, follow 5231.
- **Maria Aleida Tieben**, follow 5232.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Tieben**, follow 5233.
- **Anna Margaretha Tieben**, follow 5234.
- **Maria Angela Tieben**, follow 5235.
- **Helena Tieben**, follow 5236.

Johan Herman Jan Harm died at the age of 89 on November 7, 1962 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

2946. **Wilhelm Tieben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Glasemeier**, was born on July 24, 1875 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on April 21, 1917 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Catharina Maria Zudinga**, daughter of **Jan Berend Südinga** and **Catharina Maria Feeburg (Feeborg)**. She was born 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Catharina Maria died on March 31, 1960 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Wilhelm died at the age of 69 on December 24, 1944 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg.

2947. **Johann Hermann Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on July 30, 1874 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 1, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on August 29, 1901 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with

He got married (1) with **Maria Adelheid Sturre**, daughter of **Joannes Caspar Sturre** and **Maria Margaretha Veenker**. She was born on April 28, 1882 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 29, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheid died at the age of 24 on June 15, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Margaretha Elisabeth Tiben**, follow 5237.
- **Maria Margaretha Tiben**, follow 5238.
- **Anna Maria Tiben**, follow 5239.

He got married (2) on June 9, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married (2) on June 14, 1910 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Helena Rolfes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Rolfes** and **Anna Helena Busemann**. She was born on September 26, 1884 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on September 28, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died at the age of 85 on May 8, 1970 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Tiben**, follow 4202.
- **Gerhardus Tiben**, follow 4203.
- **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, follow 4204.
- **Rudolf Tiben**, follow 4205.
- **Johann Hermann Tiben**, follow 4206.
- **Maria Helena Tiben**, follow 4207.
- **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, follow 4208.
- **Maria Gesina Tiben**, follow 4209.
- **Maria Margaretha Tieben**, follow 4210.
- **Anna Gesina Tiben**, follow 4211.
- **Maria Tecla Tiben**, follow 4212.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 77 on March 9, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2948. **Gerhard Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on November 4, 1875 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 6, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 66 on September 10, 1942 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2949. **Anna Maria Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on August 25, 1877 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 26, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 19, 1901 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married on July 18, 1901 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Winter**, son of **Johann Gerhard Winter** and **Anna Wilhelmina Horstmann**. He was born on February 2, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 3, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 49 on August 30, 1922 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Tieben**, follow 5240.
- **Helena Thekla Winter**, follow 5241.

Anna Maria died in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was buried.

2950. **Maria Adelheid Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on July 31, 1880 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 31, 1880 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheid died before 1884.

2951. **Maria Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on April 10, 1882 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 11, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 5, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Hermann Arling**, son of **Johan Bernhard Arling** and **Maria Tekla Reis**. He was born on August 22, 1876 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 23, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 39 on October 3, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Tekla Arling**, follow 5242.
- **Johann Henrich Arling**, follow 5243.

Maria Helena died at the age of 25 on May 10, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2952. **Anna Adelheid Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on July 14, 1884 in Munsterscheveld. Anna Adelheid died on January 25, 1885 in Munsterscheveld.

2953. **N Tieben**, a child of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on December 10, 1886 in Munsterscheveld. N died on December 10, 1886 in Munsterscheveld.

2954. **N Tieben**, a child of **Johann Heinrich Tieben** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Fullen**, was born on February 3, 1891 in Munsterscheveld. N died on February 3, 1891 in Munsterscheveld.

2955. **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Schweerts**, was born on March 27, 1875 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 2, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Heinrich Schütte**, son of **Wilhelm Schütte** and **Anna Maria Jänen**. He was born on September 7, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 8, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Heinrich died at the age of 42 on June 16, 1916 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 10 children:

- **Willem Schütte**, follow 5244.
- **Johan Schütte**, follow 5245.
- **Maria Schutte**, follow 5246.
- **Anna Geziena Schutte**, follow 5247.
- **Helena Jozephina Schutte**, follow 5248.
- **Aleida Schutte**, follow 5249.
- **Anna Schutte**, follow 5250.
- **Jan Schutte**, follow 5251.
- **Elise Schutte**, follow 5252.
- **Herman Schutte**, follow 5253.

Adelheid Aleida died at the age of 82 on February 7, 1958 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2956. **Maria Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Schweerts**, was born on July 13, 1878 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria died and was buried.

2957. **Anna Maria Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Schweerts**, was born on July 13, 1878 in Laudermarke. She got married on November 24, 1903 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Hermann Wösten**, son of **Anton Gerhard Hermann Wösten** and **Anna Helena Tiben**. He was born on May 18, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 19, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

2958. **Harm Tieben**, son of **Johann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Schweerts**, was born on July 16, 1881 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 20, 1915 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Maria Catharina Ostermann**. She was born on May 26, 1890 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 27, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on March 1, 1965 in Ter Apel.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Tieben**, follow 5254.
- **Harm Tieben**, follow 5255.
- **Henkie Tieben**, follow 5256.
- **Hendrik Tieben**, follow 5257.
- **Anna Marie (Tante Marie) Tieben**, follow 5258.
- **Hendrik Tieben**, follow 5259.
- **Gerard Tieben**, follow 5260.
- **Frans Tieben**, follow 5261.

Harm died and is buried.

2959. **Johan Bernhard Tieben**, son of **Johann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Schweerts**, was born on November 23, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 23, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 22, 1921 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Elisabeth Nögel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Anna Elisabeth Wilmes**. She was born on April 10, 1889 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 11, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 36 on May 1, 1925 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johan Bernhard died at the age of 86 on June 20, 1969 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2960. **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on May 11, 1880 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 11, 1880 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 25, 1909 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Margaretha Adelheid Arling**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Arling** and **Maria Elisabeth Arling**. She was born on December 2, 1884 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 3, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

2961. **Johann Bernard Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on November 23, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 23, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

2962. **Anna Adelheid Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on March 25, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 25, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johann Wilhelm Over**, son of **Hermann**

Heinrich Over and **Maria Margaretha - Margaretha Niers**. He was born on October 24, 1881 in Haar and, was baptized on October 25, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

2963. **Gerhard Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on August 26, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 27, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard died and is buried.

2964. **Anna Gesina Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on January 23, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 23, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

2965. **Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on November 20, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 21, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married with **Maria Gesina Stroot**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**. She was born on May 9, 1898 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 11, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 73 on January 11, 1972 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on January 15, 1972 in Groningen.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Liesbeth Elisabeth Tieben**, follow 6225.
- **Johan Bernard Bennie Tieben**, follow 6226.
- **Johann Hermann Tieben**, follow 6227.

Heinrich died at the age of 88 on January 12, 1981 in Wieteveen Schoonebeek.

2966. **Anna Gesina Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on March 31, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 1, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died and was buried.

2967. **Anna Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on August 27, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 28, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johannes Bernardus Gerdes**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Gerdes** and **Anna Maria de Boer**. He was born on May 9, 1901 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 63 on November 4, 1964 in Groningen. Anna Helena died at the age of 88 on June 10, 1986 and was buried.

2968. **Maria Francisca Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on January 14, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 15, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Francisca died and was buried.

2969. **Wilhelm (Batten-Wilm) Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born on January 15, 1904 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married with **Alida Aaltje Weinans**, daughter of **Gerhard (Geert) Weinans** and **Maria Gebina Muller**. She was born on September 26, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Alida Aaltje died at the age of 90 on November 30, 2001 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Rudolf Ruud Tieben**, follow 5262.
- **N Tieben**, follow 5263.

Wilhelm (Batten-Wilm) died at the age of 91 on December 5, 1995 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2970. **Wilhelm Rudolf Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**, was born 1907 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on January 2, 1932 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Engelina Westerman**, daughter of **Josef Westerman** and **Anna Schuur**. She was born 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Engelina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesiena Tieben**, follow 5264.

Wilhelm Rudolf died and is buried.

2971. **Bernard Hoezen**, son of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Gesina Büter**, was born on January 6, 1866 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on June 4, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Catharina Adelheid Scholtalbers**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Scholtalbers** and **Catharina Adelheid Stahl**. She was born on February 25, 1881 in De Maten. Catharina Adelheid died at the age of 57 on January 6, 1939 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Petrus Hoezen**, follow 5265.

Bernard died at the age of 84 on September 22, 1950 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2972. **Lena Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Gesina Büter**, was born on December 12, 1868 in Emmen(Dr)-Weeringermark. She got married on February 16, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Henderikus Wortelboer**, son of **Gerardus Wortelboer** and **Maria Margaretha Benes**. He was born on January 23, 1868 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderikus died at the age of 53 on March 31, 1921 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerardus Hendrikus Wortelboer**, follow 5266.
- **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, follow 5267.
- **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, follow 5268.

Lena died at the age of 74 on December 2, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2973. **Anna Adida Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Gesina Büter**, was born on September 12, 1872 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on July 20, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer**, son of **Gerardus Wortelboer** and **Maria Margaretha Benes**. He was born on January 25, 1871 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerardus Frederikus died at the age of 75 on March 15, 1946 in Valthermond, Odoorn and is buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Wortelboer**, follow 5269.
- **Maria Magaretha Wortelboer**, follow 5270.
- **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, follow 5271.
- **Anna Gesina Wortelboer**, follow 5272.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus Wortelboer**, follow 5273.
- **Bernardus Wortelboer**, follow 5274.

Anna Adida died at the age of 88 on December 8, 1960 in Hardenberg, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

2974. **Willem Hoezen**, son of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Gesina Büter**, was born on February 17, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Willem died on February 20, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2975. **Jan Hoezen**, son of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Gesina Büter**, was born on February 17, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Jan died on May 7, 1876 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

2976. **Hendrik Hoezen**, son of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Gesina Büter**, was born on February 17, 1876 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. He got married on January 24, 1919 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Wübben**, daughter of **Joseph Wübben** and **Helena Adelheid Meier**. She was born on March 24, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Helena died at the age of 42 on June 28, 1937 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 8 children:

- **Helena Adelheid Wübben (Hoezen)**, follow 5275.
- **Anna Gezina(Sientje) Hoezen**, follow 5276.
- **Johannes Joseph Hoezen**, follow 5277.
- **Catharina Adelheid Hoezen**, follow 5278.
- **Katrien Anna Catharina Hoezen**, follow 5279.
- **Anna Adelheid Anny Hoezen**, follow 5280.
- **Mieke Maria Hoezen**, follow 5281.
- **Maria Margaretha Hoezen**, follow 5282.

Hendrik died at the age of 62 on February 27, 1938 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2977. **Marijzen Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Helena Veltrup**, was born on February 13, 1879 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Joseph Weinans**, son of **Johann Rudolf Weijnanz** and **Maria Gezina Kolmer**. He was born on June 11, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 12, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Joseph died at the age of 77 on May 12, 1955 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Gesina Weinans**, follow 5283.
- **Margaretha Helena Weinans**, follow 5284.
- **Rudolf Gerard Weinans**, follow 5285.
- **Johan Hendrik Weinans**, follow 5286.

- **Margaretha Helena Aleida Weinans**, follow 5287.

Marijzen died at the age of 64 on May 24, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2978. **Maria Hoezen**, daughter of **Johann Peter Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Helena Veltrup**, was born on April 2, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on October 19, 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married on April 11, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Anton Schutte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schutte** and **Wubiena Anna Wubke Anna Roelfs**. He was born on September 7, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anton died at the age of 52 on December 19, 1933 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on December 22, 1933 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 10 children:

- **Margretha Helena (Greet) Schutte**, follow 4240.
- **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte**, follow 4241.
- **Johannes Petrus (Jan) Schutte**, follow 4242.
- **Anna Wubbina (Annie) Schutte**, follow 4243.
- **Anton Schutte**, follow 4244.
- **Maria Schutte**, follow 4245.
- **Maria Engelina Schutte**, follow 4246.
- **Maria Schutte**, follow 4247.
- **Helena (Lenie) Schutte**, follow 4248.
- **Herman Schutte**, follow 4249.

Maria died at the age of 54 on January 4, 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on January 8, 1936 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

2979. **Helena Hoezen**, daughter of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on June 22, 1864 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 14, 1891 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Margaretha Thekla Timmer**. He was born on March 18, 1859 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Jan Hendrik died at the age of 80 on March 27, 1939 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, follow 4740.
- **Geert Harm Schepers**, follow 4741.
- **Herman Schepers**, follow 4742.
- **Anna Catharina Schepers**, follow 4743.

Helena died at the age of 79 on February 8, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2980. **Bernhard Hoezen**, son of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on August 24, 1866 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on March 10, 1888 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jantje Hovius**, daughter of **Kornelius Hovius** and **Elisabeth Sikkens**. She was born on April 25, 1864 in Zuidlaren. Jantje died at the age of 68 on October 24, 1932 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela.

They had 9 children:

- **Henderikus Cornelus Hoezen**, follow 5288.
- **Elisabeth Hoezen**, follow 5289.
- **Harm Hoezen**, follow 5290.
- **Cornelia Hoezen**, follow 5291.
- **Kornelis Hoezen**, follow 5292.
- **Margaretha Hoezen**, follow 5293.
- **Alberdina Hoezen**, follow 5294.
- **Helena Hoezen**, follow 5295.
- **Johannes Hoezen**, follow 5296.

Bernhard died at the age of 44 on November 27, 1910 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela.

2981. **Severinus Siewert Hoezen**, son of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on September 21, 1869 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. He got married on May 12, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Johannes Schulte** and **Maria Helena Koop**. She was born on May 8, 1874 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1954 in Zandberg, Odoorn and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Hoezen**, follow 5297.
- **Margaretha Gezina Hoezen**, follow 5298.
- **Johan Hoezen**, follow 5299.

Severinus Siewert died at the age of 43 on June 8, 1913 in Groningen.

2982. **Jan Hoezen**, son of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on June 20, 1872 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on May 10, 1902 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Tekla Tubben**, daughter of **Jan Berends Tubben** and **Engel Aleid Wielage**. She was born on February 22, 1876 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Tekla died at the age of 77 on September 17, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Herman Hoezen**, follow 5300.
- **Bernardus Hoezen**, follow 5301.
- **N Hoezen**, follow 5302.
- **Aleida Catharina Hoezen**, follow 5303.
- **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, follow 5304.
- **Nn Hoezen**, follow 5305.

Jan died at the age of 66 on March 1, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

2983. **Herman Hoezen**, son of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on September 13, 1874 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 14, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Glasmeijer**, daughter of **Joan Wilm Glasemeier** and **Modesta Johanna Blok**. She was born on May 11, 1876 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna died at the age of 35 on February 28, 1912 in Coevorden.

They had 5 children:

- **Harm Hoezen**, follow 5306.
- **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, follow 5307.
- **Johan Willem Hoezen**, follow 5308.
- **Johannes Hoezen**, follow 5309.
- **Nn Hoezen**, follow 5310.

He got married (2) on August 29, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Exel**, daughter of **Heinrich Anton Exel** and **Anna Maria Kuhl**. She was born on May 17, 1885 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Catharina died at the age of 86 on January 12, 1972 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernardus Siverhardus Hoezen**, follow 5311.
- **Bernardus Siverhardus Hoezen**, follow 5312.
- **Johannes Gerardus Hoezen**, follow 5313.
- **Jan Hoezen**, follow 5314.
- **Henderikus Gregorius Hoezen**, follow 5315.

Herman died at the age of 89 on August 9, 1964 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2984. **Heinrich Hoezen**, son of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on March 5, 1877 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. He got married (1) on April 30, 1904 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Marijke Trientje Holle**, daughter of **N N** and **Antrijn Holle**. She was born on July 1, 1882 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Marijke Trientje died at the age of 45 on May 2, 1928 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Berend Hoezen**, follow 5316.
- **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, follow 5317.
- **Herman Hoezen**, follow 5318.
- **Anna Catharina Hoezen**, follow 5319.
- **Sievert Hoezen**, follow 5320.

He got married (2) after 1928 with **Elisabeth Antoniusdr. Kok**, daughter of **Antonius Henderikus Conradus Kok** and **Sara d'Haan**. She was born on March 17, 1887 in Ter Aar. Elisabeth Antoniusdr. died and was buried. Heinrich died at the age of 62 on July 12, 1939 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

2985. **Anna Gezina Hoezen**, daughter of **Hermann Husen** and **Anna Margaretha Stevens**, was born on March 31, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1909 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Lokken**, son of **Gerrit Lokken** and **Johanna Nagengast**. He was born on March 18, 1881 in Foxhol, Hoogezand(Gr). Johannes died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Lokken**, follow 5321.
- **Helena Lökken**, follow 5322.
- **Alida Maria Lokken**, follow 5323.
- **Grietje Lokken**, follow 5324.

Anna Gezina died at the age of 61 on May 21, 1942.

2986. **Bernard Glasmeijer**, son of **Johann Hermann Glasmeijer** and **Elizabeth Hoezen**, was born on June 9, 1867 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Bernard died and is buried.

2987. **Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Glasmeijer** and **Elizabeth Hoezen**, was born on June 4, 1870 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Elizabeth died and was buried.

2988. **Helena Glasmeijer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Glasmeijer** and **Elizabeth Hoezen**, was born on February 23, 1873 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Helena died at the age of 2 on February 1, 1876 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

2989. **Gezina Glasmeijer**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Glasmeijer** and **Elizabeth Hoezen**, was born on December 18, 1875 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Gezina died and was buried.

2990. **Grietje Nijhoff**, daughter of **Joseph Nijhoff** and **Elizabeth Hoezen**, was born on July 27, 1879 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Grietje died and was buried.

2991. **Lena Nijhoff**, daughter of **Joseph Nijhoff** and **Elizabeth Hoezen**, was born on September 5, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Lena died and was buried.

2992. **Theodorus Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, son of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on March 21, 1869 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Theodorus died on September 14, 1869 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

2993. **Helena Hoezen**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on March 30, 1872 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Helena died at the age of 1 on October 6, 1873 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

2994. **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on May 24, 1874 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on April 29, 1902 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Helder**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Heller** and **Maria Catharina Schweerts**. He was born on December 28, 1868 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke. Harm died at the age of 80 on May 29, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Berend Helder**, follow 5128.
- **Hendrik Helder**, follow 5129.
- **Maria Catharina Helder**, follow 5130.
- **Johan Helder**, follow 5131.
- **Maria Catharina Helder**, follow 5132.

Helena died at the age of 60 on December 6, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

2995. **Bernhard Vennedunker**, son of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on June 30, 1877 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. He got married on June 27, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Angela Schoo**, daughter of **Frans Schoo** and **Eltiena Gelmers**. She was born on February 6, 1865 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Angela died at the age of 55 on June 25, 1920 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Bernhard died at the age of 56 on June 15, 1934 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

2996. **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on February 21, 1880 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on August 3, 1907 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Albertus Zomer**, son of **Johannes Theodores Zomer** and **Anna Maria Potker**. He was born on November 28, 1872 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Albertus died at the age of 85 on January 28, 1958 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Maria Zomer**, follow 5325.
- **Hendrik Zomer**, follow 5326.
- **Gezina Maria (Siene) Zomer**, follow 5327.
- **Johannes Theodorus Zomer**, follow 5328.
- **Bernard Zomer**, follow 5329.
- **Willemina Zomer**, follow 5330.
- **Gezien Jezefiena Zomer**, follow 5331.
- **Albertus Zomer**, follow 5332.

Lisabeth died at the age of 76 on June 19, 1956 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

2997. **Gesina Vennedunker**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on June 25, 1883 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on February 8, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Joseph Kaijser**, son of **Calissus Adolph Callisfus Kaijser** and **Maria Elisabeth Veenker**. He was born on February 20, 1882 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Joseph died at the age of 59 on January 17, 1942 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Kaijser**, follow 5333.
- **Hindrik Johan Bernard Kaijser**, follow 5334.
- **Adolph Kaijser**, follow 5335.
- **Bernard Kaijser**, follow 5336.
- **Berend Kaijser**, follow 5337.
- **Hindrik Kaijser**, follow 5338.
- **N Kaijser**, follow 5339.
- **Gezina Maria Kaijser**, follow 5340.
- **Bernard Kaijser**, follow 5341.

Gesina died at the age of 42 on January 27, 1926 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

2998. **Johan Hoezen**, son of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on July 6, 1886 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johan died at the age of 2 on August 11, 1888 in Valthermussel, Odoorn.

2999. **Johan Theodoor Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, son of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on April 26, 1889 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. He got married on April 29, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Catharina Prinsen**, daughter of **Willem Prinsen** and **Anna Catharina Stout**. She was born on July 21, 1897 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 78 on June 25, 1976 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Erica (Emmen). Johan Theodoor died at the age of 76 on February 16, 1966 in Hof van

Twente(Ov)-Delden.

3000. **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on November 13, 1891 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. She got married (1) on May 2, 1914 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Herman Heinrich Dreier**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Adelheid Eikens**. He was born on October 30, 1885 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 40 on July 18, 1926 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Adelheid Dreier**, follow 6215.
- **Johan Henderik Bernard Dreier**, follow 6216.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier**, follow 6217.
- **N Dreier**, follow 6218.

She got married (2) on March 25, 1932 in Vlagtwedde with **Herman Heine**, son of **Jan Casper Jan Kasper Heine** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**. He was born on June 7, 1907 in Vlagtwedde. Herman died at the age of 37 on October 19, 1944 in Groningen. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 74 on March 27, 1966 in Vlagtwedde.

3001. **Maria Catharina Vennedunker (Hoezen)**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**, was born on March 22, 1895 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. She got married on February 13, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannus Henricus Harmannus Kardas**, son of **Johannes Jans Kardas** and **Gesiena Wijsbeek**. He was born on August 13, 1883 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannus Henricus Harmannus died at the age of 91 on December 22, 1974 and is buried in Ter Apel. Maria Catharina died at the age of 45 on February 13, 1941 in Ter Apel.

3002. **Engelina Adelheid Zoomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**, was born on November 26, 1877 in Horsten. She got married on April 26, 1924 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Henricus Rudolphus Jansen**, son of **Hinderikus Rudolphus Jansen** and **Engelina Hofman**. He was born on July 4, 1869 in Stadskanaal gem. Wildervank. Johannes Henricus Rudolphus died and is buried. Engelina Adelheid died at the age of 66 on November 6, 1944 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

3003. **Johannes Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**, was born on November 26, 1879 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on April 25, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**. She was born on May 18, 1877 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Geertruida died at the age of 67 on May 11, 1945 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7079.
- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7080.
- **Maria Johanna Zomer**, follow 7081.
- **Henderikus Zomer**, follow 7082.

He got married (2) on November 19, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Gesina Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Veenker** and **Engelina Anna Angela Voskuil**. She was born on April 16, 1880 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 89 on June 5, 1969 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Johannes died at the age of 80 on January 13, 1960 in Horsten gem.

Onstwedde.

3004. **Lambertus Zoomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**, was born on August 30, 1885 in Horsten. Lambertus died on April 14, 1886 in Onstwedde.

3005. **Maria Alida Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**, was born on September 15, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) on July 29, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerrit Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**. He was born on April 21, 1883 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerrit died at the age of 35 on November 9, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7083.
- **Lambertus Johannes Zomer**, follow 7084.
- **Maria Gesina Zomer**, follow 7085.

She got married (2) on May 31, 1924 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Henricus Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**. He was born on April 7, 1877 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Henricus died at the age of 78 on January 25, 1956 in Groningen.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Henrikus Schutte**, follow 5185.
- **Maria Kristina Schutte**, follow 5186.
- **Gerhard Hendrik Schutte**, follow 5187.

Maria Alida died at the age of 84 on August 8, 1973 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

3006. **Johannes Scholte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**, was born on September 17, 1877 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. He got married on December 20, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gezina Aaltina Orsel, Ossel**, daughter of **Borgert Ossel** and **Aaltje Veenema**. She was born on November 5, 1866 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Gezina Aaltina died at the age of 81 on October 31, 1948 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johannes died at the age of 75 on August 18, 1953 in Venray.

3007. **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**, was born on December 8, 1878 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. He got married on September 20, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Helena Hempten**, daughter of **Hendrik Antoon Hempten** and **Anna Maria Theresia Kleine**. She was born on March 1, 1884 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena died at the age of 78 on December 26, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 82 on March 27, 1961 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3008. **Jan Harm Scholte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**, was born on July 2, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. He got married on May 10, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Kone**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**. She was born on September 14, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Maria died at the age of 67 on October 10, 1957 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7111.
- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7112.
- **Herman Hendrikus Scholte**, follow 7113.
- **Jan Harm Scholte**, follow 7114.
- **Jans Scholte**, follow 7115.

Jan Harm died at the age of 80 on April 8, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3009. **Jan Scholte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**, was born on September 5, 1885 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on May 17, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johanna Maria Bröring**, daughter of **Johannes Fredericus Bröring** and **Margaretha Catharina Ei (Eij)**. She was born on May 7, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johanna Maria died at the age of 68 on November 13, 1957 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 5342.
- **Margaretha Catharina (Gretha) Scholte**, follow 5343.
- **Wilhelmina Scholte**, follow 5344.

Jan died at the age of 84 on July 22, 1970 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

3010. **Aaltje Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**, was born on July 1, 1888 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. She got married (1) on June 3, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Bernardus Christianus Smid**, son of **Harmannus Smid** and **Helena Catharina Bergman**. He was born on January 19, 1889 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Bernardus Christianus died at the age of 35 on March 18, 1924.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Catharina Smid**, follow 5345.
- **Jentina Hendrika Smid**, follow 5346.
- **Harmannus Smid**, follow 5347.

She got married (2) on November 21, 1928 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Derk Meijer**, son of **Christiaan Meijer** and **Helena Gesina Muller**. He was born 1883 in Assen(Dr). Derk died on October 25, 1968 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Derk Meijer**, follow 5348.
- **Aaltje Meijer**, follow 5349.

Aaltje died at the age of 77 on March 21, 1966 in Groningen.

3011. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. Anna Helena died on March 1, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

3012. **Jan Harm Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born on October 3, 1875 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. He got married on March 29, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Tekela Kramer**, daughter of **Otto Kramer** and **Anna Gesina Schuiten**. She was born 1875 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Tekela died on April 29, 1950 in

Utrecht.

They had 7 children:

- **N Schulte**, follow 5350.
- **Anna Gezina Schulte**, follow 5351.
- **Maria Gezina Schulte**, follow 5352.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 5353.
- **Johann Bernard Schulte**, follow 5354.
- **Hinderikus Otto Schulte**, follow 5355.
- **Maria Elida Schulte**, follow 5356.

Jan Harm died at the age of 49 on September 6, 1925 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

3013. **Anna Magrietha Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born on January 31, 1878 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Anna Magrietha died at the age of 14 on April 7, 1892 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

3014. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born on June 10, 1880 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3015. **Georg Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born on April 6, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. He got married on April 30, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Gerdes** and **Anna Maria Rickers**. She was born on January 22, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 23, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried. Georg Hendrik died and is buried.

3016. **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born on November 6, 1886 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on August 26, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Rudolf Bergmann**, son of **Johann Bernard Bergmann** and **Anna Maria Greta Grommel**. He was born on June 16, 1885 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Rudolf died at the age of 75 on August 3, 1960 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann**, follow 5357.
- **Anna Maria Greta Bergmann**, follow 5358.
- **Maria Gesina Bergmann**, follow 5359.
- **Anna Margaretha Bergmann**, follow 5360.
- **Johann Bernard Bergmann**, follow 5361.
- **Maria Gesina Greta Bergmann**, follow 5362.

Anna Adelheid died after 1960.

3017. **Johan Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born on July 2, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on May 22, 1915 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Griet Regina Kone**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**. She was born on October 31, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Griet Regina died at the age of 76 on May 3, 1973 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Bernard Schulte**, follow 7123.
- **Regina Schulte**, follow 7124.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 7125.
- **Maria Gesina Sientje Schulte**, follow 7126.
- **Georg Hendrik Schulte**, follow 7127.
- **Bernard Johan Bennie Schulte**, follow 7128.

Johan Bernhard died at the age of 78 on May 12, 1969 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3018. **Henderika Slosser**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Harmannus Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, was born on May 8, 1877 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 21, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Kone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**. He was born on August 2, 1877 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died at the age of 86 on August 26, 1963 in Blekslage, Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Regina Kone**, follow 7102.
- **Wilhelmus Kone**, follow 7103.
- **Harm Hendrik Kone**, follow 7104.

Henderika died at the age of 83 on April 21, 1961 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

3019. **Hendrik Slosser**, son of **Wilhelmus Harmannus Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, was born on March 7, 1879 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on November 21, 1908 in Onstwedde with **Anna Margaretha Deiman**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Deimann** and **Engelina Margrietha Westen**. She was born on July 31, 1878 in Compascuum. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **N Slosser**, follow 5363.
- **Willem Geert Slosser**, follow 5364.
- **Engelina Elizabeth Slosser**, follow 5365.
- **Magaretha Lena Slosser**, follow 5366.
- **Gerardus Slosser**, follow 5367.

Hendrik died at the age of 63 on March 31, 1942 in Enschede and is buried in Enschede.

3020. **Johanna Slosser**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Harmannus Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, was born on July 23, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 23, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Zomer**, son of **Johannes Theodores Zomer** and **Anna Maria Potker**. He was born on April 14, 1882 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 35 on June 6, 1917 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Zomer**, follow 5368.
- **Wilhelmus Harmannus Zomer**, follow 5369.

Johanna died at the age of 32 on February 15, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

3021. **Johannes Slosser**, son of **Wilhelmus Harmannus Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, was born on September 4, 1883 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died at the age of 6 on May 17, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

3022. **Anna Magretha Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on August 1, 1887 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 24, 1910 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Franciscus Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Maria Helena Jansen**. He was born on July 29, 1876 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Franciscus died at the age of 65 on April 25, 1942 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Magretha died at the age of 23 on May 2, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3023. **Anna Helena Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on March 17, 1889 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on February 9, 1912 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Scholte Albers**, son of **Jan Geert Scholte Albers** and **Maria Kolmer**. He was born on February 11, 1884 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 86 on September 3, 1970 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 8 children:

- **Johan Gerhard Scholte Albers**, follow 5370.
- **Jan Harm Scholte Albers**, follow 5371.
- **Jan Kasper Scholte Albers**, follow 5372.
- **Hendrik Scholte Albers**, follow 5373.
- **Maria Geertruida Scholte Albers**, follow 5374.
- **Johan Herman Scholte Albers**, follow 5375.
- **Geertruida Maria Scholte Albers**, follow 5376.
- **Rudolf Scholte Albers**, follow 5377.

Anna Helena died at the age of 73 on September 13, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3024. **Maria Gezina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on February 17, 1891 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 29, 1917 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Casper Jan Kasper Scholte Albers**, son of **Jan Geert Scholte Albers** and **Maria Kolmer**. He was born on August 11, 1885 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. Jan Casper Jan Kasper died at the age of 81 on January 4, 1967 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Herman Scholte Albers**, follow 5378.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 85 on December 30, 1976 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

3025. **Anna Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on May 6, 1893 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 18, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Vos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Vos** and **Maria Engel Scholtalbers**. He was born on October 17, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3026. **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on September 1, 1895 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 2, 1916 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Herman Mencke**, son of **Berend Hendrik Mencke** and **Anna Tekela Schomaker**. He was born on April 10, 1886 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johan Herman died at the age of 75 on April 19, 1961 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Berend Mencke**, follow 5379.
- **Herman Mencke**, follow 5380.
- **Henderikus Mencke**, follow 5381.
- **Johannes Mencke**, follow 5382.
- **Bernardus Mencke**, follow 5383.

Anna Geertruida died at the age of 84 on July 4, 1980 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3027. **Anna Tecla Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on December 9, 1897 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1923 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Henderikus Heijne**, son of **Jan Pieter Heijne** and **Anna Helena Geers**. He was born on September 2, 1890 in Valthermond. Henderikus died at the age of 90 on December 22, 1980 and is buried in Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena Heijne**, follow 5384.
- **Jan Harm Heijne**, follow 5385.
- **Maria Gesina Heijne**, follow 5386.

Anna Tecla died at the age of 37 on October 29, 1935 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3028. **Harmina Engelina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**, was born on May 7, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on August 31, 1927 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**. He was born on February 7, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died at the age of 95 on March 29, 1995 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 7238.
- **Leida Schutte**, follow 7239.

Harmina Engelina died at the age of 96 on January 20, 1997 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3029. **Angela Hinrichs**, daughter of **Johann Herm Hinrichs** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on June 16, 1878 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on October 25, 1904 in Aschendorf with **Johann Eiken**.

They had 7 children:

- **Theodor Eiken**, follow 5387.
- **Johann Hermann Ägidius Eiken**, follow 5388.
- **Egidius Eiken**, follow 5389.
- **Heinrich Eiken**, follow 5390.
- **Hermann Eiken**, follow 5391.
- **Johann Eiken**, follow 5392.
- **Lambert Eiken**, follow 5393.

Angela died at the age of 75 on November 22, 1953 in Aschendorf-Kämpe.

3030. **Hermann Heinrich Hinrichs**, son of **Johann Herm Hinrichs** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on August 30, 1880 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on August 30, 1880 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 17 on February 16, 1898 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on February 19, 1898 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3031. **Heinrich Hermann Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Angela Broer**, was born on July 26, 1902 in Bokelerweg. He got married on June 24, 1925 in Aschendorf with **Gesina Coens**, daughter of **Peter Coens** and **Anna Schaa**. She was born on September 16, 1900 in Rhede. Gesina died at the age of 72 on April 9, 1973 in Bokelerweg. Heinrich Hermann died at the age of 79 on December 1, 1981 in Bokelerweg.

3032. **Johann Stephan Wessels**, son of **Johann Wessels** and **Margaretha Ludden**, was born on April 15, 1899 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 17, 1899 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Stephan died and is buried.

3033. **Hermann Wessels**, son of **Johann Wessels** and **Margaretha Ludden**, was born on August 6, 1900 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 6, 1900 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died on December 20, 1900 in Heede, Emsland.

3034. **Wilhelm Dirk Hermanus Konig**, son of **Hendricus Johannes Gerardus Konig** and **Adriana Aloijsa Maria Groen**, was born on October 11, 1904 in Utrecht. Wilhelm Dirk Hermanus died at the age of 58 on July 23, 1963 in Utrecht.

3035. **Cornelis Petrus Johannes van Berkel**, son of **Gerardus Henricus Maria van Berkel** and **Jacoba Anna Groen**, was born on September 23, 1906 in Utrecht. He got married on January 30, 1935 in Utrecht with **Maria Christina Anthonia Gottlieb**. Cornelis Petrus Johannes died and is buried.

3036. **Engelina Barbara Schrekker**, daughter of **Willem Frederik Schrekker** and **Engelina Barbara Wegman**, was born on January 4, 1928 in Amsterdam. Engelina Barbara died on January 8, 1928 in Amsterdam.

3037. **Anna Loots**, daughter of **Bernhard Loots** and **Margaretha Middendorf**, was born on January 14, 1872. She got married on May 14, 1895 in Papenburg. Emsland with **Bernhard Behrens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernhard Behrens**, follow 5394.

Anna died and was buried.

3038. **Gerhard Sandker**, son of **Herman Heinrich Sandker** and **Engeline Többe**, was born on January 10, 1883 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married before 1920 with **Maria Sandmann**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Sandker**, follow 5395.
- **Anna Maria Sandker**, follow 5396.
- **Wilhelm Sandker**, follow 5397.
- **Veronika Sandker**, follow 5398.

Gerhard died at the age of 63 on November 18, 1946 in Sustrum, Emsland.

3039. **Maria Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on February 17, 1878 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 30, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Geert Harm Rolfes**, son of **Johann Hermann Rolfes** and **Anna Maria Herbers**. He was born on November 14, 1874 in Dikbroeken, Valtherveen (Odoorn). Geert Harm died at the age of 71 on March 4, 1946 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Rolfes**, follow 4185.
- **Gerhard Rolfes**, follow 4186.
- **Johan Herman Rolfes**, follow 4187.
- **N Roelfes**, follow 4188.
- **Catharina Rolfes**, follow 4189.

Maria died at the age of 59 on May 7, 1937 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was buried on May 11, 1937 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3040. **Engelina Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on February 24, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) on September 3, 1904 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Rudolf Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Hoezen**. He was born on February 13, 1870 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Rudolf died at the age of 36 on October 26, 1906 in Meppen Emsland and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 5179.

She got married (2) on July 18, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Heller**. He was born on December 26, 1870 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Harm Henrich died at the age of 69 on June 14, 1940 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina Rüschen**, follow 5144.
- **Gesina Maria Rigina Rüschen**, follow 5145.
- **Johannes Henderikus Willem Ruschen**, follow 5146.

Engelina died at the age of 68 on February 23, 1950 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

3041. **Bernard Sandker**, son of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on April 24, 1883 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on August 27, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Dina Stahl**, daughter of **Johannes Stahl** and **Anna Diena Gravelaar**. She was born on October 14, 1887 in De Maten. Anna Dina died at the age of 90 on September 12, 1978 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 10 children:

- **Catharina Sandker**, follow 5399.
- **Johannes Sandker**, follow 5400.
- **Anna Dina Sandker**, follow 5401.
- **Maria Catharina Sandker**, follow 5402.
- **Gerhard Wemke Sandker**, follow 5403.
- **Margaretha Sandker**, follow 5404.
- **Engelina Sandker**, follow 5405.
- **Maria Helena Sandker**, follow 5406.
- **Gesiena Anna Sandker**, follow 5407.
- **Gerarda Catharina Sandker**, follow 5408.

Bernard died at the age of 83 on August 4, 1966 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

3042. **Anna Maria Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on May 10, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on August 1, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerrit Russchen**, son of **Herm Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Heller**. He was born on November 28, 1880 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. Gerrit died at the age of 85 on February 15, 1966 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Russchen**, follow 5152.
- **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, follow 5153.
- **Gezina Maria Russchen**, follow 5154.
- **Gerard Russchen**, follow 5155.
- **Regina Russchen**, follow 5156.
- **Maria Russchen**, follow 5157.

Anna Maria died at the age of 85 on March 25, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3043. **Helena Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on August 22, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 21, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Bernardus Bontjer**, son of **Bernardus Bontjer** and **Margrieta Beenes**. He was born on March 26, 1886 in Nw Pekela. Gerhardus Bernardus died at the age of 90 on August 26, 1976 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

They had 2 children:

- **Benedictus Bernardus Bontjer**, follow 5409.
- **Margaretha Hillegonda Bontjer**, follow 5410.

Helena died at the age of 88 on April 24, 1977 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was buried on April 28, 1977 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

3044. **Jan Willem Sandker**, son of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on September 12, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 17, 1923 in Sellingen-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Margaretha Adelheid Stahl**, daughter of **Johannes Stahl** and **Anna Diena Gravelaar**. She was born on January 11, 1890 in De Maten. Margaretha Adelheid died at the age of 81 on February 14, 1971 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan Willem died at the age of 80 on August 10, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3045. **Anna Gezina Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 8, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Andries Jr Hanzen**, son of **Andries Sr Hanzen** and **Anna Brandsma**. He was born on February 13, 1890 in De Friese Meren(Fr)-Joure. Andries Jr died at the age of 95 on January 10, 1986 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Ommelandewijk. Anna Gezina died on December 7, 1978 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Ommelandewijk.

3046. **Gerarda Alida Sandker**, daughter of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on April 17, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerarda Alida died at the age of 80 on June 2, 1974 in Groningen and was buried on June 6, 1974 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3047. **Catharina Maria Sandker**, son of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on February 27, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Catharina Maria died at the age of 68 on February 24, 1965 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried on March 1, 1965 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3048. **Herman Heinrich Sandker**, son of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**, was born on July 27, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 24, 1932 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married on May 24, 1932 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal (Antonius) with **Anna Angela Helena Feye**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**. She was born on March 16, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and, was baptized on March 18, 1903 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Angela Helena died at the age of 93 on September 28, 1996 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried on October 1, 1996 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 84 on March 2, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried on March 6, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3049. **Hermann Krüssel**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on July 25, 1909 in Hebelermeer. He got married in Hebelermeer with **Adelheid Becker**. Hermann died at the age of 70 on May 18, 1980 in Hebelermeer and is buried in Hebelermeer.

3050. **Heinrich Krüssel**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on March 28, 1911 in Hebelermeer. He got married with **Maria Helena Meyer**. Heinrich died at the age of 71 on February 28, 1983 in Hebelermeer and is buried in Hebelermeer.

3051. **Helena Krüssel**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on July 2, 1912 in Hebelermeer. Helena died at the age of 33 on September 17, 1945 in Meppen Emsland and was buried in Hebelermeer.

3052. **Anton Krüssel**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on October 12, 1915 in Hebelermeer. Anton died at the age of 29 on October 10, 1945 in Rusland and is buried in Rusland.

3053. **Bernard Krüssel**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on September 20, 1917 in Hebelermeer. He got married with **Katharina Falke**. Bernard died at the age of 72 on October 13, 1989 in Hebelermeer.

3054. **Gerhard Krüssel**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on June 4, 1919 in Hebelermeer and was baptized in Hebelermeer, Twist. Gerhard died at the age of 68 on January 9, 1988 in Meppen Emsland and is buried in Meppen Emsland.

3055. **Margaretha Krüssel**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Krüssell** and **Maria Gesina Hake**, was born on July 25, 1921 in Hebelermeer. Margaretha died at the age of 75 on March 12, 1997 in Apeldorn (Dld) and was buried on March 17, 1997 in Apeldorn (Dld).

3056. **Maria Helena Meijer**, daughter of **Johann Herm Meier** and **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, was born on May 24, 1901 in Hebelermeer. She got married on October 30, 1919 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Tiben** and **Maria Katharina Theresia Bruns**. He was born on June 6, 1896 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized on June 8, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3057. **Hermann Wilken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Wilken** and **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, was born 1906 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Wesuwermoor. Hermann died and is buried.

3058. **Johann Albert Wilken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Wilken** and **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, was born on November 22, 1907 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Wesuwermoor and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 30, 1947 with **N N**. Johann Albert died at the age of 60 on March 29, 1968 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

3059. **Anton Wilken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Wilken** and **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, was born on November 21, 1909 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Wesuwermoor. He got married with **Gertrud Koop**. Anton died at the age of 71 on February 15, 1981.

3060. **Josef Wilken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Wilken** and **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, was born 1911 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Wesuwermoor and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married with **Gertrud Jaspers**. Josef died on January 21, 1943.

3061. **Heinrich Wilken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Wilken** and **Maria Margaretha Krüssell**, was born on February 14, 1914 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Wesuwermoor. Heinrich died and is buried.

3062. **Anna Helena Adelheid Wilken**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilken** and **Maria Angela Krüssell**, was born on November 19, 1905 in Hebelermeer. Anna Helena Adelheid died and was buried.

3063. **Heinrich Fenslage**, son of **Bernard Wenzel Fenslage** and **Maria Angela Krüssell**, was born 1908. Heinrich died 1986.

3064. **Wenzeslaus Fenslage**, son of **Bernard Wenzel Fenslage** and **Maria Angela Krüssell**, was born on December 2, 1909 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized in Hebelermeer, Twist. He got married with **Maria Wilken**, daughter of **Bernard Franz Wilken** and **Maria Thecla Gepken**. She was born on January 12, 1913 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized in Hebelermeer, Twist. Maria died and was buried. Wenzeslaus died at the age of 73 on October 15, 1983 in Hebelermeer, Twist and is buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

3065. **Hermann Fenslage**, son of **Bernard Wenzel Fenslage** and **Maria Angela Krüssell**, was born 1915. Hermann died and is buried.

3066. **Maria Fenslage**, daughter of **Bernard Wenzel Fenslage** and **Maria Angela Krüssell**, was born 1915. Maria died and was buried.

3067. **Margaretha Fenslage**, daughter of **Bernard Wenzel Fenslage** and **Maria Angela Krüssell**, was born on June 16, 1917 in Hebelermoor, Twist and was baptized in Hebelermoor, Twist. She got married on September 4, 1947 in Hebelermoor with **Stephan Esders**, son of **Stephan Henrich Esders** and **Maria Tecla Stahl**. He was born on December 19, 1907 in Hebelermoor and, was baptized in Twist. Stephan died at the age of 80 on December 24, 1987 in Hebelermoor. Margaretha died at the age of 65 on May 28, 1983 in Hebelermoor, Twist and was buried in Hebelermoor, Twist.

3068. **Johan Herm Evers**, son of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on April 15, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 16, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Herm died on May 1, 1829 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 4, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland.

3069. **Johann Hermann Evers**, son of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on July 4, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 5, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on June 9, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Thecla Strätker**, daughter of **Joan Henricus Strätker** and **Engel iene Helena Angela Anna Helena Bruns**. She was born on June 1, 1837 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on June 4, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 21 on September 14, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 17, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 3654.

He got married (2) on May 1, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Müller**, daughter of **Lucas Müller** and **Margaretha Kessens**. She was born on November 2, 1837 in Dersum. Anna died at the age of 31 on March 1, 1869 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on March 4, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Thecla Evers**, follow 5411.
- **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 5412.
- **Lucas Evers**, follow 5413.

He got married (3) on February 6, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermannus Henricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**. She was born on December 30, 1846 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 31, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrud died at the age of 58 on August 10, 1905 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 14, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Evers**, follow 5921.
- **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 5922.
- **Hermann Evers**, follow 5923.
- **Johann Bernard Evers**, follow 5924.
- **Anna Margaretha Evers**, follow 5925.

- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 5926.
- **Hermann Evers**, follow 5927.
- **Anton Evers**, follow 5928.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3070. **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on September 27, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 29, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 26, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Herm Hinrich Baalman**, son of **Rudolphus Bahlman** and **Anna Gebina Schmitz**. He was born on December 29, 1827 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on December 30, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 66 on April 20, 1894 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on April 24, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Baalman**, follow 5414.
- **Anna Gesina Bahlmann**, follow 5415.
- **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, follow 5416.
- **Anna Maria Baalman**, follow 5417.
- **Rudolph Baalman**, follow 5418.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 56 on August 25, 1890 in Fresenburg and was buried on August 28, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

3071. **Hermann Theodor Evers**, son of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on October 26, 1836 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 28, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on September 3, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland with **Phenne Maria Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerd Hinrich Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Maria Anna Wilde, Aldering**. She was born on April 21, 1853 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 22, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Phenne Maria died at the age of 34 on September 2, 1887 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on September 5, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Anna Evers**, follow 5419.
- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 5420.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Evers**, follow 5421.
- **Maria Anna Evers**, follow 5422.
- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 5423.

He got married (2) on July 3, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hebellmann** and **Anna Thecla Kruse**. She was born on July 26, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 27, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 5424.
- **Thekla Gesina Evers**, follow 5425.
- **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, follow 5426.
- **Heinrich Evers**, follow 5427.

Hermann Theodor died and is buried.

3072. **Anna Margaretha Evers**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on March 26, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 27, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 20, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer**, son of **Hermann Anton Surmeijer** and **Anna Gertrud Brüning**. He was born on November 3, 1828 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 5, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Hinrich died at the age of 67 on October 22, 1896 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on October 26, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Anton Surmeyer**, follow 5428.
- **N Surmeyer**, follow 5429.
- **Hermann Heinrich Surmeyer**, follow 5430.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3073. **Herm Heinrich Evers**, son of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on May 17, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 17, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died on May 17, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 20, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

3074. **Susanna Evers**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**, was born on November 25, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 25, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about November 24, 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Rudolph Hinricks**, son of **Wilhelm Hinricks** and **Gesina Sandker**. He was born on July 1, 1833 in Sustrum, Emsland. Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Hinrichs**, follow 5431.

Susanna died and was buried.

3075. **Anna Maria Hilling**, daughter of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on September 26, 1819 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 27, 1819 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3076. **Maria Ebel Hilling**, daughter of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on November 23, 1821 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 25, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Ebel died and was buried.

3077. **Herm Hinrich Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on November 30, 1823 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 1, 1823 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died and is buried.

3078. **Johan Herm Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on April 8, 1826 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 9, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 24, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Helena Osewold**, daughter of **Kunrahd Conrad Osewold** and **Susanna Gesina Völcker**. She was born on April 25, 1826 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 26, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Helena died at the age of 80 on December 5, 1906 in Dütthe and was buried on December 8, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Susanna Helene Hilling**, follow 2193.
- **Conrad Hilling**, follow 2194.
- **N Hilling**, follow 2195.
- **Susanna Hilling**, follow 2196.
- **Johann Bernard Hilling**, follow 2197.
- **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, follow 2198.

Johan Herm died at the age of 79 on March 28, 1906 in Dütthe and is buried on April 2, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

3079. **Hermann Anton Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on March 15, 1828 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 16, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on April 28, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Schmitz, Riddering**, daughter of **Willibald Riddering** and **Anna Grete Schmitz**. She was born on January 21, 1832 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 22, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 26 on April 12, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 15, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernhard Hilling**, follow 5432.

He got married (2) on February 15, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Volmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Volman** and **Maria Gesina Wesseln**. She was born on February 18, 1824 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 19, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina died at the age of 73 on April 15, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 20, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Angela Hilling**, follow 1965.
- **Gerhard Hermann Hilling**, follow 1966.
- **Maria Gesina Hilling**, follow 1967.
- **Hermann Conrad Hilling**, follow 1968.

Hermann Anton died at the age of 80 on June 28, 1908 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 1, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

3080. **Maria Elisabeth Hilling**, daughter of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on November 3, 1830 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 4, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 3 on October 15, 1834 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on October 17, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland.

3081. **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on April 9, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 11, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 2, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lucia Vohlmann**, daughter of **Mattias Vollmann, Vohlmann** and **Anna Angela Albers**. She was born on April 15, 1834 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 15, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucia died at the age of 65 on October 31, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 2, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Angela Hilling**, follow 1981.
- **Bernard Heinrich Hilling**, follow 1982.
- **Matheus Hilling**, follow 1983.
- **Hermann Heinrich Hilling**, follow 1984.
- **Hermann Conrad Hilling**, follow 1985.
- **Hermann Anton Hilling**, follow 1986.
- **Heinrich Hilling**, follow 1987.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3082. **Hermann Ahlert Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on May 21, 1835 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 22, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Ahlert died at the age of 2 on May 6, 1838 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 8, 1838 in Lathen, Emsland.

3083. **Herm Alard Hilling**, son of **Jan Berend Hilgen, Hilling** and **Susanna Catharina Evers**, was born on September 11, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 12, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Alard died and is buried.

3084. **Johann Hermann Wessels**, son of **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln** and **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, was born 1825. Johann Hermann died on June 15, 1902 in Melstrup and is buried on June 18, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

3085. **Johan Hinrich Wesseln**, son of **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln** and **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, was born on May 14, 1828 in Melstrup and was baptized on May 15, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Hinrich died at the age of 74 on June 15, 1902 in Melstrup and is buried on June 18, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

3086. **Herman Stephanus Wessels**, son of **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln** and **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, was born on March 31, 1830 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 2, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Herman Stephanus died and is buried.

3087. **Hermann Wessels**, son of **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln** and **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, was born on October 17, 1832 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 18, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 2, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gebina Schröder**, daughter of **Joan Berend Schröder** and **Anna Adelheid Krallmann**. She was born on January 31, 1844 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 1, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gebina died at the age of 55 on March 18, 1899 in Melstrup and was buried on March 21, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 69 on December 24, 1901 in Melstrup and is buried on December 27, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

3088. **Maria Helena Wesseln**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln** and **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, was born on December 18, 1834 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 20, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died at the age of 4 on September 8, 1839 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on September 11, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland.

3089. **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Herm Wesseln** and **Grethe Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Evers, Eiken**, was born on December 24, 1836 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 24, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 2 on October 17, 1839 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on October 19, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland.

3090. **Gerhard Hermann Detmer**, son of **Herm Henrich Dettmer** and **Maria Ebel Evers**, was born on November 13, 1836 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 14, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 19, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Hinricks**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hinricks** and **Anna Adelheid Gerbers**. She was born on February 10, 1854 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 10, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Detmer**, follow 5433.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3091. **Hermann Heinrich Dettmer**, son of **Herm Henrich Dettmer** and **Maria Ebel Evers**, was born on July 23, 1840 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 24, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Thecla Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Dorothea Brinkmann**. She was born on March 28, 1842 in Walchum and, was baptized on March 29, 1842 in Steinbild, Emsland. Thecla died at the age of 62 on August 16, 1904 in Neurhede.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Dettmer**, follow 5434.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 76 on July 14, 1917 in Neurhede.

3092. **Anna Adelheid Dettmer**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Dettmer** and **Maria Ebel Evers**, was born on February 18, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 19, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about August 12, 1873 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Heribert Jansen**, son of **Joan Wilm Jansen** and **Adelheid Büter**. He was born on August 10, 1846 in Neudersum. Heribert died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Gesina Adelheid Jansen**, follow 5435.
- **Elisabeth Jansen**, follow 5436.

Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

3093. **Anna Helena Peters**, daughter of **Petrus Peters** and **Maria Tecla Evers**, was born on October 25, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 26, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married April , 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johan Hermann Albers**, son of **Joannes Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Helena Janssen**. He was born on April 1, 1846 in Neusustrum. Johan Hermann died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Albers**, follow 5437.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Albers**, follow 5438.
- **Gerhard Hermann Albers**, follow 5439.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

3094. **Johann Gerhard Peters**, son of **Petrus Peters** and **Maria Tecla Evers**, was born on September 13, 1845 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 14, 1845 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on October 17, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margarethe Fehning**, daughter of **Gerd Hinrich Fenning** and **Maria Thecla Schomacker**. She was born on July 2, 1857 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 2, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margarethe died at the age of 38 on May 31, 1896 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 3, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Peters**, follow 5440.
- **Maria Thecla Peters**, follow 5441.
- **Anna Margaretha Peters**, follow 5442.
- **Helena Gabina Peters**, follow 5443.

He got married (2) on May 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Thekla Focken**, daughter of **Otto Focken** and **Margaretha Thesen**. She was born on June 10, 1869 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW) and, was baptized on June 11, 1869 in Steinbild, Emsland. Thekla died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Peters**, follow 5444.
- **Hermann Otto Peters**, follow 5445.

Johann Gerhard died at the age of 54 on August 14, 1900 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on August 17, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland.

3095. **Maria Elisabeth Peters**, daughter of **Petrus Peters** and **Maria Tecla Evers**, was born on February 26, 1849 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 27, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 10, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Joan Henrich / Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Phenne Grete Ameln**. He was born on December 13, 1833 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 15, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, follow 2730.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2731.
- **Maria Thecla Rolfes**, follow 2732.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rolfes**, follow 2733.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3096. **Maria Gesina Peters**, daughter of **Petrus Peters** and **Maria Tecla Evers**, was born on May 4, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 5, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about May 3, 1881 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Wilhelm Osteresch**, son of **Gerhard Wilhelm Osteresch** and **Maria Wilken**. He was born on March 23, 1843 in Sustrum, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Osteresch**, follow 5446.

Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3097. **Anna Margarethe Apeldorn**, daughter of **Johan Arnold Anton Apeldorn** and **Anna Margarethe Streng**, was born on August 8, 1862 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 9, 1862 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Margarethe died on September 3, 1862 in Heede, Emsland.

3098. **Nicolaus Reiners**, son of **Bernard Reiners** and **Maria Streng**, was born on January 3, 1879 in Lehe. He got married with **Anna Gesina Agnes Kanne**, daughter of **Heinrich Wilhelm Kanne geb Abeln** and **Udena Arnolda Louisa Cordes**. She was born on May 30, 1894 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 31, 1894 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Gesina Agnes died and was buried. Nicolaus died and is buried.

3099. **Susanna Reiners**, daughter of **Bernard Reiners** and **Maria Streng**, was born on April 23, 1894 in Lehe, Aschendorf. She got married on February 4, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Terfehr gen Schulte** and **Maria Catharina Blanke**. He was born on May 16, 1883 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on May 17, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann Bernard died and is buried. Susanna died and was buried.

3100. **Gerardus Hermanus Maria Lowes**, son of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on April 15, 1859 in Blijham gem. Wedde. Gerardus Hermanus Maria died at the age of 23 on September 19, 1882 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde.

3101. **Harmannus Gerardus Lowes**, son of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on February 4, 1862 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. Harmannus Gerardus died and is buried.

3102. **Henderikus Ambrosius Lowes**, son of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on December 31, 1864 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. He got married (1) on August 26, 1891 in Rheden with **Elisabetha Alberta Maria Peeters**. He got married (2) on December 24, 1925 in Amsterdam with **Theodora Maria Mulder**. Henderikus Ambrosius died at the age of 76 on January 4, 1941 in Dieren.

3103. **Johannes Gerardus Lowes**, son of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on September 19, 1867 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. He got married on April 7, 1902 in Oss with **Geertruida Maria de Bie**.

They had 4 children:

- **Rembertha Wilhelmina Maria Lowes**, follow 5447.
- **Bernardus Josephus Leonardus Lowes**, follow 5448.
- **Gerardus Hermanus Lowes**, follow 5449.
- **Henricus Gerardus Lowes**, follow 5450.

Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 59 on March 15, 1927 in Oss.

3104. **Gezina Anna Lowes**, daughter of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on July 31, 1871 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. She got married on July 25, 1908 in Rheden with **Carolus Petrus Henricus Tonnaer**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Julianus Carolus Tonnaer**, follow 5451.
- **Gezina Pauliba Maria Tonnaer**, follow 5452.

Gezina Anna died at the age of 90 on January 31, 1962 in 's-Hertogenbosch.

3105. **Marta Gezina Remberta Lowes**, daughter of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on January 11, 1874 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. She got married on August 19, 1903 in Rheden with **Georgius Bernardus Meijer**.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernardus Johannes Franciskus Meijer**, follow 5453.
- **Harmannus Bernardus Meijer**, follow 5454.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer**, follow 5455.
- **Rembertha Catharina Margaretha Meijer**, follow 5456.

Marta Gezina Remberta died at the age of 82 on August 30, 1956 in Deventer.

3106. **Bernardus Lowes**, son of **Harmannus Lowes** and **Remberta Maria Legdeur**, was born on April 22, 1877 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. Bernardus died and is buried.

3107. **Gerhardus Wilbrink**, son of **Frans Antonius Wilbrink** and **Helena Lowes**, was born on May 2, 1855 in Borgercompagnie gem. Veendam. He got married on May 23, 1887 in Onstwedde with **Theresia Margaretha Meijer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardus Franciscus Wilbrink**, follow 5457.

Gerhardus died at the age of 72 on October 31, 1927 in Emmen.

3108. **N Wilbrink**, a child of **Frans Antonius Wilbrink** and **Helena Lowes**, was born on August 6, 1860 in Hoogezand. N died on August 6, 1860 in Hoogezand.

3109. **Gerardus Harmannus Emmerink**, son of **Bernardus Emmerink** and **Hinderika Lowes**, was born on February 26, 1847 in Sappemeer. Gerardus Harmannus died and is buried.

3110. **Franciscus Harmannus Hinderikus Emmerink**, son of **Bernardus Emmerink** and **Hinderika Lowes**, was born on January 16, 1849 in Slochteren. He got married on July 23, 1878 in Doesburg, Gelderland, Nederland with **Elisabeth Alberta Maria Peeters**. Franciscus Harmannus Hinderikus died at the age of 32 on December 25, 1881 in Rheden.

3111. **Gezina Alida Anna Emmerink**, daughter of **Bernardus Emmerink** and **Hinderika Lowes**, was born on April 13, 1850 in Slochteren. She got married on October 2, 1888 in Rheden with **Martinus Theodorus Niemöller**. Gezina Alida Anna died at the age of 54 on December 23, 1904 in Dieren.

3112. **Gerhardus Steffens**, son of **Hermannus Steffens** and **Hinderika Lowes**, was born on July 13, 1855 in Slochteren. He got married on January 9, 1884 in Laren (Gl) with **Johanna Helena Renard**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Helena Steffens**, follow 5458.
- **Hermanus Gerardus Joseph Steffens**, follow 5459.
- **Hermanus Gerardus Joseph Steffens**, follow 5460.

Gerhardus died and is buried.

3113. **Anna Woubienna Steffens**, daughter of **Hermannus Steffens** and **Hinderika Lowes**, was born on June 20, 1858 in Slochteren. Anna Woubienna died at the age of 41 on August 9, 1899 in Breda.

3114. **Gerardus Willebaldus Homveld**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Homveld** and **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, was born on October 8, 1851 in Groningen. He got married on June 24, 1883 in Groningen with **Catharina Berendina Hendriks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Tecla Helena Anna Maria Homveld**, follow 5461.

Gerardus Willebaldus died at the age of 63 on June 6, 1915 in Groningen.

3115. **Willebaldus Gerardus Homveld**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Homveld** and **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, was born on December 22, 1853 in Groningen. Willebaldus Gerardus died on September 25, 1854 in Groningen.

3116. **Willebaldus Gerhardus Homveld**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Homveld** and **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, was born on December 13, 1856 in Groningen. Willebaldus Gerhardus died at the age of 15 on January 16, 1872 in Groningen.

3117. **Johannes Harmannus Homveld**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Homveld** and **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, was born on October 31, 1859 in Groningen. Johannes Harmannus died and is buried.

3118. **Gezina Catharina Maria Homveld**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Homveld** and **Thecla Helena Anna Lowes**, was born on May 26, 1864 in Groningen. She got married on October 7, 1896 in Groningen with **Hendrikus Johannes Burgers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmina Maria Thecla Burgers**, follow 5462.

Gezina Catharina Maria died at the age of 75 on May 16, 1940 in Velp.

3119. **Maria Christina Schmitz**, daughter of **Wilhelm Schmitz** and **Thekla Eissing**, was born on August 23, 1849 in Bokel. She got married with **Johann Bernhard Bruns**, son of **Gerd Henrich Bruns gen Arens** and **Maria Engel Hüsters**. He was born on June 18, 1843 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 19, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 86 on February 25, 1930 in Worthington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Thekla Bruns**, follow 5463.

Maria Christina died at the age of 89 on October 26, 1938 in St. Kilian, Verenigde Staten.

3120. **Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Wilhelm Schmitz** and **Thekla Eissing**, was born on October 19, 1857 in Bokelerweg and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on April 20, 1880 in Aschendorf with **Albert Hackling**.

They had 8 children:

- **Thekla Hackling**, follow 5464.
- **Caspar Hackling**, follow 5465.
- **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling**, follow 5466.
- **Johann Heinrich Hackling**, follow 5467.
- **N Hackling**, follow 5468.
- **Heinrich Hackling**, follow 5469.
- **Gertrud Catharina Hackling**, follow 5470.
- **Anna Gesina Hackling**, follow 5471.

Gesina died at the age of 89 on June 16, 1947 in Bokelerweg and was buried in Aschendorf.

3121. **Gerardus Meijer**, son of **Hermann Meijer** and **Anna Gerdes**, was born on June 8, 1864 in Nieuwe Pekela. Gerardus died at the age of 2 on September 7, 1866 in Nieuwe Pekela.

3122. **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer**, son of **Hermann Meijer** and **Anna Gerdes**, was born on March 30, 1867 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on May 13, 1893 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Catharina Meijer**, follow 5472.
- **Hermannus Johannes Meijer**, follow 5473.
- **Engelina Catharina Meijer**, follow 5474.
- **Harmannus Gerhardus Meijer**, follow 5475.
- **Christina Catharina Meijer**, follow 5476.
- **Anna Helena Meijer**, follow 5477.

Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 75 on July 25, 1942 in Oude Pekela.

3123. **Gerhardus Gerdes**, son of **Martinus Gerdes** and **Fenna Margaritha Kool**, was born on March 18, 1857 in Blijham gem. Wedde. He got married on July 12, 1887 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Geertruida Tobina Pas**.

They had 4 children:

- **Martinus Gerhardus Gerdes**, follow 5478.
- **N Gerdes**, follow 5479.
- **Maria Evemia Tobina Gerdes**, follow 5480.
- **Gerhardus Herman Gerdes**, follow 5481.

Gerhardus died and is buried.

3124. **Leentje Gerdes**, daughter of **Martinus Gerdes** and **Fenna Margaritha Kool**, was born on August 9, 1859 in Blijham gem. Wedde. Leentje died in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde and was buried.

3125. **Bernardus Gerdes**, son of **Martinus Gerdes** and **Fenna Margaritha Kool**, was born on July 27, 1862 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. Bernardus died at the age of 6 on February 17, 1869 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde.

3126. **Martinus Gerdes**, son of **Martinus Gerdes** and **Fenna Margaritha Kool**, was born on April 10, 1865 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. Martinus died at the age of 3 on February 22, 1869 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde.

3127. **Margaritha Gerdes**, daughter of **Martinus Gerdes** and **Fenna Margaritha Kool**, was born on August 9, 1867 in Lutjeloo gem. Wedde. She got married on May 6, 1896 in Wedde with **Joannes Gerardus Willibrordus Scholtens**. Margaritha died at the age of 74 on January 8, 1942 in Oude Pekela.

3128. **Roelof Harmannus Geerdes**, son of **Hindrik Geerdes** and **Frederika Huppener**, was born on May 4, 1864 in Martenshoek. Roelof Harmannus died and is buried.

3129. **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, daughter of **Hindrik Geerdes** and **Frederika Huppener**, was born on December 17, 1866 in Martenshoek (Hoogezand). She got married on September 17, 1887 in Hoogezand with **Hindrik Raspe**.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Raspe**, follow 5482.
- **Henderik Raspe**, follow 5483.
- **Henderik Raspe**, follow 5484.
- **Harm Raspe**, follow 5485.
- **Roelof Harmannus Raspe**, follow 5486.
- **Frederika Raspe**, follow 5487.
- **Aldert Raspe**, follow 5488.

Maria Tekla died and was buried.

3130. **Christiaan Geerdes**, son of **Hindrik Geerdes** and **Frederika Huppener**, was born on February 13, 1869 in Martenshoek. He got married on December 10, 1891 in Groningen with **Elizabeth Krohne**. Christiaan died and is buried.

3131. **N Geerdes**, a child of **Hindrik Geerdes** and **Frederika Huppener**, was born on March 30, 1871 in Martenshoek. N died on March 30, 1871 in Martenshoek.

3132. **Gezina Frederika Geerdes**, daughter of **Hindrik Geerdes** and **Frederika Huppener**, was born on August 17, 1873 in Martenshoek. Gezina Frederika died at the age of 1 on January 22, 1875 in Martenshoek.

3133. **Joseph Geerdes**, son of **Hindrik Geerdes** and **Frederika Huppener**, was born on July 25, 1876 in Martenshoek (Hoogezand). Joseph died and is buried.

3134. **Peter Coens**, son of **Albert Coens** and **Anna Walburgis Gerdes**, was born on April 4, 1863 in Rhede. He got married on February 7, 1893 in Rhede with **Anna Schaa**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Coens**, follow 5489.

Peter died at the age of 70 on January 31, 1934 in Rhede.

3135. **Margaretha Freericks**, daughter of **Friedrich Freericks** and **Angela von Euch**, was born on March 3, 1863 in Bokel and was baptized on March 3, 1863 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on October 14, 1890 in Aschendorf with **Bernhard Rickermann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Hermann Rickermann**, follow 5490.

Margaretha died at the age of 67 on March 19, 1930 in Aschendorf.

3136. **Anna Freericks**, daughter of **Friedrich Freericks** and **Angela von Euch**, was born on March 10, 1866 in Bokel. She got married with She got married on May 8, 1894 in Aschendorf with **Bernhard Bohse**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhard Bohse**, follow 5491.
- **Gerhard Bohse**, follow 5492.

Anna died and was buried.

3137. **Antje Posthumus**, daughter of **Johannes Laurens Posthumus** and **Jetske Ahrens**, was born on April 22, 1874 in Franekeradeel. She got married on April 19, 1902 in Franekeradeel with **Theodorus Jacobs Buwalda**, son of **Tjeerd Jacobs Buwalda** and **Antje Hyltjes Kortrijk**. He was born 1864 in Zweins, Franekeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Theodorus Jacobs died and is buried. Antje died and was buried.

3138. **Katrina Posthumus**, daughter of **Johannes Laurens Posthumus** and **Jetske Ahrens**, was born on June 3, 1875 in Hennaarderadeel. She got married on April 26, 1902 in Leeuwarderadeel with **Dominicus Poelsma**, son of **Ype Poelsma** and **Baaye van der Weide**. He was born 1875. Dominicus died and is buried. Katrina died at the age of 85 on March 12, 1961 in Harlingen.

3139. **Hermanus Posthumus**, son of **Johannes Laurens Posthumus** and **Jetske Ahrens**, was born on January 2, 1877. Hermanus died and is buried.

3140. **Lourentius Posthumus**, son of **Johannes Laurens Posthumus** and **Jetske Ahrens**, was born on January 10, 1879 in Hennaarderadeel. Lourentius died at the age of 75 on December 16, 1954 in Leeuwarden.

3141. **Hilarius Posthumus**, son of **Johannes Laurens Posthumus** and **Jetske Ahrens**, was born on August 22, 1880 in Hennaarderadeel. Hilarius died and is buried.

3142. **Petrus Posthumus**, son of **Johannes Laurens Posthumus** and **Jetske Ahrens**, was born on June 7, 1883 in Hennaarderadeel. He got married on October 15, 1936 in Menaldumadeel with **Anna Regina Maria Jorna**. Petrus died and is buried.

3143. **Everarda Pietersma**, daughter of **Gerben Pieters Pietersma** and **Lijsbert Ahrens**, was born on September 21, 1877 in Franeker. Everarda died on June 10, 1878 in Franeker.

3144. **Gerhard Hermann Blodkamp**, son of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**, was born on January 17, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 18, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3145. **Catharina Blodkamp**, daughter of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**, was born on November 30, 1858 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 30, 1858 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 12 on January 28, 1871 in Heede, Emsland and was buried on January 31, 1871 in Heede, Emsland.

3146. **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, daughter of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**, was born on February 25, 1861 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on February 26, 1861 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

3147. **Bernhard Blodkamp**, son of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**, was born on March 15, 1865 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 16, 1865 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on February 21, 1897 in Heede, Emsland with **Angela Lucia Nehus**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**. She was born on April 1, 1874 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 2, 1874 in Dörpen, Emsland. Angela Lucia died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Blodkamp**, follow 6485.
- **Theodor Blodkamp**, follow 6486.
- **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, follow 6487.
- **Katharina Blodkamp**, follow 6488.

Bernhard died at the age of 65 on October 1, 1930 in Heede, Emsland.

3148. **Angela Blodkamp**, daughter of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**, was born on April 30, 1869 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on May 1, 1869 in Heede, Emsland. Angela died and was buried.

3149. **Catharina Blodkamp**, daughter of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**, was born on June 18, 1879 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized in Heede, Emsland. She got married on February 16, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Nehus**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**. He was born on September 7, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 7, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 92 on March 13, 1956.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Nehus**, follow 6483.
- **Susanna Nehus**, follow 6484.

Catharina died at the age of 25 on March 24, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on March 28, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3150. **Johann Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Catharina Terfehr**, was born on January 28, 1867 in Lehe and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on May 10, 1898 in Aschendorf with **Helena Schröder**, daughter of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**. She was born on November 28, 1873 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on November 30, 1873 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died in Lehe and was buried in Lehe.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Schmitz**, follow 5905.
- **Angela Schmitz**, follow 5906.
- **Johann Schmitz**, follow 5907.
- **Catharina Schmitz**, follow 5908.

Johann died in Lehe and is buried in Lehe.

3151. **Rudolph Wilhelm Schmitz**, son of **Johann Schmitz** and **Maria Angela Frericks**, was born on August 8, 1868 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on August 8, 1868 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 7, 1901 in Heede, Emsland with **Catharina Schnieders**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Schnieders** and **Margaretha Stefens**. She was born on May 8, 1877 in Dersum. Catharina died and was buried. Rudolph Wilhelm died and is buried.

3152. **Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Maria Angela Frericks**, was born on March 21, 1871 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 22, 1871 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

3153. **Angela Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Maria Angela Frericks**, was born on July 16, 1874 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 18, 1874 in Heede, Emsland. Angela died and was buried.

3154. **Thecla Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Maria Angela Frericks**, was born on August 26, 1882 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on August 27, 1882 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on January 17, 1909 in Heede, Emsland with **Hein Kochs**. Thecla died and was buried.

3155. **Rudolph Johannes Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Susanna Ganzeboom**, was born on January 19, 1883 in Ambt Almelo. He got married on September 20, 1911 in Rotterdam with **Lucia Jacoba de Kater**.

They had 1 child:

- **Tobias Gerhardus Hermanus Schmitz**, follow 5493.

Rudolph Johannes died at the age of 73 on March 8, 1956 in Rotterdam.

3156. **Theodora Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Susanna Ganzeboom**, was born on February 11, 1884 in Ambt Almelo. She got married on April 25, 1912 in Almelo Stad with **Adrianus Cornelis de Waal**. Theodora Margaretha died at the age of 56 on June 30, 1940 in Hengelo.

3157. **Maria Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Susanna Ganzeboom**, was born on August 4, 1885 in Ambt Almelo. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

3158. **Gerhard Herman Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Susanna Ganzeboom**, was born on January 4, 1887 in Ambt Almelo. He got married on April 25, 1912 in Almelo Stad with **Alberdina Bens**. Gerhard Herman died at the age of 63 on May 26, 1950 in Rotterdam.

3159. **Susanna Everdina Schmitz**, daughter of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Susanna Ganzeboom**, was born on September 11, 1889 in Stad Almelo. Susanna Everdina died at the age of 67 on September 29, 1956 in Almelo.

3160. **Anna Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Reiners** and **Adelheid Wessels**, was born on July 26, 1862 in Neuherbrum. She got married on August 22, 1885 in Aschendorf with **Johann Schlömer**, son of **Johann Schlömer** and **Thekla Goesmann**. He was born on July 8, 1855 in Herbrum. Johann died at the age of 82 on June 10, 1938 in Herbrum.

They had 10 children:

- **Johann Schlömer**, follow 5494.
- **Thekla Schlömer**, follow 5495.
- **Adelheid Margaretha Schlömer**, follow 5496.
- **Regina Schlömer**, follow 5497.
- **Anna Schlömer**, follow 5498.
- **Helena Schlömer**, follow 5499.
- **Thekla Schlömer**, follow 5500.
- **Maria Schlömer**, follow 5501.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schlömer**, follow 5502.
- **Bernhard Schlömer**, follow 5503.

Anna died at the age of 76 on April 30, 1939 in Herbrum.

3161. **Joseph Reiners**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Reiners** and **Adelheid Wessels**, was born on March 16, 1867 in Devermühlen and was baptized on March 18, 1867 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on November 22, 1892 in Aschendorf with **Anna Helena Baalmann**.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Adelheid Reiners**, follow 5504.
- **Gesina Reiners**, follow 5505.

Joseph died at the age of 43 on September 19, 1910 in Neuherbrum.

3162. **Hermann Heinrich Klasen**, son of **Heinrich Klasen** and **Thekla Schmitz, Beijer**, was born on December 26, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on May 2, 1911 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Margaretha Borchers**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3163. **Heinrich Klasen**, son of **Heinrich Klasen** and **Thekla Schmitz, Beijer**, was born on July 14, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on July 15, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on February 13, 1912 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Regina Schlömer**, daughter of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**. She was born on November 20, 1889 in Herbrum and, was baptized on November 22, 1889 in Aschendorf. Regina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Klasen**, follow 7312.

Heinrich died and is buried.

3164. **N Schmitz**, son of **Engelbert Schmitz** and **Anna Maria Thecla Brinkmann**, was born on March 3, 1875 in Heede, Emsland. N died on March 3, 1875 in Heede, Emsland.

3165. **Maria Schmitz**, daughter of **Engelbert Schmitz** and **Margaretha Wolbers**, was born on June 15, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on June 16, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on April 27, 1909 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Joseph Bölscher**, son of **Lambert Bölscher** and **Anna Maria Kruth**. He was born on August 15, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 16, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland. Joseph died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Lambert Bölscher**, follow 5506.
- **Engelbert Bölscher**, follow 5507.

Maria died and was buried.

3166. **Helena Sanders**, daughter of **Hermann Sanders** and **Anna Margaretha Moller**, was born on May 6, 1846 in Tunxdorf. She got married with She got married on November 21, 1876 in Aschendorf with **Wilhelm Heyen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Christoph Heyen**, follow 5508.

Helena died and was buried.

3167. **Anna Walburgis Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on May 31, 1826 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 31, 1826 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 6, 1856 in Heede, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**. Anna Walburgis died and was buried.

3168. **Bernhard Terfehr**, son of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on February 27, 1829 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 27, 1829 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 22, 1860 in Heede, Emsland with **Ebelina Helena Merkers**.

They had 5 children:

- **Thekla Terfehr**, follow 5509.
- **Johann Bernhard Terfehr**, follow 5510.
- **Johann Terfehr**, follow 5511.
- **Margarethe Terfehr**, follow 5512.
- **Johann Terfehr**, follow 5513.

Bernhard died at the age of 66 on March 20, 1895 in Heede, Emsland and is buried on March 20, 1895 in Heede, Emsland.

3169. **Gesina Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on November 7, 1831 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 8, 1831 in Heede, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

3170. **Catharina Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on September 2, 1834 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 3, 1834 in Heede, Emsland. She got married about 1867 with **Tobias Schmitz**, son of **Heinrich Schmitz** and **Margaretha Catharina Poll**. He was born on June 15, 1830 in Herbrum and, was baptized on June 17, 1830 in Aschendorf. Tobias died at the age of 46 on March 27, 1877 in Leher-Feld and is buried on March 31, 1877 in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Schmitz**, follow 3150.

Catharina died at the age of 81 on August 29, 1916 in Lehe and was buried on September 2, 1916 in Lehe.

3171. **Wilhelmina Catharina Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on September 2, 1834 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 3, 1834 in Heede, Emsland. Wilhelmina Catharina died and was buried.

3172. **Wilhelm Terfehr**, son of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on July 2, 1837 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on July 3, 1837 in Heede, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

3173. **Helena Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terfehr** and **Maria Thekla Müller**, was born on February 22, 1842 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1842 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

3174. **Heinrich Müller**, son of **Johann Möller** and **Catharina Dähling**, was born on October 15, 1854 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 15, 1854 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died on May 5, 1855 in Heede, Emsland.

3175. **Gertrud Helena Pennemann**, daughter of **Johann Pennemann** and **Gebina Hegemann**, was born on January 25, 1831 in Tunxdorf. She got married with **Abel Dayen**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Pennemann**, follow 5514.
- **Gebine Pennemann**, follow 5515.

Gertrud Helena died and was buried.

3176. **Hermann Hegemann**, son of **Leopold Pennemann** and **Margaretha Hegemann**, was born on October 27, 1838 in Tunxdorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married with **Maria Meyer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Hegemann**, follow 5516.

Hermann died at the age of 47 on February 9, 1886 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

3177. **Gebina Rüther**, daughter of **Hermann Rüther** and **Angela Hegemann**, was born on March 10, 1840 in Tunxdorf. She got married with She got married on November 14, 1865 in Aschendorf with **Johann Hermann Gerdes**, son of **Johann Hermann Gerdes** and **Anna Margaretha Nüssmann**. He was born on April 12, 1834 in Dersum. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Gebina died in Tunxdorf and was buried.

3178. **Anna Rüther**, daughter of **Hermann Rüther** and **Angela Hegemann**, was born on November 5, 1845 in Tunxdorf. She got married with **Hermann Heinrich Gerdes**, son of **Johann Hermann Gerdes** and **Anna Margaretha Nüssmann**. He was born on August 29, 1828 in Dersum. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Angela Gerdes**, follow 5517.

Anna died and was buried.

3179. **Gerard Clemann, Klemann**, son of **Joseph Clemann** and **Gesina Bollingerfäh**, was born on February 24, 1855 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 24, 1855 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 15, 1883 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Mauer**, daughter of **Hermann Mauer** and **Maria Elisabeth Meijer**. She was born on February 8, 1857 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 9, 1857 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Josef Klemann**, follow 5518.
- **Josef Kleemann**, follow 5519.
- **Hermann Kleemann**, follow 5520.
- **Maria Gebina Kleemann**, follow 5521.
- **Johann Kleemann**, follow 5522.

Gerard died and is buried.

3180. **Johann Hermann Klemann**, son of **Joseph Clemann** and **Gesina Bollingerfäh**, was born on December 17, 1856 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on December 17, 1856 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with He got married on May 13, 1879 in Aschendorf with **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Ahrens** and **Helena Sievers**. She was born on October 21, 1853 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on October 22, 1853 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 63 on December 30, 1916 in Heederfeld and was buried on January 3, 1917 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Gesina Klemann**, follow 3468.
- **Johann Hermann Kleemann**, follow 3469.
- **Joseph Klemann**, follow 3470.
- **Maria Helena Klemann**, follow 3471.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3181. **Anna Clemann**, daughter of **Joseph Clemann** and **Gesina Bollingerfäh**, was born on April 11, 1859 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 11, 1859 in Heede, Emsland. Anna died at the age of 74 on November 30, 1933.

3182. **Christoph Anton Klemann**, son of **Joseph Clemann** and **Gesina Bollingerfäh**, was born on July 20, 1862 in Heederfeld and was baptized on July 20, 1862 in Heede, Emsland. Christoph Anton died on July 29, 1862 in Heederfeld and is buried on August 1, 1862 in Heede, Emsland.

3183. **Maria Adelheid Klemann**, son of **Joseph Clemann** and **Gesina Bollingerfäh**, was born on August 15, 1864 in Heederfeld and was baptized on August 15, 1864 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 63 on December 8, 1927 in Heede, Emsland.

3184. **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Herm Brune** and **Maria Schmers**, was born on July 18, 1833 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 21, 1833 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 28, 1862 in Haren (Ems) with He got married 1862 in Haren, Emsland with **Anna Angela Nie**, daughter of **Joann Bernhard Nie** and **Anna Catharina Erens, Ehrenst**. She was born on October 17, 1832 in Ehmen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 18, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 67 on July 8, 1900 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on

July 12, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Hermann Brunen**, follow 5523.
- **Johann Bernard Brunen**, follow 5524.
- **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, follow 5525.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen**, follow 5526.
- **Anna Angela Brunen**, follow 5527.
- **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, follow 5528.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 77 on July 5, 1911 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3185. **Thecla Brunen**, daughter of **Herm Brune** and **Maria Schmiers**, was born on July 2, 1836 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 3, 1836 in Lathen, Emsland. Thecla died and was buried.

3186. **Johann Hermann Brunen**, son of **Herm Brune** and **Maria Schmiers**, was born on March 1, 1839 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 2, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married in Haren (Ems) with He got married 1868 in Sögel with **Regina Winds**, daughter of **Luitbert Swibertus Winds** and **Elisabeth Röding**. She was born on December 16, 1842 in Wahn and, was baptized on December 17, 1842 in Sögel. Regina died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3187. **Hermann Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Herm Brune** and **Maria Schmiers**, was born on September 23, 1840 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 23, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3188. **Johann Heinrich Schmiers**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Schmiers** and **Anna Catharina Vorjans**, was born on January 10, 1854 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 12, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 4, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Anna Barbara Strätker**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Angelina Antonette Hilling**. She was born on February 2, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 4, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela Anna Barbara died at the age of 28 on April 7, 1895 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 10, 1895 in Kathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina Schmees**, follow 6055.
- **Hermann Schmees**, follow 6056.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3189. **Gerhard Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Schmiers** and **Anna Catharina Vorjans**, was born on October 4, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 6, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3190. **Anna Elisabeth Schmees**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Schmiers** and **Anna Catharina Vorjans**, was born on July 6, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 8, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1891 in Stavern, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Suren**, son of **Johann Hermann Suren** and **Anna Margaretha Bruns**. He was born on October 8, 1861 in Gr Stavern. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3191. **Anna Elisabeth Schmees**, daughter of **Johan Herm Schmers** and **Anna Maria Bolen**, was born on September 7, 1848 in Emmeln. She got married on June 13, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Hessel**, son of **Bernard Hermann Hessel** and **Adelheid Bruns**. He was born on June 4, 1841 in Klein Hesepe. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Gesina Hessel**, follow 5529.
- **Bernard Hermann Hessel**, follow 5530.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 27 on December 30, 1875 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on January 3, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

3192. **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Johan Herm Schmers** and **Anna Maria Bolen**, was born on July 10, 1851 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 10, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on January 9, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Schute, Schude**, daughter of **Gerhard Schute** and **Anna Heckmann**. She was born on October 25, 1855. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Schmees**, follow 5531.
- **Bernard Schmees**, follow 5532.
- **Helena Adelhied Schmees**, follow 5533.
- **Johanna Maria Schmees**, follow 5534.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 5535.

He got married (2) on February 16, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Margaretha Müller**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Müller** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Smitz**. She was born on May 9, 1867 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 10, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3193. **Anna Helena Schmees**, daughter of **Johan Herm Schmers** and **Anna Maria Bolen**, was born on August 30, 1858 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 31, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 5, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Kampen**, son of **Gerhard Kampen**. He was born on February 24, 1857 in Sögel. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Kampen**, follow 5536.

Anna Helena died at the age of 29 on October 26, 1887 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on October 29, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

3194. **Anna Margaretha Schmees**, daughter of **Johan Herm Schmers** and **Anna Maria Bolen**, was born on March 4, 1861 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 5, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died on May 19, 1861 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 22, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

3195. **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Johan Herm Schmers** and **Anna Maria Bolen**, was born on August 13, 1862 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 15, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 27, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Elisabeth Boven**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Bowen** and **Lucia Tervehr**. She was born on January 7, 1873 in Kellerberg, Tinnen and, was baptized on January 8, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Maria Schmees**, follow 5537.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 5538.
- **Johann Gerhard Schmees**, follow 5539.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3196. **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Johan Herm Schmers** and **Anna Maria Bolen**, was born on March 26, 1865 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 28, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 21 on April 26, 1886 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on April 29, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

3197. **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**, was born on March 20, 1852 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 21, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 16, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Hilling**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hilling** and **Gesina Volmann**. She was born on February 22, 1860 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 23, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 41 on June 18, 1901 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on June 22, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Schmees**, follow 3575.
- **Anna Gesina Schmees**, follow 3576.
- **Hermann Anton Schmees**, follow 3577.
- **Bernard Schmees**, follow 3578.
- **Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3579.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 3580.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3198. **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**, was born on January 4, 1857 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 5, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on July 2, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Catharina Ostermann**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Ostermann** and **Maria Elisabeth Brinkmann**. She was born on January 20, 1857 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 21, 1857 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died at the age of 38 on July 8, 1895 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, follow 5540.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Schmees**, follow 5541.
- **Maria Gesina Schmees**, follow 5542.

He got married (2) on April 28, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Margaretha Maria Gesina Wilken**, daughter of **Gerardus Henricus Wilken** and **Anna Maria Lantermann**. She was born on December 30, 1846 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 1, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Maria Gesina died and was buried. He got married (3) on August 4, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**. She was born on February 17, 1871 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and, was baptized on February 18, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Angela Schmees**, follow 7502.
- **Gerhard Schmees**, follow 7503.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 7504.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3199. **N Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**, was born on September 22, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen. N died on September 22, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

3200. **N Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**, was born on April 9, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 9, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on April 9, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 12, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

3201. **Anna Helena Schmees**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**, was born on November 23, 1866 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 24, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 10, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Herm Henrich Fehrmann**, son of **Joan Henrich Fehrmann** and **Anna Helena Pölker**. He was born on November 19, 1854 in Dünenburg and, was baptized on November 21, 1854 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Fehrmann**, follow 5543.
- **Gerhard Hermann Fehrmann**, follow 5544.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

3202. **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**, was born on April 28, 1870 and was baptized on April 28, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3203. **Anna Thecla Wübben**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wübben** and **Anna Margaretha Schmers**, was born on June 7, 1850 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on June 8, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 13, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Herm Tiek**, son of **Joan Herm Tijk** and **Catharina Margaretha Möllmann**. He was born on January 26, 1850 in Bersede, Haren and, was baptized on January 27, 1850 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Herm died at the age of 46 on August 17, 1896 in Bersede, Haren.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Margaretha Tiek, Tieck**, follow 5545.
- **Anna Helena Tiek**, follow 5546.
- **Johann Hermann Tiek**, follow 5547.
- **N Tiek**, follow 5548.
- **Johann Hermann Tiek**, follow 5549.
- **Johann Heinrich Tiek**, follow 5550.

Anna Thecla died at the age of 45 on February 1, 1896 in Bersede.

3204. **Maria Elisabeth Schmers**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Schmers** and **Anna Elisabeth Schulte gen Hilling**, was born on March 20, 1864 in Dersum and was baptized on March 21, 1864 in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3205. **Johann Bernard Albers**, son of **Joan Bernard Albers** and **Anna Angela Schmees**, was born on September 2, 1860 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 3, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 24 on February 9, 1885 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3206. **Johann Hermann Albers**, son of **Joan Bernard Albers** and **Anna Angela Schmees**, was born on May 23, 1862 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 24, 1862 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died on March 6, 1863 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

3207. **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, son of **Joan Bernard Albers** and **Anna Angela Schmees**, was born on February 9, 1864 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 11, 1864 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married with He got married on June 17, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Specken**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Specken** and **Anna Maria Völker**. She was born on June 24, 1867 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 26, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Angela Albers**, follow 5551.
- **Johann Bernard Albers**, follow 5552.
- **Elisabeth Albers**, follow 5553.
- **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, follow 5554.
- **Johann Hermann Albers**, follow 5555.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 57 on April 24, 1921 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3208. **Anna Helena Albers**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Albers** and **Anna Angela Schmees**, was born on November 8, 1866 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 10, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died at the age of 1 on March 18, 1868 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3209. **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Albers** and **Anna Angela Schmees**, was born on November 26, 1869 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 28, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 7, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Heinrich Anton Gerdes**, son of **Joan Bernd Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**. He was born on March 8, 1863 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 10, 1863 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Heinrich Anton died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, follow 5556.
- **Maria Angela Gerdes**, follow 5557.
- **Maria Angela Gerdes**, follow 5558.
- **Johann Bernard Gerdes**, follow 5559.
- **Maria Adelheid Gerdes**, follow 5560.

Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3210. **Anna Margaretha Surmeijer**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer** and **Anna Margarethe Kamp**, was born on September 27, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 28, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1883 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Cordes**, son of **Johann Bernard Cordes** and **Anna/Maria Elisabeth Möller**. He was born on July 28, 1854 in Sustrum, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3211. **Gerhard Hermann Kremer**, son of **Bernd Hinrich Kremer** and **Maria Thecla Surmeyer**, was born on September 17, 1869 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 17, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on February 18, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Arens**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Arens** and **Maria Gesina Sturre**. She was born on February 2, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 4, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died at the age of 34 on January 30, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Kremer**, follow 5561.

He got married (2) on June 19, 1897 in Meppen with **Helena Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Jansen** and **Anna Catharina Bruns**. She was born on January 19, 1868 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 20, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Thecla Kremer**, follow 5562.
- **Anna Maria Catharina Kremer**, follow 5563.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3212. **Johann Gerhard Kremer**, son of **Bernd Hinrich Kremer** and **Maria Thecla Surmeyer**, was born on April 18, 1873 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 18, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on February 4, 1902 in Oberlangen, Lathen with **Maria Thecla Conen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Conen** and **Gesina Ahrens**. She was born on January 12, 1879 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on January 12, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

3213. **Johann Heinrich Kremer**, son of **Bernd Hinrich Kremer** and **Maria Thecla Surmeyer**, was born on March 30, 1877 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 31, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3214. **Maria Thecla Germer**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on April 1, 1853 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 2, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 5, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Kuper**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Meijring**. He was born on March 16, 1839 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 17, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, follow 3663.
- **Maria Tecla Kuper**, follow 3664.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, follow 3665.
- **Maria Sybilla Kuper**, follow 3666.

- **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, follow 3667.
- **Maria Thecla Kuper**, follow 3668.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 36 on March 8, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 11, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

3215. **Anna Adelheid Germer**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on October 29, 1855 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 29, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 19, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Büller** and **Margareta Engel Lager**. He was born on January 2, 1856 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 3, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Lager**, follow 3564.
- **Hermine Maria Lager**, follow 3565.
- **Maria Angela Lager**, follow 3566.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3567.
- **Maria Thecla Lager**, follow 3568.
- **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, follow 3569.

Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

3216. **Bernard Anton Germer**, son of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on March 22, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 23, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died on June 22, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 25, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

3217. **Catharina Maria Germer**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on May 27, 1860 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 28, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Maria died at the age of 2 on June 3, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on June 6, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

3218. **N Germer**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on September 12, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen. N died on September 12, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

3219. **Gerhard Bernard Anton Germer**, son of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on June 11, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 13, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Bernard Anton died and is buried.

3220. **Hermann Heinrich Germer**, son of **Gerd Herm Germer** and **Maria Sibilla Rohe**, was born on July 31, 1866 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 1, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 1 on July 6, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 9, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

3221. **Maria Thecla Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on April 5, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 6, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 25, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Herm Henrich Fehrmann**, son of **Joan Henrich Fehrmann** and **Anna Helena Pölker**. He was born on November 19, 1854 in Dünenburg and, was baptized on November 21, 1854 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Helena Fährmann**, follow 5564.
- **Johann Heinrich Fährmann**, follow 5565.
- **Maria Gesina Fährmann**, follow 5566.
- **Maria Adelheid Fährmann**, follow 5567.
- **Johann Bernard Fehrmann**, follow 5568.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 35 on June 13, 1893 in Altenberge and was buried on June 16, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren.

3222. **Anna Catharina Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on November 10, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 11, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 26, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Rudolph Winkel**, son of **Stephanus Winkel** and **Anna Angela Korte**. He was born on December 29, 1848 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on December 29, 1848 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Rudolph died and is buried.

They had 11 children:

- **Bernard Stephan Winkel**, follow 5569.
- **Maria Angela Winkel**, follow 5570.
- **Maria Adelheid Winkel**, follow 5571.
- **Maria Gebina Winkel**, follow 5572.
- **Johann Elisabeth Winkel**, follow 5573.
- **Anna Elisabeth Winkel**, follow 5574.
- **N Winkel**, follow 5575.
- **N Winkel**, follow 5576.
- **Maria Angela Winkel**, follow 5577.
- **N Winkel**, follow 5578.
- **Hermann Heinrich Winkel**, follow 5579.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

3223. **Maria Anna Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on August 17, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 18, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 18, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Kröger**, son of **Hermann Anton Kröger** and **Anna Catharina Wilmes**. He was born on August 19, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 20, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernard Anton Kröger**, follow 5580.
- **Bernard Wilhelm Kröger**, follow 5581.
- **Anna Catharina Kröger**, follow 5582.
- **Margaretha Adelheid Kröger**, follow 5583.
- **Hermann Kröger**, follow 5584.
- **Anna Kröger**, follow 5585.

Maria Anna died at the age of 45 on November 20, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 23, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

3224. **Johann Bernard Germer**, son of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on February 14, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 14, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 21, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Lakeberg**, daughter of **Johan Lucas Lakeberg** and **Anna Maria Evers**. She was born on May 4, 1866 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on May 5, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Germer**, follow 5586.
- **Anna Margaretha Germer**, follow 5587.
- **Anna Maria Germer**, follow 5588.
- **Helena Germer**, follow 5589.

Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3225. **Hermann Anton Germer**, son of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on February 26, 1866 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 27, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 19, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gabina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte gen Kremer** and **Anna Catharina Bürmann**. She was born on August 7, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 8, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gabina died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Catharina Schulte, Germes**, follow 5590.
- **Maria Adelheid Germer**, follow 5591.
- **Catharina Gebina Germer**, follow 5592.
- **Hermann Heinrich Germer**, follow 5593.
- **Helena Gebina Germer**, follow 5594.
- **W Bernard Heinrich Germer**, follow 5595.

Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3226. **Johann Hermann Germer**, son of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on April 10, 1868 in Dütthe and was baptized on April 11, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 12, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Hinricks**, daughter of **Wencelaus Hinricks** and **Anna Ahrens**. She was born on June 4, 1868 in Dütthe and, was baptized on June 5, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried. Johann Hermann died at the age of 48 on October 2, 1916 in Fresenburg and is buried on October 5, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland.

3227. **Johann Heinrich Germer**, son of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on March 8, 1870 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 9, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 20, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adelheid Kleene**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kleene** and **Maria Angela Sand**. She was born on March 15, 1881 in Versen, Haren and, was baptized on March 16, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3228. **Elisabeth Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernd Germer** and **Maria Adelheid Brandt**, was born on March 23, 1872 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 23, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 7, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Heinrich Schwarte**, son of

Hermann Schwarte and **Helena Westermann**. He was born on October 27, 1863 in Walchum. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 46 on November 14, 1909 in Dütte and is buried on November 18, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Bernard Schwarte**, follow 5596.
- **Maria Gesina Schwarte**, follow 5597.
- **Anna Helena Schwarte**, follow 5598.

Elisabeth died at the age of 38 on September 18, 1910 in Dütte and was buried on September 21, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.

3229. **Bernard Hermann Ludden**, son of **Hermann Otto Ludden** and **Helena Hilling gen Ludden**, was born on February 27, 1860 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 27, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Hermann died at the age of 1 on September 9, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 12, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

3230. **N Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Johann Gerhard Hebbelmann** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on May 13, 1855 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on May 13, 1855 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

3231. **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Johann Gerhard Hebbelmann** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on December 7, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 8, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 16, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Kremer**, son of **Conrad Kremer** and **Anna Catharina Jansen**. He was born on November 5, 1852 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 6, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Catharina Kremer**, follow 5599.
- **Anna Catharina Kremer**, follow 5600.
- **Bernard Conrad Kremer**, follow 5601.
- **Maria Adelheid Kremer**, follow 5602.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kremer**, follow 5603.

Catharina Maria died and was buried.

3232. **Zusanna Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Johann Gerhard Hebbelmann** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on January 17, 1859 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 17, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Zusanna died and was buried.

3233. **Johann Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Herm Johann Gerhard Hebbelmann** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on August 30, 1860 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 31, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on May 12, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gabina Brand**, daughter of **Wilhelm Brand** and **Susanna Maria Bruns**. She was born on November 21, 1862 in Neudersum. Maria Gabina died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Hebbelmann**, follow 5604.
- **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, follow 5605.
- **Maria Susanna Hebbelmann**, follow 5606.
- **Wilhelm Hebbelmann**, follow 5607.

Johann Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3234. **Gerhard Hermann Müller**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Möllers, Müller** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on June 22, 1864 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 22, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died on February 17, 1865 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 20, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

3235. **Maria Angela Müller**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Möllers, Müller** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on June 13, 1866 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 13, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died at the age of 1 on October 26, 1867 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 29, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

3236. **N Müller**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Möllers, Müller** and **Anna Adehleid Hilling**, was born on August 16, 1871 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on August 16, 1871 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

3237. **Gerhard Wilhelm Rolfs**, son of **Johann Gerhard Gerdes** and **Anna Angela Hilling**. Gerhard Wilhelm died.

3238. **Johann Benedictus Gerdes**, son of **Johann Gerhard Gerdes** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on April 15, 1865 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 15, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Benedictus died at the age of 4 on December 21, 1869 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 24, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

3239. **Maria Catharina Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Gerdes** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on June 10, 1868 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 10, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 17, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Dijker**, son of **Heinrich Dijker** and **Maria Sibum**. He was born on September 23, 1877. Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3240. **Anna Maria Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Maria Elisabeth Hilling**, was born on December 5, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 6, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3241. **Maria Adelheid Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Maria Elisabeth Hilling**, was born on April 7, 1878 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 8, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 3 on February 11, 1882 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on February 14, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

3242. **Anna Maria Fischer**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Fischer** and **Anna Adehleid Surs**, was born on January 9, 1854 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 10, 1854 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on January 30, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Lüken**, son of **Bernd Henrich Lüken** and **Catharina Margaretha Bruns**. He was born on November 14, 1849 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on November 15, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Adelheid Lüken**, follow 5608.
- **Maria Margaretha Lüken**, follow 5609.
- **Johann Bernard Lüken**, follow 5610.
- **Bernard Heinrich Lüken**, follow 5611.
- **Johann Heinrich Lüken**, follow 5612.
- **Anna Maria Lüken**, follow 5613.
- **Bernard Heinrich Lüken**, follow 5614.
- **Anna Maria Lüken**, follow 5615.
- **Anna Maria Lüken**, follow 5616.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

3243. **Johann Franz Fischer**, son of **Joan Bernard Fischer** and **Anna Adehleid Surs**, was born on November 8, 1856 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 10, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Franz died at the age of 17 on February 26, 1874 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3244. **Anna Margareta Fischer**, daughter of **Joan Bernard Fischer** and **Anna Adehleid Surs**, was born on November 4, 1859 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 5, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on February 10, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Theodor Webers**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Webers** and **Maria Thecla Wobken**. He was born on March 2, 1857 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Theodor died at the age of 80 on November 18, 1937 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **N Webers**, follow 5617.
- **N Webers**, follow 5618.

Anna Margareta died at the age of 28 on March 3, 1888 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

3245. **Johann Heinrich Fischer**, son of **Joan Bernard Fischer** and **Anna Adehleid Surs**, was born on January 28, 1863 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 30, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 12 on June 20, 1875 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3246. **Johann Bernard Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Anna Adehleid Surs**, was born on January 7, 1868 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 9, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 1, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gesina Eilers**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Eilers** and **Phenenna Margaretha Wösten**. She was born 1876 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Gesina died on May 25, 1928 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Adelheid Janzen**, follow 5619.

Johann Bernard died at the age of 75 on October 22, 1943 in Emmer-Compascuum.

3247. **Bernard Henrich Brand**, son of **Johann Herm Brandt** and **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, was born on December 6, 1862 in Haar, Haren and was baptized on December 7, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on January 23, 1888 in Barger-Compascuum with **Anna Angela Ameln**, daughter of **Jan Geert Ameln** and **Anna Helena Kock**. She was born on November 16, 1865 in Compascuum and, was baptized on November 17, 1865 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died at the age of 31 on January 5, 1897 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Harm Ameln**, follow 5620.
- **Geert Ameln**, follow 5621.
- **Anna Gezina Ameln**, follow 5622.
- **Lena Ameln**, follow 5623.
- **Herman Heinrich Ameln**, follow 5624.

He got married (2) on January 11, 1898 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, daughter of **Johannes Pieters d'Haan** and **Rebekka Benjamins Levit**. She was born on November 13, 1872 in DE Marne(Gr)--Kloosterburen. Antonetta Johannes died at the age of 52 on September 22, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **N Brand**, follow 5625.
- **N Brand**, follow 5626.
- **N Brand**, follow 5627.
- **N Brand**, follow 5628.
- **N Brand**, follow 5629.
- **N Brand**, follow 5630.
- **N Brand**, follow 5631.
- **N Brand**, follow 5632.
- **N Brand**, follow 5633.
- **N Brand**, follow 5634.
- **Maria Elisabeth Brand**, follow 5635.
- **N Brand**, follow 5636.

Bernard Henrich died at the age of 65 on September 20, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3248. **Anna Maria Brand**, daughter of **Johann Herm Brandt** and **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, was born on March 3, 1866 in Compascuum and was baptized on March 4, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 2, 1888 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Albert Sandman**, son of **Bernard Sandmann** and **Anna Margaretha Manning**. He was born on August 28, 1862 in Ter Apelkanaal. Harm Albert died at the age of 52 on February 9, 1915 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Gesina Sandman**, follow 5637.
- **Johannes Bernardus Sandman**, follow 5638.
- **Anna Margaretha Sandman**, follow 5639.
- **Johan Herman Sandman**, follow 5640.
- **Maria Gesina Sandman**, follow 5641.

Anna Maria died in Meppen, Groß Fullen and was buried.

3249. **Maria Elisabeth Brand**, daughter of **Johann Herm Brandt** and **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, was born on August 27, 1870 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 29, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3250. **Hermann Heinrich Brand**, son of **Johann Herm Brandt** and **Anna Gesina Wilkens**, was born on September 5, 1876 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 6, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on February 16, 1900 in with **Aaltje van der Weide**, daughter of **Johannes van der Weide** and **Jantje Prins**. She was born 1880 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Aaltje died on May 10, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Herman Brand**, follow 5642.
- **Jantje Brand**, follow 5643.
- **Gesina Brand**, follow 5644.
- **Bernard Heinrich Brand**, follow 5645.
- **Jantje Brand**, follow 5646.
- **Lambert Brand**, follow 5647.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 69 on November 18, 1945 in Enschede.

3251. **Maria Elisabeth Hofstetter**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hofstetter** and **Maria Angela Wilken, Wilkens**, was born on August 10, 1856 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 11, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3252. **Johann Alexander Hofstetter**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hofstetter** and **Maria Angela Wilken, Wilkens**, was born on February 27, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 1, 1859 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Alexander died and is buried.

3253. **Hermann Heinrich Hofstetter**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hofstetter** and **Maria Angela Wilken, Wilkens**, was born on April 15, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 16, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3254. **Maria Elisabeth Wilkens**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Wilkens** and **Anna Gesina Pollmann**, was born on February 22, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 24, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3255. **Maria Tekla Wilkens**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Wilkens** and **Anna Gesina Pollmann**, was born on December 10, 1872 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on August 16, 1889 in Onstwedde with **Berend Hendrik Siemers**, son of **Adolf Siemers** and **Anna Theresia Fischer**. He was born on July 26, 1865 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Berend Hendrik died at the age of 37 on February 26, 1903 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Tekla died at the age of 18 on July 5, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

3256. **Herman Heinrich Wilkens**, son of **Gerhard Herman Wilkens** and **Anna Margaretha Rümp**, was born on November 18, 1875 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on August 17, 1901 in Onswedde with **Anna Adelheid Blom**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Blom** and **Maria Tecla Veenker**. She was born on May 28, 1879 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 69 on January 27, 1949 in Sellingerbeetse.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerhard Herman Wilkens**, follow 5648.
- **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, follow 5649.
- **Geert Hendrik Wilkens**, follow 5650.
- **Gerhardus Wilkens**, follow 5651.
- **Maria Thecla Wilkens**, follow 5652.

- **Henderikus Hermannus Wilkens**, follow 5653.
- **Anton Wilkens**, follow 5654.
- **N Wilkens**, follow 5655.
- **Johan Wilkens**, follow 5656.

Herman Heinrich died at the age of 81 on October 12, 1957.

3257. **Anna Gezina Wilken**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Wilkens** and **Anna Margaretha Rümp**, was born 1880 in Ter-Apel. She got married on August 1, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Koop**, son of **Benedict Koop** and **Thecla Wübbels**. He was born on March 2, 1873 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried. Anna Gezina died and was buried.

3258. **Hermann Heinrich Tervehr**, son of **Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Angela Germer**, was born on September 30, 1869 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 1, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 18, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Jürgens**, daughter of **Bernard Jürgens** and **Anna Margaretha Anneken**. She was born on April 4, 1880 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on April 6, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3259. **Thecla Tervehr**, daughter of **Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Angela Germer**, was born on December 4, 1872 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 6, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married October , 1899 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Eden**, son of **Eduard Eden** and **Thecla Hemmen**. He was born on November 30, 1872 in Aschendorf. Hermann died and is buried. Thecla died and was buried.

3260. **Wilhelmina Cartharina Terveer**, daughter of **Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Angela Germer**, was born on February 20, 1875 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 22, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 21, 1901 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Herm Heinrich Hinrichs**, son of **Joan Berend Hinrichs** and **Anna Angela - Engel Hermes**. He was born on November 2, 1844 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on November 3, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died and is buried. Wilhelmina Cartharina died at the age of 71 on March 1, 1946.

3261. **Johann Terveer**, son of **Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Angela Germer**, was born on March 20, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 21, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 23, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Gerdes**. She was born on June 13, 1876 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 13, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Angela Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Angela Terfehr**, follow 5657.
- **Johann Wilhelm Terfehr**, follow 5658.
- **Angela Catharina Terfehr**, follow 5659.
- **Angela Adelheid Terfehr**, follow 5660.

Johann died and is buried.

3262. **Anna Elisabeth Terfehr**, daughter of **Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Angela Germer**, was born on April 11, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 12, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 27, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Anton Surmeyer**, son of **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**. He was born on November 17, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 18, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3263. **Anna Maria Brummer**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Brümmer** and **Susanna Jönen**, was born on August 9, 1865 in Heseper-Twist and was baptized on August 10, 1865 in Twist, Emsland. She got married on September 6, 1904 in Wietmarschen with **Gerhard Heribert Koers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Koers** and **Margaretha Adelheid Körting**. He was born on January 5, 1860 in Rühler-Twist and, was baptized on January 6, 1860 in Twist, Emsland. Gerhard Heribert died at the age of 75 on March 8, 1935 in Lingen (Emsland). Anna Maria died at the age of 39 on May 19, 1905 in Wietmarschen.

3264. **Catharina Runde**, daughter of **Agatius Runde** and **Anna Adelheid Jönen**, was born on October 27, 1867 in Dersum. She got married on October 5, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Anton Jordan**, son of **Heribert Jordan** and **Anna Surren**. He was born on December 16, 1855 in Wahn and, was baptized on December 17, 1855 in Wahn. Hermann Anton died and is buried. Catharina died and was buried.

3265. **Anna Wilhelmina Maria Röben**, daughter of **Lubertus Röben** and **Petronella Pieters**, was born on January 27, 1878 in Groningen. Anna Wilhelmina Maria died on February 6, 1878 in Groningen.

3266. **Wilhelmina Röben**, daughter of **Lubertus Röben** and **Petronella Pieters**, was born on July 29, 1879 in Groningen. She got married on March 11, 1897 in Groningen with **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers**.

They had 8 children:

- **Petrus Antonius Vliegers**, follow 5661.
- **Lebertus Vliegers**, follow 5662.
- **Henderikus Vliegers**, follow 5663.
- **Maria Anna Vliegers**, follow 5664.
- **Lubbartha Anna Maria Vliegers**, follow 5665.
- **Marinus Johannes Vliegers**, follow 5666.
- **Marinus Johannes Vliegers**, follow 5667.
- **Petronella Wilhelmina Vliegers**, follow 5668.

Wilhelmina died at the age of 72 on March 21, 1952 in Groningen.

3267. **Lubbertha Anna Röben**, son of **Lubertus Röben** and **Petronella Pieters**, was born on October 30, 1882 in Groningen. He got married on May 23, 1907 in Groningen with **Willem Leber**, daughter of **Elisabeth Leber**. She was born 1881 in Amsterdam. Willem died and was buried. Lubbertha Anna died at the age of 55 on January 26, 1938 in Groningen.

3268. **Augustinus Joannes Wilhelmus de Nijs**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on September 11, 1882 in Groningen. He got married with **Hermina Everdina Anttoinetta Roelofs**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Augustinus Joannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 84 on October 17, 1966 in Vlissingen.

3269. **Anna Maria de Nijs**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on August 13, 1884 in Groningen. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3270. **Jacobus Augustinus de Nijs**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on March 17, 1886 in Groningen. He got married on April 23, 1911 in Groningen with **Elizabeth Geesina Roze**. Jacobus Augustinus died and is buried.

3271. **Theodorus Josephus de Nijs**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on January 2, 1888 in Groningen. Theodorus Josephus died and is buried.

3272. **N de Nijs**, a child of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on May 2, 1889 in Groningen. N died on May 2, 1889 in Groningen.

3273. **Hillegonda Geertruida de Nijs**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on April 2, 1890 in Groningen. Hillegonda Geertruida died and was buried.

3274. **Lubertus Bernardus de Nijs**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on November 15, 1891 in Groningen. Lubertus Bernardus died and is buried.

3275. **Maria Josepha Sebina de Nijs**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on July 1, 1894 in Groningen. Maria Josepha Sebina died and was buried.

3276. **Alida Henderika de Nijs**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on August 11, 1895 in Groningen. Alida Henderika died and was buried.

3277. **Johannes Franciscus de Nijs**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on June 30, 1897 in Groningen. Johannes Franciscus died and is buried.

3278. **Bernardus Josephus Antonius de Nijs**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes de Nijs** and **Catharina Röben**, was born on July 7, 1903 in Groningen. Bernardus Josephus Antonius died and is buried.

3279. **Anna Maria Röben**, daughter of **Hindericus Röben** and **Jansje Eerden**, was born on October 15, 1886 in Haarlem. Anna Maria died at the age of 5 on November 26, 1891 in Haarlem.

3280. **Antonie Jacobus Röben**, son of **Hindericus Röben** and **Jansje Eerden**, was born on January 25, 1888 in Haarlem. He got married (1) on March 1, 1911 in Haarlem with **Neeltje As**.

They had 1 child:

- **N Röben**, follow 5669.

He got married (2) on September 22, 1915 in Haarlem with **Elisabeth Sijbilla Mathilda Kleinenbroich**. Antonie Jacobus died in Haarlem and is buried.

3281. **Jacobus Augustinus Röben**, son of **Hindericus Röben** and **Jansje Eerden**, was born on August 31, 1889 in Haarlem. He got married on June 23, 1915 in Haarlem with **Maria Petronella Bloemzaad**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Jacobus Augustinus died at the age of 51 on March 3, 1941 in Haarlem.

3282. **Anna Lubberta Röben**, daughter of **Lucas Willem Röben** and **Catharina Alida Koops**, was born on November 18, 1890 in Groningen. She got married on November 29, 1928 in Groningen with **Johan Leonardus ten Berge**. Anna Lubberta died and was buried.

3283. **Henderikus Jacobus Röben**, son of **Lucas Willem Röben** and **Catharina Alida Koops**, was born on August 19, 1892 in Groningen. He got married on April 24, 1919 in Amsterdam with **Wilhelmina Christina Coosen**. Henderikus Jacobus died and is buried.

3284. **Jacobus Augustinus Röben**, son of **Lucas Willem Röben** and **Catharina Alida Koops**, was born on July 23, 1893 in Groningen. He got married on March 11, 1915 in Groningen with **Martje Douwes**. Jacobus Augustinus died and is buried.

3285. **Margaretha Maria Röben**, daughter of **Lucas Willem Röben** and **Catharina Alida Koops**, was born on January 24, 1895 in Groningen. Margaretha Maria died and was buried.

3286. **Hermanus Johannes Pothof**, son of **Ludewina Pothof** and **Everhardus Bernardus Brekhof**, was born 1887 in Amsterdam. He got married on November 27, 1924 in Amsterdam with **Henriëtte Catharina Korte**. Hermanus Johannes died and is buried.

3287. **Elisabeth Wilhelmina Brekhof**, daughter of **Joachim Christianus Brekhof** and **Anna Pothof**, was born 1893 in Amsterdam. She got married on September 23, 1914 in Amsterdam with **Jacobus Wallenaar**. Elisabeth Wilhelmina died and was buried.

3288. **Hermannus Bernardus Brekhof**, son of **Petrus Jozef Brekhof** and **Catharina Pothof**, was born 1896 in Amsterdam. He got married on October 18, 1916 in Amsterdam with **Maria Stikvoort**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermannus Bernardus Brekhof**, follow 5670.
- **Maria Brekhof**, follow 5671.

Hermannus Bernardus died and is buried.

3289. **Elisabeth Fockelina Petronella Brekhof**, daughter of **Petrus Jozef Brekhof** and **Catharina Pothof**, was born 1897 in Amsterdam. She got married on July 9, 1919 in Amsterdam with **Gerardus Maria Leo Pronk**. Elisabeth Fockelina Petronella died and was buried.

3290. **Willebrordus Johannes Frederikus Brekhof**, son of **Petrus Jozef Brekhof** and **Catharina Pothof**, was born on October 5, 1903 in Amsterdam. He got married on July 31, 1930 in Amsterdam with **Geertruida Johanna van der Kooij**. Willebrordus Johannes Frederikus died and is buried.

3291. **N Klasen**, a child of **Lambert Nikolaus Klasen** and **Tiburtia Anna Tibe Hermes**, was born on September 30, 1848 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on September 30, 1848 in Dörpen, Emsland. N died on September 30, 1848 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on October 3, 1848 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3292. **Anna Margaretha Klasen**, daughter of **Lambert Nikolaus Klasen** and **Tiburtia Anna Tibe Hermes**, was born on December 4, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on December 5, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 14 on May 25, 1864 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on May 28, 1864 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3293. **Heinrich Klasen**, son of **Lambert Nikolaus Klasen** and **Tiburtia Anna Tibe Hermes**, was born on January 9, 1852 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 10, 1852 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on February 25, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Thekla Schmitz, Beijer**, daughter of **Hermann Schmitz** and **Elisabeth Blodkamp**. She was born on June 28, 1846 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on June 28, 1846 in Heede, Emsland. Thekla died at the age of 63 on January 6, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on October 10, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Klasen**, follow 3162.
- **Heinrich Klasen**, follow 3163.

Heinrich died at the age of 71 on August 8, 1923.

3294. **Thecla Weseler**, daughter of **Engelbert Weseler** and **Gesina Eissing**, was born on August 8, 1799 in Aschendorf. She got married on June 8, 1841 in Aschendorf with **Johann Eden**.

They had 1 child:

- **Christina Eden**, follow 5672.

Thecla died and was buried.

3295. **Hermannus / Jan Herm Farwick**, son of **Jan Herm Farwick** and **Tecla Katmann**, was born on January 10, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 10, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus / Jan Herm died before January 14, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 14, 1806 in Lathen, Emsland.

3296. **Joan Herm Farwick**, son of **Jan Herm Farwick** and **Tecla Katmann**, was born on September 25, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1807 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 23, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Röttger**, daughter of **Joannes Bernardus Röttger** and **Anna Gabina Husmann**. She was born on September 3, 1812 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on September 5, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **N Farwick**, follow 5673.
- **Johan Herm Farwick**, follow 5674.
- **Johann Bernhard Farwick**, follow 5675.
- **Maria Thecla Farwick**, follow 5676.
- **Maria Thecla Farwick**, follow 5677.

Joan Herm died at the age of 68 on August 10, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on August 14, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland.

3297. **Hermannus Henricus Farwick**, son of **Jan Herm Farwick** and **Tecla Katmann**, was born on August 18, 1808 and was baptized on August 18, 1808 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermannus Henricus died and is buried.

3298. **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, daughter of **Jan Herm Farwick** and **Tecla Katmann**, was born on May 3, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 3, 1812 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 20, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland with **Henrich Wilm Rüschen**, son of **Hinrich Rüschen** and **Maria/Anna Adehleid Schulte**. He was born on May 28, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 28, 1802 in Lathen, Emsland. Henrich Wilm died and is buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Henrich Rüschen**, follow 5678.
- **Johann Hermann Rüschen**, follow 5679.
- **N Rüschen**, follow 5680.
- **Johann Bernhard Rüschen**, follow 5681.

- **Maria Adelheid Rüschen**, follow 5682.
- **Gerhard Anton Rüschen**, follow 5683.
- **N Rüschen**, follow 5684.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 44 on August 24, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 27, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

3299. **Jodocus Burchardus Farwick**, son of **Jan Herm Farwick** and **Tecla Katmann**, was born on March 30, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 30, 1816 in Lathen, Emsland. Jodocus Burchardus died at the age of 6 on November 25, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 26, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland.

3300. **Herm Hinrich Farwick**, son of **Jan Herm Farwick** and **Tecla Katmann**, was born on September 21, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 23, 1821 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Hinrich died at the age of 2 on July 18, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 20, 1824 in Lathen, Emsland.

3301. **Hinrich Schmers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Maria Tecla Kaijser**, was born on April 30, 1822 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 1, 1822 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 14, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland with **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, daughter of **Agatius Cossmann** and **Thecla Buss**. She was born 1829. Tiberia Thecla died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Thecla Gesina Schmees**, follow 5685.
- **Johann Hermann Schmers**, follow 5686.
- **Johannes Schmers**, follow 5687.
- **Johann Bernard Schmees**, follow 5688.
- **Bernard Heinrich Schmees**, follow 5689.
- **Anna Maria - Schmees**, follow 5690.
- **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 5691.

Hinrich died and is buried.

3302. **Johan Bernd Schmers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Anna Grethe Jansen**, was born on May 21, 1826 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 21, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernd died at the age of 27 on June 23, 1853 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on June 27, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland.

3303. **Sievert Schmers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Anna Grethe Jansen**, was born on April 26, 1828 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 27, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Sievert died on May 7, 1828 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and is buried on May 9, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland.

3304. **Gerd Herm Schmers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Anna Grethe Jansen**, was born on March 20, 1829 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 20, 1829 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerd Herm died about 1830.

3305. **Gerd Herm Schmers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Anna Grethe Jansen**, was born on August 21, 1832 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 21, 1832 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 24, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, daughter of **Hermannus Bernardus Voss** and **Anna Margaretha Bölscher**. She was born on

February 8, 1841 in Junkernbehl and, was baptized on February 8, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on November 8, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 14, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 11 children:

- **Anna Maria Schmees**, follow 5692.
- **Anna Margaretha Schmees**, follow 5693.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 5694.
- **N Schmers**, follow 5695.
- **Franz Heinrich Schmees**, follow 5696.
- **Heinrich Schmees**, follow 5697.
- **Bernard Schmees**, follow 5698.
- **Gerhard Schmees**, follow 5699.
- **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, follow 5700.
- **Hermann Anton Schmees**, follow 5701.
- **Wilhelm Schmees**, follow 5702.

Gerd Herm died and is buried.

3306. **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Anna Grethe Jansen**, was born on November 21, 1834 in Fresenburg and was baptized on November 22, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Wilhelmina Bowert**. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 26 on August 18, 1861 in Elberfeld and is buried on August 20, 1861 in Elberfeld.

3307. **Siegfried Schmers**, son of **Jan Herm Johann Hermann Schmers** and **Anna Grethe Jansen**, was born on April 28, 1837 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 30, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. Siegfried died at the age of 3 on March 16, 1841 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on March 19, 1841 in Lathen, Emsland.

3308. **Johan Hinrich Kamper**, son of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on June 24, 1826 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on June 24, 1826 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 17, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Lakeberg**, daughter of **Joannes Bernardus Gerardus Lakeberg** and **Aleid Angela (Gerdes) Bölscher**. She was born on June 19, 1827 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on June 20, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **N Kamper**, follow 5703.
- **Johann Heinrich Kamper**, follow 5704.

Johan Hinrich died and is buried.

3309. **Johan Wilm Kamper**, son of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on February 23, 1828 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on February 24, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Wilm died at the age of 2 on July 30, 1830 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on August 2, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland.

3310. **Anna Maria Kamper**, daughter of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on March 11, 1830 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on March 12, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on May 17, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Schmitz**, son of **Joes Henricus Schmitz** and **Susanna Helena Riddering, Wessels**. He was born on March

11, 1825 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 11, 1825 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 57 on March 7, 1883 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 10, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Helena Schmitz**, follow 5705.
- **Johann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5706.
- **Johann Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5707.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5708.

She got married (2) on February 26, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Bolmer**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Bolmer** and **Maria Elisabeth Bölscher**. He was born on June 13, 1849 in Bönneken Behl, Oberlangen and, was baptized on June 14, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3311. **Johann Wilhelm Kampen**, son of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on January 10, 1834 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on January 11, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 2, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Hermes**, daughter of **Gerd Wilm Gerhard Wilhelm Hermes** and **Anna Gesina Westhüs**. She was born on October 27, 1835 in Junkernbehl and, was baptized on October 28, 1835 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 46 on May 30, 1882 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on June 2, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Kampen**, follow 5709.
- **Johann Wilhelm heinrich Kampen**, follow 5710.

Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

3312. **N Kampen**, daughter of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on May 11, 1837 in Hilter, Lathen. N died on May 11, 1837 in Hilter, Lathen.

3313. **N Kampen**, daughter of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on May 11, 1837 in Hilter, Lathen. N died on May 11, 1837 in Hilter, Lathen.

3314. **Maria Angela Kampen**, daughter of **Theodor Hinricus Kamper** and **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, was born on January 22, 1840 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on January 23, 1840 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

3315. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schulte** and **Anna Wübke Schmers**, was born on May 4, 1827 in Fresenborg, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 5, 1827 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 20, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joan Hermann Runde**, son of **Johann Bernhard Runde** and **Maria Adelheid Klaas**. He was born on October 30, 1834 in Ehmén, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 31, 1834 in Lathen, Emsland. Joan Hermann died and is buried. Anna Maria died at the age of 46 on February 3, 1874 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on February 6, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland.

3316. **Henricus Hasken**, son of **Henricus Hasken** and **Maria Ebel Schmers, Schmees**, was born on February 10, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on February 11, 1841 in Dörpen, Emsland. Henricus died and is buried.

3317. **Susanna Hasken**, daughter of **Heinricus Hasken** and **Maria Ebel Schmers, Schmees**, was born on June 3, 1846 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on June 4, 1846 in Dörpen, Emsland. Susanna died at the age of 2 on March 21, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on March 24, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3318. **Gerhard Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**. Gerhard died.

3319. **Hermann Niclas Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on December 6, 1826 in Rhede and was baptized on December 6, 1826 in Rhede. He got married on April 30, 1861 in Rhede with **Susanna Klasen**, daughter of **Heribert Klasen** and **Phenenna Vinke**. She was born on July 7, 1831 in Neurhede and, was baptized on July 8, 1831 in Rhede. Susanna died and was buried. Hermann Niclas died and is buried.

3320. **Gesina Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on November 14, 1828 in Rhede(Emsland) and was baptized on November 15, 1828 in Rhede(Emsland). She got married on June 8, 1858 in Rhede(Emsland) with **Peter Engelbert Jansen**, son of **Johann Engelbers Hinrichs-Jansen** and **Anna Margaretha Sabel**. He was born on August 27, 1824 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and, was baptized on August 28, 1824 in Rhede(Emsland). Peter Engelbert died at the age of 71 on June 19, 1896 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and is buried on June 23, 1896 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

They had 6 children:

- **Peter Jansen**, follow 5711.
- **Johann Jansen**, follow 5712.
- **Lukas Jansen**, follow 5713.
- **Margaretha Jansen**, follow 5714.
- **Maria Jansen**, follow 5715.
- **Engelbert Jansen**, follow 5716.

Gesina died at the age of 79 on January 8, 1908 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was buried in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

3321. **Gerhard Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on July 6, 1831 in Rhede(Emsland) and was baptized on July 6, 1831 in Rhede. He got married with **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, daughter of **Wenceslaus Schulte** and **Anna Gabina Pieper**. She was born on February 5, 1856 in Dersum, Dörpen(Ems). Anna Walburgis died in Rhede(Emsland) and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Lukas Hermann Kröger**, follow 5717.
- **Wenceslaus Kröger**, follow 5718.
- **Maria Gesina Kröger**, follow 5719.
- **Hermann Kröger**, follow 5720.
- **Anna Kröger**, follow 5721.
- **Gerhard Kröger**, follow 5722.
- **Margaretha Kröger**, follow 5723.
- **Johann Kröger**, follow 5724.

Gerhard died in Rhede(Emsland) and is buried.

3322. **Heribert Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on July 20, 1834 in Rhede (Ems) and was baptized on July 20, 1834 in Rhede (Ems). Heribert died at the age of 6 on January 28, 1841 in Rhede (Ems) and is buried on January 31, 1841 in Rhede (Ems).

3323. **Lukas Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on December 28, 1836 in Rhede and was baptized on December 28, 1836 in Rhede. Lukas died and is buried.

3324. **Anna Maria Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on October 11, 1839 in Rhede and was baptized on October 12, 1839 in Rhede. Anna Maria died at the age of 1 on January 26, 1841 in Rhede and was buried on January 28, 1841 in Rhede.

3325. **Heribert Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on December 1, 1841 in Rhede and was baptized on December 2, 1841 in Rhede. He got married on May 5, 1874 in Rhede with **Angela Hansen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hansen** and **Anna Korfage**. She was born on July 14, 1839 in Rhede. Angela died at the age of 49 on February 26, 1889 in Rhederfeld and was buried on March 2, 1889 in Rhede. Heribert died at the age of 71 on July 21, 1913 in Rhederfeld and is buried on July 24, 1913 in Rhede.

3326. **N Kröger**, son of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on June 16, 1845 in Rhede and was baptized on June 16, 1845 in Rhede. N died on June 16, 1845 in Rhede and is buried in Rhede.

3327. **Anna Maria Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on March 30, 1848 in Rhede and was baptized on March 31, 1848 in Rhede. She got married (1) with **Heinrich Buerberns**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

She got married (2) on October 27, 1885 in St. Joseph. Minnesota with **Bernard Knevel**, son of **Heinrich Knevel** and **Elisabeth Thieke**. He was born on November 26, 1850 in Neurhede. Bernard died at the age of 85 on October 17, 1936 in St. Joseph, Stearns County, Minnesota. Anna Maria died at the age of 85 on July 24, 1933 in Stearns County, Minnesota.

3328. **Maria Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Maria Pelstering**, was born on February 16, 1852 in Rhede and was baptized on February 16, 1852 in Rhede. She got married on May 30, 1893 in Rhede with **Bernard Mensing**, son of **Johann Mensing** and **Margaretha Cordes**. He was born on August 10, 1850 in Rhede. Bernard died in Rhederfeld and is buried. Maria died and was buried.

3329. **Lukas Kröger**, son of **Wenzeslaus Kröger** and **Anna Margaretha Kässens**, was born on November 25, 1842 in Rhede and was baptized on November 25, 1842 in Rhede. He got married with **Helena Thesing**.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Kröger**, follow 5725.
- **Hermann Kröger**, follow 5726.
- **Anni Kröger**, follow 5727.

Lukas died at the age of 83 on July 27, 1926 in Aschendorf.

3330. **Johanna Helena Albers**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Helena Janssen**, was born on December 11, 1834 in Neusustrum. She got married on May 10, 1859 in Haren, Emsland with **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden**, son of **Johann Bernard Ludden** and **Wilhelmina Lantermann**. He was born on February 25, 1818 in Landegge. Johan Hermann Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 11 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Ludden**, follow 5728.
- **Johann Hermann Ludden**, follow 5729.
- **Anna Catharina Ludden**, follow 5730.
- **Wilhelm Johann Bernard Ludden**, follow 5731.
- **Hermann Heinrich Ludden**, follow 5732.
- **Maria Helena Ludden**, follow 5733.
- **Bernard Heinrich Ludden**, follow 5734.
- **Maria Ludden**, follow 5735.
- **Johann Wilhelm Ludden**, follow 5736.
- **Gerhard Hermann Ludden**, follow 5737.
- **Heinrich Otto Ludden**, follow 5738.

Johanna Helena died 1907.

3331. **Maria Catharina Albers**, daughter of **Joannes Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Helena Janssen**, was born on November 15, 1840 in Neusustrum. She got married on June 11, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Konen**, son of **Herm Henricus Conen** and **Joanna Schulte**. He was born on March 9, 1828 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 11, 1828 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Kohne**, follow 5739.
- **Johann Wilhelm Kohne**, follow 5740.
- **Gerhard Hermann Kone**, follow 5741.
- **Anna Helena Kone**, follow 5742.
- **Anna Maria Konen**, follow 5743.
- **Maria Catharina Konen**, follow 5744.
- **Anna Margaretha Conen**, follow 5745.
- **Johann Heinrich Conen**, follow 5746.
- **Johann Heinrich Kone**, follow 5747.

Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3332. **Johan Heinrich Albers**, son of **Joannes Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Helena Janssen**, was born on May 3, 1843 in Neusustrum. He got married on October 8, 1878 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Angela Hermes**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Hermes** and **Anna Gebina Hempen**. She was born on July 9, 1854 in Neusustrum and, was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 69 on April 1, 1924 in Neusustrum.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gebina Albers**, follow 4416.

Johan Heinrich died at the age of 69 on August 5, 1912 in Neusustrum.

3333. **Johan Hermann Albers**, son of **Joannes Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Helena Janssen**, was born on April 1, 1846 in Neusustrum. He got married April , 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Helena Peters**, daughter of **Petrus Peters** and **Maria Tecla Evers**. She was born on October 25, 1842 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 26, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Wilhelm Albers**, follow 5437.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Albers**, follow 5438.
- **Gerhard Hermann Albers**, follow 5439.

Johan Hermann died and is buried.

3334. **Bernard Wilhelm Albers**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Maria Gesine Ludden**, was born on February 20, 1865 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 21, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 29, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Conen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Conen** and **Anna Elisabeth Ludden**. She was born on April 11, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 11, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 20 on November 19, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 22, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Albers**, follow 5748.

He got married (2) on November 18, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Conen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Conen** and **Anna Elisabeth Ludden**. She was born on July 22, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 23, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Conen gen Albers**, follow 5749.

Bernard Wilhelm died and is buried.

3335. **Gerhard Wilhelm Otten**, son of **Joes Henricus Ottens** and **Maria Anna Albers**, was born on December 23, 1847 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on December 24, 1847 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Wilhelm died and is buried.

3336. **Maria Tecla Gesina Otten**, daughter of **Joes Henricus Ottens** and **Maria Anna Albers**, was born on August 25, 1849 in Altenharen, Haren and was baptized on August 25, 1849 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Tecla Gesina died and was buried.

3337. **Herm Henrich Otten**, son of **Joes Henricus Ottens** and **Maria Anna Albers**, was born on February 23, 1853 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 24, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died 1856 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3338. **Anna Maria Otten**, daughter of **Joos Henricus Ottens** and **Maria Anna Albers**, was born on April 17, 1856 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 18, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3339. **Stephan Otten**, son of **Joos Henricus Ottens** and **Maria Anna Albers**, was born on December 1, 1860 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 4, 1860 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on January 13, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Margaretha Benken**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Beentken** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**. She was born on July 29, 1861 in Krüssell, Haren and, was baptized on August 2, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Anna Otten**, follow 5750.
- **Anna Helena Gesina Otten**, follow 5751.
- **Helena Otten**, follow 5752.
- **Heinrich Otten**, follow 5753.
- **Bernard Anton Otten**, follow 5754.
- **Gerhard Otten**, follow 5755.
- **Hermann Otten**, follow 5756.
- **Thecla Francisca Otten**, follow 5757.

Stephan died and is buried.

3340. **Bernardus Nijman**, son of **Henricus Harms Nijman** and **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**. Bernardus died.

3341. **N Nijman**, a child of **Henricus Harms Nijman** and **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**. N died.

3342. **Harm Nijman**, son of **Henricus Harms Nijman** and **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**, was born on April 11, 1821 in Kalkwijk (Hoogezand). He got married (1) with **Everdina Franke**. He got married (2) on May 22, 1854 in Onstwedde with **Anna Gesina Fischer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henricus Fischer** and **Adelheid Wangelpohe**. She was born on November 3, 1831 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on November 5, 1831 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Gesina died at the age of 46 on May 5, 1878 in Erica (Emmen).

They had 12 children:

- **Henricus Gerardus Nijman**, follow 5758.
- **Harmannus Bernardus Nijman**, follow 5759.
- **Gesina Geertruida Nijman**, follow 5760.
- **Anna Geertruida Nijman**, follow 5761.
- **Johannes Gerardus Nijman**, follow 5762.
- **Anna Alida Nijman**, follow 5763.
- **N Nijman**, follow 5764.
- **N Nijman**, follow 5765.
- **N Nijman**, follow 5766.
- **N Nijman**, follow 5767.
- **N Nijman**, follow 5768.
- **Anna Alida Nijman**, follow 5769.

Harm died at the age of 72 on February 1, 1894 in Erica (Emmen).

3343. **Johannes van Emen**, son of **Berend Jans van Emen** and **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**, was born 1833 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer. He got married with **Margaretha Oosterman**. Johannes died on January 25, 1878 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer.

3344. **Gerardus van Emen**, son of **Berend Jans van Emen** and **Gesina Hindriks Deuling**, was born 1840 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer. Gerardus died on January 29, 1843 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Windeweer.

Generation 16

3345. **Maria Wübben**, daughter of **Otto Wübben** and **Margaretha Rupennest**, was born 1846. She got married with **Johann Sibum**.

They had 2 children:

- **Casper Sibum**, follow 5770.
- **Margaretha Sibum**, follow 5771.

Maria died on April 28, 1891 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3346. **Anna Angela Wübben**, daughter of **Otto Wübben** and **Margaretha Rupennest**, was born on March 31, 1849 in Haren (Ems). She got married on April 29, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Henrich Schulte**, son of **Joan Berend Schulte** and **Maria Helena Gerdes**. He was born on March 1, 1840 in Altenharen, Haren and, was baptized on March 2, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Hermann Henrich died at the age of 69 on February 17, 1910 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 5 children:

- **Ludwig Conrad Hermann Schulte**, follow 5772.
- **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, follow 5773.
- **Otto Schulte**, follow 5774.
- **Hermann Schulte**, follow 5775.
- **Gerhard Schulte**, follow 5776.

Anna Angela died at the age of 75 on March 7, 1925 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3347. **Johann Hermann Wübben**, son of **Otto Wübben** and **Margaretha Rupennest**, was born on March 24, 1861 in Haren. He got married on April 28, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Angela Einspannier**, daughter of **Joan Herm Einspanier** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**. She was born on March 10, 1863 in Geest, Wesuwe and, was baptized on March 12, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Angela died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Johann Hermann Wübben**, follow 5777.
- **Anna Maria Wübben**, follow 5778.
- **Bernard Wübben**, follow 5779.
- **Hermann Otto Wübben**, follow 5780.
- **Anna Margaretha Wübben**, follow 5781.
- **Catharina Adelheid Wübben**, follow 5782.
- **Joseph Otto Wübben**, follow 5783.

- **N Wübben**, follow 5784.
- **N Wübben**, follow 5785.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3348. **Wilhelm Jüngerhans**, son of **Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan Jüngerhans** and **Christina Gerdelmann**. Wilhelm died.

3349. **Heinrich Jüngerhans**, son of **Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan Jüngerhans** and **Christina Gerdelmann**. Heinrich died.

3350. **Helena Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan Jüngerhans** and **Christina Gerdelmann**. Helena died.

3351. **Herman Heinrich Jüngerhans**, son of **Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan Jüngerhans** and **Christina Gerdelmann**, was born on November 6, 1859 in Haren (Ems). He got married 1888 in Haren (Ems) with **Anna Maria Gesina Schepers**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Godfridus - Henrich Schepers** and **Anna Helena - Helena Ludden**. She was born on November 19, 1858 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 21, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Gesina died at the age of 84 on August 19, 1943 in Herne (Nordrhein-Westfalen).

They had 4 children:

- **Gabina Jüngerhans**, follow 5786.
- **Helena Jüngerhans**, follow 5787.
- **Katharina Jüngerhans**, follow 5788.
- **Heinrich Jüngerhans**, follow 5789.

Herman Heinrich died at the age of 42 on November 14, 1901.

3352. **Gebina Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph (Jan) Mans sin Jan Jüngerhans** and **Christina Gerdelmann**, was born on March 11, 1871. Gebina died at the age of 34 on August 17, 1905.

3353. **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, daughter of **Hermann Peter Fischer** and **Maria Elisabeth Jansen**, was born on April 14, 1866 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 17, 1897 in Onstwedde with **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur**, son of **Herm Henrich Schür** and **Maria Margaretha Ellermann**. He was born on February 2, 1868 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. Hermannus Bernardus died at the age of 89 on April 15, 1957 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselweg.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermannus Petrus Schuur**, follow 5790.
- **Maria Margaretha Schuur**, follow 5791.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Schuur**, follow 5792.
- **Hermannus Hinderikus Schuur**, follow 5793.
- **Theodoor Schuur**, follow 5794.
- **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur**, follow 5795.

Matria Elisabeth died at the age of 53 on November 15, 1919 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried on November 19, 1919 in Musselkannal.

3354. **Maria Tekla Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Maria Thecla Jansen**, was born on June 23, 1868. Maria Tekla died on June 27, 1868.

3355. **Maria Tekla Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Maria Thecla Jansen**, was born on December 12, 1869 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on April 20, 1895 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff**, son of **Johann Bernard Ekelhoff** and **Maria Engel Terveen**. He was born on March 31, 1866 in Meppen Emsland and, was baptized on April 2, 1866 in Meppen Emsland. Ferdinand Franz died at the age of 49 on November 21, 1915 in Barnflair, Vlagtwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Maria Angela Ekelhoff**, follow 5796.
- **Johan Bernard Ekelhoff**, follow 5797.
- **Geert Hendrik Ekelhoff**, follow 5798.
- **Johan Ekelhoff**, follow 5799.
- **Hendrik Ekelhoff**, follow 5800.
- **Maria Thecla Ekelhoff**, follow 5801.
- **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff**, follow 5802.
- **Anna Maria Ekelhoff**, follow 5803.

Maria Tekla died at the age of 60 on September 1, 1930 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde.

3356. **Anna Maria Bergmann**, daughter of **Joan Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Margaretha Roelfs**, was born on September 8, 1866 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on July 13, 1901 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Ferdinant ter Veen**, son of **Geert Hindrik ter Veen** and **Anna Catharina Hake**. He was born on July 9, 1868 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Ferdinand died at the age of 74 on February 6, 1943 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 6 children:

- **Rudolf ter Veen**, follow 5804.
- **Gerhardus Hinderikus ter Veen**, follow 5805.
- **Hermann ter Veen**, follow 5806.
- **Bernardus Lambertus ter Veen**, follow 5807.
- **Anna Catharina ter Veen**, follow 5808.
- **Anna Margaretha ter Veen**, follow 5809.

Anna Maria died at the age of 72 on September 28, 1938 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3357. **Hinderikus Bergman**, son of **Joan Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Margaretha Roelfs**, was born on June 16, 1878 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hinderikus died at the age of 2 on October 31, 1880 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

3358. **Margaretha Bergman**, daughter of **Joan Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Margaretha Roelfs**, was born on June 10, 1883 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 18, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Antoon Berens**, son of **Johann Theodor Berens** and **Leentje Anna Engelina Anna Leentje Aikens (Eikens)**. He was born on April 20, 1883 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Antoon died at the age of 75 on September 29, 1958 in Lonneker (Enschede).

They had 7 children:

- **Anna Leentje Berens**, follow 5810.
- **Anna Margaretha Berens**, follow 5811.
- **Gezina Berens**, follow 5812.
- **Anna Maria Berens**, follow 5813.
- **Johannes Theodoor Berens**, follow 5814.
- **Gezina Berens**, follow 5815.
- **Lena Berens**, follow 5816.

Margaretha died and was buried.

3359. **Johann Wilhelm Wegmann**, son of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on June 8, 1876 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on June 9, 1876 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

3360. **Maria Wegmann**, daughter of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on February 15, 1880 in Neurhede and was baptized on February 16, 1880 in Rhede. Maria died and was buried.

3361. **Helena Adelheid Wegmann**, daughter of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on May 12, 1882 in Neurhede and was baptized on May 13, 1882 in Rhede. Helena Adelheid died and was buried.

3362. **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann**, daughter of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on April 2, 1885 in Neurhede and was baptized on April 3, 1885 in Rhede. Hermann Heinrich died and was buried.

3363. **Adelheid Wegmann**, daughter of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on February 11, 1887 in Neurhede and was baptized on February 12, 1887 in Rhede, Emsland. Adelheid died and was buried.

3364. **Susanna Wegmann**, daughter of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on January 5, 1890 in Neurhede and was baptized on January 7, 1890 in Rhede. Susanna died and was buried.

3365. **Margareta Walburga Wegmann**, daughter of **Gesina Wegmann** and **Joan Gerd Bergmann**, was born on November 26, 1892 in Neurhede and was baptized on November 28, 1892 in Rhede, Emsland. Margareta Walburga died and was buried.

3366. **Angela Bergmann**, daughter of **Martha Bergmann**, was born on July 5, 1865 in Langenberg, Emsland and was baptized on July 7, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Angela died and was buried.

3367. **Johann Gerhard Held**, son of **Timotheus Otto Held** and **Maria Adelheid Hake**, was born on February 25, 1869 in Haren. He got married 1899 in Haren with **Anna Margaretha Einspannier**, daughter of **Gerhard Henrich Einspanier** and **Anna Gesina Brümmer**. She was born on August 30, 1881 in Geest, Wesuwe and, was baptized on August 31, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

3368. **Maria Catharina Segbers**, daughter of **Johan Stephen Segbers** and **Susanna Hinricks**, was born on February 21, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 22, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3369. **Anna Angela Segbers**, daughter of **Johan Stephen Segbers** and **Susanna Hinricks**, was born on October 31, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 31, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

3370. **Anna Maria Segbers**, daughter of **Johan Stephen Segbers** and **Susanna Hinricks**, was born on April 19, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3371. **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns**, son of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, was born on January 16, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 17, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 2, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Eiken** and **Margaretha Pötter**. She was born on July 5, 1870 in Bersede and, was baptized on July 6, 1870 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Bruns**, follow 5817.
- **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, follow 5818.
- **Maria Catharina Bruns**, follow 5819.
- **Gerhard Hermann Bruns**, follow 5820.
- **Anna Catharina Bruns**, follow 5821.
- **Adelheid Margarethe Bruns**, follow 5822.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 42 on May 5, 1905 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 8, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

3372. **Anna Maria Catharina Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, was born on November 18, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 18, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3373. **Anna Maria Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, was born on August 18, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 19, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 8, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland with **Theodor Hermann Joseph Feldhaus**, son of **Joseph Feldhaus** and **Anna Gretha Runde**. He was born on June 22, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 25, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Theodor Hermann Joseph died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Joseph Bernard Feldhaus**, follow 5823.
- **Johann Hermann Feldhaus**, follow 5824.
- **Margaretha Catharina Feldhus**, follow 5825.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Feldhaus**, follow 5826.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

3374. **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, was born on February 25, 1870 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 25, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 2 on May 5, 1872 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 8, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

3375. **Johann Heinrich Bruns**, son of **Johann Hermann Bruns** and **Margaretha Maria Anna - Anna Segbers, Sievers**, was born on February 18, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 18, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died on March 23, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 24, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland.

3376. **Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Segbers** and **Thecla Kampling**, was born on February 8, 1877 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on February 8, 1877 in Dörpen, Emsland. Elisabeth died at the age of 2 on October 3, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on October 6, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3377. **Maria Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Segbers** and **Thecla Kampling**, was born on January 12, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 13, 1883 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married in Börger with **Johann Bernhard Schuten**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schuten** and **Thekla Middendorf**. He was born on November 26, 1881 in Neubörger. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 46 on July 28, 1928. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3378. **Everhard Heinrich Sebers, Segbers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Segbers** and **Thecla Kampling**, was born on July 16, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on July 17, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on September 30, 1913 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Mauer**, daughter of **Johann Mauer** and **Anna Terfehr**. She was born on May 13, 1887 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 14, 1887 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 33 on December 12, 1920.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Thecla Segbers**, follow 5827.
- **Johann Bernard Segbers**, follow 5828.

Everhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3379. **Maria Catharina Brümmer**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Brümmer** and **Anna Margaretha Segbers**, was born on August 21, 1883. She got married on May 11, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Bernard Kathmann**, son of **Johann Herm Kathmann** and **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Kuper**. He was born on March 6, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 7, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Bernard died and is buried. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3380. **Anna Gesina Müller**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on October 6, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 7, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kock** and **Maria Thekla Bruns**. He was born on November 3, 1872 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 4, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Gesina died at the age of 30 on October 16, 1915 in Emen and was buried on October 19, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

3381. **Johann Hermann Müller**, son of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on October 9, 1887 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 10, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3382. **Maria Angela Müller**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on September 14, 1889 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 15, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Angela died and was buried.

3383. **Johann Bernard Müller**, son of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on February 5, 1892 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 6, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3384. **Johann Bernard Müller**, son of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on February 7, 1894 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 8, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3385. **Johann Gerhard Rudoph Müller**, son of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on January 31, 1896 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 2, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard Rudoph died and is buried.

3386. **Gerhard Heinrich Müller**, son of **Johann Henrich Müller** and **Anna Maria Segbers**, was born on February 9, 1899 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on February 10, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3387. **Bernhard Heinrich Hake**, son of **Gerhard Henrich Hake** and **Maria Gesina Brink**, was born on August 31, 1881 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 1, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on January 26, 1909 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Janzen**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Jansen** and **Maria Tecla Helena Bruns**. She was born on November 15, 1873 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 17, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died at the age of 87 on May 22, 1961 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Hake**, follow 5829.
- **Heinrich Hake**, follow 5830.
- **Thekla Hake**, follow 5831.
- **Hermann Hake**, follow 5832.

Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 66 on April 4, 1948 in Hahnentange, Rütenbrock and is buried on April 8, 1948 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3388. **Johann Bernard Hake**, son of **Gerhard Henrich Hake** and **Maria Gesina Brink**, was born on September 21, 1883 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 22, 1883 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 17 on March 26, 1901 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and is buried on March 30, 1901 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3389. **Maria Helena Hake**, daughter of **Gerhard Henrich Hake** and **Maria Gesina Brink**, was born on April 21, 1886 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 22, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on May 28, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Bernard Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Bernard Gröniger** and **Maria Többe**. He was born on November 3, 1887 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 5, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died at the age of 27 on February 16, 1915 in Perthes, Frankreich.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Bernard Gröniger**, follow 5833.
- **Maria Gröniger**, follow 5834.
- **Gerhard Heinrich (Heinz) Gröniger**, follow 5835.

She got married (2) on June 1, 1920 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Bernard Heinrich Grönniger**, son of **Hermann Bernard Gröniger** and **Maria Többe**. He was born on January 6, 1890 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 7, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 82 on May 2, 1972 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gröniger**, follow 5836.
- **Hermann Gröniger**, follow 5837.
- **Johannes (Hans) Gröniger**, follow 5838.

Maria Helena died at the age of 71 on May 4, 1957 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

3390. **Hermann Heinrich Hake**, son of **Gerhard Henrich Hake** and **Maria Gesina Brink**, was born on May 21, 1890 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 22, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married with **Maria Thecla Rupennest**, daughter of **Johann Herm Rupenest** and **Tecla Adelheid Brink**. She was born on November 17, 1882 in Haar Du and, was baptized on November 19, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Thecla died at the age of 85 on April 8, 1968 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Hake**, follow 5839.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 47 on June 23, 1937 in Haren (Ems).

3391. **Susanna Helena Hake**, daughter of **Gerhard Henrich Hake** and **Maria Gesina Brink**, was born on August 23, 1892 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 25, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 7, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with She got married on May 7, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Gröniger**, son of **Johann Hermann Grönniger gen Turks** and **Anna Gesina Busemann**. He was born on June 20, 1878 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 23, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 73 on December 10, 1951 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Gesina Gröniger**, follow 5840.
- **Anna Helena Gröniger**, follow 5841.
- **Maria Gesina Gröniger**, follow 5842.

Susanna Helena died at the age of 23 on August 5, 1916 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

3392. **Maria Helena Brink**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Brink** and **Anna Helena Rojer**, was born on February 20, 1891 in Meppen, Rühle. She got married on October 28, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Hermann Joseph Otten**, son of **Johann Heinrich Otten** and **Maria Margaretha Bohlen**. He was born on June 12, 1890 in Borken. Hermann Joseph died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3393. **Maria Elisabeth Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on December 22, 1886 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 23, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on September 10, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Gerhard Boven**, son of **Johann Bernard Boven** and **Maria Dorothea Horstmann**. He was born on June 14, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 15, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth died and

was buried.

3394. **Maria Adelheid Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on December 3, 1888 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 4, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 25, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Tieck**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieck** and **Susanna Adelheid Busemann**. He was born on November 16, 1882 in Meppen, Groß Fullen. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

3395. **Johann Gerhard Wilmes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on February 20, 1891 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 21, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

3396. **Maria Thecla Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on July 3, 1893 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 4, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Thecla died and was buried.

3397. **Maria Gesina Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on October 15, 1895 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 16, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3398. **Maria Gesina Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on May 14, 1898 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 14, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3399. **Anna Helena Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Maria Elisabeth Brink**, was born on August 15, 1900 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 16, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

3400. **Maria Catharina Zwake**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Zwake** and **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, was born on September 22, 1887 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married on October 26, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerard Herman Lubbers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Lubbers** and **Anna Helena Kösters**. He was born on June 17, 1892 in Compascuum (Emmen). Gerard Herman died at the age of 50 on November 8, 1942 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Catharina died at the age of 87 on October 3, 1974 and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3401. **Maria Helena Zwake**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Zwake** and **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, was born on October 30, 1889 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Helena died at the age of 56 on September 7, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3402. **Maria Aleida Zwake**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Zwake** and **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, was born on September 25, 1891 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Aleida died at the age of 75 on August 12, 1967 and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3403. **Johannes Henderikus Zwake**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Zwake** and **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, was born on March 23, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 77 on August 19, 1970 and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3404. **Johannes Hermannus Zwake**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Zwake** and **Susanna Aleid Wielage**, was born on May 29, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. Johannes Hermannus died on March 21, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum.

3405. **Harmannus Henderikus Wehkamp**, son of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**, was born on January 16, 1889 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 21, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**. She was born on May 20, 1890 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on November 19, 1978 and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Wehkamp**, follow 5843.
- **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, follow 5844.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Wehkamp**, follow 5845.

Harmannus Henderikus died at the age of 76 on June 1, 1965 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3406. **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**, was born on March 19, 1891 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. She got married on November 13, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geert Harm Hoffmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hoffmann** and **Maria Gretha Zaan**. He was born on April 21, 1892 in Compascuum. Geert Harm died at the age of 69 on July 17, 1961 in Emmen.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Hoffmann**, follow 5846.
- **Herman Hendrik Hoffmann**, follow 5847.
- **Anna Maria Hoffmann**, follow 5848.
- **Johan Heinrich Hoffmann**, follow 5849.
- **Jan Willem Hoffmann**, follow 5850.
- **Maria Aleida Hoffmann**, follow 5851.

Maria Helena died 1964.

3407. **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp**, son of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**, was born on January 4, 1894 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on May 16, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Suelmann**, daughter of **Jan Berend Suelmann** and **Anna Angela Theijken**. She was born on December 24, 1899 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Helena died at the age of 65 on November 20, 1965 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Maria Christina Wehkamp**, follow 5852.
- **Heinrich Jozef Wehkamp**, follow 5853.
- **N Wehkamp**, follow 5854.
- **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp**, follow 5855.
- **Anna Maria Angela Wehkamp**, follow 5856.
- **Anna Maria Wehkamp**, follow 5857.
- **Jan Berend Wehkamp**, follow 5858.
- **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, follow 5859.
- **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp**, follow 5860.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 67 on July 9, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3408. **Catharina Margaretha Wehkamp**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**, was born on May 15, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married (1) on May 3, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Herman Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**. He was born on March 4, 1896 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman died at the age of 24 on April 15, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (2) on May 20, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Bernard Kuhl**, son of **Johannes Rudolph Kuhl** and **Maria Gesina Wolters**. He was born on December 13, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Bernard died at the age of 59 on October 26, 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Catharina Margaretha died at the age of 73 on March 27, 1971 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3409. **Jan Willem Wehkamp**, son of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**, was born on December 26, 1899 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on June 10, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**. She was born on April 19, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Helena died and was buried. Jan Willem died 1964.

3410. **Maria Aleida Wehkamp**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**, was born on October 18, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on October 2, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Bernard Berens**, son of **Bernard Henrich Berens** and **Maria Catharina Menzen**. He was born on July 5, 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. Herman Bernard died at the age of 81 on March 21, 1985 in Emmen.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Berens**, follow 5861.

Maria Aleida died at the age of 91 on April 20, 1994 in Emmen and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3411. **Maria Helena Bruns**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**, was born 1893 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist. She got married on June 8, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Bernard Hölscher**, son of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Adelheid Pranger**. He was born on January 20, 1894 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen. Johann Bernard died at the age of 69 on July 17, 1963 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Hölscher**, follow 5862.
- **Herman Heinrich Hölscher**, follow 5863.
- **Maria Gesina Hölscher**, follow 5864.
- **Johann Bernard Hölscher**, follow 5865.
- **Maria Catharina Hölscher**, follow 5866.
- **Johann Bernard Hölscher**, follow 5867.
- **Maria Catharina Hölscher**, follow 5868.

Maria Helena died on October 1, 1967 in Barger-Compascuum.

3412. **Johann Heinrich Bruns**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**, was born on July 11, 1897 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist. He got married on April 17, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married with **Maria Elisabeth Hölscher**, daughter of **Johann**

Bernard Hölscher and **Maria Adelheid Pranger**. She was born on April 3, 1897 in Barger Compasuum (Emmen). Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 77 on June 21, 1974 in Barger-Compasuum and was buried in Barger-Compasuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Gesina Bruns**, follow 5869.
- **Johann Bernard Bruns**, follow 5870.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 75 on January 30, 1973 in Barger-Compasuum and is buried in Barger-Compasuum.

3413. **Maria Katharina Bruins, Bruns**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**, was born on May 4, 1899 in Schoninghsdorf, Twist. She got married on April 17, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Rudolf Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**. He was born on January 1, 1895 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Rudolf died at the age of 89 on August 19, 1984 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Rolfes**, follow 5871.
- **Jan Willem Rolfes**, follow 5872.

Maria Katharina died at the age of 76 on December 3, 1975 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

3414. **Ana Bruns**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**, was born 1902 in Meppen Emsland. She got married with **Johannes Bernardus Stephanus Maatje**, son of **Bernardus Maatje** and **Berendina Fonke**. He was born on December 26, 1909 in Emmen. Johannes Bernardus Stephanus died at the age of 67 on February 17, 1977 and is buried in Zwartemeer. Ana died on June 7, 1934 in Groningen.

3415. **Bernardus Carolus Bruins**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**, was born 1903 in Barger-Compasuum. He got married on April 13, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Grietje Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**. She was born on October 13, 1904 in Barger-Compasuum. Grietje died at the age of 88 on February 16, 1993 in Barger-Compasuum. Bernardus Carolus died on April 3, 1997 in Barger-Compasuum.

3416. **Johann Heinrich Segbers**, son of **Herm Henrich Segbers** and **Anna Gesina Olges**, was born on December 18, 1883 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 19, 1883 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3417. **Maria Elisabeth Müller**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Müller** and **Susanna Maria Segbers**, was born on October 8, 1889 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on October 10, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married (1) on November 6, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Georg Bakker Geert Schulte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schulte (gen.Backers)** and **Elisabeth Henrica Fullen**. He was born on October 11, 1864 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 12, 1864 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Georg Bakker Geert died at the age of 65 on November 20, 1929 in Emmer-Compasuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Catrinus Wilhelmus Schulte**, follow 5873.

She got married (2) on May 2, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gradus Jansen**, son of **Jan Jansen** and **Johanna de Wildt**. He was born on November 7, 1878 in Hagestein. Gradus died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth died in Schalkwijk and was buried.

3418. **Johann Heinrich Müller**, son of **Johann Bernhard Müller** and **Susanna Maria Segbers**, was born on November 11, 1891 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on November 12, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3419. **Johann Hermann Müller**, son of **Johann Bernhard Müller** and **Susanna Maria Segbers**, was born on December 26, 1893 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on December 27, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3420. **Maria Adelheid Müller**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Müller** and **Susanna Maria Segbers**, was born on June 23, 1895 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on June 24, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died on February 16, 1896.

3421. **Maria Adelheid Müller**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Müller** and **Susanna Maria Segbers**, was born on February 16, 1897 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on February 18, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 10 on February 19, 1907.

3422. **Maria Helena Müller**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Müller** and **Susanna Maria Segbers**, was born on September 8, 1899 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on September 10, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3423. **Susanna Elisabeth Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Maria Catharina Wessels**, was born on April 21, 1885 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 22, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3424. **Maria Catharina Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, was born on May 25, 1891 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 26, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 5, 1917 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Berhard Eikens**, son of **Everhard Eikens** and **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**. He was born on February 9, 1877 in Ahlen. Berhard died at the age of 67 on March 10, 1944 in Lingen (Emsland).

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Eikens**, follow 5874.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 82 on May 24, 1974 in Aschendorf.

3425. **Anna Gesina Segbers**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, was born on August 11, 1892 in Brook, Oberlangen and was baptized on August 11, 1892 in Kathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

3426. **Johann Heinrich Segbers**, son of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, was born on April 3, 1894 in Tenge, Oberlangen and was baptized on April 5, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died on February 3, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 6, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

3427. **Johann Hermann Segbers**, son of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, was born on August 21, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 22, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died on March 25, 1896 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 28, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

3428. **Hermann Anton Segbers**, son of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, was born on May 21, 1897 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 22, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died on May 9, 1898 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on May 12, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

3429. **Johann Bernard Segbers**, son of **Johann Joseph Segbers** and **Anna Margaretha Kröger**, was born on June 19, 1899 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 21, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3430. **Anna Maria van der Aa**, daughter of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on October 29, 1875 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 31, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 9, 1905 in Meppen Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Ostermann**, son of **Johann Bernard Ostermann** and **Maria Elisabeth Böllmer**. He was born on October 29, 1880 in Wittenberg, Wesuwe and, was baptized on October 30, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3431. **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, daughter of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on December 22, 1877 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 22, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) with **Kasper Aiko Ninteman**, son of **Hinderikus Theodorus Ninteman** and **Gesina Geesje Otten**. He was born on April 24, 1877 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Kasper Aiko died at the age of 39 on July 2, 1916 in Groningen.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Ninteman**, follow 5875.
- **Anna Carolina Gesina Ninteman**, follow 5876.
- **Gesina Margaretha Ninteman**, follow 5877.
- **Maria Auria Tekla Ninteman**, follow 5878.
- **Maria Geertruida Ninteman**, follow 5879.

She got married (2) on October 18, 1917 in Emmen with **Harm Berend Neihus**, son of **Herman Heinrich Neehus** and **Elisabeth Margaretha Nintemann**. He was born on April 10, 1877 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Harm Berend died at the age of 69 on October 24, 1946 in Groningen. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on November 12, 1942 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3432. **Johann Peter van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on November 9, 1879 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 10, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Peter died and is buried.

3433. **Hermann Anton van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on March 21, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 22, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on January 7, 1913 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Catharina Brümmer**, daughter of **Johann Theodor Brümmer** and **Maria Helena Jacobs**. She was born on June 27, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 28, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died and was buried. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3434. **Johann Bernard van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on June 5, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 6, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 20, 1913 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gesina Alida Lange**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**. She was born on June 8, 1889 in Exloërveen. Gesina Alida died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3435. **Hermann Heinrich van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on September 21, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 22, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married with **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, daughter of **Herman Emmerink** and **Angela Mina Schlimbach**. She was born on May 21, 1888 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 21, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Angela died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3436. **Wilhelm Josef van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on June 8, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 9, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Wilhelm Josef died at the age of 2 on November 14, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3437. **Maria Catharina van der Aa**, daughter of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on July 16, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 17, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3438. **Maria Gesina van der Aa**, daughter of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on September 24, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 25, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died on February 14, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3439. **Wilhelm Josef van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on June 20, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 21, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Wilhelm Josef died and is buried.

3440. **Hermann Heinrich Backs**, son of **Johann Henrich Baks** and **Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on October 2, 1887 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on October 3, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3441. **Johann Peter Backs**, son of **Johann Henrich Baks** and **Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on May 3, 1890 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on May 5, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on June 30, 1914 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist with **Anna Wilhelmina Lohmann**. Johann Peter died and is buried.

3442. **Maria Adelheid Backs**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Baks** and **Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on June 30, 1892 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on July 1, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

3443. **Johann Gerhard Backs**, son of **Johann Henrich Baks** and **Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on November 15, 1894 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on November 16, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

3444. **Bernard Heinrich Backs**, son of **Johann Henrich Baks** and **Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on February 20, 1897 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on February 22, 1897 in Hebelermeer, Twist. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

3445. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Joseph Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Stroot**, was born on June 18, 1896 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 18, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died and was buried.

3446. **Hermann Anton Schulte**, son of **Joseph Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Stroot**, was born on January 26, 1898 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 28, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3447. **Antonius Schulte**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on February 14, 1894 in Munsterscheveld. Antonius died at the age of 9 on September 17, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3448. **Johan Herman Schulte**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on April 5, 1897 in Munsterscheveld. He got married on May 3, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Adelheid Kötting**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Körting** and **Anna Maria Gesina Albers**. She was born on November 12, 1899 in Heseper-Twist and, was baptized on November 13, 1899 in Twist, Emsland. Adelheid died at the age of 81 on July 29, 1981 in Emmen and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 8 children:

- **Angela Schulte**, follow 5880.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 5881.
- **Johan Herman Herman Schulte**, follow 5882.
- **N Schulte**, follow 5883.
- **N Schulte**, follow 5884.
- **N Schulte**, follow 5885.
- **N Schulte**, follow 5886.
- **Adelheid Schulte**, follow 5887.

Johan Herman died at the age of 70 on August 20, 1967 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

3449. **Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on October 17, 1900 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on November 16, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Gerhardus Heinen**, son of **Jan Hindrik Heinen**, **Heijne**, **Heine** and **Marijke Helena Emmerink**. He was born on December 6, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 59 on April 23, 1965 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 71 on September 12, 1972 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3450. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on July 13, 1902 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on May 17, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hermannus Jozephus von Hebel**, son of **Jozeph von Hebel** and **Maria Engelina Keizer**. He was born on March 25, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hermannus Jozephus died at the age of 72 on October 6, 1971 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Anna Maria died at the age of 67 on February 2, 1970 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

3451. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on December 25, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jozef von Hebel**, son of **Jozeph von Hebel** and **Maria Engelina Keizer**. He was born on July 1, 1900 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Jozef died at the age of 77

on March 13, 1978 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 7 children:

- **N von Hebel**, follow 5888.
- **Maria Engelina van Hebel**, follow 5889.
- **Hermann Bernhard von Hebel**, follow 5890.
- **Angela van Hebel**, follow 5891.
- **Jozeph van Hebel**, follow 5892.
- **N von Hebel**, follow 5893.
- **Anna Margaretha Jozefina von Hebel**, follow 5894.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 69 on July 29, 1973 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

3452. **Maria Regina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born May , 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Regina died on June 21, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3453. **Maria Regina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on March 30, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on August 17, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Hindrik Müter**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**. He was born on October 23, 1895 in Munsterscheveld (Drenthe). Harm Hindrik died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Hendrikus (Herman) Muter**, follow 5895.

Maria Regina died at the age of 89 on May 29, 1996 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

3454. **Antonius Schulte**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on May 11, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Anna Gezina Langen**.

They had 1 child:

- **N Schulte**, follow 5896.

Antonius died at the age of 86 on January 5, 1996 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

3455. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on December 31, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on October 29, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Bernard Bos**, son of **Jan Hendrik Bos** and **Maria Margaretha Bintlage**. He was born about 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Bernard died and is buried. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

3456. **Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on January 31, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died on February 4, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3457. **Geertruida Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**, was born on January 21, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Marinus Hemel**, son of **Bernardus Gradus Hemel** and

Maria Katrina Siebum. He was born on April 11, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. Johannes Marinus died at the age of 67 on January 20, 1980 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 3 children:

- **N Hemel**, follow 5897.
- **Engelina Hemel**, follow 5898.
- **N Hemel**, follow 5899.

Geertruida died at the age of 45 on February 21, 1960 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3458. **Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Henrica Helena Neehus**, was born on February 21, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 22, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

3459. **Elisabeth Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Henrica Helena Neehus**, was born on September 6, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 7, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Elisabeth Margaretha died and was buried.

3460. **Anton Bernard Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Schulte** and **Geziena Gesina van der Aa**, was born on December 18, 1896 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 19, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anton Bernard died and is buried.

3461. **Bernard Anton Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Schulte** and **Geziena Gesina van der Aa**, was born on February 9, 1898 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 10, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Anton died and is buried.

3462. **Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schulte** and **Geziena Gesina van der Aa**, was born on May 9, 1900 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 10, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

3463. **Johann Heinrich Lüger**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lüger** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on February 11, 1899 in Haar, Haren and was baptized on February 11, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3464. **Maria Helena Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Swibertus Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Mauer**, was born on November 24, 1881 in Heederfeld and was baptized on November 25, 1881 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3465. **Maria Elisabeth Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Swibertus Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Mauer**, was born on December 18, 1883 in Heederfeld, Emsland and was baptized on December 19, 1883 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3466. **Johann Hermann Ahrens**, son of **Johann Swibertus Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Mauer**, was born on February 6, 1886 in Heederfeld and was baptized on February 7, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3467. **Johann Ahrens**, son of **Johann Swibertus Ahrens** and **Elisabeth Mauer**, was born on June 25, 1888 in Heederfeld and was baptized on June 26, 1888 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

3468. **Anna Gesina Klemann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Klemann** and **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, was born on January 6, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 7, 1880 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 15 on August 5, 1895 in Heede, Emsland.

3469. **Johann Hermann Kleemann**, son of **Johann Hermann Klemann** and **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, was born on August 28, 1881 in Heederfeld and was baptized on August 29, 1881 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3470. **Joseph Klemann**, son of **Johann Hermann Klemann** and **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, was born on October 6, 1883 in Heederfähr and was baptized on October 6, 1883 in Heede, Emsland. Joseph died and is buried.

3471. **Maria Helena Klemann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Klemann** and **Maria Adelheid Ahrens**, was born on October 21, 1886 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 22, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3472. **Engelbert Schröder**, son of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**, was born on April 19, 1869 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on April 20, 1869 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on May 13, 1902 in Heede, Emsland with **Elisabeth Focken**, daughter of **Otto Focken** and **Margaretha Thesen**. She was born 1877 in Ahlen (Nordrhein-Westfalen). Elisabeth died June , 1949 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Konrad Schröder**, follow 5900.
- **Otto Schröder**, follow 5901.
- **Theodor Schröder**, follow 5902.
- **Catharina Schröder**, follow 5903.
- **Margaretha Schröder**, follow 5904.

Engelbert died May , 1945 in Heede, Emsland.

3473. **Theodor Schröder**, son of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**, was born on March 31, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1872 in Heede, Emsland. Theodor died on September 14, 1872 in Heede, Emsland.

3474. **Helena Schröder**, daughter of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**, was born on November 28, 1873 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 30, 1873 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 10, 1898 in Aschendorf with **Johann Schmitz**, son of **Tobias Schmitz** and **Catharina Terfehr**. He was born on January 28, 1867 in Lehe and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Johann died in Lehe and is buried in Lehe.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Schmitz**, follow 5905.
- **Angela Schmitz**, follow 5906.
- **Johann Schmitz**, follow 5907.
- **Catharina Schmitz**, follow 5908.

Helena died in Lehe and was buried in Lehe.

3475. **Theodor Schröder**, son of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**, was born on September 24, 1877 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 26, 1877 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **N N**.

They had 2 children:

- **Helena Lina Schröder**, follow 5909.
- **Theodor Schröder**, follow 5910.

Theodor died about 1946 in Düsseldorf.

3476. **Margaretha Schröder**, daughter of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**, was born on May 21, 1882 in Heederfeld, Heede and was baptized on May 22, 1882 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on May 1, 1906 in Aschendorf with **Karl Albers**, son of **Johann Albers** and **Anna Margaretha Jansen**. He was born on November 2, 1879 in Lehe and, was baptized on November 3, 1879 in Aschendorf. Karl died at the age of 76 on December 28, 1955 in Aschendorf and is buried on December 31, 1955 in Aschendorf.

They had 10 children:

- **Johann Albers**, follow 5911.
- **Margaretha Albers**, follow 5912.
- **Konrad Albers**, follow 5913.
- **Gesina Anna Katharina Albers**, follow 5914.
- **Karl Albers**, follow 5915.
- **Katharina Albers**, follow 5916.
- **Katharina Anna Albers**, follow 5917.
- **Karl Albers**, follow 5918.
- **Thekla Helena Albers**, follow 5919.
- **Engelbert Albers**, follow 5920.

Margaretha died at the age of 62 on April 22, 1945 in Aschendorf and was buried on April 25, 1945 in Aschendorf.

3477. **Maria Schröder**, daughter of **Conradus Schröder** and **Anna Catharina Hansen**, was born on January 5, 1887 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 6, 1887 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

3478. **Johann Herm Schmitz**, son of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on November 11, 1844 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 12, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died at the age of 19 on April 21, 1864 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on April 27, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

3479. **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on December 30, 1846 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 31, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 6, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Evers**, son of **Herm Heinrich Evers** and **Anne Mieke Anna Maria Lübbers**. He was born on July 4, 1830 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on July 5, 1830 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Evers**, follow 5921.
- **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 5922.
- **Hermann Evers**, follow 5923.
- **Johann Bernard Evers**, follow 5924.
- **Anna Margaretha Evers**, follow 5925.
- **Anna Maria Evers**, follow 5926.
- **Hermann Evers**, follow 5927.
- **Anton Evers**, follow 5928.

Anna Gertrud died at the age of 58 on August 10, 1905 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 14, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

3480. **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on April 10, 1849 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 11, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about April 22, 1870 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Wilhelm Deters**, son of **Conrad Deters** and **Angela Hermes**. He was born on February 23, 1837 in Sustrum, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Gerhard Heinrich Deeters**, follow 5929.
- **Anna Angela Deters**, follow 5930.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Deeters**, follow 5931.
- **Johann Hermann Deters**, follow 5932.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Deters**, follow 5933.
- **Gerhard Deters**, follow 5934.
- **Johann Deters**, follow 5935.
- **Hermann Deters**, follow 5936.
- **Otto Deters**, follow 5937.
- **Wilhelm Deters**, follow 5938.

Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3481. **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on November 24, 1851 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 25, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) with **Johan Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Gezina Rolfers**. He was born 1842 in Neu Sustrum. Johan Heinrich died on July 25, 1892 in Laudermarke.

They had 5 children:

- **Johan Heinrich Jansen**, follow 5939.
- **Hendrik Jansen**, follow 5940.
- **Harm Hendrik Jansen**, follow 5941.
- **Anna Jansen**, follow 5942.
- **Harm Hendrik Jansen**, follow 5943.

She got married (2) on May 9, 1896 in Vlagtwedde with She got married (2) about May 12, 1896 in Ter Apel with **Hermann Bernard Hermes**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hermes** and **Anna Gebina Hempen**. He was born on June 17, 1858 in Neusustrum, Dld. Hermann Bernard died at the age of 69 on June 29, 1927 in Laudermarke. Maria Gesina died at the age of 89 on February 28, 1941 in Vlagtwedde.

3482. **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on November 25, 1851 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 25, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 8, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, daughter of **Gerhard Rüther(jans)** and **Anna Maria Krull**. She was born on December 18, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on December 19, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 36 on August 1, 1898 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on August 4, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, follow 5944.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5945.
- **Gerhard Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5946.
- **Gerhard Aloysius Schmitz**, follow 5947.
- **Johann Bernard Schmitz**, follow 5948.
- **Anna Maria Schmitz**, follow 5949.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 45 on April 19, 1897 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on April 22, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

3483. **Johann Bernard Schmitz**, son of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on September 16, 1854 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 17, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 28, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Hermann Nijenhaus, Nienhaus** and **Maria Gesina Steffens**. She was born on November 10, 1856 in Haren, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3484. **Elisabeth Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on September 20, 1857 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 21, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 11, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Stevens**, son of **Johann Reinard Stevens** and **Elisabeth Düthmann**. He was born on March 6, 1849 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and, was baptized on March 7, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Stevens**, follow 5950.
- **Hermannus Stevens**, follow 5951.
- **Johann Stevens**, follow 5952.

Elisabeth died and was buried.

3485. **Anton Schmitz**, son of **Hermannus Heinricus Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**, was born on October 22, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 22, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 21, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Thecla Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Müller**. She was born on January 8, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 9, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margeretha Schmitz**, follow 5953.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5954.
- **Johan Bernard Schmitz**, follow 5955.
- **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, follow 5956.

Anton died at the age of 52 on November 24, 1915 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on November 29, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

3486. **Anna Elisabeth Meijering gen Timann**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck** and **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, was born on January 16, 1851 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 16, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3487. **Herm Heinrich Timann**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck** and **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, was born on February 22, 1853 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on February 23, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Heinrich died and is buried.

3488. **Bernard Anton Timann gen Meijering**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck** and **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, was born on February 18, 1858 in Fresenburg and was baptized on February 18, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 26, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Adelheid Huntemann**, daughter of **Johann Hegemann gen Huntemann** and **Anna Helena Borchers**. She was born on April 18, 1869 in Dütthe and, was baptized on April 18, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Meijering**, follow 5957.

Bernard Anton died and is buried.

3489. **Gerhard Heinrich Johann Meijering**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck** and **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, was born on March 26, 1861 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on March 26, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich Johann died and is buried.

3490. **Johann Heinrich Meijering**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck** and **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, was born on January 9, 1864 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on January 9, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3491. **Johann Meijering**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Meijrinck** and **Maria Gesina Brandt gen Timann**, was born on March 20, 1867 in Fresenburg and was baptized on March 20, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

3492. **Johann Wilhelm Wübben**, son of **Johan Herm Wübben** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on January 28, 1848 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 28, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 27, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Hermann Nijenhaus**, **Nienhaus** and **Maria Gesina Steffens**. She was born on November 10, 1856 in Haren, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 35 on June 20, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 23, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

3493. **Maria Thecla Wübben**, daughter of **Johan Herm Wübben** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on February 6, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1850 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Maria Thecla died on May 22, 1850 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 25, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland.

3494. **Maria Gesina Wübben**, daughter of **Johan Herm Wübben** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on March 31, 1851 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 2, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 10 on August 14, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 17, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland.

3495. **Johann Heinrich Wübben**, son of **Johan Herm Wübben** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on November 27, 1853 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 28, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 19, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Böwer**. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3496. **Maria Thecla Wübben**, daughter of **Johan Herm Wübben** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on June 3, 1857 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 4, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

3497. **Maria Gesina Homes**, daughter of **Christian Friedrich Carl Homes** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on August 13, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 15, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3498. **Anna Catharina Homes**, daughter of **Christian Friedrich Carl Homes** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on April 20, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 26, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Schomaker**, son of **Johan Hinrich Schumacher** and **Maria Elisabeth Terbeck**. He was born on January 12, 1859 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 13, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

3499. **Johann Hermann Homes**, son of **Christian Friedrich Carl Homes** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on July 13, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 14, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3500. **Maria Gesine Wilkens**, daughter of **Johan Bernd Wilkens** and **Anna Grethe Schmitz**, was born on March 29, 1856 in Rupennest, Lathen and was baptized on March 29, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 1, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Lüers**, son of **Lukas Lüers** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Heidemann**. He was born on June 8, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 9, 1848 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Lüers**, follow 5958.
- **Margaretha Elisabeth Lührs**, follow 5959.
- **Bernard Anton Franz Lührs**, follow 5960.

Maria Gesine died and was buried.

3501. **Johann Herm Wilkens**, son of **Johan Bernd Wilkens** and **Anna Grethe Schmitz**, was born on August 31, 1858 in Rupennest, Lathen and was baptized on August 31, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died and is buried.

3502. **Johann Heinrich Wilkens**, son of **Johan Bernd Wilkens** and **Anna Grethe Schmitz**, was born on January 31, 1862 in Rupennest, Lathen and was baptized on February 1, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 18, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Erbach**, daughter of **Heinrich Erbach** and **Maria Schmitz**. She was born on November 1, 1872 in Beckhusen. Anna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, follow 5961.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3503. **Johann Bernard Wilkens**, son of **Johan Bernd Wilkens** and **Anna Grethe Schmitz**, was born on August 3, 1866 in Rupennest, Lathen and was baptized on August 4, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3504. **Hermann Anton Tiemann, Evers**, son of **Herm Hinrich Evers geb Gröniger** and **Anna Margaretha Thijmann**, was born on August 25, 1859 in Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on August 26, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3505. **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Herm Hinrich Evers geb Gröniger** and **Anna Margaretha Thijmann**, was born on October 4, 1861 in Gros Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on October 5, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 24, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Ludden**, daughter of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**. She was born on August 24, 1862 in Landegge and, was baptized on August 25, 1862 in Haren, Emsland. Anna Catharina died 1948 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Margaretha Evers**, follow 5962.
- **Johann Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 5963.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3506. **Susanna Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on September 15, 1859 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 16, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died on October 5, 1859 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on October 8, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

3507. **Johann Hermann Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on November 14, 1860 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 15, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 33 on November 12, 1894 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on November 15, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

3508. **Maria Susanna Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on January 30, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 31, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 30, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Krüssell**, son of **Johannes Anton Krüssel** and **Susanna Maria Fresken**. He was born on February 10, 1846 in Meer, Hebelermeer and, was baptized on February 13, 1846 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Hermann Krüssel**, follow 5964.
- **Wilhelm Hermann Krüssel**, follow 5965.

Maria Susanna died and was buried.

3509. **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on January 30, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 31, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 12, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland with **Elisabeth Leffers**, daughter of **Joannes Henricus Leffers** and **Anna Catharina Möhlmann**. She was born on October 24, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 24, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died at the age of 36 on May 21, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 24, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 7 children:

- **Wilhelm Hebbelmann**, follow 5966.
- **Anna (Helena) Hebbelmann**, follow 5967.
- **Maria Catharina Hebbelmann**, follow 5968.
- **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, follow 5969.
- **Anna Gesina Hebbelmann**, follow 5970.
- **Hermann Hebbelmann**, follow 5971.
- **Anna Elisabeth Hebbelmann**, follow 5972.

Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3510. **Gerhard Hermann Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on November 24, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 25, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 25 on April 7, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 10, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

3511. **Johann Heinrich Hebbelmann vulgo Decks**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on November 22, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 22, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 23 on January 25, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 26, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

3512. **Johann Wilhelm Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on March 17, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 18, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 19 on April 26, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 29, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

3513. **Bernard Heinrich Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on November 5, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 6, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**. She was born on November 10, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 11, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

3514. **Johann Georg Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on January 30, 1876 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 31, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 1, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Adelheid Behnen**, daughter of **Wilhelm Behnen** and **Catharina Schulte**. She was born on January 13, 1877 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 13, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Georg died and is buried.

3515. **Johann Wilhelm Friedrich Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**, was born on February 6, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm Friedrich died and is buried.

3516. **Maria Schröder**, daughter of **Johann Schröder** and **Anna Elisabeth Thijmann**, was born on July 27, 1871 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on July 28, 1871 in Dörpen, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

3517. **Heinrich Schröder**, son of **Johann Schröder** and **Anna Elisabeth Thijmann**, was born on February 8, 1874 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on February 9, 1874 in Dörpen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

3518. **Helena Schröder**, daughter of **Johann Schröder** and **Anna Elisabeth Thijmann**, was born on April 23, 1878 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on April 23, 1878 in Dörpen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

3519. **Heinrich Schröder**, son of **Johann Schröder** and **Anna Elisabeth Thijmann**, was born on April 14, 1881 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on April 15, 1881 in Dörpen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

3520. **Angela Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**, was born on June 4, 1870 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on June 5, 1870 in Rhede(Emsland). She got married on April 5, 1896 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Engelbert Jansen**, son of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**. He was born on April 15, 1870 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and, was baptized on April 16, 1870 in Rhede(Emsland). Engelbert died at the age of 79 on August 17, 1949 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and is buried on August 20, 1949 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

They had 8 children:

- **Peter Jansen**, follow 5973.
- **Heinrich Jansen**, follow 5974.
- **Gesina Maria Jansen**, follow 5975.
- **Johann Jansen**, follow 5976.
- **Maria Jansen**, follow 5977.
- **Bernhard Jansen**, follow 5978.
- **Elisabeth Jansen**, follow 5979.
- **Margaretha Jansen**, follow 5980.

Angela died at the age of 55 on September 18, 1925 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was buried on September 23, 1925 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

3521. **Elisabeth Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**, was born on February 28, 1872 in Neurhede. Elisabeth died on March 1, 1872.

3522. **Susanna Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**, was born on April 9, 1874 in Neuengland. She got married with She got married on May 24, 1898 in Rhede with **Heinrich Pieper**, son of **Johann Otto Pieper** and **Thekla Ludden**. He was born on December 11, 1866 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 12, 1866 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died at the age of 96 on June 2, 1963 in Rhede(Emsland).

They had 5 children:

- **Thekla Pieper**, follow 5981.
- **Maria Pieper**, follow 5982.
- **Elisabeth Pieper**, follow 5983.
- **Otto Pieper**, follow 5984.
- **Angela Pieper**, follow 5985.

Susanna died at the age of 79 on July 4, 1953 in Rhede(Emsland).

3523. **Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**, was born on March 16, 1876 and was baptized on March 17, 1876. Heinrich died and is buried.

3524. **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**, was born on August 20, 1878 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on August 21, 1878 in Rhede. He got married with He got married on July 16, 1908 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Rösling**, daughter of **Heinrich Rösling** and **Maria Gesina Wilkens**. She was born on May 6, 1884 in Neuherbrum. Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on January 18, 1967 in Neuherbrum.

They had 6 children:

- **Heinrich Wegmann**, follow 5986.
- **Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 5987.
- **Gesina Wegmann**, follow 5988.
- (Not public)
- **Hermann Wegmann**, follow 5989.
- **Johannes Wegmann**, follow 5990.

Bernhard died at the age of 84 on June 2, 1963 in Neuherbrum.

3525. **Benedictus Wegmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Wegmann** and **Margaretha Regina Hansen**, was born on September 30, 1865 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on October 1, 1865 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Adelheid Hegemann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hegemann** and **Gesina Langen**. She was born on January 25, 1874 in Lehe. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 71 on September 13, 1945 in Heede-Schuckenbrock.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernhard Wegmann**, follow 5991.
- **Johann Josef Wegmann**, follow 5992.

Benedictus died at the age of 79 on April 18, 1945 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

3526. **Catharina Wegmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Wegmann** and **Margaretha Regina Hansen**, was born on May 23, 1881 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on May 24, 1881 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died on June 8, 1881 in Heede, Emsland.

3527. **Johann Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Johann Bernhard Wegmann** and **Margaretha Regina Hansen**, was born on May 23, 1882 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on May 24, 1882 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 29 on October 19, 1911.

3528. **Catharina Wegmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Wegmann** and **Margaretha Regina Hansen**, was born on February 26, 1884 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on February 28, 1884 in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 11 on August 27, 1895 in Heede, Emsland.

3529. **Johann Hermann Robin**, son of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on April 14, 1850 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 15, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died on April 1, 1851 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 4, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

3530. **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, daughter of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on July 14, 1851 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 16, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on April 11, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Hagemann**, son of **Johan Herm Hagemann** and **Anna Margareta Wilmes**. He was born on April 15, 1848 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 16, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 55 on November 3, 1903 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on November 6, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Hagemann**, follow 5993.

She got married (2) on September 23, 1905 in Meppen with **Johann Wilhelm Kamp**, son of **Hermann Kamp** and **Maria Eilers**. He was born on January 12, 1843 in Meppen. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3531. **Anna Maria Robin**, daughter of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on October 23, 1852 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 24, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 14, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Lammers**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Lammers** and **Maria Helena Ruwe**. He was born on August 16, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 16, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Hermann Lammers**, follow 5994.
- **Lucas Heinrich Lammers**, follow 5995.
- **Johann Wilhelm Lammers**, follow 5996.
- **N Lammers**, follow 5997.
- **Maria Helena Lammers**, follow 5998.
- **Anna Catharina Lammers**, follow 5999.
- **Maria Gebina Lammers**, follow 6000.
- **Johann Gerhard Lammers**, follow 6001.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

3532. **Johann Hermann Robin**, son of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on December 22, 1854 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 23, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 1 on June 3, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 6, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

3533. **Johann Herm Robin**, son of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on December 15, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 16, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died and is buried.

3534. **Maria Helena Robin**, daughter of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on February 6, 1859 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died on April 20, 1859 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 23, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

3535. **Johann Heinrich Robin**, son of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on June 30, 1860 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 2, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3536. **Rudolph Robin**, son of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on June 6, 1863 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 11, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 11, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Thecla Hoppe**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hoppe** and **Anna Gesina Lammers**. She was born on April 8, 1867 in Neusustrum and, was baptized on April 9, 1867 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Thecla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Helene Robin**, follow 6002.

Rudolph died and is buried.

3537. **Gerhard Robin**, son of **Lucas Robijn, Robin** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on August 17, 1865 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 18, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) with **Maria Helena Hermes geb Fenslage**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Fenslage** and **Anna Gesina Hermes**. She was born on July 5, 1890 in Junkernbehl and, was baptized on July 6, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried. He got married (2) on January 10, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Strack**, daughter of **Nicolaus Strack** and **Anna Hegemann**. She was born on April 10, 1841. Maria died at the age of 74 on March 20, 1916 in Junkernbeel and was buried on March 23, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

3538. **Johann Hermann Robin**, son of **Johann Rudolph Robijn** and **Anna Elisabeth Ricken**, was born on March 11, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 11, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 22, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Konen**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Konen, Kohnen** and **Maria Tecla Hebellmann**. She was born on October 25, 1856 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and, was baptized on October 26, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Helena Robin**, follow 6003.
- **Rudolph Robin**, follow 6004.
- **Hermann Heinrich Robin**, follow 6005.
- **Johann Hermann Robin**, follow 6006.
- **Johann Wilhelm Robin**, follow 6007.

Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3539. **Maria Elisabeth Robin**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Robijn** and **Anna Elisabeth Ricken**, was born on October 4, 1858 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 5, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 13 on July 19, 1872 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 22, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

3540. **Anna Helena Robin**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Robijn** and **Anna Elisabeth Ricken**, was born on September 9, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 10, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 18, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Hagemann**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Hagemann** and **Maria Gesina Gerrelmann**. He was born on November 3, 1857 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 4, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Helena died at the age of 28 on April 11, 1890 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 14, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

3541. **Anna Walburga Robin**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Robijn** and **Anna Elisabeth Ricken**, was born on April 14, 1865 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 14, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 18, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Jacob Rast**, son of **Angela Rast**. He was born on January 29, 1860 in Raken. Johann Jacob died at the age of 47 on August 4, 1907 in Dütthe and is buried on August 8, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Rudolph Rast, Robin**, follow 6008.
- **Johann Hermann Rass**, follow 6009.
- **Hermann Heinrich Rast**, follow 6010.
- **Lorenz Rast**, follow 6011.

Anna Walburga died and was buried.

3542. **Anna Maria Rubin**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Robin** and **Maria Angela Fränking**, was born on March 22, 1862 in Neurhede and was baptized in Rhede. She got married with **Johann Wilhelm Düring**, son of **Bernard Düring** and **Helena Stevens**. He was born on June 7, 1863 in Neu-Ahlen and, was baptized in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 68 on January 4, 1932 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernard Düring**, follow 6012.
- **Johann Düring**, follow 6013.

Anna Maria died at the age of 77 on May 2, 1939 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried in Dörpen, Emsland.

3543. **Maria Catharina Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on October 30, 1862 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 31, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on February 22, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Heinrich Stevens**, son of **Johann Reinard Stevens** and **Elisabeth Dütthmann**. He was born on July 27, 1856 in Neudörpen, Dörpen. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 36 on February 1, 1893 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 4, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Elisabeth Stevens**, follow 6014.

She got married (2) on May 8, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Kruse**, son of **Johann Bernard Kruse** and **Susanna Ahlers**. He was born on May 2, 1858. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Maria Catharina died at the age of 31 on September 1, 1894 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 5, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

3544. **Johann Hermann Venker**, son of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on November 29, 1864 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 30, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3545. **Anna Helena Venker**, daughter of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on May 6, 1867 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 7, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 20, 1890 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Brauer**, son of **Johann Gerhard Brauer** and **Catharina Kampling**. He was born on November 2, 1866 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 2, 1866 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Catharina Brauer**, follow 6015.
- **Gerhard Hermann Brauer**, follow 6016.
- **Elisabeth Brauer**, follow 6017.
- **Franz Heinrich Brauer**, follow 6018.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

3546. **Bernard Heinrich Venker, Tenge**, son of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on February 22, 1870 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 23, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

3547. **Anna Gesina Venker**, daughter of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on December 31, 1872 in Tenge, Oberlangen and was baptized on December 31, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married November , 1897 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Rudolf Koop**, son of **Heinrich Koop** and **Anna Stefens**. He was born on October 12, 1865 in Dersum and, was baptized on October 13, 1865 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Rudolf died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Elisabeth Koop**, follow 6019.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

3548. **Maria Margaretha Venker**, daughter of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on December 21, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 22, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 12, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thecla Hoppe**. He was born on May 2, 1873 in Neusustrum and, was baptized on May 3, 1873 in Haren, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

3549. **Maria Adelheid Venker**, daughter of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on April 4, 1879 in Tenge, Oberlangen and was baptized on April 4, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married November , 1904 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Diekmann**, son of **Johann Diekmann** and **Anna Fehrmann**. He was born on September 18, 1876. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

3550. **Maria Elisabeth Venker**, daughter of **Johann Frans Venker** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on March 30, 1883 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 31, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

3551. **Johann Bernhard Wilhelm Grümmel**, son of **Johan Herm Grümmel** and **Anna Catharina Behnen**, was born on April 14, 1859 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on April 15, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard Wilhelm died and is buried.

3552. **N Grümmel**, daughter of **Johan Herm Grümmel** and **Anna Catharina Behnen**, was born on November 29, 1860 in Wilholte, Oberlangen. N died on November 29, 1860 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was buried on December 2, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland.

3553. **Johann Hermann Grümmel**, son of **Johan Herm Grümmel** and **Anna Catharina Behnen**, was born on October 13, 1861 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on October 14, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 13 on November 23, 1874 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and is buried on November 26, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland.

3554. **Maria Angela Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Lager** and **Maria Gesina Ellermann**, was born on July 16, 1878 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 17, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 20, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Gerhard Hermann Hüsters**, son of **Johann Herm Albert Hüsters** and **Maria Adeleid Bekel**. He was born on December 2, 1867 in Haar, Haren and, was baptized on December 4, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 72 on February 24, 1940.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Adelheid Hüsters**, follow 6020.

Maria Angela died and was buried.

3555. **Gerhard Hermann Lager**, son of **Hermann Lager** and **Maria Gesina Ellermann**, was born on September 29, 1879 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 30, 1879 in Wesuwe. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3556. **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, son of **Hermann Lager** and **Maria Christina Rüschén**, was born on June 25, 1882 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 26, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3557. **Maria Gesina Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on October 27, 1885 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 27, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on August 13, 1912 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Joann Griese**. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3558. **Maria Christina Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on January 13, 1887 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 15, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Christina died and was buried.

3559. **Gerhard Heinrich Lager**, son of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on October 16, 1888 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 17, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3560. **Maria Margaretha Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on December 10, 1890 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 11, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

3561. **Maria Helena Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on February 1, 1894 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 3, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

3562. **Johann Bernhard Lager**, son of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on January 24, 1897 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 26, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

3563. **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, son of **Hermann Lager** and **Anna Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on January 15, 1900 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 16, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3564. **Gerhard Hermann Lager**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Lager** and **Anna Adelheid Germer**, was born on June 27, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 28, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3565. **Hermina Maria Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Lager** and **Anna Adelheid Germer**, was born on May 5, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 5, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermina Maria died and was buried.

3566. **Maria Angela Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Lager** and **Anna Adelheid Germer**, was born on April 19, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

3567. **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Lager** and **Anna Adelheid Germer**, was born on January 27, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 28, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died on December 30, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 2, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

3568. **Maria Thecla Lager**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Lager** and **Anna Adelheid Germer**, was born on December 20, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

3569. **Hermann Heinrich Lager**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Lager** and **Anna Adelheid Germer**, was born on March 2, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 2, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3570. **Hermann Anton Terhorst**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst** and **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, was born on December 10, 1879 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 10, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3571. **Anna Margaretha Terhorst**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst** and **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, was born on March 28, 1882 in Altenor, Melstrup and was baptized on March 28, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3572. **Anna Maria Terhorst**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst** and **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, was born on September 8, 1886 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 9, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 9, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Griesen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Griesen** and **Anna Margaretha Markers**. He was born on November 25, 1877 in Wahn. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3573. **Anna Margaretha Gesina Terhorst**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst** and **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, was born on February 24, 1889 in Altenohr, Melstrup and was baptized on February 25, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha Gesina died at the age of 1 on September 27, 1890 in Melstrup and was buried on September 30, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

3574. **Anna Margaretha Terhorst**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst** and **Anna Margaretha Kleijmann**, was born on June 14, 1894 in Altenohr, Melstrup and was baptized on June 16, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 10, 1920 with **Hermann Doeden**, son of **Wilhelm Doeden**. He was born on August 25, 1897 in Bokel, Aschendorf. Hermann died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3575. **Gerhard Hermann Schmees**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on August 27, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 27, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3576. **Anna Gesina Schmees**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on May 6, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 7, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

3577. **Hermann Anton Schmees**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on February 28, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 1, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

3578. **Bernard Schmees**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on February 11, 1895 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 12, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

3579. **Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on March 14, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 15, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

3580. **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on August 23, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 24, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 24, 1943 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**. She was born on May 23, 1901 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Gesina Maria died at the age of 76 on April 20, 1978 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 70 on January 13, 1970 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

3581. **Anna Margaretha Focken**, daughter of **Hermann Focken** and **Maria Gesina Hilling**, was born April , 1904 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Anna Margaretha died on June 27, 1905 in Lathen and was buried on July 1, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

3582. **Johann Bernhard Middendorff**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Middendorff** and **Thekla Schmitz**, was born on July 19, 1895 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 20, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 5, 1921 in Lathen with **Helena Germer**. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

3583. **Maria Gesina Middendorff**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Middendorff** and **Thekla Schmitz**, was born on June 18, 1897 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 18, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3584. **Johann Hermann Middendorff**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Middendorff** and **Thekla Schmitz**, was born 1903 in Melstrup. Johann Hermann died on May 2, 1905 in Melstrup and is buried on May 5, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

3585. **Helena Johanna Middendorff**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Middendorff** and **Maria Angela Wilken**, was born 1903 in Melstrup. Helena Johanna died on May 25, 1905 in Melstrup and was buried on May 28, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

3586. **Maria Catharina Konnemann**, daughter of **Anton Konnemann** and **Margaretha Middendorff**, was born on October 17, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 17, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 11, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Albert Diestel**. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3587. **Anna Gebina Catharina Konnemann**, daughter of **Anton Konnemann** and **Margaretha Middendorf**, was born October , 1901 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gebina Catharina died on March 19, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 23, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

3588. **Maria Gesina Eilers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Eilers** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on February 2, 1897 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on February 3, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 10 on March 30, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 4, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

3589. **Anna Lucia Eilers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Eilers** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on September 8, 1898 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Lucia died at the age of 8 on July 6, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 9, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

3590. **Maria Thecla Eilers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Eilers** and **Anna Angela Hilling**, was born on September 8, 1898 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died on September 28, 1898 in Frackel and was buried on October 1, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

3591. **Johann Heinrich Hilling**, son of **Matheus Hilling** and **Gertrud Anna Kremer**, was born on April 19, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3592. **Johann Hermann Kathmann**, son of **Mattheus Hermann Kattmann** and **Anna Helena Voskuhl**, was born 1904. Johann Hermann died on June 26, 1904 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on June 30, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

3593. **Johann Heinrich Kathmann**, son of **Mattheus Hermann Kattmann** and **Anna Helena Voskuhl**, was born 1906 in Melstrup, Fresenburg. Johann Heinrich died on July 13, 1914 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and is buried on July 16, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland.

3594. **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, son of **Johann Bernard Albers** and **Anna Gesina Wübben**, was born on September 18, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 19, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 6 on April 11, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 14, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

3595. **Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Albers** and **Anna Gesina Wübben**, was born on October 14, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 15, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

3596. **Heinrich Hermann Albers**, son of **Johann Bernard Albers** and **Anna Gesina Wübben**, was born on November 30, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 30, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich Hermann died at the age of 26 on September 4, 1917 in Abancourt and is buried.

3597. **Anna Maria Gabina Albers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Albers** and **Anna Gesina Wübben**, was born on June 15, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 17, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Gabina died and was buried.

3598. **Anna Thecla Albers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Albers** and **Anna Gesina Wübben**, was born on June 25, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 25, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Thecla died and was buried.

3599. **Maria Catharina Albers**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Albers** and **Anna Gesina Wübben**, was born on August 12, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 13, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.
3600. **Anna Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Jacob Hermann Albers** and **Anna Catharina Nee**, was born on September 28, 1899 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 30, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.
3601. **Maria Elisabeth Albers**, daughter of **Jacob Hermann Albers** and **Anna Catharina Nee**, was born 1903 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Maria Elisabeth died on October 10, 1905 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on October 14, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.
3602. **Maria Catharina Albers**, daughter of **Jacob Hermann Albers** and **Anna Catharina Nee**, was born 1908 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Maria Catharina died on April 30, 1910 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 2, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.
3603. **Johann Hermann Husmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Husmann** and **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, was born on November 8, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 9, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.
3604. **Johann Bernard Husmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Husmann** and **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, was born on March 24, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 26, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.
3605. **Anna Adelheid Husmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Husmann** and **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, was born on January 27, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 28, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 26, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Albers**, son of **Johann Hermann Albers** and **Anna Helena Dörning**. He was born on May 28, 1888 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on May 29, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.
3606. **Anna Maria Husmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Husmann** and **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, was born on January 27, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 28, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.
3607. **Anna Gesina Husmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Husmann** and **Anna Margarethe Osewold**, was born on July 6, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 7, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.
3608. **Hermann Heinrich Osewold**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Johan Osewold** and **Maria Catharina Fischer**, was born on December 6, 1894 in Husberg, Haren and was baptized on December 7, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.
3609. **Gerhard Heinrich Osewold**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Johan Osewold** and **Maria Catharina Fischer**, was born on October 15, 1897 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on October 17, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.
3610. **Maria Catharina Osewold**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Johan Osewold** and **Maria Catharina Fischer**, was born on February 6, 1900 in Huesberg, Dankern and was baptized on February 7, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Catharina died and was buried.
3611. **Anna Maria Osewold**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Margaretha Klene**, was born on March 9, 1896 in Landegge and was baptized on March 10, 1896 in Haren, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3612. **N Osewold**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Osewold** and **Anna Margaretha Klene**, was born on September 17, 1898 in Landegge and was baptized on September 17, 1898 in Haren, Emsland. N died on September 17, 1898 in Landegge.

3613. **Thekla Kruth**, daughter of **Lambert Kruth** and **Anna Catharina Osewold**, was born on September 16, 1910 in Herbrum. She got married with **Walter Meister**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Thekla died and was buried.

3614. **Maria Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Susanna Maria Hüsters**, was born on December 25, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 26, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3615. **Anna Gertrud Janzen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Susanna Maria Hüsters**, was born on February 7, 1870 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 8, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johann Hermann Neehoff**, son of **Jan Berend Neehoff** and **Maria Elisabeth Menken, Mencke, Menke**. He was born on March 17, 1868 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on March 19, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 78 on March 9, 1947 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**, follow 6021.
- **Susanna Maria Neehof**, follow 6022.
- **Maria Tekla Neehoff**, follow 6023.
- **Johan Herman Neehoff**, follow 6024.

Anna Gertrud died at the age of 97 on September 1, 1967 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

3616. **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Susanna Maria Hüsters**, was born on January 14, 1873 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). She got married on April 27, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhard Heijne**, son of **Johann Gerhard Jan Geert Heijne, Heijnen** and **Anna Aleida Veltrup**. He was born on February 23, 1874 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 24, 1874 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard died at the age of 78 on June 3, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Susanna Maria Heijne**, follow 6025.
- **Anna Adelheid Heijne**, follow 6026.
- **Johan Bernard Heijne**, follow 6027.
- **Maria Anna Aleida Heijne**, follow 6028.
- **Johan Gerhard Heijne**, follow 6029.
- **Maria Gesina Heijne**, follow 6030.
- **Johan Casparus Heijne**, follow 6031.
- **Anna Geertruida Heijne**, follow 6032.
- **Jan Kasper Heijne**, follow 6033.

Catharina Margaretha died at the age of 65 on December 30, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3617. **Johann Bernard Janzen**, son of **Gerhard Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Jönen**, was born on May 16, 1867 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 17, 1867 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 14, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Elisabeth Berens**, daughter of **Heinrich Johann Henrich Berens** and **Helena Gesina Goseforth**. She was born on May 27, 1862 in Haren (Ems). Elisabeth died at the age of 38 on July 19, 1900 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Janzen**, follow 6034.
- **Johann Heinrich Janzen**, follow 6035.
- **N Janzen**, follow 6036.
- **Maria Gesina Janzen**, follow 6037.

Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3618. **Maria Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Jönen**, was born on May 30, 1870 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 1, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3619. **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Jönen**, was born on June 1, 1873 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 2, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3620. **Angela Adelheid Jansen**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Jönen**, was born on August 11, 1875 in Altenberge and was baptized on August 13, 1875 in Rütenbrock, Haren. Angela Adelheid died at the age of 32 on December 12, 1907 in Haren, Emsland.

3621. **Johann Rudolf Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Jönen**, was born on November 14, 1877 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 16, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 24, 1906 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Gebina Jaspers**, daughter of **Johann Otto Jaspers** and **Anna Gertrud Manning**. She was born on January 7, 1882 in Dankern, Haren and, was baptized on January 9, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Gebina died and was buried. Johann Rudolf died and is buried.

3622. **Gerhard Hermann Jansen**, son of **Gerhard Herm Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Jönen**, was born on August 11, 1881 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 12, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3623. **Anna Maria Kuhl**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on October 19, 1876 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 20, 1876 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 10, 1902 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Bernard Heinrich Fischer**, son of **Joan Henrich Fischer** and **Anna Helena Herbers**. He was born on March 25, 1873 in Landegge. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3624. **Anna Gertrud Kuhl**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on July 21, 1878 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 23, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 23, 1909 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Heinrich Husmann**, son of **Joan Gerard Huesmann** and **Maria Gabina Huesmann**. He was born on January 5, 1876 in Haren. Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Gertrud died and was buried.

3625. **Anna Margaretha Kuhl**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on October 22, 1879 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 23, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3626. **Johann Hermann Kuhl**, son of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on September 22, 1881 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 24, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 22, 1909 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Catharina Niemann**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Niemann** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Bergmann**. She was born on June 25, 1883 in Hebel, Haren and, was baptized on June 26, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3627. **Susanna Maria Kuhl**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on July 27, 1883 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 28, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 8, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Liborius Lübbers**, son of **Johann Bernard Lübbers** and **Thecla Sinnigen**. He was born on September 26, 1875 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 27, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Liborius died and is buried. Susanna Maria died and was buried.

3628. **Johann Heinrich Kuhl**, son of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on July 15, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 16, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 10, 1910 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Margaretha Helena Damhuis**, daughter of **Johann Damhuis** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**. She was born on November 16, 1887 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen. Anna Margaretha Helena died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3629. **N Kuhl**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on May 21, 1887 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren. N died on May 21, 1887 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren.

3630. **Johann Bernard Kuhl**, son of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on September 3, 1888 in Nord Canal and was baptized on September 5, 1888 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on November 25, 1919 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Katharina Helena Deijmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Deimann** and **Maria Catharina Esders**. She was born on December 30, 1891 in Haren. Katharina Helena died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3631. **Hermann Heinrich Kuhl**, son of **Bernard Henrich Kuhl** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on December 9, 1891 in Nordcanal and was baptized on December 10, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3632. **Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Jansen**, was born on October 3, 1886 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on June 9, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Kemphuis**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Kemphuis** and **Geertuda Dierkes**. He was born 1893 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes died and is buried. Margaretha died at the age of 87 on September 29, 1974 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

3633. **Geertruida Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Jansen**, was born on July 3, 1890 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. She got married on November 23, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Antoon Gröniger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Anna Maria Specken**. He was born on May 30, 1886 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman Antoon died at the age of 82 on December 16, 1968 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Wilhelmus Gröniger**, follow 6038.
- **Adelheid Maria Adelheid Gröniger**, follow 6039.
- **Herman Heinrich Gröniger**, follow 6040.

Geertruida died at the age of 72 on November 16, 1962 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3634. **Bernard Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Herman Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Adelheid Jansen**, was born on December 29, 1895 in Munsterscheveld. He got married on November 5, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Röseler**, daughter of **Andreas Roesler** and **Anna Gertrud Wilken**. She was born on October 23, 1898 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 24, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died at the age of 73 on March 13, 1972 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Andreas Schulte**, follow 6041.
- **Andreas Hermannus Schulte**, follow 6042.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 6043.
- **Maria Helena Adelheid Schulte**, follow 6044.
- **Anna Geertuida Schulte**, follow 6045.
- **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, follow 6046.

Bernard Henderikus died at the age of 45 on January 7, 1941 in Oldenburg (du) and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

3635. **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, daughter of **Johan Rudolph Abelen** and **Maria Thecla Stevens**, was born on September 30, 1863 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 1, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 21, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland with **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh**, son of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**. He was born on July 14, 1850 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 16, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus died at the age of 91 on July 12, 1942 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

They had 8 children:

- **Johann Rudolph Waterloh**, follow 6047.
- **Anna Helena Waterloh**, follow 6048.
- **Johann Bernard Waterloh**, follow 6049.
- **Thecla Aloijsia Anna Waterloh**, follow 6050.
- **Wilhelm Hermann Waterloh**, follow 6051.
- **Hermann Arend? Waterloh**, follow 6052.
- **Anna Maria Margaretha Waterloh**, follow 6053.
- **Otto Anton Waterloh**, follow 6054.

Anna Sybilla died at the age of 64 on September 24, 1928 in Dütthe, Fresenburg.

3636. **Anna Margaretha Abeln**, daughter of **Johan Rudolph Abelen** and **Maria Thecla Stevens**, was born on July 11, 1865 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 12, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3637. **Maria Margaretha Abeln**, daughter of **Johan Rudolph Abelen** and **Maria Thecla Stevens**, was born on September 12, 1868 in Altenord, Melstrup and was baptized on September 12, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 1 on September 11, 1870 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was buried on September 14, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

3638. **Angela Helena Strätker**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Angelina Antonette Hilling**, was born on November 6, 1864 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 7, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about May 19, 1885 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Agatius Eike Eijken**, son of **Johann Hermann Hessling** and **Margaretha Wolbers**. He was born on May 17, 1850 in Walchum. Agatius Eike died and is buried. Angela Helena died and was buried.

3639. **Maria Angela Anna Barbara Strätker**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Angelina Antonette Hilling**, was born on February 2, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 4, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 4, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Schmiers**, son of **Hermannus Hinricus Schmiers** and **Anna Catharina Vorjans**. He was born on January 10, 1854 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 12, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina Schmees**, follow 6055.
- **Hermann Schmees**, follow 6056.

Maria Angela Anna Barbara died at the age of 28 on April 7, 1895 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 10, 1895 in Katheren, Emsland.

3640. **Johann Heinrich Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Angelina Antonette Hilling**, was born on July 24, 1869 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 25, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3641. **N Strätker**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Angelina Antonette Hilling**, was born on September 15, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen. N died on September 15, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

3642. **Hermann Heinrich Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on May 1, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 3, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3643. **Johann Heinrich Georg Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on September 1, 1876 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 2, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich Georg died and is buried.

3644. **Bernard Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on April 3, 1878 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 4, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

3645. **Anna Strätker**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on December 22, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 23, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna died at the age of 11 on March 12, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 16, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

3646. **Gerhard Hermann Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on May 24, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 25, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3647. **Johann Georg Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on April 21, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 21, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Georg died and is buried.

3648. **Catharina Strätker**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on May 31, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 1, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina died and was buried.

3649. **Anton Nicolaus Strätker**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Strätker** and **Helena Adelheid Husmann**, was born on July 17, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 19, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Anton Nicolaus died at the age of 3 on April 25, 1894 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on April 27, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

3650. **Anna Helena Schnier**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**, was born on March 30, 1863 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on March 31, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 21, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**. He was born on June 6, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 7, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died at the age of 54 on November 20, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 24, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 26 on November 3, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 6, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

3651. **Johann Hermann Schniers**, son of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**, was born on February 21, 1865 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 22, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 12, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Thecla Bögemann**, daughter of **Everhard Bögemann** and **Anna Schulte**. She was born on May 5, 1872 in Dersum. Thecla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Severin Schniers**, follow 6057.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 55 on August 11, 1920 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and is buried on August 14, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

3652. **Anna Elisabeth Schniers**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**, was born on February 10, 1867 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 11, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Wilhelm Eiken**, son of **Herm Eike Hermann Agatius Eiken** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Haming**. He was born on April 6, 1857 in Borsum. Wilhelm died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

3653. **Johann Heinrich Schniers**, son of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**, was born on August 8, 1869 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 9, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 21, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Agnes Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**. She was born on January 3, 1878 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and, was baptized on January 3, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Agnes died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3654. **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Maria Thecla Strätker**, was born on September 2, 1858 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died on November 8, 1858 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was buried on November 11, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland.

3655. **Johann Bernard Strätker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on September 9, 1867 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on September 10, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on September 27, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Angela Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**. She was born on May 25, 1882 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on May 26, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

Maria Angela died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Hermann Strätker**, follow 6058.
- **N Strätker**, follow 6059.

Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3656. **Johann Heinrich Strätker gen Röttger**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on August 26, 1869 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on August 27, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 22 on February 29, 1892 in Osnabrück and is buried on March 4, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

3657. **Hermann Heinrich Strätker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on March 14, 1872 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on March 15, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married June , 1910 in Haren with **Maria Catharina Hermes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hermes** and **Anna Margaretha Kers**. She was born on July 12, 1865 in Emmeln. Maria Catharina died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3658. **Maria Anna Strätker**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on September 20, 1874 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on September 20, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married May , 1900 in Haren with **Hermann Heinrich Schnelte**, son of **Johann Schnelte** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Wilholte gen Tönjes**. He was born on January 27, 1864 in Raken and, was baptized on January 28, 1864 in Haren, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Anna died and was buried.

3659. **Angela Helena Strätker**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on November 23, 1876 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on November 24, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Helena died at the age of 2 on November 15, 1879 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on November 18, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

3660. **Elisabeth Strätker**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on January 17, 1879 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on January 18, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died on November 18, 1879 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on November 21, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

3661. **Gerhard Hermann of Rudolph Strätker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on August 14, 1880 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on August 15, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Elisabeth Meijer**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Meijer** and **Maria Thecla Evers**. She was born on November 21, 1887 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on November 21, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried. Gerhard Hermann of Rudolph died and is buried.

3662. **Joannes Strätker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**, was born on August 23, 1889 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on August 24, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 5, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Kohne gen Banen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kohne gen Banen** and **Margaretha von Übermühlen**. She was born on July 3, 1885 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 5, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried. Joannes died and is buried.

3663. **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on September 3, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 4, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 22, 1910 in Oberlangen, Lathen with **Maria Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**. She was born on May 28, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 29, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3664. **Maria Tecla Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on July 6, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 7, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Tecla died at the age of 7 on January 11, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on January 14, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

3665. **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, son of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on January 24, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 26, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died on January 29, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 1, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

3666. **Maria Sybilla Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on May 14, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 15, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 10, 1902 with **Heinrich Alfes**. Maria Sybilla died and was buried.

3667. **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, son of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on February 1, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 3, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3668. **Maria Thecla Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on July 21, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 22, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 5 on December 13, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 16, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

3669. **Anna Maria Kuper**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Angela Jansen**, was born on September 4, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 5, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married July , 1900 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Schulte**, son of **Theodor Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Nüssmann**. He was born on May 4, 1862 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 5, 1862 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3670. **Thecla Kuper**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Angela Jansen**, was born on December 9, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 10, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 23, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Kremer**, son of **Johann Gerhard Kremer** and **Maria Ludewica Woltering**. He was born on June 14, 1881 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on June 15, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Thecla died and was buried.

3671. **Anna Adelheid Kuper**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Angela Jansen**, was born on June 27, 1878 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 27, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died on August 30, 1878 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on September 2, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

3672. **Anna Angela Kuper**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Gesina Schulte**, was born on March 11, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 12, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 23 on May 20, 1903 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 23, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

3673. **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on September 1, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 2, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 7 on March 12, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 18, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

3674. **Anna Gesina Kuper**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on November 18, 1885 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 19, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 7 on December 19, 1892 in Kl.Horst, Niederlangen and was buried on December 22, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

3675. **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on December 15, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 17, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3676. **Gerhard Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on July 20, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 20, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3677. **Johannes Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on July 11, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 12, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes Heinrich died and is buried.

3678. **Anna Gesina Kuper**, son of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on January 17, 1896 in Langen, Emsland and was baptized on January 18, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and is buried.

3679. **Gerhard Hermann Kuper**, son of **Bernard Anton Kuper** and **Anna Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on April 11, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 12, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3680. **Johann Bernard Biemslage**, son of **Johann Gerhard Biemslage** and **Anna Gesina Kupers**, was born on December 23, 1871 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on December 24, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died on January 7, 1872.

3681. **Johann Bernard Biemslage**, son of **Johann Gerhard Biemslage** and **Anna Gesina Kupers**, was born on June 9, 1873 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was baptized on June 10, 1873 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died on August 17, 1873 in Hebelermeer, Twist.

3682. **Angela Margaretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Gerdes** and **Maria Thecla Meijring**, was born on October 27, 1880 in Wilgen, Rhede and was baptized on October 28, 1880 in Rhede. Angela Margaretha died and was buried.

3683. **Hermann Gerdes**, son of **Johann Gerdes** and **Maria Thecla Meijring**, was born on February 18, 1883 in Wilgen, Rhede and was baptized on February 19, 1883 in Rhede. Hermann died and is buried.

3684. **Margaretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Gerdes** and **Maria Thecla Meijring**, was born on February 21, 1885 in Wilgen, Rhede and was baptized on February 22, 1885 in Rhede. Margaretha died and was buried.

3685. **Gerhard Hermann Gerdes**, son of **Johann Gerdes** and **Maria Thecla Meijring**, was born on July 14, 1888 in Wilgen, Rhede and was baptized on July 15, 1888 in Rhede. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3686. **Bernard Otto Gerdes**, daughter of **Johann Gerdes** and **Maria Thecla Meijring**, was born on January 19, 1890 in Wilgen, Rhede and was baptized on November 21, 1890 in Rhede. She got married with She got married on June 9, 1920 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Fecker**. Bernard Otto died and was buried.

3687. **Anna Margaretha Meijering**, daughter of **Bernhard Hermann Meijering** and **Maria Helena Gebina Nankmann**, was born on August 8, 1888 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 9, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3688. **Gertrudis Johanna Meijering**, daughter of **Bernhard Hermann Meijering** and **Maria Helena Gebina Nankmann**, was born on December 20, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Gertrudis Johanna died and was buried.

3689. **Maria Gebina Meijering**, daughter of **Bernhard Hermann Meijering** and **Maria Helena Gebina Nankmann**, was born on October 2, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 3, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gebina died and was buried.

3690. **Anna Helena Meijering**, daughter of **Bernard Hermann Meijring** and **Maria Elisabeth Schütte**, was born on December 9, 1891 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on December 10, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

3691. **Johann Hermann Meijring**, son of **Bernard Hermann Meijring** and **Maria Elisabeth Schütte**, was born on August 11, 1894 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on August 12, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married 1934 with **Helena Specken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Specken** and **Maria Helena Boven**. She was born on December 7, 1899 in Brok, Wesuwe Brook and, was baptized on December 9, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Helena died at the age of 81 on September 28, 1981 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Johann Hermann died at the age of 63 on June 22, 1958.

3692. **Maria Meijering**, daughter of **Bernard Hermann Meijring** and **Maria Elisabeth Schütte**, was born on April 10, 1897 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on April 11, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

3693. **Margaretha Meijering**, daughter of **Bernard Hermann Meijring** and **Maria Elisabeth Schütte**, was born on January 1, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 3, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

3694. **Maria Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Margaretha Lüken**. Maria died.

3695. **Elisabeth Pennemann**, daughter of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Margaretha Lüken**, was born on April 25, 1836 in Brual and was baptized on April 25, 1836 in Rhede. She got married on May 10, 1859 in Rhede with **Heinrich Mülder**, son of **Nikolaus Mülder** and **Anna Walburgis Kampling**. He was born on August 15, 1828 in Rhede(Emsland) and, was baptized in Rhede(Emsland). Heinrich died at the age of 92 on January 20, 1921 in Brual and is buried in Brual.

They had 3 children:

- **N Pennemann**, follow 6060.
- **Theodor Pennemann**, follow 6061.
- **Nikolaus Pennemann**, follow 6062.

Elisabeth died at the age of 40 on September 7, 1876 in Brual and was buried in Rhede.

3696. **Bernhard Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Margaretha Lüken**, was born 1842. Bernhard died 1918.

3697. **Anna Margaretha Gebben**, daughter of **Gerd Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Zurstegen**, was born on November 29, 1853 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on November 30, 1853 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on January 28, 1873 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard Rudolph Anton Bussen**, son of **Joes Hermannus Gerardus Bussen** and **Maria Adelaid Schulte**. He was born on December 18, 1840 in Bersede and, was baptized on December 19, 1840 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard Rudolph Anton died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Bussen**, follow 6063.
- **Johann Hermann Bussen**, follow 6064.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3698. **Herm Henrich Gebben**, son of **Gerd Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Zurstegen**, was born on March 17, 1856 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on March 18, 1856 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married (1) on March 1, 1886 in Geest, Wesuwe with **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Joseph Abbemülen** and **Adeleid Pötter**. She was born on June 28, 1858 in Abbemühlen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 30, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria Adeleid died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Gebben**, follow 6065.
- **Gerhard Hermann Gebben**, follow 6066.
- **N Gebben**, follow 6067.
- **N Gebben**, follow 6068.
- **N Gebben**, follow 6069.
- **Anna Maria Gebben**, follow 6070.
- **Bernard Gerhard Gebben**, follow 6071.

He got married (2) on May 7, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Gesina Ernst**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Ehrens** and **Maria Helena Robben**. She was born on July 6, 1860 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 7, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Gebben**, follow 6072.
- **Johann Gerhard Gebben**, follow 6073.
- **Johann Heinrich Gebben**, follow 6074.

Herm Henrich died and is buried.

3699. **Maria Catharina Gebben**, daughter of **Gerd Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Zurstegen**, was born on January 26, 1859 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on January 27, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on February 10, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Nie**, son of **Johann Hermann Nie** and **Anna Angela Arens**. He was born on April 9, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 11, 1861 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerhard Hermann Nie**, follow 6075.
- **Gerhard Hermann Nie**, follow 6076.
- **Johann Gerhard Nie**, follow 6077.
- **Anna Angela Nie**, follow 6078.
- **N Nie**, follow 6079.
- **Johann Wilhelm Nie**, follow 6080.
- **N Nie**, follow 6081.
- **Hermann Heinrich Nie**, follow 6082.
- **N Nie**, follow 6083.

Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3700. **Maria Regina Gebben**, daughter of **Gerd Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Zurstegen**, was born on January 25, 1862 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on January 27, 1862 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on September 27, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Ahlers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Alers** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**. He was born on January 26, 1858 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 26, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Gesina Ahlers**, follow 6084.
- **Maria Gesina Ahlers**, follow 6085.
- **Anna Maria Ahlers**, follow 6086.
- **Susanna Margaretha Ahlers**, follow 6087.
- **Bernard Heinrich Ahlers**, follow 6088.

Maria Regina died and was buried.

3701. **Gerhardus Hermann Kuper**, son of **Otto Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Arens**, was born on February 19, 1843 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on February 20, 1843 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1868 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Angela Helena Klumpe**, daughter of **Defiderius Deterd Klumpe** and **Helena Moormann**. She was born on October 26, 1845 in Dörpen, Emsland. Angela Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Otto Kuper**, follow 6089.
- **Maria Helena Gesina Kuper**, follow 6090.

Gerhardus Hermann died at the age of 72 on May 6, 1915 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on May 11, 1915 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3702. **Johann Bernard Kuper**, son of **Otto Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Arens**, was born on March 9, 1846 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1846 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on February 26, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Buss**, daughter of **Heinrich Buss** and **Catharina Regina Focken**. She was born on January 10, 1847 in Walchum. Anna Gesina died at the age of 70 on May 13, 1917 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on May 16, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3703. **Gerhard Reiner Kuper**, son of **Otto Kuper** and **Maria Tecla Arens**, was born on November 11, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on November 12, 1849 in Dörpen, Emsland. Gerhard Reiner died at the age of 13 on August 24, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on August 27, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland.

3704. **Maria Catharina Strotmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Strotmann** and **Anna Angela Arens**, was born on July 14, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 14, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died on May 4, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 7, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland.

3705. **Catharina Helena Strotmann**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Strotmann** and **Anna Angela Arens**, was born on January 18, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 18, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Helena died on March 14, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 17, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland.

3706. **Johann Bernard Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens** and **Catharina Buss**, was born 1867. Johann Bernard died on January 10, 1870 in Frackel and is buried on January 13, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

3707. **Johann Bernard Casper Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens** and **Catharina Buss**, was born on September 20, 1869 in Frackel and was baptized on September 20, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard Casper died on January 10, 1870 in Frackel and is buried on January 13, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland.

3708. **Johann Bernard Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens** and **Angela Sanders**, was born on March 27, 1874 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on March 28, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 26, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Walburg Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**. She was born on November 23, 1879 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on November 24, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Walburg died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3709. **Bernard Heinrich Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens** and **Angela Sanders**, was born on July 15, 1879 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on July 16, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died on July 27, 1879 in Frackel, Lathen and is buried on July 30, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

3710. **Anna Agnes Kock**, daughter of **Gerd Hinrich Kock** and **Agnes Heijen**, was born on May 12, 1849 in Wipplingen and was baptized on May 13, 1849 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Agnes died and was buried.

3711. **Hermannus Kock**, son of **Gerd Hinrich Kock** and **Agnes Heijen**, was born on November 25, 1851 in Wipplingen and was baptized on November 25, 1851 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermannus died and is buried.

3712. **Hinricus Kock**, son of **Gerd Hinrich Kock** and **Agnes Heijen**, was born on April 17, 1855 in Wipplingen and was baptized on April 17, 1855 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hinricus died and is buried.

3713. **Johann Herm Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on September 4, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 4, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Herm died at the age of 14 on May 15, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 18, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

3714. **Heinrich Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on November 2, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 3, 1850 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died at the age of 13 on May 16, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 19, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

3715. **Anna Angela Kock**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on February 28, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 29, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 2 on March 14, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 17, 1854 in Lathen, Emsland.

3716. **Gerhard Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on June 6, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 7, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 2, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Ruterjans**, daughter of **Gerhard Rüter(jans)** and **Anna Maria Krull**. She was born on February 17, 1859 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on February 18, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 29 on October 2, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 5, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Gerhard Kock**, follow 6091.

He got married (2) on May 21, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Schnier**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**. She was born on March 30, 1863 in Dütte, Fresenburg and, was baptized on March 31, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died at the age of 26 on November 3, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 6, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (3) on July 14, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Rupennest**. She was born on July 25, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 25, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 35 on September 28, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 1, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Bernard Heinrich Kock**, follow 6092.
- **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, follow 6093.
- **Johann Hermann Kock**, follow 6094.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Kock**, follow 6095.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Kock**, follow 6096.

He got married (4) on March 7, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Hermannus Hinricus Rolfes** and **Maria Helena Rupennest**. She was born on November 16, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 17, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Gerhard died at the age of 54 on November 20, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 24, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

3717. **Anna Angela Kock**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on March 5, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 6, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 12, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Johann Heinrich Lammers**, son of **Johann Lammers** and **Catharina Dreck**. He was born on October 31, 1857 in Meppen. Hermann Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Angela died and was buried.

3718. **Bernard Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on June 7, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 8, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died at the age of 1 on April 17, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 21, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland.

3719. **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on March 20, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 21, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 21, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Angela Hermes**, daughter of **Bernhard Hermes** and **Maria Gesina Bethker**. She was born on March 5, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 6, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Kock**, follow 6097.
- **Anna Angela Kock**, follow 6098.
- **Johann Bernard Hermann Kock**, follow 6099.
- **Johann Hermann Kock**, follow 6100.
- **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, follow 6101.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Kock**, follow 6102.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3720. **Hermann Bernard Kock**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kock** and **Susanna Maria Nieters**, was born on February 22, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 25, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Bernard died on February 14, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 17, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland.

3721. **Anna Agnes Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on December 20, 1875 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Agnes died at the age of 7 on October 30, 1883 in Frackel, Lathen and was buried on November 2, 2023 in Lathen, Emsland.

3722. **Johann Hermann Kock gen Reiners**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on October 23, 1877 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on October 23, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3723. **Anna Walburg Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on November 23, 1879 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on November 24, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 26, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Ahrens**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Ahrens** and **Angela Sanders**. He was born on March 27, 1874 in Frackel, Lathen and, was baptized on March 28, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Walburg died and was buried.

3724. **Maria Angela Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on May 25, 1882 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on May 26, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 27, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Strätker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**. He was born on September 9, 1867 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on September 10, 1867 in Lathen,

Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Hermann Strätker**, follow 6058.
- **N Strätker**, follow 6059.

Maria Angela died and was buried.

3725. **Heinrich Nicolaus Reiners geb Kock**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on November 29, 1884 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on November 29, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 3, 1908 in Aschendorf with **Anna Angela Wocken**, son of **Johann Hermann Wocken** and **Anna Christina Kremers**. He was born on June 18, 1879. Anna Angela died and is buried. Heinrich Nicolaus died and was buried.

3726. **Nicolaus Reiners**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on August 2, 1889 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on August 3, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus died and is buried.

3727. **Agnes Angela Reiners**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock gen Reiners** and **Anna Margarethe Francisca Hilling**, was born on April 15, 1892 in Frackel, Lathen and was baptized on April 16, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married June , 1911 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Schulte**. Agnes Angela died and was buried.

3728. **Anna Walburge Helena Kock**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Kock** and **Anna Gesina Buss**, was born on January 29, 1875 in Kathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 30, 1875. She got married on November 15, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Waterloh**, son of **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh** and **Anna Walburgis Gesina Strotmann**. He was born on August 5, 1879 in Ströen, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 6, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Heinrich Otto Waterloh**, follow 6103.
- **Elisabeth Waterloh**, follow 6104.

Anna Walburge Helena died and was buried.

3729. **Herm Henrich Müller**, son of **Everhard Müller** and **Martha Helena Brämsmann**, was born on October 30, 1855 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 31, 1855 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died 1856 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3730. **Maria Elisabet Müller**, daughter of **Everhard Müller** and **Martha Helena Brämsmann**, was born on January 2, 1857 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 3, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Elisabet died 1857 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3731. **Herm Henrich Müller**, son of **Everhard Müller** and **Martha Helena Brämsmann**, was born on April 23, 1858 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 24, 1858 in Wesuwe, Haren. Herm Henrich died and is buried.

3732. **Maria Helena Müller**, daughter of **Everhard Müller** and **Martha Helena Brämsmann**, was born on April 28, 1861 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 29, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died 1864 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3733. **Herm Henrich Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Margareta Brink**, was born on September 25, 1861 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 26, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Herm Henrich died and is buried.

3734. **Anna Catharina Bramsmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Margareta Brink**, was born on September 24, 1863 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 25, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 14, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Gerhard Meer**, son of **Johann Heinrich Meer** and **Maria Adelheid Lammers**. He was born on June 6, 1860 in Lingen (Emsland). Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Meer**, follow 6105.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

3735. **Franz Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Margareta Brink**, was born on February 16, 1865 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 17, 1865 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 10, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Wermes**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Wermes** and **Anna Helena Brink**. She was born on August 8, 1875 in Wieresch, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 9, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Bramsmann**, follow 6106.
- **Bernard Hermann Bramsmann**, follow 6107.
- **Heinrich Bramsmann**, follow 6108.

Franz died and is buried.

3736. **Maria Helena Bramsmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Margareta Brink**, was born on September 30, 1866 in Langenberg, Emsland and was baptized on October 2, 1866 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died at the age of 1 on September 9, 1868 in Langenberg, Emsland.

3737. **Johann Gerhard Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Margareta Brink**, was born on December 30, 1868 in Langenberg, Emsland and was baptized on December 31, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died on February 4, 1869 in Langenberg, Emsland.

3738. **Maria Margaretha Bramsmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Angela Lakeberg**, was born on May 4, 1872 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 5, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

3739. **Bernard Heinrich Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Angela Lakeberg**, was born on August 27, 1874 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 28, 1874 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 5 on April 4, 1880 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3740. **Johann Bernard Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Angela Lakeberg**, was born on December 23, 1876 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 24, 1876 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3741. **Johann Gerhard Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Angela Lakeberg**, was born on May 15, 1879 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 15, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 19, 1908 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Gesina Warmes**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Warmes** and **Anna Helena Brink**. She was born on October 2, 1880 in Wieresch, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on October 3, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died at the age of 63 on July 5, 1944. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

3742. **Heinrich Bramsmann**, son of **Gerhard Brämsmann** and **Anna Angela Lakeberg**, was born on April 20, 1882 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 22, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on July 9, 1912 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Thecla Adelheid Overbeck**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Overbeck** and **Margaretha Wessels**. She was born on April 21, 1889 in Bersede and, was baptized on April 22, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. Thecla Adelheid died and was buried. Heinrich died and is buried.

3743. **Johann Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Borchers**, was born on June 3, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 4, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

3744. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on December 6, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 7, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 16, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Deijmann**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Deijmann** and **Maria Angela Bruns**. She was born on February 28, 1870. Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3745. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on September 11, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 12, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3746. **Gerhard Schulte**, son of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on December 9, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 10, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died on January 8, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 11, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

3747. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on February 3, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died on February 18, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on February 21, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

3748. **Anna Regina Schulte**, daughter of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on February 3, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 19, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Herding**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Herding** and **Helena Düllmann**. He was born on January 19, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 19, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Helena Bernardina Herding**, follow 6109.
- **Hermann Heinrich Herding**, follow 6110.
- **Maria Catharina Herding**, follow 6111.
- **Catharina Margaretha Herding**, follow 6112.

Anna Regina died and was buried.

3749. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on September 2, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 2, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died on January 11, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 14, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

3750. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Lambertus Schulte** and **Maria Anna/Adelheid Rupennest**, was born on July 20, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 21, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

3751. **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, daughter of **Johan Adolph Rudolph Dürken** and **Anna Angela Kanne**, was born on December 13, 1843 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on December 13, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann**, son of **Herm Theodor Hebelmann** and **Anna Margaretha Reiners**. He was born on January 26, 1842 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and, was baptized on January 27, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Conrad died and is buried.

They had 11 children:

- **Hermann Theodor Hebbelmann**, follow 6113.
- **Johann Adolph Hebbelmann**, follow 6114.
- **Anna Margaretha Hebbelmann**, follow 6115.
- **Jodocus Heinrich Hebbelmann**, follow 6116.
- **Johann Bernard Hebbelmann**, follow 6117.
- **Anna Angela Hebbelmann**, follow 6118.
- **Agnes Hebbelmann**, follow 6119.
- **Johann Adolph Hebbelmann**, follow 6120.
- **Johann Jodocus Gerhard Hebbelmann**, follow 6121.
- **Anna Angela Hebbelmann**, follow 6122.
- **Maria Angela Hebbelmann**, follow 6123.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on September 16, 1915 in Schwefingen and was buried on September 20, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

3752. **Anna Margarethe Dürken**, daughter of **Johan Adolph Rudolph Dürken** and **Anna Angela Kanne**, was born on September 18, 1847 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on September 19, 1847 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 22, 1876 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Johann Arnold Ahrens**.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Angela Ahrens**, follow 6124.
- **Catharina Elisabeth Ahrens**, follow 6125.
- **Benedictus Ahrens**, follow 6126.

Anna Margarethe died and was buried.

3753. **Johann Heinrich Dürken**, son of **Johan Adolph Rudolph Dürken** and **Anna Angela Kanne**, was born on January 28, 1851 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on October 21, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Suhlmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Suhlmann** and **Gesina Bonneken**. She was born on August 14, 1855 in Walchum. Helena died at the age of 27 on June 26, 1883 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on June

30, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Angela Dürken**, follow 6127.
- **Johann Adolph Bernard Dürken**, follow 6128.

He got married (2) on July 6, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Adelheid Anneken**, daughter of **Lucas Anneken** and **Anna Catharina Bethker**. She was born on March 23, 1864 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on March 23, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermann Lukas Dürken**, follow 6129.
- **Maria Helena Dürken**, follow 6130.
- **Lambert Maria Dürken**, follow 6131.
- **Maria Angela Dürken**, follow 6132.
- **Gesina Elisabeth Catharina Dürken**, follow 6133.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3754. **Hermann Hiebing**, son of **Hermann Staars gen Hiebing** and **Maria Cathrina Kanne**, was born on November 26, 1847 in Borssum. He got married on July 14, 1870 in Aschendorf with **Helene Wilhelmine Steining**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Hermann Hiebing**, follow 6134.

Hermann died at the age of 66 on November 17, 1914 in Asendorf.

3755. **Bernhard Anton Kanne**, son of **Nicolaus Kanne** and **Anna Gesina Schriever**, was born on October 31, 1853 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 31, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 12, 1877 in Aschendorf with **Anna Christina Elisabeth Schludde**, daughter of **Bernhard Schludde** and **Margaretha Ferdinands**. She was born on November 22, 1850 in Nenndorf. Anna Christina Elisabeth died at the age of 73 on February 2, 1924 in Nenndorf.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Gesina Kanne-Schludde**, follow 6135.
- **Hermann Kanne-Schludde**, follow 6136.

Bernhard Anton died at the age of 69 on June 23, 1923 in Nenndorf.

3756. **Johann Hermann Kanne**, son of **Nicolaus Kanne** and **Anna Gesina Schriever**, was born on August 15, 1855 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on August 15, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 16 on January 22, 1872 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on January 25, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

3757. **Euphemia Schwering**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on May 20, 1875 in Dütte, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 20, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Euphemia died and was buried.

3758. **Gerhard Hermann Schwering**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on April 22, 1877 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 23, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 20, 1913 in Lathen, Emsland with **Marika Maria Berlage**, daughter of **Hermann Berlage** and **Anna Lammers**. She was born on August 8, 1891 in Borsum. Marika Maria died and was buried. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3759. **Anna Gertrudis Schwering**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on January 29, 1879 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 30, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gertrudis died at the age of 37 on April 4, 1916 in Lehe, Aschendorf and was buried on April 8, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland.

3760. **Johann Hermann Schwering**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on April 29, 1881 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 30, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with He got married on May 4, 1920 in Soögel with **Anna Maria Thecla Frye**, daughter of **Hermann Alexander Frye** and **Thekla Stevens**. She was born on July 17, 1889 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 18, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Thecla died at the age of 75 on July 8, 1965. Johann Hermann died at the age of 78 on July 18, 1959 in Sögel (Ems).

3761. **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on September 19, 1884 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 20, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

3762. **Anna Thecla Schwering**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on September 19, 1884 in Dütthe and was baptized on September 20, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 27, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Sinnigen**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Sinnigen** and **Anna Maria Adelheid Gebben, Zurstegen**. He was born on April 15, 1876 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 19, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Thecla died and was buried.

3763. **Johann Wilhelm Schwering**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Schwering** and **Anna Gesina Schmitz**, was born on December 28, 1888 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 29, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 25, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Elisabeth Maria Helena Hunfeld**. She was born on April 1, 1895 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on April 3, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

3764. **Johann Heinrich Kampker**, son of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**, was born on August 31, 1861 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 1, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3765. **Gerhard Hermann Kampker**, son of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**, was born on June 20, 1863 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 21, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) October , 1888 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Thecla Suhlmann**, daughter of **Rudolf Suhlmann** and **Gesina Schweers**. She was born on June 1, 1860 in Walchum. Thecla died and was buried. He got married (2) May , 1897 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Anna Maria Dierkes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Heinrich Kampker**, follow 6137.

Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3766. **Maria Angela Kämpker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**, was born on June 18, 1866 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 18, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 7, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Lüken**, son of **Heinrich Lüken** and **N Sievering**. He was born on June 18, 1866 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

3767. **Bernard Anton Kampker gen Lohmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**, was born on December 14, 1868 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 14, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died and is buried.

3768. **Anna Gertrudis Kampker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**, was born on July 22, 1871 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 22, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married June , 1895 in Haren, Emsland with **Alexander Fehren**, son of **Johann Hermann Fehren** and **Maria Menzen**. He was born on January 26, 1854 in Emmeln and, was baptized on January 28, 1854 in Haren, Emsland. Alexander died at the age of 84 on July 21, 1938.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Hermann Fehren**, follow 6138.
- **Margaretha Anna Fehren**, follow 6139.
- **Hinrich Hermann Fehren**, follow 6140.
- **Hermann Fehren**, follow 6141.

Anna Gertrudis died and was buried.

3769. **Anna Thecla Kampker**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Agnes Schwering**, was born on August 30, 1874 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 31, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 18, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**. He was born on June 8, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on June 10, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Thecla died and was buried.

3770. **Hermann Ribbing**, son of **Johann Ribbing** and **Maria Catharina Schwering**, was born on September 17, 1876 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Hermann died at the age of 66 on December 24, 1942 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

3771. **Anna Maria Elisabeth Ribbing**, daughter of **Johann Ribbing** and **Maria Catharina Schwering**, was born on September 29, 1878 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 5, 1903 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Hegemann**, son of **Hermann Hegemann** and **Maria Meyer**. He was born on April 23, 1873 in Tunxdorf and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Hermann died at the age of 82 on February 11, 1956 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Hegemann**, follow 6142.

Anna Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on October 17, 1948 in Aschendorf.

3772. **Hermann Heinrich Heßling**, son of **Severin Heßling** and **Margaretha Gerdes**, was born on July 24, 1843 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). He got married on May 19, 1885 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Antonia Waterloh**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Waterloe** and **Helena Buss**. She was born on

October 7, 1853 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on October 8, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. Antonia died at the age of 66 on October 18, 1919 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Severin (gemini) Heßling**, follow 6143.
- **Johann Wilhelm (gemini) Heßling**, follow 6144.
- **N Heßling**, follow 6145.
- **Johann Bernard Heßling**, follow 6146.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 54 on January 4, 1898 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

3773. **Anna Gesina Heßling**, daughter of **Severin Heßling** and **Margaretha Gerdes**, was born on August 17, 1845 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Anna Gesina died at the age of 35 on October 1, 1880 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW).

3774. **Joannes Bernard Heßling**, son of **Severin Heßling** and **Margaretha Gerdes**, was born on March 24, 1850 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Joannes Bernard died at the age of 40 on May 14, 1890 in Aschendorf.

3775. **Johann Bernard Eksel**, son of **Maria Gertrud Eksel**, was born on September 25, 1845 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 26, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3776. **Anna Catharina Exel**, daughter of **Maria Gertrud Eksel**, was born on July 7, 1850 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 10, 1850 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on December 20, 1875 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerrit Hartgens**, son of **Frouwels Hartgens** and **Niesje de Groot**. He was born February , 1851 in Avereest. Gerrit died on July 2, 1894 in Erica (Emmen).

They had 6 children:

- **Niesje Hartgens**, follow 6147.
- **Geert Hartgens**, follow 6148.
- **Trouwel Hartgens**, follow 6149.
- **Elisabeth Hartgens**, follow 6150.
- **Gerrit Hartgens**, follow 6151.
- **Henderika Hartgens**, follow 6152.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 79 on May 17, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3777. **Anna Catharina Exel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Eksel** and **Maria Anna Niehoff**, was born on July 11, 1852 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 12, 1852 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on April 6, 1877 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernard Henrich Brümmer**, son of **Hermannus Henricus Brümmer** and **Anna Tecla Berken**. He was born on October 21, 1844 in Geest, Wesuwe and, was baptized on October 23, 1844 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Henrich died at the age of 39 on April 26, 1884 in Ter Apel.

They had 6 children:

- **N Brümmer**, follow 6153.
- **Johan Gerhard Brummer**, follow 6154.
- **N Brummer**, follow 6155.

- **N Brummer**, follow 6156.
- **Johann Heinrich Brummer**, follow 6157.
- **Bernard Heinrich Brummer**, follow 6158.

She got married (2) on April 10, 1885 in Vlagtwedde with **Jan Berend Krops**, son of **Jan Berend Johann Bernard Krops** and **Grietje Elisabeth Maria Elisabeth Hukkers, Höcker, Hokker**. He was born on September 24, 1841 in Horsten and, was baptized on September 25, 1841 in Rütenbrok, Haren (Ems). Jan Berend died at the age of 85 on September 13, 1927 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Anna Krops**, follow 6159.
- **Elizabeth Krops**, follow 6160.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 58 on February 4, 1911 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

3778. **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Eksel** and **Maria Anna Niehoff**, was born on July 22, 1854 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 23, 1854 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johann Henrich Hüsters**, son of **Henricus Hüsters** and **Maria Catharina Barken**. He was born on November 12, 1845 in Meer, Hebelermoor and, was baptized on November 13, 1845 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Henrich died at the age of 72 on April 6, 1918 in Zwartemeer.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Anna Exel**, follow 6161.
- **Henderikus Exel**, follow 6162.
- **Maria Catharina Exel**, follow 6163.
- **Gerard Exel**, follow 6164.
- **Hendrik Exel**, follow 6165.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 37 on June 27, 1892 in Barger-Oosterveen (Emmen).

3779. **Bernard Heinrich Exel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Eksel** and **Maria Anna Niehoff**, was born on December 14, 1856 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 15, 1856 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

3780. **Johann Rudolf Exel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Eksel** and **Maria Anna Niehoff**, was born on October 15, 1858 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 16, 1858 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 19, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Anna Sturre**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Sturre** and **Maria Adelheid Reus, Reis**. She was born on June 26, 1866 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 27, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Anna died at the age of 60 on May 11, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 11 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Exel**, follow 6166.
- **Johan Herman Exel**, follow 6167.
- **Anna Exel**, follow 6168.
- **Bernard Jozeph Exel**, follow 6169.
- **Johan Bernard Exel**, follow 6170.
- **Johan Heinrich Exel**, follow 6171.
- **Anna Maria Aleida Exel**, follow 6172.

- **Anna Geertruida Exel**, follow 6173.
- **Kasper Exel**, follow 6174.
- **Antoon Exel**, follow 6175.
- **Johannes Exel**, follow 6176.

Johann Rudolf died at the age of 51 on October 5, 1910 in Zutphen.

3781. **Johann Heinrich Exel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Eksel** and **Maria Anna Niehoff**, was born on December 20, 1860 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 21, 1860 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on April 30, 1885 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Angela Scholte**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Helena ter Veen**. She was born on October 27, 1862 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Anna Angela died at the age of 69 on November 15, 1931 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum R.K.

They had 9 children:

- **Bernardus Hinderikus Exel**, follow 6177.
- **Gerhardus Exel**, follow 6178.
- **Bernard Exel**, follow 6179.
- **Anna Helena Exel**, follow 6180.
- **Rudolf Exel**, follow 6181.
- **Johann Heinrich Exel**, follow 6182.
- **Maria Johanna Exel**, follow 6183.
- **Anna Margaretha Exel**, follow 6184.
- **Ferdinand Exel**, follow 6185.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 90 on July 19, 1951 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum R.K.

3782. **Johann Henrich Pott**, son of **Johann Wolter - Johann Pott** and **Maria Helena Nimeier**, was born on January 10, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on January 12, 1857 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Henrich died at the age of 2 on March 29, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren.

3783. **Stephan Pott**, son of **Johann Wolter - Johann Pott** and **Maria Helena Nimeier**, was born on February 23, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren and was baptized on February 24, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married about January 16, 1886 in Sögel with **Anna Helena Lakeberg**, daughter of **Johan Lucas Lakeberg** and **Anna Maria Evers**. She was born on October 13, 1858 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried. Stephan died and is buried.

3784. **Johann Heinrich Pott**, son of **Johann Wolter - Johann Pott** and **Maria Helena Nimeier**, was born on September 23, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 24, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) on November 23, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Helena Bippen**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Bippen** and **Anna Helena Fähr**. She was born on April 30, 1859 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 1, 1859 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Helena died at the age of 30 on April 6, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 9, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Pott**, follow 6186.

He got married (2) on July 29, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Hümmling**, daughter of **Hermann Hümmling** and **Thecla Bögemann**. She was born on March 29, 1863 in Walchum. Helena died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Thecla Helena Pott**, follow 6187.
- **Rudolph Hummling, Pott**, follow 6188.
- **Maria Angela Pott**, follow 6189.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3785. **Johann Beerend Pott**, son of **Johann Wolter - Johann Pott** and **Maria Helena Nimeier**, was born on September 14, 1864 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 15, 1864 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Beerend died and is buried.

3786. **Anna Angela Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schulte** and **Maria Adehleid Schulte**, was born on July 1, 1853 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 2, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 20, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Fresen geb Thijen**, son of **Thijen gen Fresen** and **Fresen**. He was born on December 25, 1842 in Spahn. Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Schulte geb Fresen**, follow 6190.
- **Maria Gesina Thecla Frese, Schulte**, follow 6191.
- **Maria Thecla Johanna Frese**, follow 6192.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

3787. **N Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Schulte** and **Maria Adehleid Schulte**, was born on July 25, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on July 25, 1856 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

3788. **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kampker gen Lohmann** and **Maria Angela Schulte**, was born on April 8, 1856 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 10, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about June 18, 1878 in Haren with **Alexander Fehren**, son of **Johann Hermann Fehren** and **Maria Menzen**. He was born on January 26, 1854 in Emmeln and, was baptized on January 28, 1854 in Haren, Emsland. Alexander died at the age of 84 on July 21, 1938.

They had 7 children:

- **Johann Hermann Fehren**, follow 6193.
- **Johann Alexander Fehren**, follow 6194.
- **Maria Christina Thekla ... Fehren**, follow 6195.
- **Bernhard Fehren**, follow 6196.
- **Maria Angela Fehren**, follow 6197.
- **Hermina Agnes Gabina Fehren**, follow 6198.
- **Gerhard Hinrich Martin Fehren**, follow 6199.

Anna Margarethe died at the age of 37 on February 10, 1894 in Emmeln and was buried on February 14, 1894 in Haren, Emsland.

3789. **Albert Wessels**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Wessels** and **Anna Catharina Klemann**, was born on March 31, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 1, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Albert died and is buried.

3790. **Wilhelm Wessels**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Wessels** and **Anna Catharina Klemann**, was born on October 13, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 15, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died at the age of 2 on April 24, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on April 27, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

3791. **Anna Christina Wesseln**, daughter of **Albert Wessels** and **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, was born on December 1, 1890 in Werpeloh and was baptized on December 2, 1890 in Sögel. Anna Christina died and was buried.

3792. **Elisabeth Wesseln**, daughter of **Albert Wessels** and **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, was born on March 22, 1894 in Werpeloh and was baptized on March 23, 1894 in Sögel. Elisabeth died and was buried.

3793. **Maria Wesseln**, daughter of **Albert Wessels** and **Anna Margaretha Jansen**, was born on September 10, 1896 in Werpeloh and was baptized on September 10, 1896 in Sögel. Maria died and was buried.

3794. **Johann Bernhard Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, was born on April 25, 1891 in Wahn and was baptized on April 26, 1891 in Wahn. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

3795. **Johann Hermann Schmitz**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, was born on August 31, 1893 in Wahn and was baptized on September 1, 1893 in Wahn. Johann Hermann died at the age of 23 on November 6, 1916 in Frankreich-An der Somme.

3796. **Maria Helena Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, was born on January 11, 1896 in Wahn and was baptized on January 12, 1896 in Wahn. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3797. **Margaretha Elisabeth Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Wesseln**, was born on September 24, 1898 in Wahn and was baptized on September 24, 1898 in Wahn. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

3798. **Johann Hermann Jansen**, son of **Johann Jansen** and **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, was born on April 17, 1886 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on April 18, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3799. **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Johann Jansen** and **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, was born on September 27, 1889 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 28, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3800. **Anna Thecla Küwen**, daughter of **Heinrich Küwen, Küwen** and **Anna Margarethe Jansen**, was born on November 17, 1883 in Wahn and was baptized on November 18, 1883 in Wahn. Anna Thecla died at the age of 3 on March 13, 1887 in Wahn.

3801. **Johann Hermann Küwen**, son of **Heinrich Küwen, Küwen** and **Anna Margarethe Jansen**, was born on August 26, 1885 in Wahn and was baptized on August 27, 1885 in Wahn. He got married on October 28, 1913 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Fährmann**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Fährmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**. She was born on July 2, 1886 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 3, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

Johann Hermann died in Kathen, Emsland and is buried.

3802. **Hermann Kleijmann**, son of **Johann Otto Kleijmann** and **Anna Angela Jansen**, was born on September 7, 1886 in Wipplingen, Sögel. He got married on February 5, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Fährmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**. She was born on July 2, 1886 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 3, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried. Hermann died and is buried.

3803. **Johann Mattheus Kleijmann**, son of **Johann Otto Kleijmann** and **Anna Angela Jansen**, was born on December 24, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 26, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Mattheus died and is buried.

3804. **Anthony Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1871 in Shakopee Scott County, MN. Anthony died and is buried.

3805. **Bernard Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1874 in Shakopee Scott County, MN. Bernard died and is buried.

3806. **John Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born about 1876. John died and is buried.

3807. **Margaret Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born about 1880. Margaret died and is buried.

3808. **Christina H Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1882. Christina H died and was buried.

3809. **Gerhard Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1884. Gerhard died and is buried.

3810. **Herman Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1886. Herman died and is buried.

3811. **Anna Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1888. Anna died and was buried.

3812. **William Schulte**, son of **Johann Hermann Benedikt Schulte** and **Angela Jansen**, was born 1890. William died and is buried.

3813. **Anton Hermann Waterloh**, son of **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh** and **Gesina Schulte**, was born on December 15, 1892 in Ströhen, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 16, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Anton Hermann died at the age of 23 on December 6, 1916 in Bomblrs, Friesland, Nederland.

3814. **Johann Hermann Waterloh**, son of **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh** and **Gesina Schulte**, was born on July 26, 1895 in Ströhen, Fresenburg and was baptized on July 27, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3815. **Bernard Gerhard Waterloh**, son of **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh** and **Gesina Schulte**, was born on August 30, 1898 in Ströhen, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 1, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Gerhard died at the age of 2 on January 14, 1901 in Strohn and is buried on January 19, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

3816. **Lübbertus Anton Waterloh**, son of **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh** and **Anna Walburgis Gesina Strotmann**, was born on August 8, 1875 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 8, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Lübbertus Anton died at the age of 13 on December 23, 1888 in Ströen, Fresenburg and is buried on December 27, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

3817. **Johann Wilhelm Waterloh**, son of **Caspar Otto Herman Waterloh** and **Anna Walburgis Gesina Strotmann**, was born on August 5, 1879 in Ströen, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 6, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 15, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Walburge Helena Kock**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Kock** and **Anna Gesina Buss**. She was born on January 29, 1875 in Kathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 30, 1875. Anna Walburge Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Heinrich Otto Waterloh**, follow 6103.
- **Elisabeth Waterloh**, follow 6104.

Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

3818. **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm**, son of **Nicolaus Dickebohm** and **Angela Helena Waterloh**, was born on August 26, 1875 in Brahe, Rhede and was baptized on August 27, 1875 in Rhede. He got married with He got married on August 24, 1897 in Rhede with **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**, daughter of **Hermann Eilers** and **Christina Bernhardina Maria Otten**. She was born 1877. Anna Gesina Christina died 1946.

They had 7 children:

- **Christine Dickebohm**, follow 6200.
- **Bernard Dickebohm**, follow 6201.
- **Leni Dickebohm**, follow 6202.
- **Johann Dickebohm**, follow 6203.
- **Hermann Dickebohm**, follow 6204.
- **Angelina Christina Hermine Dickebohm**, follow 6205.
- **Nikolaus Dickebohm**, follow 6206.

Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 81 on April 14, 1957 in Brahe, Rhede.

3819. **Helena Angela Dickebohm**, daughter of **Nicolaus Dickebohm** and **Angela Helena Waterloh**, was born on August 23, 1877 in Brahe and was baptized on August 24, 1877 in Rhede. She got married on August 28, 1900 in Rhede with **Nicolaus Schütte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Nikolaus Schütte zur Wick**, follow 6207.

Helena Angela died and was buried.

3820. **Johann Heinrich Kässens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on February 6, 1874 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on February 8, 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3821. **Johann Wilhelm Kässens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on August 31, 1877 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on September 1, 1877 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on May 26, 1914 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Adelheid Olker**, daughter of **Hijacint Olker** and **Maria Angela Nanckemann**. She was born on March 2, 1894 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on March 3, 1894 in Steinbild, Emsland. Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

3822. **Hermann Heinrich Kässens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on August 4, 1880 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on August 4, 1880 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on May 10, 1921 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Margaretha Lührs**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3823. **Hermann Kässens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on April 9, 1883 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on April 10, 1883 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on April 8, 1913 in Lüderitzbucht, Namibië with **Elisabeth Münz**. Hermann died and is buried.

3824. **Gerhard Otto Kässens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on May 20, 1887 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on May 21, 1887 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard Otto died and is buried.

3825. **Otto Hermann Kessens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on June 6, 1889 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on June 6, 1889 in Steinbild, Emsland. Otto Hermann died and is buried.

3826. **Bernard Kässens**, son of **Hermann Anton Kässen** and **Anna Catharina Waterloh**, was born on January 25, 1892 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on January 26, 1892 in Steinbild, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

3827. **Helena Angela Fehrmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Fehrmann** and **Elisabeth Helena Waterloh**, was born on April 26, 1885 in Rhede and was baptized on April 27, 1885 in Rhede. Helena Angela died and was buried.

3828. **Anna Maria Fehrmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Fehrmann** and **Elisabeth Helena Waterloh**, was born on April 24, 1887 in Rhede and was baptized on April 25, 1887 in Rhede. Anna Maria died and was buried.

3829. **Anna Helena Wilhelmina Waterloh**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Gerhard Waterloh** and **Susanna Maria Kampwübbels**, was born on August 30, 1892 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on August 31, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 17, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm (gemini) Heßling**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Antonia Waterloh**. He was born on February 4, 1888 in Ahlen, Emsland and, was baptized on February 4, 1888 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm (gemini) died at the age of 66 on October 8, 1954 in Ahlen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Heßling**, follow 7512.

Anna Helena Wilhelmina died at the age of 27 on May 29, 1920 in Dütthe and was buried on June 2, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

3830. **N Wolbeck**, daughter of **Theodor Hermann Franz Wolbeck** and **Henrica Josephina Feijen**, was born on March 1, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on March 1, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland.

3831. **N Wolbeck**, daughter of **Theodor Hermann Franz Wolbeck** and **Henrica Josephina Feijen**, was born on April 17, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on April 17, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland.

3832. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born on July 31, 1867 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 1, 1867 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3833. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born on September 20, 1868 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 20, 1868 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 6 on June 21, 1875 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3834. **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born on March 13, 1871 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 14, 1871 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on October 16, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Kanne**, son of **Johann Hermann Abeln gen Kanne** and **Anna Gesina Schriever**. He was born on February 16, 1862 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on February 17, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died at the age of 64 on June 15, 1926 in Fresenburg, Lathen.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Kanne**, follow 6208.
- **Anna Maria Kanne**, follow 6209.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 62 on February 25, 1934 in Fresenburg, Lathen.

3835. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born about 1872 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died on January 3, 1873 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3836. **Anna Helena Gebina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born on November 18, 1873 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 19, 1873 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on September 29, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Jodocus Terhorst**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Zurhorst** and **Maria Gesina Ludden**. He was born on October 21, 1874 in Gros Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on October 22, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Jodocus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johann Hermann Terhorst**, follow 6210.
- **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst**, follow 6211.

Anna Helena Gebina died and was buried.

3837. **Johann Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born on July 22, 1876 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 23, 1876 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 23, 1906 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Angela Adelheid Zurstegen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Töbker** and **Gesina Theresia - Theresia Cosse**. She was born on February 1, 1884 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on February 3, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Angela Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Hermann died at the age of 64 on June 25, 1941.

3838. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Gebina Angela Eilers**, was born on June 28, 1879 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 29, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died 1880 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

3839. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on August 16, 1882 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 18, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3840. **Gerhard Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on August 28, 1883 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 29, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3841. **Bernard Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on July 21, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 22, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Hermann died and is buried.

3842. **Anna Gebina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on January 9, 1888 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 10, 1888 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Gebina died at the age of 13 on March 7, 1901.

3843. **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on March 30, 1889 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 31, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on August 20, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Jodocus Tervehr**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Adelheid Zurhorst**. He was born on December 25, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Jodocus died and is buried. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

3844. **Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on May 15, 1891 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 16, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Heinrich died and is buried.

3845. **Gerhard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on July 18, 1893 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 20, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard died and is buried.

3846. **Clemens Johann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on February 17, 1896 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 19, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Clemens Johann died and is buried.

3847. **Johann Wilhelm Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Conen**, was born on July 10, 1898 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 11, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Wilhelm died on September 30, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren.

3848. **Margaretha Euphemia Maria Warmes**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Warmes** and **Maria Gesina Susanna Koiter**, was born on January 25, 1882 in Bokholt, Haren and was baptized on January 27, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren. Margaretha Euphemia Maria died and was buried.

3849. **Anna Maria Helena Warmes**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Warmes** and **Maria Gesina Susanna Koiter**, was born on May 8, 1884 in Bokholte, Bokholt and was baptized on May 10, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria Helena died and was buried.

3850. **Johann Gerhard Hermann Warmes**, son of **Johann Gerhard Warmes** and **Maria Gesina Susanna Koiter**, was born on October 11, 1886 in Bokholt, Haren and was baptized on October 12, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on November 22, 1910 in Wesuwe with **Gertrud Maria**

Albers, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Friedericus Albers** and **Maria Catharina Eva Büter**. She was born on June 9, 1889. Gertrud Maria died and was buried. Johann Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

3851. **Maria Adelheid Margaretha Berling**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Berling** and **Maria Margaretha Warmes**, was born on June 25, 1880 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and was baptized on June 27, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married in Meppen Emsland with **Anton Aloisius Maria Ewers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Ewers** and **Maria Adelheid Meiners**. He was born on December 20, 1876 in Kl Fullen. Anton Aloisius Maria died and is buried. Maria Adelheid Margaretha died and was buried.

3852. **Johann Hermann Berling**, son of **Johann Gerhard Berling** and **Maria Margaretha Warmes**, was born on October 5, 1883 in Versen, Meppen, Emsland and was baptized on October 6, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died on April 13, 1884.

3853. **Maria Catharina Riddering**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Riddering** and **Anna Maria Catharina Böllering**, was born on October 13, 1900 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on October 14, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on June 24, 1917 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Gerhard Wolbers**. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3854. **Johann Hermann Josef Wolbers**, son of **Hermann Nikolaus Wolbers** and **Anna Maria Wolters**, was born on March 17, 1892 in Emmeln (Ems). He got married (1) on November 21, 1921 in Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Adelheid von Hebel**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Zumhebel** and **Maria Gebina Terborg**. She was born on September 13, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 15, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena Adelheid died after 1922 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Wolbers**, follow 6212.

He got married (2) on June 18, 1929 in Haren (Ems) with **Maria Margaretha Vorjans, Terborg**, daughter of **Herm Otto Terborg gen Vorjans** and **Margaretha Adelheid Bruns**. She was born on February 10, 1900 in Deldorf and, was baptized on February 11, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 72 on April 21, 1972 in Emmeln (Ems).

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Carl Heinrich Wolbers**, follow 6213.
- (Not public)
- **Aloysius Josef Wolbers**, follow 6214.

Johann Hermann Josef died at the age of 82 on August 4, 1974.

3855. **N Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on May 22, 1880 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). N died on May 22, 1880 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

3856. **Susanna Schulte**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on April 26, 1881 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 28, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 13, 1919 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Bernard Hermann Bergmann**, son of **Friderich Johann Rudolph Bergmann** and **Gesina Gebben**. He was born on January 23, 1877 in Langenberg and, was baptized on January 24, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Hermann died and is buried. Susanna died and was buried.

3857. **Hermann Stephan Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on May 10, 1882 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 12, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married January , 1910 in Rütenbrock with **Anna Maria Bentlage**. Hermann Stephan died and is buried.

3858. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on April 12, 1884 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 13, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3859. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on February 17, 1886 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 18, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

3860. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on August 26, 1888 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 28, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3861. **Hermann Rudolf Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on October 29, 1890 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 30, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Rudolf died and is buried.

3862. **N Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on August 2, 1893 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). N died on August 2, 1893 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

3863. **Anna Gabina Schulte**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on June 17, 1894 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 18, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Gabina died and was buried.

3864. **Johannes Schulte**, son of **Herm Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Winkel**, was born on May 15, 1897 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 16, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johannes died and is buried.

3865. **Susanna Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, was born on December 14, 1884 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 15, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 22, 1907 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Theijken**, son of **Johann Bernard Teiken** and **Anna Maria Wösten**. He was born on December 18, 1883 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 19, 1883 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Susanna died and was buried.

3866. **Maria Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, was born on January 5, 1886 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 5, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

3867. **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, was born on April 25, 1887 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 26, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 22, 1911 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Joann Heinrich Kennepohl**. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

3868. **Catharina Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, was born on October 26, 1888 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 27, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Maria died and was buried.

3869. **Eike(Agatus) Hermann Schulte**, son of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, was born on June 14, 1890 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 15, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Eike(Agatus) Hermann died and is buried.

3870. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Schulte** and **Anna Maria - Anna Müller**, was born on April 5, 1892 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 6, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died on April 19, 1892 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 22, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

3871. **Susanna Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Rudolph Schulte** and **Anna Christina Többen**, was born on December 31, 1878 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 2, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

3872. **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Rudolph Schulte** and **Anna Christina Többen**, was born on January 30, 1883 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 31, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

3873. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Rudolph Schulte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on May 3, 1888 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 4, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3874. **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Rudolph Schulte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on April 23, 1891 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 24, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

3875. **Gerhard Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Rudolph Schulte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on January 15, 1894 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 16, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 3 on March 12, 1897 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on March 15, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

3876. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Hermann Rudolph Schulte** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on February 27, 1898 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 28, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died on March 3, 1898 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on March 6, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

3877. **Gerhard Heinrich Neehus**, son of **Hermann Bernard Neehus** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on February 17, 1881 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 18, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3878. **Johann Hermann Neehus**, son of **Hermann Bernard Neehus** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on January 5, 1884 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 7, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

3879. **Hermann Heinrich Neehus**, son of **Hermann Bernard Neehus** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on October 21, 1886 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 22, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on February 7, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Gebben**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Voss** and **Anna Helena Roling**. She was born on November 7, 1894 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Catharina died at the age of 78 on January 22, 1973 in Hebelermoor. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 49 on July 1, 1936 in Haren(Emsland)-Wesuwe-Wesuwermeer.

3880. **Herman Heinrich Dreier**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Adelheid Eikens**, was born on October 30, 1885 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 2, 1914 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Bernhard Vennedunker** and **Maria Gezina Hoezen**. She was born on November 13, 1891 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 74 on March 27, 1966 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Adelheid Dreier**, follow 6215.
- **Johan Henderik Bernard Dreier**, follow 6216.
- **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier**, follow 6217.
- **N Dreier**, follow 6218.

Herman Heinrich died at the age of 40 on July 18, 1926 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

3881. **Frans Gerard Dreier**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Adelheid Eikens**, was born on June 2, 1888 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 11, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gezina Maria Mensen**.

They had 6 children:

- **Jo Dreier**, follow 6219.
- **Theodorus Dreier**, follow 6220.
- **Anna Adelheid Dreier**, follow 6221.
- **Anna Gebina Dreier**, follow 6222.
- **Suzanna Gezina Dreier**, follow 6223.
- **Franciscus Gerardus Dreier**, follow 6224.

Frans Gerard died at the age of 60 on November 8, 1948 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3882. **Gerhard Dreier**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Adelheid Eikens**, was born on January 5, 1892 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Gerhard died at the age of 1 on June 22, 1893 in Vlagtwedde.

3883. **Margaretha Krallmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Krallmann** and **Anna Maria Plock**, was born on September 9, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 9, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

3884. **Anna Angela Krallmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Krallmann** and **Anna Maria Plock**, was born on July 2, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 3, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

3885. **Anna Maria (Catharina) Krallmann**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Krallmann** and **Anna Maria Plock**, was born on October 20, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 21, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria (Catharina) died at the age of 1 on December 12, 1895 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 15, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

3886. **Johann Bernard Krallmann**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Krallmann** and **Anna Maria Plock**, was born on May 24, 1897 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 25, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 12 on June 23, 1909 in Haren, Emsland and is buried on July 26, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

3887. **Hermann Bernard Stroot**, son of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, was born on February 25, 1890 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 26, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died and is buried.

3888. **Johann Bernard Stroot**, son of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, was born on January 14, 1892 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 14, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3889. **Susanna Stroot**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, was born on March 10, 1894 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 12, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 7, 1934 with **Anton Hempen**, son of **Hendrik Antoon Hempen** and **Anna Maria Theresia Kleine**. He was born on June 10, 1890 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anton died at the age of 71 on April 1, 1962 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Susanna died at the age of 70 on February 3, 1965 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

3890. **Maria Gesina Stroot**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, was born on February 7, 1896 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 8, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

3891. **Maria Gesina Stroot**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, was born on May 9, 1898 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 11, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Rudolf Tiben** and **Maria Gesina (Marijsie) Sturre**. He was born on November 20, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 21, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Heinrich died at the age of 88 on January 12, 1981 in Wieteven Schoonebeek.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Liesbeth Elisabeth Tieben**, follow 6225.
- **Johan Bernard Bennie Tieben**, follow 6226.
- **Johann Hermann Tieben**, follow 6227.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 73 on January 11, 1972 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on January 15, 1972 in Groningen.

3892. **Maria Catharina Stroot**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Stroot** and **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, was born on February 26, 1900 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 1, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died and was buried.

3893. **Johan Bernard Hartmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on June 8, 1894 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on February 7, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Frederika Maria Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Elisabeth Wessels**. She was born on April 4, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. Frederika Maria died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Johannes - Hannes Hartmann**, follow 6228.

Johan Bernard died and is buried.

3894. **Johan Hermann Hartmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on January 23, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Hermann died at the age of 1 on August 1, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum.

3895. **Anna Helena Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on April 19, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on June 10, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Willem Wehkamp**, son of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**. He was born on December 26, 1899 in Barger-Compascuum. Jan Willem died 1964. Anna Helena died and was buried.

3896. **Maria Suzanna Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on March 8, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Suzanna died and was buried.

3897. **Johan Hermann Hartmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on August 7, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 4, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Veringa**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Veringa** and **Maria Helena Ottens**. She was born on May 1, 1900 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Catharina died 1982 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 6229.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Hartmann**, follow 6230.
- **Johan Herman Hartmann**, follow 6231.

Johan Hermann died at the age of 74 on March 3, 1977.

3898. **Bernard Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on February 2, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

3899. **Maria Elisabeth Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on January 5, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died on February 2, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3900. **Maria Regina Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on October 3, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Regina died and was buried.

3901. **Johan Gerard Hartmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on June 21, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Gerard died and is buried.

3902. **Katharina Hartmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**. Katharina died.

3903. **Johann Bernard Hartmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**, was born on April 2, 1899 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 3, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died on May 7, 1899 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

3904. **Johann Bernard Hartmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**, was born on March 30, 1900 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 31, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on September 10, 1929 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Catharina Arens**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Arens** and **Anna Catharina Lammers**. She was born on December 22, 1900 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 23, 1900 in

Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Catharina died at the age of 84 on July 12, 1985 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 91 on December 12, 1991 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and is buried on December 16, 1991 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3905. **Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**, was born on February 16, 1903 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Heinrich died at the age of 88 on December 12, 1991 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and is buried on December 16, 1991 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

3906. **Anna Susanna Hartmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**, was born on November 11, 1905 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Susanna died at the age of 73 on October 9, 1979 in Meppen Emsland and was buried in Erica (Emmen).

3907. **Maria Gesina Hartmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**, was born on April 4, 1914 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died at the age of 72 on July 27, 1986 in Namibia and was buried in Namibia S.W.A.

3908. **Gesina Hartmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Tecla Hollen**, was born 1915 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Gesina died 1915 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

3909. **Johann Hermann Hilling gen Eikens**, son of **Wilhelm Eikens** and **Susanna Hilling**, was born on August 28, 1884 in Dütthe and was baptized on August 28, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 21, 1911 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Alferts**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Alferts** and **Thecla Thieke**. She was born on November 8, 1883. Helena died and was buried. Johann Hermann died at the age of 32 on August 23, 1917 in Hollebusch.

3910. **Maria Helena Susanna Hilling**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Anna Thecla Haake**, was born on September 12, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 13, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 20, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Voss**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Voss** and **Anna Catharina Eilers**. He was born on February 23, 1893 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 24, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried. Maria Helena Susanna died and was buried.

3911. **Susanna Hilling**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Anna Thecla Haake**, was born on November 27, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 28, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 20, 1921 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Evers** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**. He was born on January 11, 1894 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on January 12, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Susanna died and was buried.

3912. **Catharina Helena Hermina Hilling**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Anna Thecla Haake**, was born on June 4, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 5, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Helena Hermina died and was buried.

3913. **Clarence Riesberg**, son of **Anton Riesberg** and **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, was born 1912. He got married with **Bernice Boge**. Clarence died and is buried.

3914. **Irene Riesberg**, daughter of **Anton Riesberg** and **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, was born 1915. She got married with **Clarence Kramer**. Irene died and was buried.

3915. **Clarinda Riesberg**, daughter of **Anton Riesberg** and **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, was born 1918. She got married with **Elmer Besler**. Clarinda died and was buried.

3916. **Esther Riesberg**, son of **Anton Riesberg** and **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, was born 1921. Esther died and is buried.

3917. **Lidwina Riesberg**, daughter of **Anton Riesberg** and **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, was born 1924. She got married with **Henry Cordeiro**. Lidwina died and was buried.

3918. **Alita Riesberg**, daughter of **Anton Riesberg** and **Anna Maria Mary Eikens**, was born 1928. She got married with **Alvin Koeneke**. Alita died and was buried.

3919. **Ralph Eikens**, son of **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens** and **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, was born on October 24, 1912. He got married with **Annette Graf**. Ralph died 1988.

3920. **Clarence Eikens**, son of **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens** and **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, was born on March 18, 1915 in Caledonia, Minnesota. He got married 1949 with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Clarence died at the age of 92 on July 28, 2007 in Caledonia, Minnesota and is buried in Caledonia, Minnesota.

3921. **Irvin Eikens**, son of **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens** and **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, was born on November 14, 1918. Irvin died 1943.

3922. **Leroy Eikens**, son of **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens** and **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, was born on November 4, 1920. Leroy died 2011.

3923. **Helen Eikens**, daughter of **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens** and **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, was born on August 26, 1922. She got married (1) with **Gerald Koenig**. She got married (2) with **(Not public)**. Helen died 2013.

3924. **Jeannette Eikens**, daughter of **Henry Frank Franz Heinrich Eikens** and **Dorothea Agnes Kipp**, was born on August 30, 1924. She got married with **Oswald Peter**. Jeannette died 1988.

3925. **Clarence Roling**, son of **Gregor Roling** and **Helena Frances Eikens**, was born 1920. He got married with **Jean Phelps**. Clarence died 1991.

3926. **Germaine Roling**, daughter of **Gregor Roling** and **Helena Frances Eikens**, was born 1925. She got married with **Robert Vorwald**. Germaine died and was buried.

3927. **Edwin Becher**, son of **Dominic Becher** and **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**. He got married with **Valeria Senninger**. Edwin died.

3928. **Eileen Becher**, daughter of **Dominic Becher** and **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**. She got married with **(Not public)**. Eileen died.

3929. **Esther Becher**, daughter of **Dominic Becher** and **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**. She got married with **Cyrine Haas**.

3930. **Rose Ann Becher**, daughter of **Dominic Becher** and **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**.

3931. **Lorraine Becher**, daughter of **Dominic Becher** and **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**, was born 1920. She got married with (**Not public**). Lorraine died and was buried.

3932. **Alvera Becher**, daughter of **Dominic Becher** and **Rose Rosa Margaret Eikens**, was born 1923. She got married with **Jerome Graman**. Alvera died and was buried.

3933. **Margret Schulte**, daughter of **Joseph Schulte** and **Anna Gesina Tengen**, was born on July 22, 1931. Margret died at the age of 80 on November 22, 2011 in Haren (Ems).

3934. **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Bernard Wilhelm Evers** and **Maria Angela Schulte**, was born on April 22, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 22, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

3935. **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Bernard Wilhelm Evers** and **Maria Angela Schulte**, was born on December 5, 1902 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Hermann Heinrich died on December 10, 1902 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on December 13, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

3936. **Herman Husers**, son of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Helena Nieters**, was born on April 9, 1889 in Compascuum (Emmen). He got married with **Maria Engelina - Maria - Maria Angela Damhuis**, daughter of **Jan Damhuis** and **Anna Tekla Wübben "Ricken"**. She was born on November 16, 1890 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Engelina - Maria - Maria Angela died at the age of 30 on July 14, 1921 in Hebelermeer, Twist and was buried in Hebelermeer, Twist. Herman died at the age of 78 on September 13, 1967 in and is buried in.

3937. **Maria Gesina Husers**, daughter of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Helena Nieters**, was born on April 11, 1890 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on March 23, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Gerhard Berens**, son of **Johann Herm Berens** and **Maria Gesina Schleper**. He was born on February 18, 1877 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Gerhard died at the age of 50 on February 22, 1927 in Winschoten.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Berens**, follow 6232.
- **Margaretha Angela Berens**, follow 6233.
- **Maria Helena Berens**, follow 6234.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 88 on August 30, 1978 in Barger-Compascuum.

3938. **Tekla Husers**, daughter of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Helena Nieters**, was born on February 22, 1892 in Compascuum (Emmen). She got married on October 22, 1917 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Heinrich Johann Nie**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Nie** and **Maria Elisabeth Jansen**. He was born on May 2, 1893 in Meppen Emsland. Heinrich Johann died and is buried. Tekla died and was buried.

3939. **Geert Husers**, son of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Helena Nieters**, was born on November 2, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on January 14, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Femke Martens**, daughter of **Willem Martens** and **Grietje Johannes Poeder**. Femke died. Geert died at the age of 25 on November 15, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3940. **Gerhard Heinrich Husers**, son of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on July 29, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 30, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jannetje de Vries**, daughter of **Lute de Vries** and **Jannechien Kotterink**. She was born in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jannetje died. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

3941. **Maria Helena Hüsters**, daughter of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on November 17, 1896 in Bargercompascuum. She got married on February 12, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Hermann Otten**, son of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**. He was born on July 8, 1897 in Segberg, Haren and, was baptized on July 9, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

3942. **Johan Husers**, son of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on November 16, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan died on March 5, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum.

3943. **Anna Geertruida Husers**, daughter of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on December 15, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on May 27, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anne Veenstra**, son of **Harmanus Veenstra** and **Jitske Bultstra**. He was born 1896 in Appelscha. Anne died and is buried. Anna Geertruida died and was buried.

3944. **Theodoor Husers**, son of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on January 21, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married (1) on December 23, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Adelheid Hüsters**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Hüsters** and **Maria Thecla Hölscher**. She was born on December 19, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 73 on October 9, 1972 and was buried in Klazienaveen.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Husers**, follow 6235.

He got married (2) 1973 with He got married (2) with **Euphemia Maria Lohuis**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Lohuis** and **Maria Gesina Koop**. She was born on July 31, 1900 in Barger-Compascuum. Euphemia Maria died 1990. Theodoor died at the age of 79 on February 15, 1981 and is buried in Klazienaveen.

3945. **Herman Hendrik Husers**, son of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**, was born on January 21, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum. Herman Hendrik died on February 19, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum.

3946. **Elisabeth Henrica Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Margrietha Husers**, was born on September 23, 1887 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married with She got married on April 8, 1913 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Heinrich Baans**, son of **Gerd Herm Baans** and **Anna Maria Meiring**. He was born on March 27, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on March 28, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 81 on May 29, 1959 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Elisabeth Henrica died at the age of 85 on October 20, 1972 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

3947. **Lambertus Hermannus Bolk**, son of **Lambertus Herman Bolk** and **Susanna Huisers**, was born on December 21, 1893 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkelermarke. He got married on January 22, 1920 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gesina Maria Heller**, daughter of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**. She was born on February 27, 1897 in Vetstukken. Gesina Maria died and was buried. Lambertus Hermannus died at the age of 90 on October 3, 1984 in Roswinkel and is buried in Zanderg.

3948. **Franciscus Bolk**, son of **Lambertus Herman Bolk** and **Susanna Huisers**, was born on September 26, 1895. He got married on June 10, 1925 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Catharina Ludden**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Ludden** and **Anna Margaretha Schomaker**. She was born on February 2, 1903. Maria Catharina died and was buried. Franciscus died at the age of 80 on September 24, 1976.

3949. **Bernardus Bolk**, son of **Lambertus Herman Bolk** and **Susanna Huisers**, was born on July 29, 1898 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). He got married on May 4, 1927 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Elizabeth Kroese**, daughter of **Pieter Kroese** and **Fentje Scholte**. She was born on May 1, 1897 in Bellingwolde-Bellingwedde(Gr). Elizabeth died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Lambertus Herman Bolk**, follow 6236.
- **Pieter Bolk**, follow 6237.
- **Sanny Susanna Bolk**, follow 6238.

Bernardus died and is buried.

3950. **Johannes Bolk**, son of **Lambertus Herman Bolk** and **Susanna Huisers**, was born on June 25, 1901 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). Johannes died and is buried.

3951. **Johann Bernard Hüsers**, son of **Susanna Huisers**, was born on September 2, 1882 and was baptized on September 4, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

3952. **Franz Hüsers**, son of **Johann Hermann Huisers** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on October 20, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 22, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Franz died and is buried.

3953. **Maria Christina Hüsers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Huisers** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on May 27, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 28, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Christina died and was buried.

3954. **Maria Helena Hüsers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Huisers** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on August 16, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 17, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

3955. **Maria Christina Hüsers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Huisers** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on July 10, 1902 in Rütenbrock. She got married with **Johann Wilhelm Ameln**, son of **Johann Henrich Ameln** and **Margaretha Susanna Töpker**. He was born on April 25, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 27, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 61 on May 28, 1956 in Altenberge, Dld.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Christina Ameln**, follow 6239.

Maria Christina died at the age of 57 on May 7, 1960 in Haren, Emsland.

3956. **Albertus Musters**, son of **Jan Musters** and **Geertruida van Rieke**, was born on May 12, 1885 in Exloermond (Odoorn). He got married on April 16, 1920 in Odoorn with **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**, daughter of **Jan Berends Tubben** and **Anna Katharina Hollen**. She was born on August 30, 1889 in Emmen(Dr)-Weedingerveen. Alida Aleida died at the age of 50 on June 20, 1940 in Groningen.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Musters**, follow 6240.
- **N Musters**, follow 6241.
- **Jan Berend Musters**, follow 6242.

- **Franciscus Bernardus Musters**, follow 6243.
- **Geertruida Johanna Musters**, follow 6244.
- **Geertruida Johanna Musters**, follow 6245.

Albertus died at the age of 86 on January 27, 1972 in Valthermond, Nederland.

3957. **Franciscus Bernardus Musters**, son of **Jan Musters** and **Geertruida van Rieke**, was born 1898 in Valthermond. He got married on July 11, 1924 in Odoorn with **Maria Scholtens**, daughter of **Lambertus Harmannus (Lambert) Scholtens** and **Engela Broens**. She was born on July 24, 1898 in Weerdingermarke. Maria died and was buried. Franciscus Bernardus died and is buried.

3958. **Franciscus Musters**, son of **Jan Musters** and **Geertruida van Rieke**, was born on March 27, 1898 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Scholtens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Musters**, follow 6246.

Franciscus died and is buried.

3959. **Maria Engelina Musters**, daughter of **Harm Musters** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born on January 23, 1891 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married (1) before 1913 with **Hinderikus Zoomer**. She got married (2) on April 18, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Heinrich Poker**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Poker** and **Anna Elisabeth Krops**. He was born on February 22, 1892 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 79 on January 9, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried on January 13, 1972 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Elizabeth Poker**, follow 6247.
- **Johan Herman Poker**, follow 6248.
- **Anna Wilhelmina Poker**, follow 6249.

Maria Engelina died at the age of 95 on October 7, 1986 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

3960. **Maria Catharina Musters**, daughter of **Harm Musters** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born on November 29, 1892 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 23, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz**, son of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**. He was born on April 1, 1888 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 78 on September 2, 1966 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **N Schmitz**, follow 6250.
- **Geertruida Schmitz**, follow 6251.
- **N Schmitz**, follow 6252.
- **Anna Maria Schmitz**, follow 6253.
- **Maria Engelina Schmitz**, follow 6254.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz**, follow 6255.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 81 on December 4, 1973 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

3961. **Geert Hendrik Musters**, son of **Harm Musters** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born 1898 in Odoorn. He got married on August 29, 1931 in Onstwedde with **Tekla Christina Fehrman**, daughter of **Jan Harm Fehrman** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Voss**. She was born on September 10, 1904 in Exloërveen. Tekla Christina died at the age of 62 on July 28, 1967 in Mussel, Onstwedde. Geert Hendrik died and is buried.

3962. **Maria Thekla Musters**, daughter of **Harm Musters** and **Anna Maria Schepers**, was born 1902 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1922 in Onstwedde with **Herman Johannes Kanne**, son of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**. He was born on March 7, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman Johannes died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Kanne**, follow 6256.
- **Maria Engelina Kanne**, follow 6257.

Maria Thekla died and was buried.

3963. **Harm Hendrik Hemmen**, son of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on January 3, 1891 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on April 29, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, daughter of **Calissus Adolph Callisfus Kaijser** and **Maria Elisabeth Veenker**. She was born on February 11, 1892 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 92 on May 13, 1984 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Hemmen**, follow 6258.
- **Callissus Adolf Hemmen**, follow 6259.
- **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, follow 6260.
- **Anna Maria Geertruida Hemmen**, follow 6261.
- **Joseph Hemmen**, follow 6262.
- **Bertus Hemmen**, follow 6263.

Harm Hendrik died at the age of 83 on April 21, 1974.

3964. **Anna Maria Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on December 9, 1893 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married (1) on August 11, 1917 in Vlagtwedde with **Bernard Over**, son of **Jan Over** and **Maria Margaretha Ekelhoff**. He was born on March 24, 1894 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Bernard died at the age of 32 on June 9, 1926 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Over**, follow 6264.

She got married (2) on October 12, 1927 in Vlagtwedde with **Gerard Herman Over**, son of **Ekelhoff**. He was born in Emmen. Gerard Herman died. Anna Maria Geertruida died and was buried.

3965. **Engelina Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on October 25, 1896 in De Beetse Odoorn. She got married on May 22, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**. He was born on December 22, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 78 on December 27, 1971 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Schepers**, follow 6265.

Engelina died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1970 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3966. **Anna Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on September 30, 1899 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus Peters**, son of **Lucas Johannes Peters** and **Anna Catharina Hanekamp**. He was born on February 5, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **N Peters**, follow 6266.
- **Johannes Henderikus Peters**, follow 6267.

Anna Maria died at the age of 35 on November 4, 1934 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

3967. **Hubertus Hemmen**, son of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on December 10, 1902 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hubertus died on January 19, 1903 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

3968. **Albertus Hemmen**, son of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on January 6, 1904 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married with **Elisabeth Engelina Catharina Teuben**, daughter of **Geert Harm Töben** and **Maria Angela Meike Schür**. She was born on December 20, 1903 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Elisabeth Engelina Catharina died at the age of 49 on September 1, 1953 in Beets, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Albertus died at the age of 76 on November 24, 1980 and is buried in Mussel, Kopstukken.

3969. **Sanna Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**, was born on October 10, 1907 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on September 7, 1932 in Vlagtwedde with **Jan Hendrik Buurman**, son of **Bernardus Buurman** and **Maria Helena Deiman**. He was born on April 22, 1907 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 75 on December 12, 1982 and is buried in Musselkanaal. Sanna Maria died and was buried.

3970. **Anna Engelina Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Johanna Suzanna Musters**, was born on September 17, 1899 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Engelina Geertruida died and was buried.

3971. **Maria Engela Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Johanna Suzanna Musters**, was born on December 14, 1901 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Engela died and was buried.

3972. **N Hemmen**, a child of **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Johanna Suzanna Musters**. N died on April 22, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3973. **N Hemmen**, a child of **Gerhardus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Johanna Suzanna Musters**. N died on November 28, 1910.

3974. **Geert Hendrik Arling**, son of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on September 25, 1899 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on May 24, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Wesseling**, daughter of **Hermannes Franciscus Wesseling** and **Anna Tecla Peters**. She was born 1897 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Herman Arling**, follow 6268.

Geert Hendrik died at the age of 60 on June 26, 1960 in Sleen.

3975. **Maria Gesina Arling**, daughter of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on December 1, 1901 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 24, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus Schulte**, son of **Johannes Rudolphus Jan Roelof Schulte** and **Anna Maria Feringa**. He was born on March 16, 1902 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus died at the age of 68 on January 20, 1971 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Maria Schulte**, follow 6269.
- **Johan Herman Johannes Hendrikus Schulte**, follow 6270.
- **Helena Adelheid (Lenie) Schulte**, follow 6271.
- **Jan Rulof Schulte**, follow 6272.
- **Herman Wessel Schulte**, follow 6273.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 84 on August 10, 1986 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

3976. **Gesina Maria Arling**, daughter of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on January 3, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 13, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Hermanus Hederikus Beukers**, son of **Stefanus Beukers** and **Anna Catharina Prinsen**. He was born on April 8, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hermanus Hederikus died at the age of 81 on March 29, 1985 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Erica (Emmen).

They had 4 children:

- **N Beukers**, follow 6274.
- **Henrica Gesiena Beukers**, follow 6275.
- **Johanna Hermina Beukers**, follow 6276.
- **Stefanus Maria Beukers**, follow 6277.

Gesina Maria died at the age of 62 on September 20, 1966 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Erica (Emmen).

3977. **Anna Helena Arling**, daughter of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on June 26, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 4, 1930 in Emmen(Dr) with **Jacobus Hubertus Rolink**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Rolink** and **Jacoba Huberta van Os**. He was born 1906 in Emmen(Dr). Jacobus Hubertus died and is buried. Anna

Helena died and was buried.

3978. **Henderikus Nicolaas Arling**, son of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on September 9, 1908 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 13, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Peters**, daughter of **Jan Geert (Snorregeert) Peters** and **Aleida Maatje**. She was born on December 13, 1906 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. Anna Maria died at the age of 96 on January 16, 2003 in Emmen and was buried on January 21, 2003 in Klazienaveen.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Gerhardus Arling**, follow 6278.
- **Johan Herman Arling**, follow 6279.
- **Maria Gezina Arling**, follow 6280.
- **Johannes Leonard Arling**, follow 6281.

Henderikus Nicolaas died at the age of 55 on November 2, 1963 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Klazienaveen.

3979. **Helena Adelheid Arling**, daughter of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on August 31, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena Adelheid died and was buried.

3980. **N Arling**, son of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on December 24, 1913 in Emmen. N died on December 24, 1913 in Emmen.

3981. **Johannes Arling**, son of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on April 17, 1916 in Emmen. He got married on March 30, 1940 in Emmen with **Anna Maria Rohling**.

They had 2 children:

- **N Arling**, follow 6282.
- **Johannes Hermannus Arling**, follow 6283.

Johannes died at the age of 71 on December 14, 1987 in Emmen and is buried in Erica.

3982. **Marijn Gerardus Hendrikus Arling**, son of **Johan Herman Arling** and **Helena Adelheid Bunten**, was born on May 3, 1922 in Emmen. He got married with **Sophia Johanna Grada Timmer**. Marijn Gerardus Hendrikus died at the age of 89 on September 30, 2011 in Deventer and was cremated on October 6, 2011 in Deventer.

3983. **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, daughter of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on January 21, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on November 22, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Berend Hindrik Schulte**, son of **Wilhelm Joseph Schulte** and **Maria Catharina Suelmann**. He was born on May 16, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum. Berend Hindrik died at the age of 85 on April 28, 1979 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Catharina Schulte**, follow 6284.
- **Anna Helena Schulte**, follow 6285.
- **Wilhelm Josef (Willem) Schulte**, follow 6286.
- **Theodor Schulte**, follow 6287.
- **Johan Hendrik Schulte**, follow 6288.

- **Gerardus Heinrich Schulte**, follow 6289.
- **Johannes Hermanus Harm Schulte**, follow 6290.
- **Herman Wessel Schulte**, follow 6291.
- **Gemma Helena Aleida Schulte**, follow 6292.

Maria Gezina (Siene) died at the age of 92 on August 25, 1990 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and was buried on August 30, 1990 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

3984. **Gerhard Heinrich Arling**, son of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on July 29, 1899 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on April 22, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Gerth**, daughter of **Johannus Alexander Gerth** and **Anna Helena Tieben**. She was born on February 12, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Helena died at the age of 74 on July 25, 1975 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on July 29, 1975 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Arling**, follow 6293.
- **Anna Margaretha Arling**, follow 6294.
- **Johannes Alexander Arling**, follow 6295.
- **Johan Willem Arling**, follow 6296.
- **Maria Gezina Arling**, follow 6297.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 77 on May 26, 1977 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and is buried on May 31, 1977 in Barger-Compascuum.

3985. **Herman Nicolaas Arling**, son of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on March 14, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on March 23, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Gerth**, daughter of **Johannus Alexander Gerth** and **Anna Helena Tieben**. She was born on May 24, 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Catharina died at the age of 81 on September 18, 1984 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Theodor Arling**, follow 6298.
- **Johannes Alexander Arling**, follow 6299.
- **Heinrich Arling**, follow 6300.
- **Jan Willem Arling**, follow 6301.

Herman Nicolaas died at the age of 81 on May 23, 1982 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3986. **Heinrich Arling**, son of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on October 14, 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. Heinrich died at the age of 11 on February 27, 1915 in Groningen and is buried in Groningen.

3987. **Anna Maria Arling**, daughter of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on January 28, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Kasper Groen**, son of **Jan Willem Groen** and **Harmina Bunt**. He was born on September 30, 1905 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Kasper died at the age of 90 on February 13, 1996 in Barger-Compascuum and was cremated on February 16, 1996 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 98 on September 18, 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on September 22, 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3988. **Franciscus Arling**, son of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on July 14, 1908 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on July 2, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen with **Gerharda Augusta Sibon**, daughter of **Albertus (Bertus) Sibon** and **Elisabeth Zudinga**. She was born on May 28, 1913 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and, was baptized on May 29, 1913 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. Gerharda Augusta died at the age of 78 on December 11, 1991 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Franciscus died at the age of 84 on May 26, 1993 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3989. **Helena Aleida Arling**, daughter of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on October 29, 1910. She got married after 1930 with **Fallie van Braun**. Helena Aleida died in Rotterdam and was buried.

3990. **Theodoor Arling**, son of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on November 4, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on April 25, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on April 28, 1936 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen with **Anna Maria Helena Hemel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Arling**, follow 6302.

Theodoor died at the age of 78 on January 2, 1991 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on January 5, 1991 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

3991. **Angela Arling**, daughter of **Theodor Arling** and **Anna Helena Bunten**, was born on December 21, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on December 21, 1914 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. She got married on October 30, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerardus Hermannus Johan Kolker**, son of **Joannes Bernardus Kolker** and **Johanna Wehkamp**. He was born on May 8, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and, was baptized on May 8, 1911 in Erica (Emmen). Gerardus Hermannus Johan died at the age of 64 on June 16, 1975 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on June 21, 1975 in Erica (Emmen).

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Maria Gezina Kolker**, follow 6303.

Angela died and was buried.

3992. **Gerard Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on March 9, 1900 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on February 12, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Aleida Dijck**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Dijck** and **Meike Trijntje Bruining**. She was born on December 4, 1902 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Helena Aleida died at the age of 59 on December 8, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Arling**, follow 6304.
- **Maria Catharina Arling**, follow 6305.
- **Bernard Heinrich Arling**, follow 6306.
- **Johan Bernard Arling**, follow 6307.
- **Gerard Arling**, follow 6308.
- **N Arling**, follow 6309.

Gerard died at the age of 53 on January 1, 1954 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3993. **Johan Bernard Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on October 29, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on January 28, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Titke Minner Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Bentlage**. She was born on October 4, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Gezina died at the age of 88 on April 7, 1991 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Frans Arling**, follow 6310.
- **Maria Helena Arling**, follow 6311.
- **Anna Maria Arling**, follow 6312.
- **Maria Gezina Arling**, follow 6313.
- **Maria Elisabeth Arling**, follow 6314.
- **Johan Bernard Arling**, follow 6315.

Johan Bernard died at the age of 55 on August 20, 1957 in Barger-Oosterveen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

3994. **Theodoor Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on November 2, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Theodoor died at the age of 73 on April 3, 1977 and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

3995. **Hendrik Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on June 13, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 1 on July 17, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

3996. **Gerardus Hendrik Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on November 8, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Euphemia Maria Linnemann**, daughter of **Geert Harm Linnemann** and **Maria Catharina Greve**. She was born on November 18, 1908 in Emmen. Euphemia Maria died and was buried. Gerardus Hendrik died at the age of 73 on April 19, 1982 in Emmen and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

3997. **Herman Heinrich Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on January 28, 1911 in Barger Compascuum. He got married on January 20, 1934 in Emmen with **Johanna Peters**.

They had 3 children:

- **Berendina Arling**, follow 6316.
- **Anna Maria Berendina Arling**, follow 6317.
- **Johan Bernard Arling**, follow 6318.

Herman Heinrich died at the age of 61 on July 21, 1972 in Barger Compascuum and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

3998. **Frans Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**, was born on May 14, 1913 in Emmen. He got married on April 3, 1948 in Emmen with **Elisabeth Antonia Kemper**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Arling**, follow 6319.

Frans died at the age of 69 on February 27, 1983 in Emmen and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

3999. **Johan Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bintlage**, was born on August 25, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on June 17, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Gezina Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**. She was born on June 14, 1921 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Anna Gezina died at the age of 76 on November 22, 1997 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Henderikus Arling**, follow 6320.

Johan died at the age of 53 on June 7, 1969 in Barger-Compascuum.

4000. **Maria Helena Arling**, daughter of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bintlage**, was born on December 12, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Frederik Christiaan Hemmen**, son of **Hermannus Gerhardus Hemmen** and **Wilhelmina Augusta Berndt**. He was born on November 8, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Frederik Christiaan died at the age of 85 on January 20, 2006 in Ter-Apel. Maria Helena died at the age of 96 on March 8, 2017 in Ter Apel and was cremated.

4001. **Maria Tecla Wessels**, daughter of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on December 12, 1903 in Emmer-Erscheidenveen. She got married with **Piet Gergaets**. Maria Tecla died at the age of 86 on December 15, 1989 and was buried in Erica.

4002. **Geert Hendrik Wessels**, son of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on March 11, 1906 in Emmer-Erscheiderveen. He got married on April 23, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Roelofje Groen**, daughter of **Steffen Groen** and **Roelofje Brouwer**. She was born on May 21, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Roelofje died at the age of 82 on September 18, 1995 and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Angela Wessels**, follow 6321.
- **Steffanus Johannes Wessels**, follow 6322.

Geert Hendrik died at the age of 52 on May 13, 1958 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

4003. **Johan Heinrich Wessels**, son of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on June 26, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on August 6, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Scheve**, daughter of **Jan Scheve** and **Tecla Kramer**. She was born on December 19, 1912 in Odoorn. Maria Catharina died at the age of 81 on February 5, 1994.

They had 11 children:

- **Jan Harm Wessels**, follow 6323.
- **Jozef Johan Herman Wessels**, follow 6324.
- **Maria Angela Wessels**, follow 6325.
- **Gerardus Henricus Wessels**, follow 6326.
- **Johannes Henricus Wessels**, follow 6327.
- **Maria Angela Wessels**, follow 6328.
- **Johannes Bernardus Wessels**, follow 6329.

- **Jozef Johan Herman Wessels**, follow 6330.
- **Maria Angela Wessels**, follow 6331.
- **Gerardus Johan Heinrich Wessels**, follow 6332.
- **Gerardus Wessels**, follow 6333.

Johan Heinrich died at the age of 85 on December 3, 1993.

4004. **Rudolf Wessels**, son of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on January 20, 1911 in Emmer-Erscheidenveen. He got married with **Anna Maria Müter**, daughter of **Jan Geert Müter** and **Aleida Schoenmakers geb Schroër**. She was born on August 5, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 94 on March 27, 2009 in Weiteveen and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jan Harm Wessels**, follow 6334.
- **Maria Catharina Wessels**, follow 6335.

Rudolf died at the age of 44 on November 24, 1955 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

4005. **Maria Gesina Wessels**, daughter of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on May 26, 1914 in Emmer-Erscheidenveen. She got married on April 8, 1939 in Emmen with **Johan Albert Hoge**, son of **Willem Hoge** and **Susanna Maria Berens**. He was born on February 18, 1914 in Nieuw-Dordrecht, Emmen. Johan Albert died at the age of 52 on December 12, 1966 and is buried in Zwartemeer, Emmen.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Hoge**, follow 6336.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 84 on August 29, 1998 and was buried in Zwartemeer.

4006. **Maria Elisabeth Wessels**, daughter of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on October 19, 1918 in Emmer-Erscheidenveen. She got married with **Johannes Herman Wessel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Wessel** and **Maria Gesina Hempen**. He was born on December 20, 1916 in Emmer-Compascuum. Johannes Herman died at the age of 33 on December 8, 1950 in Beilen and is buried in Emmercompascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Gerhard Wessel**, follow 6337.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 78 on October 14, 1997 in Barger-Oosterveld.

4007. **Johannes Herman Wessels**, son of **Jan Harm Wessels** and **Angela Arling**, was born on August 8, 1922 in Emmer-Erscheidenveen. Johannes Herman died on January 28, 1923 in Emmer-Erscheidenveen.

4008. **N Husers**, son of **Jan Harm Husers** and **Hendrikje Siemers**. N died on April 12, 1931.

4009. **Hindrik Husers**, son of **Jan Harm Husers** and **Hendrikje Siemers**, was born on August 22, 1910 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). He got married on June 30, 1932 in Enschede with **Henderika Jacoba Hofsteenge**, daughter of **Hendrik Hofsteenge** and **Jantien Koopman**. She was born 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderika Jacoba died and was buried. Hindrik died and is buried.

4010. **Johan Herman Husers**, son of **Jan Harm Husers** and **Hendrikje Siemers**, was born on February 13, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Johan Herman died and is buried.

4011. **N Husers**, daughter of **Jan Harm Husers** and **Hendrikje Siemers**. N died on December 24, 1919 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4012. **Harm Hendrik Thole**, son of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**. Harm Hendrik died.

4013. **Jan Hendrik Thole**, son of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**. He got married (1) with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) on April 28, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Groen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Groen** and **Harmina Bunt**. She was born on January 19, 1896 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried. Jan Hendrik died.

4014. **Susanna Thole**, daughter of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**. Susanna died.

4015. **Geert Harm Thole**, son of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**. Geert Harm died.

4016. **Bernardus (Bennie) Thole**, son of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**. He got married with **(Not public)**. Bernardus (Bennie) died.

4017. **Jan Thole**, son of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**. Jan died.

4018. **Maria Helena Thole**, daughter of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, was born 1919. She got married with **Hedde Goossen**, son of **Cornelis Goossen** and **Louwina Scholtens**. He was born on December 27, 1916 in Onstwedde. Hedde died at the age of 62 on February 14, 1979 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Helena died 2007.

4019. **Helena Thole**, daughter of **Frans Thole** and **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, was born on August 1, 1919 in Emmercompascuum. She got married (1) with **(Not public)**. She got married (2) with **Johann Heinrich Suelmann**. Helena died at the age of 87 on June 24, 2007 and was buried in Ter Apel.

4020. **Helena Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Schepers** and **Anna Susanna Thole**, was born on October 12, 1911 in Valthermond. She got married on October 31, 1934 in Vlagtwedde with **Henderikus Lammerts**, son of **Hendrik Lammerts** and **Maria Gesina Schoenmaker**. He was born on March 27, 1909 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderikus died and is buried. Helena died and was buried.

4021. **Anna Helena Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Schepers** and **Anna Susanna Thole**, was born on March 10, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4022. **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Schepers** and **Anna Susanna Thole**, was born on April 24, 1918 in Odoorn. She got married on November 13, 1940 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Alexander Hofstetter**, son of **Jan Hofstetter** and **Ietje Veling**. He was born on February 16, 1915 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Alexander died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 26 on February 10, 1945 in Vlagtwedde.

4023. **Maria Elizabeth Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Schepers** and **Anna Susanna Thole**, was born on January 17, 1920 in Valthermond. She got married with **Lebartus Stanneveld**, son of **Johannes Stanneveld** and **Maria Margaretha Hennen**. He was born on January 10, 1916 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Lebartus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Stanneveld**, follow 6338.

Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 86 on February 16, 2006.

4024. **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Jan Schepers** and **Anna Susanna Thole**, was born on May 1, 1929 in Valthermond. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

4025. **Casper Manning**, son of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on October 2, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 3, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Casper died and is buried.

4026. **Maria Catharina Manning**, daughter of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on December 9, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 11, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on October 11, 1910 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Gerhard Nögel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Anna Elisabeth Wilmes**. He was born on December 4, 1879 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 4, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died at the age of 73 on February 20, 1953 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Nögel**, follow 6339.
- **Anna Adelheid Nögel**, follow 6340.
- **Anna Margaretha Nögel**, follow 6341.
- **Helena Hermina Nögel**, follow 6342.
- **Johann Gerhard Nögel**, follow 6343.
- **Johann Kaspar Nögel**, follow 6344.
- **Johann Heinrich Henry J Nögel**, follow 6345.
- **Theodor Hermann Nögel**, follow 6346.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 74 on January 17, 1966 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

4027. **Hermann Manning**, son of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on April 13, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 14, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died and is buried.

4028. **Rudolf Manning**, son of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on July 15, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 16, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Rudolf died and is buried.

4029. **Helena Manning**, daughter of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on April 22, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 24, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Helena died on October 16, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

4030. **Gerhard Heinrich Manning**, son of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on June 5, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 6, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

4031. **Georg Manning**, son of **Johann Casper Manning** and **Anna Adelheid Rolfes**, was born on October 6, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Georg died and is buried.

4032. **Maria Gesina Schepers**, daughter of **Rudolf Schepers** and **Anna Margaretha Manning**, was born 1884. Maria Gesina died 1891.

4033. **Frans Johan Lodewich Schoo**, son of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on November 18, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Frans Johan Lodewich died on December 12, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4034. **Maria Helena Schoo**, daughter of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on March 10, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 19, 1924 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Bernardus Henderikus Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**. He was born on July 1, 1883 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 53 on September 11, 1936 in Groningen. Maria Helena died and was buried.

4035. **Maria Gezina Schoo**, daughter of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on August 10, 1892 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 7, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Berend Bulle**, son of **Johann Heinrich Jan Hendrik Bölle** and **Catharina Katharina Zuidinga**. He was born on May 29, 1893 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan Berend died at the age of 69 on November 20, 1962 in Sittard.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Gesina Bulle**, follow 6347.
- **N Bulle**, follow 6348.

Maria Gezina died and was buried.

4036. **Frans Johan Lodewich Schoo**, daughter of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on April 11, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Frans Johan Lodewich died and was buried.

4037. **Engelbertus Schoo**, son of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on January 20, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelbertus died at the age of 25 on April 17, 1921 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

4038. **Elsearius Schoo**, son of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on April 1, 1897 in Ter Borg-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Elsearius died at the age of 17 on August 6, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4039. **Harmannus Schoo**, son of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on February 5, 1899 in Ter Borg-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on February 14, 1931 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Gesina Weinans**, daughter of **Herman Johannes Weinans** and **Anna Brand**. She was born on July 29, 1904 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Gesina died at the age of 96 on January 10, 2001 in Ter

Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harmannus died at the age of 82 on April 23, 1981 in Ter Apel.

4040. **Clemens Schoo**, son of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**, was born on April 18, 1901 in Ter Borg-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 12, 1927 in Borger with **Aaltje Poelman**, daughter of **Jan Poelman** and **Egberdina Langenberg**. She was born on September 17, 1904 in Bonnerveen (Gieten). Aaltje died and was buried. Clemens died and is buried.

4041. **N Schoo**, son of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**. N died on April 14, 1903 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4042. **Herman Engelbert Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on February 11, 1893 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Maria Geezina Heyne**. Herman Engelbert died and is buried.

4043. **Engelbert Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on August 19, 1894 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Engelbert died and is buried.

4044. **Johannes Kasper Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on November 22, 1896 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Kasper died at the age of 20 on April 24, 1917 in Terwispel gem. Vlagtwedde.

4045. **Maria Helena Janssen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on February 18, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Helena died at the age of 19 on June 9, 1918 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4046. **Gerhardus Johannes Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on January 1, 1901 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 30 on June 22, 1931 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4047. **Franciskus Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on August 20, 1902 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Franciskus died at the age of 17 on September 23, 1919 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4048. **Anna Engeltje Janssen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on February 12, 1905 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 10, 1929 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Geert Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**. He was born on August 6, 1901 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Geert died at the age of 80 on February 3, 1982 in Coevorden.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Schutte**, follow 6349.
- **Theodorus Gerhardus Schutte**, follow 6350.
- **Franciscus Engelbert Schutte**, follow 6351.

Anna Engeltje died November , 1988 in Coevorden.

4049. **Maria Geziena Janssen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on February 12, 1905 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Geziena died and was buried.

4050. **Johannes Wilhelmus Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on March 30, 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Wilhelmus died and is buried.

4051. **Henderikus Jozephus Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on January 9, 1909 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Henderikus Jozephus died and is buried.

4052. **N Janssen**, son of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**. N died on July 1, 1910 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4053. **Engelina Aleida Elizabeth Janssen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**, was born on January 31, 1912 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Engelina Aleida Elizabeth died at the age of 2 on February 21, 1914 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4054. **Engelbert Tieben**, son of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**, was born on April 19, 1914 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Helena Heller**, daughter of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**. She was born on September 22, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Helena died at the age of 92 on March 14, 2000 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- **Franciscus Tieben**, follow 6352.
- **N Tieben**, follow 6353.

Engelbert died at the age of 86 on September 29, 2000 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4055. **Henderikus Tieben**, son of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**, was born on December 15, 1915 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderikus died and is buried.

4056. **Maria Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**, was born on September 8, 1918 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 4, 1944 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Bernard Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Berens**. He was born on January 21, 1907 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Bernard died at the age of 64 on July 23, 1971 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on July 28, 1971 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **N Schulte**, follow 6354.

Maria Helena died at the age of 54 on December 27, 1972 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4057. **Margaretha Johanna Tieben**, daughter of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**, was born 1921. Margaretha Johanna died on June 14, 1922 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

4058. **Angela Alida Tieben**, daughter of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**, was born on March 11, 1929 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Berend Heller**, son of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**. He was born on October 17, 1930. Berend died at the age of 72 on October 18, 2002 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Angela Alida died at the age of 32 on July 18, 1961 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4059. **Maria Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Tieben** and **Anna Maria Helena Schutte**, was born on October 11, 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Helena died and was buried.

4060. **Anna Aleida Jansen**, daughter of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**. She got married on July 3, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Thomas Jo Kimmann**, son of **Johan Herman Herman Kimmann** and **Hildegonde Isabella (Houkje) Aukes**. He was born on December 9, 1906 in Roswinkel. Johannes Thomas Jo died at the age of 81 on June 2, 1988 in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- **Hildegonda Isabella Maria Kimmann**, follow 6355.

Anna Aleida died.

4061. **Gerhard Herman Jansen**, son of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on October 1, 1897 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. He got married on May 14, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Borgman**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Borgman** and **Anna Helena Scharpen**. She was born on May 6, 1898 in Nieuw Schoonebeek (Schoonebeek). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Jansen**, follow 6356.
- **N Jansen**, follow 6357.

Gerhard Herman died at the age of 64 on September 8, 1962 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4062. **Johan Herman Jansen**, son of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on October 7, 1899 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. He got married on February 2, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Elisabeth Hoffmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hoffmann** and **Maria Gretha Zaan**. She was born on December 20, 1902 in Barger Compascuum. Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Hendrik Jansen**, follow 6358.

Johan Herman died and is buried.

4063. **Hermannus Henderikus Jansen**, son of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on November 21, 1901 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 16 on August 21, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4064. **Johan Bernard Jansen**, son of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on January 11, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on January 26, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Maria Margaretha van Hebel**, daughter of **Jozeph von Hebel** and **Maria Engelina Keizer**. She was born on September 15, 1904 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Helena Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

4065. **Kasper Jansen**, son of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on December 29, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Kasper died and is buried.

4066. **Maria Angela Jansen**, daughter of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on February 28, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on September 23, 1933 in Emmen with **Johann Wilhelm Hoffmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hoffmann** and **Maria Gretha Zaan**. He was born on December 21, 1909 in Emmen. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

4067. **Anna Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born on January 4, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on July 15, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Antoon Haitel**, son of **Hindrik Johannes Henricus Haitel** and **Maria Angela Hoffard**. He was born on August 2, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Antoon died at the age of 85 on April 18, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gerarda (Annie) Haitel**, follow 6359.

Anna Maria died at the age of 68 on June 6, 1979 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

4068. **Francisca Jansen**, daughter of **Franz Jansen** and **Anna Gezina Reis**, was born October , 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Francisca died on January 7, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4069. **Maria Angela Jansen**, daughter of **Kasper Jansen** and **Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) Vocks**, was born on September 17, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

4070. **Bernard Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Kasper Jansen** and **Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) Vocks**, was born on July 24, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **(Not public)**. Bernard Hendrik died at the age of 40 on September 17, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4071. **Anna Gesina Jansen**, daughter of **Kasper Jansen** and **Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) Vocks**, was born on November 29, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

4072. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Kasper Jansen** and **Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) Vocks**, was born on May 9, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

4073. **Harm Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Kasper Jansen** and **Maria Anna Vocks (Anne) Vocks**, was born 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Harm Hendrik died on January 7, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4074. **Maria Helena Hermesen**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Hermesen** and **Anna Helena Schwieters, Bentlage**, was born on March 20, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 21, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

4075. **Hermann Hermesen**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Hermesen** and **Anna Helena Schwieters, Bentlage**, was born on September 24, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 25, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died and is buried.

4076. **Maragretha Eltiena Schoo**, daughter of **Andreas Schoo** and **Maria Gesina Hoezen**, was born on October 15, 1884 in Zandberg, Odoorn. She got married (1) on May 26, 1917 in Onstwedde with **Theodor Siepe**, son of **Henricus Siepe** and **Anna Maria Vorwald**. He was born about 1866 in Oberkirchen brd. Theodor died on November 2, 1935 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Harmina Siepe**, follow 6360.

She got married (2) on January 16, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Pieter Johannesz. d'Haan**, son of **Johannes Pieters d'Haan** and **Rebekka Benjamins Levit**. He was born on February 10, 1869 in Oude Pekela. Pieter Johannesz. died at the age of 77 on December 8, 1946 in Vlagtwedde.

Maragretha Eltiena died at the age of 82 on May 18, 1967 in Vlagtwedde.

4077. **Anna Helena Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on June 13, 1880 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 11, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Hendrik Bols**, son of **Johann Bernard Bols** and **Maria Gesina Teiken**. He was born on April 8, 1874 in De Maten. Harm Hendrik died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Gesina Bols**, follow 6362.
- **Maria Bols**, follow 6363.

Anna Helena died at the age of 68 on December 1, 1948 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4078. **Maria Engelina Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on November 2, 1882 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Maria Engelina died and was buried.

4079. **Frans Eikens**, son of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on December 8, 1885 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Frans died at the age of 8 on November 29, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4080. **Jan Eikens**, son of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on January 1, 1887 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 7 on May 16, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4081. **Herman Eikens**, son of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on October 3, 1888 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 6, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jantje Katuin**, daughter of **Berend Katuin** and **Stijntje Duursma**. She was born on August 18, 1889 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkelermarke. Jantje died at the age of 39 on July 7, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Stijntje Eikens**, follow 6364.

Herman died at the age of 53 on March 1, 1942 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4082. **Jan Berend Eikens**, son of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on February 1, 1890 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died on March 17, 1890 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4083. **Maria Gesina Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on April 19, 1891 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 5, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geert Tubben**, son of **Jan Berends Tubben** and **Anna Katharina Hollen**. He was born on January 3, 1888 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingerveen. Geert died at the age of 84 on November 17, 1972 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Berend Tubben**, follow 6365.
- **N Tubben**, follow 6366.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 85 on July 30, 1976 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4084. **Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on January 20, 1893 in Onstwedde. Hendrik died at the age of 22 on July 10, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4085. **Maria Catharina Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Eikens** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on May 31, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Catharina died on December 26, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4086. **Theodorus Bernardus Arling**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Arling** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on June 11, 1898 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) with **Fennechien Rengers**, daughter of **Berend Rengers** and **Henderkien Boelen**. She was born about 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Fennechien died on May 14, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (2) with **Derkien Raatjes**. He got married (3) on October 24, 1924 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertje Scholtens**, daughter of **Lambertus Harmannus (Lambert) Scholtens** and **Engela Broens**. She was born on March 1, 1895 in Weerdingermarke. Geertje died at the age of 57 on November 5, 1952 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Theodorus Bernardus died at the age of 66 on September 13, 1964 in Groningen.

4087. **Maria Margaretha Arling**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Arling** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on June 27, 1899 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Margaretha died on July 29, 1899 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4088. **Maria Margaretha Arling**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Arling** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on January 2, 1901 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 9, 1926 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendricus Gregorius Langes**, son of **Henderikus Gregorius Langes** and **Geertruida Glasmeijer**. He was born on January 8, 1904 in Onstwedde. Hendricus Gregorius died at the age of 64 on January 7, 1969 and is buried in Apeldoorn. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 76 on September 5, 1977 in Apeldoorn, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried in Apeldoorn.

4089. **Anna Helena Eikens**, daughter of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on February 12, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Helena died at the age of 7 on December 28, 1895 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4090. **Jan Eikens**, son of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on February 11, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 18, 1922 with **Maria Gesina Stevens**, daughter of **Geert Harm Stevens** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. She was born on October 27, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 85 on February 1, 1983 and was buried in Musselkanaal. Jan died at the age of 84 on January 24, 1974 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

4091. **Maria Engelina Eikens**, daughter of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on January 17, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 20, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Uters, Uters**, son of **Ludolphus Johannes Uters** and **Lena Kool**. He was born on July 22, 1886 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 79 on July 19, 1966 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Rudolf Hendrikus Uters**, follow 6367.
- **Maria Catharina Helena Uters**, follow 6368.
- **Hindrik Uters**, follow 6369.

Maria Engelina died at the age of 86 on March 13, 1977 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4092. **Frans Eikens**, son of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on September 3, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Frans died at the age of 1 on November 29, 1894 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4093. **Anna Helena Eikens**, daughter of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on January 16, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 17, 1925 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Ludolphus Uiters**, son of **Ludolphus Johannes Uters** and **Lena Kool**. He was born on January 14, 1892 in Oude Pekela. Johannes Ludolphus died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4094. **Maria Gesina Eikens**, daughter of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on April 3, 1898 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 53 on April 8, 1951 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

4095. **Maria Catharina Eikens**, daughter of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on August 11, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

4096. **Herman Eikens**, son of **Hindrik Eikens** and **Maria Katharina Hoezen**, was born on April 14, 1904 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman died at the age of 37 on May 22, 1941 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

4097. **Rudolf Hoesen**, son of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**, was born on July 4, 1897 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingerveen. Rudolf died at the age of 3 on May 1, 1901 in Vlagtwedde.

4098. **Johan Hendrik Hoesen**, son of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**, was born on August 20, 1898 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingerveen. He got married on January 19, 1929 in Onstwedde with **Anna Helena Kramer**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Kramer** and **Catharina Overberg**. She was born on January 9, 1906 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Helena died at the age of 68 on July 19, 1974.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Hoesen**, follow 6370.
- **Anna Maria Hoesen**, follow 6371.

Johan Hendrik died at the age of 63 on November 12, 1961 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4099. **Anna Maria Hoesen**, daughter of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**, was born on September 3, 1900 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingerveen. She got married on April 28, 1928 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Willem Geerts**, son of **Gerhardus Geerts** and **Engeltje Zuidinga**. He was born on May 23, 1900 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died October , 1973. Anna Maria died at the age of 29 on May 11, 1930 in Groningen.

4100. **Johannes Rudolf Hoesen**, son of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**, was born on October 30, 1902 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 28, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Maria Kramer**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Kramer** and **Catharina Overberg**. She was born on June 1, 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria died and was buried. Johannes Rudolf died and is buried.

4101. **N Hoesen**, son of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**. N died on January 30, 1905 in Vlagtwedde.

4102. **Johannes Harmannus Hoesen**, son of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**, was born on March 15, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on February 14, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Maria Johanna Zomer**, daughter of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. She was born on November 18, 1909 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Johanna died after 1946. Johannes Harmannus died at the age of 39 on March 3, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4103. **Harm Voskuil**, son of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on February 15, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Harm died at the age of 5 on October 8, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4104. **Maria Catharina Voskuil**, daughter of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on January 7, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 1, 1919 in Onstwedde with **Bene Geert Benes**, son of **Geert Benes** and **Anna Greta Albers**. He was born 1894 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Bene Geert died and is buried. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

4105. **Helena Voskuil**, daughter of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on August 4, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 20, 1918 in Onstwedde with **Johan Herman Bødde**, son of **Johan Herman Bødde** and **Maria Gezina Sandman**. He was born 1890 in Onstwedde. Johan Herman died and is buried. Helena died at the age of 63 on January 31, 1957 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

4106. **Harm Voskuil**, son of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on September 16, 1895 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on December 27, 1920 in Onstwedde with **Anna Jacoba Musters**, daughter of **Fransiskus Johannes Musters** and **Anna Kuipers**. She was born in Uithuizen. Anna Jacoba died. Harm died at the age of 61 on March 31, 1957 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4107. **Hendrik Voskuil**, son of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on June 7, 1898 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on November 20, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Exel**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Maria Brokmann**. She was born on December 15, 1894 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Maria Gesina died at the age of 94 on March 23, 1989 in Emmen and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 7 children:

- **Derk Voskuil**, follow 6372.
- **Johann Heinrich Voskuil**, follow 6373.
- **Ebelina Voskuil**, follow 6374.
- **Anna Maria Voskuil**, follow 6375.
- **Maria Catharina Voskuil**, follow 6376.
- **Maria Gesina Voskuil**, follow 6377.
- **Lena Voskuil**, follow 6378.

Hendrik died at the age of 73 on January 25, 1972 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4108. **Derk Voskuil**, son of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on May 29, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Derk died at the age of 1 on March 14, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4109. **Elisabeth Voskuil**, daughter of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on December 10, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on April 26, 1924 in Onstwedde with **Gerard Jan Hempen**, son of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**. He was born on October 8, 1899 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerard Jan died at the age of 83 on January 3, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelm Hempen**, follow 6379.
- **Derk Hempen**, follow 6380.

Elisabeth died at the age of 95 on May 16, 1998 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4110. **Siena Voskuil**, daughter of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**, was born on December 10, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 12, 1921 in Onstwedde with **Petrus Johannes Musters**, son of **Franciscus Johannes Musters** and **Anna Kuipers**. He was born 1890 in Uithuizen. Petrus Johannes died and is buried. Siena died and was buried.

4111. **Maria Helena Brümmer**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Brümmer** and **Maria Gesina Hoesman**, was born on May 14, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 16, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

4112. **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, daughter of **Jan Rass** and **Veronica Hoesman**, was born on May 7, 1890 in De Maten. She got married on April 25, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis**, son of **Engbert van der Sluis** and **Trijntje Kroon**. He was born on August 23, 1886 in De Maten. Engelbert Rudolf died at the age of 79 on November 9, 1965 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 8 children:

- **Engbert van der Sluis**, follow 6381.
- **Johanna Veronica van der Sluis**, follow 6382.
- **Johan van der Sluis**, follow 6383.
- **Derk Gerardus Lambertus van der Sluis**, follow 6384.
- **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis**, follow 6385.
- **Anna Maria Gesina van der Sluis**, follow 6386.
- **Henderikus van der Sluis**, follow 6387.
- **Trijntje van der Sluis**, follow 6388.

Anna Maria Gesina died at the age of 70 on January 16, 1961 in Vlagtwedde.

4113. **Hendrik Rass**, son of **Jan Rass** and **Veronica Hoesman**, was born on May 4, 1893 in De Maten. He got married (1) with **Lubbertje Versteeg**. He got married (2) on May 31, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Roelfien Siersema**, daughter of **Lammert Siersema** and **Roelfien Santing**. She was born on April 12, 1900 in Nieuwe-Schutting, Emmen. Roelfien died at the age of 34 on June 19, 1934 in Westerbork, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 66 on March 21, 1960 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4114. **Maria Catharina Rass**, daughter of **Jan Rass** and **Veronica Hoesman**, was born on September 18, 1895 in De Maten. She got married on July 8, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Frans Scheve**, son of **Jan Scheve** and **Anna Christina Reinke, Robben**. He was born on May 6, 1892 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Frans died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Christina Scheve**, follow 6389.

Maria Catharina died and was buried.

4115. **Maria Margaretha Rass**, daughter of **Jan Rass** and **Veronica Hoesman**, was born on June 6, 1898 in De Maten. She got married on June 5, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Smit**, son of **Jan Smit** and **Arendina Ploeger**. He was born on September 3, 1901 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Harm died at the age of 56 on October 27, 1957 in 't Heem, Vlagtwedde. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

4116. **Aleida Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Veronica Hoesman**, was born on April 30, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Douwe de Jong**, son of **Ate Wiebe de Jong** and **Jantje Moes**. He was born on July 3, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Douwe died at the age of 69 on May 11, 1975 and is buried in Enschede.

They had 1 child:

- **Femke de Jong**, follow 6390.

Aleida died at the age of 81 on October 6, 1986 in Enschede and was buried in Enschede.

4117. **Helena Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Veronica Hoesman**, was born on November 30, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1928 in Vlagtwedde with **Nanne Kloet**, son of **Thijs Kloet** and **Hillechien Brakels**. He was born on March 30, 1908 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Nanne died at the age of 37 on January 19, 1946 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Thijs Kloet**, follow 6391.

Helena died and was buried.

4118. **Johanna Christina Kosse**, daughter of **Johann Albert Kosse** and **Susanna Hoesman**, was born on March 15, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geert Hendrik Welling**, son of **Jan Berend Welling** and **Engeltje Harms**. He was born on May 21, 1903 in Munsterscheveld, Emme. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 86 on December 25, 1989 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Albert Welling**, follow 6392.

Johanna Christina died at the age of 81 on December 4, 1984 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4119. **Johannes Bernardus Müller**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Müller** and **Susanna Hoesman**, was born on June 15, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 9, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Arendina van Veenen**, daughter of **Arend van Veenen** and **Alida Mulder**. She was born on July 13, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Arendina died and was buried. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

4120. **Maria Angela Müller**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Müller** and **Susanna Hoesman**, was born on July 27, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Angela died on July 28, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4121. **N Müller**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Müller** and **Susanna Hoesman**. N died on November 16, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4122. **Maria Angela Müller**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Müller** and **Susanna Hoesman**, was born on December 12, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

4123. **Jan Hendrik Müller**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Müller** and **Susanna Hoesman**, was born on November 6, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

4124. **Geert Hendrik Hoesman**, son of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on May 18, 1903 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 4, 1929 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Catharina Eckelhoff**, daughter of **Johannes Franciscus Eckelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Keizer**. She was born on September 1, 1901 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 63 on August 17, 1965 in Vlagtwedde and was buried in Zanberg. Geert Hendrik died and is buried.

4125. **Hendrik Hoesman**, son of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on September 18, 1905 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on November 25, 1933 in Vlagtwedde with **Aleda Welling**, daughter of **Jan Berend Welling** and **Engeltje Harms**. She was born on December 18, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Aleda died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Bernardus Hoesman**, follow 6393.

Hendrik died and is buried.

4126. **Maria Thecla Hoesman**, daughter of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on September 21, 1907 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 14, 1932 in Vlagtwedde with **Adolph Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**. He was born on April 1, 1910 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Adolph died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Herman Heinrich Kaijser**, follow 6394.

Maria Thecla died and was buried.

4127. **Maria Catharina Hoesman**, daughter of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on July 18, 1909 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on August 17, 1935 in Vlagtwedde with **Hendrik Wilhelm Depenbrock**, son of **Bernardus Depenbrock** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Kaiser**. He was born 1902. Hendrik Wilhelm died and is buried. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

4128. **Anna Maria Hoesman**, daughter of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on March 10, 1911 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on February 18, 1933 in Vlagtwedde with **Hermannus Stanneveld**, son of **Hermannus Stanneveld** and **Maria Heine**. He was born 1911 in Haltern Duitsland. Hermannus died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4129. **Jan Hoesman**, son of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on June 7, 1913 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan died on June 25, 1913 in Vlagtwedde.

4130. **Helena Hoesman**, daughter of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on September 30, 1914 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 7, 1938 in Vlagtwedde with **Geert Hendrik Fehrmann**, son of **Johan Bernard Fehrmann** and **Anna Tapken**. He was born on August 13, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 69 on November 13, 1983 and is buried in Zandberg (Odoorn).

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Bernard Fehrmann**, follow 6395.

Helena died and was buried.

4131. **Jan Hoesman**, son of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born on August 4, 1917 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan died at the age of 1 on November 6, 1918 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

4132. **Maria Margaretha Hoesman**, daughter of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**, was born 1920 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 1, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Jan Geert Bentlage**, son of **Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Catharina Arends**. He was born 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Geert died and is buried. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

4133. **Maria Catharina Hoesman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoesman** and **Maria Helena Poker**. She got married with **Herman Arends**, son of **Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**. He was born on July 28, 1917 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Herman died and is buried. Maria Catharina died.

4134. **Johann Bernard Hagen**, son of **Johann Herm Hagen** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on November 9, 1890 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 9, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

4135. **Johann Hermann Hagen**, son of **Johann Herm Hagen** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on September 16, 1892 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 18, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on April 30, 1923 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Gesina Fenslage**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Fenslage** and **Anna Gesina Hermes**. She was born on January 6, 1893 in Junkernbehl and, was baptized on January 7, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Gesina died at the age of 82 on November 9, 1975 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 77 on May 8, 1970 in Istharn.

4136. **Heinrich Rudolph Hagen**, son of **Johann Herm Hagen** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on December 2, 1894 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 3, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Heinrich Rudolph died and is buried.

4137. **Friedrich Hagen**, son of **Johann Herm Hagen** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on September 15, 1896 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 16, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Friedrich died and is buried.

4138. **Bernard Heinrich Hagen**, son of **Johann Herm Hagen** and **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, was born on January 10, 1899 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on January 11, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

4139. **Rudolf Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on January 1, 1895 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 17, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Katharina Bruins, Bruns**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**. She was born on May 4, 1899 in Schoninghsdorp, Twist. Maria Katharina died at the age of 76 on December 3, 1975 in

Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Rolfes**, follow 5871.
- **Jan Willem Rolfes**, follow 5872.

Rudolf died at the age of 89 on August 19, 1984 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

4140. **Johan Herman Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on March 4, 1896 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Catharina Margaretha Wehkamp**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Anna Maria Jasken**. She was born on May 15, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. Catharina Margaretha died at the age of 73 on March 27, 1971 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Herman died at the age of 24 on April 15, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4141. **Grietje Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on August 17, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Grietje died at the age of 3 on March 4, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum.

4142. **Herman Heinrich Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on February 25, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 17 on November 15, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4143. **Johan Hendrik Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on January 29, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 13, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, daughter of **Jan Berend Suelmann** and **Anna Angela Theijken**. She was born on March 6, 1906 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Gezina died at the age of 69 on January 25, 1976 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan - Johannes Bernard Rolfes**, follow 6396.
- **Anna Angela Rolfes**, follow 6397.

Johan Hendrik died and is buried.

4144. **Grietje Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on October 13, 1904 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on April 13, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Carolus Bruins**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Bruins** and **Maria Gezina Jasken**. He was born 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. Bernardus Carolus died on April 3, 1997 in Barger-Compascuum. Grietje died at the age of 88 on February 16, 1993 in Barger-Compascuum.

4145. **Maria Gesina Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on October 6, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina died on May 24, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4146. **Anna Maria Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on October 6, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 15, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Theodorus Laurentius Braak**, son of **Cornelis Braak** and **Wilhelmina Juffermans**. He was born 1908 in Haarlemmermee. Theodorus Laurentius died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4147. **Jan Willem Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on May 14, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died on February 14, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4148. **Aleida Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on January 21, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Aleida died and was buried.

4149. **Marie Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on April 28, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Marie died and was buried.

4150. **N Rolfes**, daughter of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**. N died on January 20, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4151. **Jan Willem Rolfes**, son of **Johann Burchard Rolfes** and **Maria Margaretha Feringa**, was born on May 18, 1914 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen. He got married on November 28, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Angela Gepken**, daughter of **Engbert Gepken** and **Anna Angela Ahlers**. She was born on October 21, 1913 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmer Efscheidenveen. Anna Angela died at the age of 87 on March 23, 2001 in Barger-Oosterveld, Emmen.

They had 2 children:

- **Bertus Rolfes**, follow 6398.
- **Johan Rolfes**, follow 6399.

Jan Willem died at the age of 86 on April 5, 2001 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen.

4152. **Anna Maria Feringa**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on March 1, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Maria died at the age of 72 on April 29, 1969 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

4153. **Elisabeth Feringa**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on March 31, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Elisabeth died at the age of 81 on March 23, 1980 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on March 27, 1980 in Barger-Compascuum.

4154. **Rudolf Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on January 29, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on November 10, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Aleida Hartmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hartmann** and **Maria Elisabeth Wessels**. She was born 1898. Maria Aleida died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Feringa**, follow 6400.
- **Johan Heinrich Feringa**, follow 6401.
- **Bernard Heinrich Johan Feringa**, follow 6402.

Rudolf died at the age of 76 on March 13, 1977 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on March 17, 1977 in Barger-Compascuum.

4155. **Jan Harm Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on May 10, 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on April 16, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Dijck**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Dijck** and **Meike Trijntje Bruining**. She was born on January 6, 1909 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Helena died at the age of 46 on March 31, 1955 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernard Heinrich Feringa**, follow 6403.
- **Anna Angela Feringa**, follow 6404.

Jan Harm died at the age of 69 on January 1, 1973 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

4156. **Geert Hendrik Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on May 1, 1905 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married (1) on November 18, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Aleida Borgman**, daughter of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**. She was born on April 3, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. Aleida died at the age of 32 on July 20, 1944 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Herman Otto Feringa**, follow 6405.

He got married (2) 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married (2) on January 12, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Angela Aleida Kragt**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Kragt** and **Maria Adelheid Menzen**. She was born on May 29, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. Angela Aleida died at the age of 84 on October 28, 1996 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried on November 2, 1996 in Barger-Compascuum. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 72 on August 23, 1977 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

4157. **Johan Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on October 7, 1907 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married 1933 in Emmer-Compascuum with **Anna Margaretha Muller**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**. She was born on February 4, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Feringa**, follow 6406.
- **Angela Margaretha Feringa**, follow 6407.

Johan died at the age of 49 on March 13, 1957 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

4158. **Hermann Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on October 18, 1910 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married with **Maria Elisabeth Berends**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Berends** and **Aleida Hoffmann**. She was born on February 22, 1917 in Barger Compascuum. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 91 on July 11, 2008 in Klazienaveen and was buried on July 16, 2008 in Barger Compascuum. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 68 on October 2, 1979 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on October 6, 1979 in Barger-Compascuum.

4159. **Johan Willem Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on October 12, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on September 2, 1944 in Emmen with **Anna Maria Tecla Gustin**. Johan Willem died at the age of 89 on March 5, 2002 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on March 9, 2002 in Barger-Compascuum.

4160. **Johan Berend Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on January 7, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Angelina Muller**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**. She was born on November 20, 1913 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Angelina died at the age of 99 on

September 13, 2013 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. Johan Berend died at the age of 80 on February 23, 1995 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on February 28, 1995 in Barger-Compascuum.

4161. **Geert Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**, was born on December 7, 1918 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on May 14, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on May 17, 1949 in Barger-Compascuum with **Maria Elisabeth(Lies) Hake**, daughter of **Bernard Lucas Hake** and **Margaretha(Tante Grietje) Wübben**. She was born on May 26, 1924 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Elisabeth(Lies) died at the age of 89 on August 15, 2013 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Geert died at the age of 74 on June 13, 1993 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on June 17, 1993 in Barger-Compascuum.

4162. **Anna Angela Wilken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, was born on September 15, 1898 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 17, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died and was buried.

4163. **Anna Angela Wilken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, was born on September 1, 1900 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 1, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died and was buried.

4164. **Anna Angela Wilken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, was born 1905. Anna Angela died and was buried.

4165. **Anna Helena Wilken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, was born 1905. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4166. **Anna Margaretha Wilken**, son of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, was born 1905. Anna Margaretha died and is buried.

4167. **Johann Bernhard Wilken**, son of **Johann Hermann Wilken** and **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, was born on November 25, 1910 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 24, 1936 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Katharina Korte**. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 74 on October 22, 1985 in Haren (Ems).

4168. **Anna Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on July 15, 1904 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Hermann Anton Grönniger**. Anna Helena died at the age of 80 on January 25, 1985 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

4169. **Anna Elisabeth Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on March 14, 1906 in Rütenbrock, Haren. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 53 on February 19, 1960 in Salzkotten, Germany.

4170. **Anna Margaretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on February 5, 1908 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Bernard Esders**. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 80 on October 2, 1988 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

4171. **Maria Thekla Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on March 14, 1910 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Thekla died at the age of 1 on August 10, 1911 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

4172. **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes**, son of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on October 11, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married with **Maria Helena Nögel**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Nögel** and **Maria Thecla Bentlage**. She was born on August 28, 1911 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died at the age of 63 on January 4, 1975 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 72 on April 2, 1985 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

4173. **Hermann Gerdes**, son of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on November 27, 1913 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died at the age of 29 on December 3, 1942.

4174. **Maria Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Jaspers**, was born on April 23, 1916 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died on February 10, 1917 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

4175. **Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Rudolph Gerdes** and **Maria Ottens**, was born on May 17, 1910 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on August 28, 1934 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Wilhelm Menke**, son of **Johann Heinrich Menke** and **Anna Helena Büter**. He was born on April 24, 1902 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 57 on October 27, 1959 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

They had 2 children:

- **Heinz Menke**, follow 6408.
- **Rudolf Menke**, follow 6409.

Helena died at the age of 85 on June 5, 1995 in Meppen Emsland.

4176. **Maria Gerdes**, daughter of **Rudolph Gerdes** and **Maria Ottens**, was born about 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

4177. **Maragretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Rudolph Gerdes** and **Maria Ottens**, was born about 1914 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maragretha died and was buried.

4178. **Johan Hendrik Roelfes**, son of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**, was born on July 19, 1898 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on April 9, 1921 in Vlagtwedde with **Geertruida Arends**, daughter of **Harm Arends** and **Anna Buurman**. She was born 1898 in Onstwedde. Geertruida died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Roelfes**, follow 6410.
- **Jan Roelfes**, follow 6411.

Johan Hendrik died and is buried.

4179. **Herman Roelfes**, son of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**, was born on January 31, 1901 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman died and is buried.

4180. **Gerard Roelfes**, son of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**, was born on July 6, 1903 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Gerard died at the age of 10 on April 24, 1914 in Vlagtwedde.

4181. **N Roelfes**, daughter of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**. N died on January 19, 1907.

4182. **Casper Roelfes**, son of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**, was born on April 6, 1908 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Casper died and is buried.

4183. **Anna Margaretha Roelfes**, daughter of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**, was born on May 24, 1916 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 85 on July 26, 2001 in Nieuwe Pekela and was buried in Nieuwe Pekela.

4184. **Johannes Gerardus Roelfes**, son of **Jan Roelfes** and **Maria Margaretha Hüsters**, was born 1920 in Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 29, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Engelina Eilers**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Eilers** and **Elisabeth Veenker**. She was born on October 17, 1913 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Engelina died and was buried. Johannes Gerardus died and is buried.

4185. **Anna Maria Rolfes**, daughter of **Geert Harm Rolfes** and **Maria Sandker**, was born on January 14, 1899 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4186. **Gerhard Rolfes**, son of **Geert Harm Rolfes** and **Maria Sandker**, was born on February 11, 1903 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 6, 1930 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Jansen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Jansen** and **Aleida Bols**. She was born on January 10, 1905 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Maria Helena died and was buried. Gerhard died and is buried.

4187. **Johan Herman Rolfes**, son of **Geert Harm Rolfes** and **Maria Sandker**, was born on November 4, 1911 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Johan Herman died on January 14, 1912 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

4188. **N Roelfes**, daughter of **Geert Harm Rolfes** and **Maria Sandker**. N died on August 10, 1913 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

4189. **Catharina Rolfes**, daughter of **Geert Harm Rolfes** and **Maria Sandker**, was born on January 22, 1916 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Catharina died and was buried.

4190. **Maria Susanna Roelfes**, daughter of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**, was born on June 5, 1910 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 6, 1944 in Onstwedde with **Bernardus Hoezen**, son of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**. He was born on November 24, 1904 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernardus died at the age of 77 on March 16, 1982 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Margaretha Gretha (Gré) Hoezen**, follow 6412.

Maria Susanna died at the age of 92 on February 12, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4191. **Johannes Hermannus Roelfes**, son of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**, was born on February 1, 1912 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 25 on October 17, 1937 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4192. **Anna Maria Roelfes**, daughter of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**, was born August , 1913. Anna Maria died on March 22, 1914 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4193. **Johannes Gerardus Roelfes**, son of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**, was born on December 25, 1915 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 2, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Maria Gesina Specken**, daughter of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**. She was born on September 12, 1918 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 91 on October 13, 2009 in Musselkanaal and was cremated on October 17, 2009 in Stadskanaal. Johannes Gerardus died and is buried.

4194. **Anna Maria Roelfes**, daughter of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**, was born on August 14, 1917 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4195. **Jan Hendrik Rolfers**, son of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**. Jan Hendrik died.

4196. **Johan Herman Rolfers**, son of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**, was born on August 30, 1913 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Henk Rolfers**, follow 6414.

Johan Herman died 1994.

4197. **Jan Willem Rolfers**, son of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**, was born on July 15, 1915 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Margareta Elieza Brummer**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Brummer** and **Maria Catharina ter Veen**. She was born on October 1, 1921 in Munnekemoer. Margareta Elieza died at the age of 94 on February 26, 2016 in Stadskanaal and was buried in Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **N Rolfers**, follow 7719.

Jan Willem died at the age of 54 on January 16, 1970 in Ter Apelkanaal and is buried in Zandberg.

4198. **Nicolaas Rolfers**, son of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**, was born 1919 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Nicolaas died on December 3, 1920 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

4199. **Nicolaas Rolfers**, son of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**, was born January , 1924 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Nicolaas died on May 8, 1924 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

4200. **Anna Elisabeth Rolfers**, daughter of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**, was born 1928. Anna Elisabeth died on August 31, 1929 in Groningen.

4201. **Helena Angela Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Veenker** and **Maria Adelheid Bentlage**, was born December , 1908 in Haar, Haren (Ems). Helena Angela died on May 19, 1910 in Haar, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 22, 1910 in Wesuwe, Haren.

4202. **Johann Heinrich Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 22, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Anna Kathariene Grönninger**. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 81 on October 13, 1992 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

4203. **Gerhardus Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on February 25, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhardus died at the age of 6 on March 26, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4204. **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on January 22, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 5 on March 13, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4205. **Rudolf Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 7, 1914 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. He got married about 1950 with **Helena Leentje Heller**, daughter of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**. She was born on September 28, 1926 in Laudermarke, Vlagtwedde. Helena Leentje died at the age of 83 on February 15, 2010 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried on February 19, 2010 in Emmer-Compascuum. Rudolf died at the age of 84 on February 12, 1999 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4206. **Johann Hermann Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on May 25, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann Hermann died on August 5, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4207. **Maria Helena Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on July 30, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with (**Not public**). Maria Helena died at the age of 81 on February 16, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4208. **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on June 7, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Roef Rudolf Schutte**, son of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**. He was born about 1904. Roef Rudolf died on January 10, 1985. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 65 on January 10, 1985 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was buried on January 15, 1985 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

4209. **Maria Gesina Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on September 9, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with (**Not public**). Maria Gesina died at the age of 77 on December 31, 1997 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

4210. **Maria Margaretha Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on September 11, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 4 on March 5, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4211. **Anna Gesina Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on January 23, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Theodoor Ellerman**. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

4212. **Maria Tecla Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**, was born on March 14, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with (**Not public**). Maria Tecla died and was buried.

4213. **Geert Hendrik Mestemaker**, son of **Jozep Mestemaker** and **Elisabeth Kamphuijs**, was born on February 10, 1894 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. He got married on August 23, 1919 in with **Maria Gezina Webers**, daughter of **Theodor Webers** and **Maria Margaretha Gerdes**. She was born on September 24, 1891 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Gezina died at the age of 61 on February 15, 1953 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, follow 6415.

Geert Hendrik died and is buried.

4214. **Anna Catharina Mestemaker**, daughter of **Jozep Mestemaker** and **Elisabeth Kamphuijs**, was born on August 23, 1895 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 9, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Lambertus Schepers**, son of **Geert Schepers** and **Elisabeth Schomaker**. He was born on July 24, 1897 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. Lambertus died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

4215. **Engelina Kamphuijs**, daughter of **Antoon Kamphuijs** and **Helena Kaijser**, was born on September 15, 1906 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 8, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Hermannus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**. He was born on April 7, 1904 in Exloërveen. Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 64 on March 5, 1969 in Stadskanaal and is buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Antoon Hemmen**, follow 6416.
- **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, follow 6417.
- **Harmannus Willem Hemmen**, follow 6418.

Engelina died at the age of 91 on December 9, 1997 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4216. **Maria Kamphuijs**, daughter of **Antoon Kamphuijs** and **Helena Kaijser**, was born on February 22, 1910 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) on May 27, 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Bernard Schomaker**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker** and **Anna Willemina Poker**. He was born on February 5, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Johan Bernard died at the age of 32 on May 10, 1940 in Heumen.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker**, follow 6419.

She got married (2) on November 14, 1942 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Frederick Meijer**, son of **Wilhelm Heinrich Meijer** and **Maria Jansen**. He was born on February 1, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Frederick died at the age of 79 on February 18, 1985 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria died 2000.

4217. **Hermanus Bernardus Kamphuijs**, son of **Antoon Kamphuijs** and **Helena Kaijser**, was born on January 26, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 10, 1947 with **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**. She was born on August 9, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 83 on October 22, 2006 in Emmen(Dr) and was cremated on October 26, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Hermanus Bernardus died at the age of 92 on May 15, 2005 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4218. **Gezina Kamphuis**, daughter of **Antoon Kamphuijs** and **Helena Kaijser**, was born on March 22, 1915 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 26, 1941 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker** and **Anna Willemina Poker**. He was born on April 14, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 89 on June 2, 2002 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- **N Schomaker**, follow 6420.
- **(Not public)**

Gezina died at the age of 66 on October 27, 1981 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4219. **Anna Helena Schutte**, daughter of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born on September 4, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married with **Hendrik Anton Schuur**. Anna Helena died at the age of 80 on November 7, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried on November 11, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4220. **Roef Rudolf Schutte**, son of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born about 1904. He got married with **Maria Adelheid Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**. She was born on June 7, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 65 on January 10, 1985 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was buried on January 15, 1985 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Roef Rudolf died on January 10, 1985.

4221. **Harm Schutte**, son of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born 1905. He got married with **Engelina Heller**. Harm died 1995.

4222. **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born on January 29, 1907 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 66 on October 16, 1973.

4223. **Jan Schutte**, son of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born on November 19, 1909 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 31 on April 3, 1941 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4224. **Antoon Schutte**, son of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born on May 5, 1915 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **J.A. Buurman**. Antoon died at the age of 61 on September 29, 1976 in Groningen.

4225. **Alida Schutte**, daughter of **Willem Schutte** and **Engelina Scholtalbers**, was born on February 15, 1918. She got married with **Johannes Mestenmaker**. Alida died at the age of 82 on February 13, 2001 and was buried on February 19, 2001 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

4226. **Jan Harm Scholtalbers**, son of **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers** and **Anna Helena Geerts**, was born on December 3, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on February 17, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Margaretha Abelen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermanus Abelen** and **Anna Catharina Tapken**. She was born on May 12, 1912 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Margaretha died January , 2002 in Emmeloord.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Harm Scholtalbers**, follow 6421.

Jan Harm died at the age of 82 on November 9, 1997 in Ens.

4227. **Gerhard Scholtalbers**, son of **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers** and **Anna Helena Geerts**, was born on November 7, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with (**Not public**). Gerhard died at the age of 85 on January 13, 2002 in Sande.

4228. **Willem Scholtalbers**, son of **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers** and **Anna Helena Geerts**, was born on October 15, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna Gezina Scholte**. Willem died at the age of 59 on February 20, 1978 and is buried in Emmeloord.

4229. **Antoon Scholtalbers**, son of **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers** and **Anna Helena Geerts**, was born on September 13, 1922 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 30, 1950 in Stadskanaal(Gr) with **Anna Helena Tapken**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**. She was born on November 23, 1922 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Helena died at the age of 78 on November 19, 2001 in Leer (Ostfr.) and was buried on November 24, 2001 in Leer (Ostfr.). Antoon died at the age of 86 on June 3, 2009 in Leer (Ostfr.).

4230. **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback**, son of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on March 14, 1905 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. He got married on August 26, 1936 in Vlagtwedde with **Johanna Engelina Kuipers**, daughter of **Jan Kuipers** and **Anna Maria Küning**. She was born on March 22, 1911 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johanna Engelina died at the age of 81 on May 19, 1992 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Frederikus Schlimback**, follow 6422.
- **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback**, follow 6423.
- **Maria Engelina Schlimback**, follow 6424.

Johannes Frederikus died at the age of 60 on February 15, 1966 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4231. **Anna Wubbina Schlimbach**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on October 30, 1906 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Wubbina died at the age of 4 on June 3, 1911 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4232. **Jan Hendrik Schlimback**, son of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on May 12, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. He got married on May 10, 1933 in Tilburg with **Johanna Maria Heesakkers**, daughter of **Marinus Heesakkers** and **Elisabeth van Rhee**. She was born on July 11, 1908 in Schijndel. Johanna Maria died at the age of 74 on March 20, 1983 in Laarbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland-Aarle-Rixtel.

They had 2 children:

- **Johan Bernard Schlimback**, follow 6425.
- **Henderikus M.A. Schlimback**, follow 6426.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 59 on July 1, 1967 in Eindhoven.

4233. **Maria Helena Schlimback**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on May 29, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. She got married on November 7, 1931 in Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**. He was born 1907 in Onstwedde. Gerhardus Franciscus died 1977.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Schuur**, follow 7442.
- **Anna Gezina Schuur**, follow 7443.
- **Fransje Schuur**, follow 7444.

Maria Helena died at the age of 71 on September 11, 1981 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on September 15, 1981 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4234. **Anna Wubbina Schlimback**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on December 13, 1912 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. She got married on May 22, 1935 in Onstwedde with **Pieter Heine**, son of **Jan Casper Heine** and **Susanna Mensen**. He was born on February 13, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Pieter died and is buried. Anna Wubbina died at the age of 89 on October 24, 2002 in Apeldoorn, Overijssel, Nederland.

4235. **Frans Schlimback**, son of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on January 13, 1915 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. He got married on April 27, 1945 with **Maria Geertuida Scholte Albers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Schlimbach**, follow 6427.

Frans died at the age of 78 on July 11, 1993 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4236. **Antoon Schlimbach**, son of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on May 23, 1918 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Schlimbach**, follow 6428.

Antoon died at the age of 82 on May 26, 2000 in Musselkanaal.

4237. **Adolf Schlimback**, son of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on December 21, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. He got married with (**Not public**). Adolf died and is buried.

4238. **Maria Gesina Schlimback**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on October 11, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. She got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Dolf Scholte Albers**, follow 6429.

Maria Gesina died July , 1993.

4239. **Maria Engelina Schlimback**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born on July 18, 1926 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Engelina died at the age of 79 on December 23, 2005 in Slegge and was buried on December 28, 2005 in Zandberg.

4240. **Margretha Helena (Greet) Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on August 24, 1907 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Sievert Stevens**, son of **Geert Harm Stevens** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on November 10, 1906 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Sievert died at the age of 79 on July 25, 1986 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried on July 30, 1986 in Musselkanaal. Margretha Helena (Greet) died at the age of 63 on August 22, 1971 in Musselkanaal and was buried on August 26, 1971 in Musselkanaal.

4241. **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte**, son of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on November 19, 1908 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1933 in Onstwedde with **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**. She was born on December 26, 1909 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Catharina died at the age of 58 on February 7, 1968 in Groningen and was buried on February 10, 1968 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Schutte**, follow 6430.
- **Gradus Gerhardus Schutte**, follow 6431.
- **Catharina (Tinie) Schutte**, follow 6432.

Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) died at the age of 50 on February 2, 1959 in 2e Valthermond and is buried on February 6, 1959 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

4242. **Johannes Petrus (Jan) Schutte**, son of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on December 30, 1909 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1937 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Catharina Koop**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Koop** and **Margaretha Kessen**. She was born on December 23, 1910 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Catharina died at the age of 66 on June 17, 1977 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on June 21, 1977 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Bernardus Henderikus Schutte**, follow 6433.

Johannes Petrus (Jan) died at the age of 67 on March 18, 1977 and is buried on March 23, 1977 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4243. **Anna Wubbina (Annie) Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on February 28, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Wubbina (Annie) died at the age of 83 on May 1, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on May 6, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4244. **Anton Schutte**, son of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on March 16, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. He got married on November 19, 1947 in Sellinger-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Margaretha Abelen**, daughter of **Gerhard Abelen** and **Elisabeth Kessen**. She was born on August 16, 1917 in Nw Dordrecht. Margaretha died at the age of 81 on March 2, 1999 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on March 6, 1999 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anton died at the age of 61 on March 2, 1976 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and is buried on March 6, 1996 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

4245. **Maria Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on December 4, 1916 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 2 on November 11, 1919 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4246. **Maria Engelina Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on August 31, 1918 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. She got married on August 21, 1945 with **Geert Hendrik Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**. He was born on April 15, 1918 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1991 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on July 16, 1991 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **N Mensen**, follow 6434.
- **N Mensen**, follow 6435.
- **Jozef Mensen**, follow 6436.

Maria Engelina died at the age of 82 on June 8, 2001.

4247. **Maria Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on October 26, 1920 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus (Hinnik) Sanders**. Maria died at the age of 61 on September 30, 1982 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried on October 5, 1982 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4248. **Helena (Lenie) Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on October 31, 1922 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. She got married on June 13, 1951 with **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**. He was born on August 6, 1920. Johan Hendrik died at the age of 84 on June 18, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on June 22, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Helena (Lenie) died and was buried.

4249. **Herman Schutte**, son of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**, was born on December 22, 1924 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. Herman died at the age of 49 on April 11, 1974 in Groningen.

4250. **Gezina Teuben**, daughter of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**. Gezina died.

4251. **Herman Hendrikus Teuben**, son of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**. Herman Hendrikus died.

4252. **Maria Angela Teuben**, daughter of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**, was born on May 21, 1915 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on April 20, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Gerard Russchen**, son of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**. He was born on May 11, 1914 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Gerard died at the age of 38 on September 7, 1952 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Maria Angela died at the age of 67 on April 16, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on April 20, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4253. **Anna Wupke Teuben**, daughter of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**, was born on April 1, 1917 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Anna Wupke died on October 3, 1917 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

4254. **Jan Geert Teuben**, son of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**, was born on May 2, 1918 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Jan Geert died and is buried.

4255. **Anna Wubke Teuben**, daughter of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**, was born 1921 in Onstwedde. She got married on May 9, 1945 in Onstwedde with **Bernard Schüten**, son of **Berend Harm Schuten** and **Maria Gezina Weinans**. He was born on March 19, 1914 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernard died and is buried. Anna Wubke died and was buried.

4256. **Jan Hendrik Teuben**, son of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**, was born 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died on January 11, 2019.

4257. **Alida Teuben**, daughter of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**, was born on August 26, 1924 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married with **Franciscus Bernardus Musters**. Alida died at the age of 82 on July 9, 2007 in Stadskanaal and was buried on July 14, 2007 in Musselkannaal.

4258. **Marietje Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, was born on March 13, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 29, 1950 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Franciscus Johannes Frans Savenije**. Marietje Maria Margaretha died at the age of 66 on August 15, 1991 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried on August 19, 1991 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

4259. **Anna Wubke Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, was born on November 28, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Henderikus Johannes Uiters**. Anna Wubke died at the age of 80 on October 12, 2007 in Stadskanaal and was cremated on October 17, 2007 in Winschoten.

4260. **Maria Engelina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, was born on February 14, 1931 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus Geerdink**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Geerdink** and **Anna Helena Westen**. He was born on April 12, 1930 in Munsterscheveld. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 88 on April 6, 2019 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Engelina died at the age of 73 on August 7, 2004 in Emmen(Dr) and was buried on August 11, 2004 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4261. **Rieks Hendrikus Schulte**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Wubke Schutte, Schütte**, was born on February 28, 1936 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with **Margaretha Johanna Hake**, daughter of **Bernard Lucas Hake** and **Margaretha(Tante Grietje) Wübben**. She was born 1941. Margaretha Johanna died on June 11, 1994. Rieks Hendrikus died at the age of 87 on April 26, 2023 in Emmen and is buried on May 4, 2023 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

4262. **Herman Manning**, son of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on May 12, 1894 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 3, 1922 in Wildervank with **Geziena Catharina Christina Maria Schutte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schütte** and **Maria Christina Boll**. She was born on January 27, 1898 in Stadskanaal gem. Wildervank. Geziena Catharina Christina Maria died at the age of 35 on August 12, 1933 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman died and is buried.

4263. **Bernardus Manning**, son of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on February 9, 1896 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on January 16, 1931 in Eindhoven with **Cornelia Antonetta Gerarda van der Sange**, daughter of **Hendrikus Josephus van der Sange** and **Anna Maria Bijstervelt**. She was born on November 25, 1902 in Gestel. Cornelia Antonetta Gerarda died and was buried. Bernardus died and is buried.

4264. **Maria Gesina Manning**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on July 3, 1898 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 7, 1923 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Johannes Stroot**, son of **Bernardus Stroot** and **Maria**

Nijmeijer. He was born on March 21, 1894 in Ootmarsum. Gerhardus Johannes died and is buried. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

4265. **Henderikus Manning**, son of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on December 25, 1900 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 29, 1933 in Onstwedde with **Geertruida Arends**, daughter of **Albertus Arends** and **Maria Tapken**. She was born on February 19, 1906 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Geertruida died and was buried. Henderikus died and is buried.

4266. **N Manning**, a child of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on April 8, 1903 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. N died and is buried.

4267. **Anna Manning**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on May 15, 1904 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Anna died and was buried.

4268. **Engelina Manning**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on June 10, 1907 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 25, 1934 in Utrecht with **Leonardus Johan van Lent**, son of **Jacobus van Lent** and **Willemina Nijenhuis**. He was born 1903 in Wageningen. Leonardus Johan died and is buried. Engelina died and was buried.

4269. **Geertruida Manning**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on August 15, 1909 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Geertruida died and was buried.

4270. **Margaretha Helena Catharina Manning**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on October 25, 1911 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Margaretha Helena Catharina died and was buried.

4271. **Johannes Gerhardus Manning**, son of **Johann Gerhard Manning** and **Anna Greta Gerdes**, was born on June 20, 1914 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Gerhardus died and is buried.

4272. **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, daughter of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on February 17, 1903 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on June 6, 1929 in Vlagtwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Bolmer**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Bolmer** and **Trieffenna Maria Kohl**. He was born on June 6, 1899 in Wildervank. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Lukas Bolmer**, follow 6437.
- **N Bolmer**, follow 6438.

Maria Gezina died and was buried.

4273. **Hermann Anton Geres**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on December 27, 1904 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

4274. **Anna Maria Gerdes**, daughter of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on November 4, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on November 16, 1935 in Vlagtwedde with **Bernardus Arends**, son of **Petrus Arends** and **Theresia Kuper**. He was born on August 4, 1906 in Emmen. Bernardus died at the age of 84 on January 1, 1991 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Anna Maria died at the age of 84 on October 23, 1991 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4275. **Herman Gerdes**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on June 16, 1908 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on July 13, 1937 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Margaretha Euphemia Gezina Scheper**, daughter of **Bernardus Gerhardus Scheper** and **Maria Elisabeth Tieck**. She was born 1913. Margaretha Euphemia Gezina died and was buried. Herman died and is buried.

4276. **Franciskus Gerdes**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on June 16, 1908 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Franciskus died at the age of 13 on May 23, 1922 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4277. **Lukas Gerdes**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on February 22, 1910 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Lukas died and is buried.

4278. **Alida Gerdes**, daughter of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on May 3, 1912 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Alida died and was buried.

4279. **Wilhelm Gerdes**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on December 24, 1913 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on June 1, 1940 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Gezina Platen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Platen** and **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**. She was born on February 9, 1914 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried. Wilhelm died at the age of 48 on February 27, 1962 in Vlagtwedde.

4280. **Henderikus Gerdes**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**, was born on November 17, 1916 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **(Not public)**. Henderikus died and is buried.

4281. **Maria Christina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on June 14, 1900 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 6, 1925 in Vlagtwedde with **Georg Mensen**, son of **Gerhard Heindrich Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Rolfes**. He was born on March 5, 1901 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Georg died at the age of 86 on October 22, 1987 in Vlagtwedde and is buried in Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Margaretha Mensen**, follow 6439.
- **Engelina Mensen**, follow 6440.
- **Johannes Henderikus Mensen**, follow 6441.
- **Christina Maria Mensen**, follow 6442.

Maria Christina died at the age of 89 on May 31, 1990 in Vlagtwedde and was buried in Zandberg.

4282. **Herman Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on September 27, 1901 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 24, 1924 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married in Zandberg, Odoorn with **Maria Helena Schlimback**, daughter of **Frans Schlimback** and **Gezina Mensen**. She was born on July 26, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Maria Helena died at the age of 63 on July 1, 1964 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Herman Anton Schulte**, follow 6443.
- **Maria Schulte**, follow 6444.
- **Maria Christina Schulte**, follow 6445.

- **Jozefus Frederikus Schulte**, follow 6446.

Herman Hendrik died at the age of 44 on August 11, 1946 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4283. **Herman Anton Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on January 26, 1904 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman Anton died on April 15, 1904 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4284. **Herman Anton Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on April 23, 1905 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 3, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Anna Katharina Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**. She was born on October 4, 1910 in Mussel. Anna Katharina died at the age of 95 on October 5, 2005 in Weiteveen.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 6447.
- **Engelina Schulte**, follow 6448.
- **N Schulte**, follow 6449.

Herman Anton died at the age of 89 on April 1, 1995 in Bargercompascuum and is buried in Erica (Emmen).

4285. **Maria Gezina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on July 2, 1906 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 18, 1932 in Vlagtwedde with **Harm Hendrik Wolbers**, son of **Bernardus Hendrikus Wolbers** and **Angela Specken**. He was born on April 2, 1906 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Harm Hendrik died at the age of 94 on November 1, 2000 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

4286. **Bernardus Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on January 23, 1909 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married (1) with **Anna Geertruida Truus Wijnands**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lien Schulte**, follow 6450.

He got married (2) on May 15, 1935 in Onstwedde with **Anna Margaretha Wübbels**, daughter of **Lambertus Wübbels** and **Anna Maria Rosalia Platen**. She was born 1910 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Anna Margaretha died on October 13, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 83 on November 26, 1992 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

4287. **Lucas Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on March 30, 1910 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Lucas died and is buried.

4288. **Johannes Bernardus Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on April 11, 1911 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

4289. **Franciscus Schulte, Scholte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on November 21, 1912 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Franciscus died at the age of 24 on February 6, 1937 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

4290. **Johannes Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on May 15, 1914 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Anna Catharina Platen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**. She was born on February 7, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 90 on June 16, 2006 in Hoogezand and was buried on June 21, 2006 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 85 on February 14, 2000.

4291. **Hermannus Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**, was born on July 4, 1915 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 8, 1941 with **Maria Helena Schomaker**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schomaker** and **Cornelia Helena Kral**. She was born on April 1, 1914 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Helena died at the age of 87 on February 26, 2002 and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 1 child:

- **N Schulte**, follow 6451.

Hermannus died at the age of 74 on January 23, 1990 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4292. **Herman Anton Gerdes**, son of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on July 25, 1911 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Herman Anton died at the age of 9 on January 11, 1921 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4293. **Ludolphus Gerdes**, son of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on September 10, 1912 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Ludolphus died and is buried.

4294. **Lucas Franciscus Gerdes**, son of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on January 9, 1914 in Odoorn. Lucas Franciscus died and is buried.

4295. **Helena Margaretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on March 31, 1915 in Valthermond. She got married with **Josephus Harmannus Becker**, son of **Herman Becker** and **Maria Margaretha Bolmer**. He was born on June 13, 1905 in Nieuwe Pekela. Josephus Harmannus died at the age of 81 on June 14, 1986 in Ter Apel and is buried in Nieuwe Pekela. Helena Margaretha died at the age of 93 on May 16, 2008 in Nieuwe Pekela.

4296. **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on April 11, 1917 in Odoorn. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

4297. **Anna Margaretha Gerdes**, daughter of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on December 29, 1919 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1952 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Abelen**, son of **Gerhard Abelen** and **Elisabeth Kessen**. He was born on June 23, 1913 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes died at the age of 89 on August 8, 2002 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried on August 12, 2002 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 52 on March 14, 1972 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on March 18, 1972 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4298. **Herman Anton Gerdes**, son of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on April 2, 1922 in Kavelingen (Odoorn). Herman Anton died on April 5, 1922 in Kavelingen (Odoorn).

4299. **Herman Anton Gerdes**, son of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on February 18, 1924 in Odoorn. Herman Anton died and is buried.

4300. **Herman Johannes Gerdes**, son of **Herman Gerdes** and **Maria Magarita Uters**, was born on April 26, 1926 in Odoorn. Herman Johannes died and is buried.

4301. **Catharina Eikens**, daughter of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was born on July 18, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried.

4302. **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was born 1917. Johan Hendrik died on May 10, 1940 in Oegstgeest.

4303. **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was born July , 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Hendrik died on September 14, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4304. **Fransciscus Frans Eikens**, son of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was born 1918. Fransciscus Frans died on May 10, 1940 in Oegstgeest.

4305. **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was born on August 6, 1920. He got married on June 13, 1951 with **Helena (Lenie) Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**. She was born on October 31, 1922 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. Helena (Lenie) died and was buried. Johan Hendrik died at the age of 84 on June 18, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on June 22, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4306. **Bernadina Gezina Eikens**, daughter of **Frans Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was born on November 17, 1925 in Nw Weerdinge. Bernadina Gezina died at the age of 66 on January 12, 1992 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on January 16, 1992 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4307. **Anna Catharina Maria Sutman**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Josephus Sutman** and **Anna Helena Eikens**, was born on January 1, 1909 in Oude Pekela. Anna Catharina Maria died and was buried.

4308. **Catharina Eikens**, daughter of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born on July 25, 1921 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried.

4309. **Margaretha Eikens**, daughter of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born 1923 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha died on May 2, 1930 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4310. **Johan Herman Eikens**, son of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born on August 16, 1924 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman died and is buried.

4311. **Johan Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born on November 27, 1926 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Hendrik died and is buried.

4312. **Franciscus Eikens**, son of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born on July 18, 1928 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Franciscus died and is buried.

4313. **Johannes Hermannus Eikens**, son of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born December , 1929 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hermannus died on January 12, 1930 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4314. **Johannes Bernardus Eikens**, son of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born 1933 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus died on September 6, 1937 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4315. **Leonardus Hermannus (Lenard) Eikens**, son of **Henderikus Eikens** and **Margaretha Johanna Hollen**, was born on July 31, 1940. He got married with (**Not public**). Leonardus Hermannus (Lenard) died at the age of 75 on July 19, 2016 in Ter Ape and is buried on July 22, 2016 in Ter Ape.

4316. **Hendrik Anton Manning**, son of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on January 23, 1907 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on November 2, 1929 in Onstwedde with **Anna Catharina Kramer**, daughter of **Jan Willem Kramer** and **Fenna Joanna Geertruida Peters**. She was born on August 13, 1904 in Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 26 on February 19, 1931 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married (2) on September 19, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Geertruida Schmitz**, daughter of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**. She was born on December 27, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Geertruida died at the age of 78 on December 1, 1979.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf Gerhardus Manning**, follow 6452.

Hendrik Anton died at the age of 85 on January 11, 1993 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4317. **Jan Berend Manning**, son of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on November 10, 1908 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died and is buried.

4318. **Karolina Manning**, daughter of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on April 21, 1912 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 5, 1936 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with She got married on May 5, 1936 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Lambertus Johannes Henderikus Hanenbergh**, son of **Theodorus Lambertus Hanenbergh** and **Anna Margaretha Vos**. He was born on July 12, 1909 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 81 on March 7, 1991 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on March 13, 1991 in Erica (Emmen). Karolina died at the age of 75 on July 11, 1987 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on July 15, 1987 in Erica (Emmen).

4319. **Anna Helena Manning**, daughter of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on August 30, 1914 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. She got married on July 17, 1937 in Onstwedde with **Johann Gerhard Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**. He was born 1914 in Onstwedde. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Antoon Sanders**, follow 6453.
- **Gerardus Hermanus Sanders**, follow 6454.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

4320. **Jan Geert Manning**, son of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on November 16, 1917 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Jan Geert died and is buried.

4321. **Jan Berend Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born on March 17, 1908 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on May 23, 1931 in Onstwedde with **Maria Margeretha Gezina Kohl**, daughter of **Johannes Hinderikus Kohl** and **Anna Catharina Schulte**. She was born 1907 in Onstwedde. Maria Margeretha Gezina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Anna Helena Scholte-Aalbes**, follow 6455.

Jan Berend died and is buried.

4322. **Hendrik Anton Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born on October 1, 1909 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on July 10, 1937 in Onstwedde with **Maria Arends**, daughter of **Petrus Arends** and **Maria Gebina Kone**. She was born 1910 in Onstwedde. Maria died and was buried. Hendrik Anton died and is buried.

4323. **Jan Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born on April 23, 1911 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on July 13, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Maria Elisabeth Zomer**, daughter of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**. She was born on December 23, 1913. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on April 2, 1996 and was buried in Musselkannaal. Jan died at the age of 92 on May 15, 2003 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

4324. **Jan Geert Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born on November 20, 1913 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on May 27, 1939 in Onstwedde with **Theresia Roelofs**, daughter of **Lambertus Roelfs**, **Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**. She was born on June 6, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Theresia died and was buried. Jan Geert died and is buried.

4325. **Antoon Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born on March 25, 1916 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on February 16, 1944 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Tecla Brunen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**. She was born on September 7, 1917 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Tecla died and was buried. Antoon died and is buried.

4326. **Helena Carolina Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born on March 25, 1916 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Helena Carolina died and was buried.

4327. **Carolina Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born 1918. Carolina died on March 22, 1959 in Wilnis.

4328. **N Sanders**, a child of **Johannes Gerardus Sanders** and **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on March 6, 1909 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. N died and is buried.

4329. **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Sanders** and **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, was born 1910. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

4330. **Jan Berend Sanders**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Sanders** and **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on December 8, 1913 in Kopstukken. He got married with **Anna Diena Bredek**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Bredek** and **Maria Helena Stahl**. She was born on March 15, 1919 in Vlagtwedde. Anna Diena died at the age of 91 on January 11, 2011 in Zandberg and was buried on January 19, 2011 in Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Sanders**, follow 6456.

Jan Berend died at the age of 91 on July 5, 2005 in Ter Apelkannaal and is buried in Zandberg.

4331. **Rudolf Sanders**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Sanders** and **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on February 12, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. He got married on May 1, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Wilhelmina Schomaker**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker** and **Anna Willemina Poker**. She was born on December 12, 1921 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Anna Wilhelmina died at the age of 79 on August 16, 2001 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Rudolf died at the age of 65 on February 14, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4332. **Johannes Bernardus Tapken**, son of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born 1917. Johannes Bernardus died 1918.

4333. **Gerd Hinrich Tapken**, son of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born 1919. Gerd Hinrich died 1975.

4334. **Johannes Bernardus Tapken**, son of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born 1920. Johannes Bernardus died 1984.

4335. **Johan Hinrich Tapken**, son of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born 1921. Johan Hinrich died 1986.

4336. **Anna Helena Tapken**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on November 23, 1922 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 30, 1950 in Stadskanaal(Gr) with **Antoon Scholtalbers**, son of **Johan Bernardus Scholtalbers** and **Anna Helena Geerts**. He was born on September 13, 1922 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Antoon died at the age of 86 on June 3, 2009 in Leer (Ostfr.). Anna Helena died at the age of 78 on November 19, 2001 in Leer (Ostfr.) and was buried on November 24, 2001 in Leer (Ostfr.).

4337. **Margaretha Tapken**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born 1924. Margaretha died 1957.

4338. **Alida Tapken**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on June 7, 1926 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on June 19, 1954 in Oude Pekela with **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, son of **Hendrik Jan Geert Weijnans** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**. He was born on May 15, 1927 in Onstwedde. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 72 on August 26, 1999 in Musselkanaal and is buried in Zandberg, Odoorn. Alida died at the age of 77 on June 12, 2003 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

4339. **Elisabeth Lies Tapken**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**, was born on August 24, 1928 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Jozef Schulte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Geziena Margreta Schulte**, follow 6457.

Elisabeth Lies died at the age of 82 on December 16, 2010 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland and was buried on December 22, 2010 in Kraggenburg.

4340. **N Tapken**, a child of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**. N died 1931.

4341. **N Tapken**, a child of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**. N died 1935.

4342. **Engelina Vos**, daughter of **Rudolf Vos** and **Maria Anna Wolbers**, was born on June 5, 1909 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Engelina died at the age of 85 on February 22, 1995 and was buried in Zandberg.

4343. **Harmannus Hinderikus Vos**, son of **Rudolf Vos** and **Maria Anna Wolbers**, was born on March 22, 1911 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on November 4, 1938 in Wildervank with **Rennette Gezine Johanna Toonstra**, daughter of **Ipe Toonstra** and **Jantje Huizinga**. She was born 1914 in Eenrum. Rennette Gezine Johanna died and was buried. Harmannus Hinderikus died and is buried.

4344. **Jan Hendrik Vos**, son of **Rudolf Vos** and **Maria Anna Wolbers**, was born on October 2, 1912 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married with **Engelina Helena Margaretha Geertruida Banus**, daughter of **Elarus Johannes Banus** and **Engelina Gerharda Steenhuis**. She was born on October 11, 1913 in Kropswolde gem. Hoogezand. Engelina Helena Margaretha Geertruida died and was buried. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 38 on April 30, 1951 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Zandberg.

4345. **Rudolf Vos**, son of **Rudolf Vos** and **Maria Anna Wolbers**, was born on October 15, 1915. Rudolf died at the age of 21 on December 5, 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn and is buried in Zandberg.

4346. **Maria Engelina Vos**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Vos** and **Anna Catharina Lukken**, was born on February 25, 1920 in Vetstukken. She got married on January 30, 1948 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Bernhard Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**. He was born on May 17, 1915 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Maria Engelina died at the age of 39 on February 3, 1960 in Vetstukken and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4347. **Henderikus Többen**, son of **Georg Többen** and **Maria Vos**, was born on June 3, 1906 in Emmen. He got married on September 2, 1933 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Johanna Christina Maria Bugel**, daughter of **Frederik Petrus Bugel** and **Anna Gesina Dik geb Veltrop**. She was born on July 11, 1910 in Nieuwe Pekela. Johanna Christina Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Frederik Petrus Többen**, follow 6458.
- **Georg Többen**, follow 6459.

Henderikus died and is buried.

4348. **Anna Engelina Gerharda Jansen**, daughter of **Albertus Hinderikus Jansen** and **Anna Margaretha Meijer**, was born on March 29, 1910 in Emmen. She got married on April 5, 1932 in Emmen with **Theodoor Hoge**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Hoge** and **Anna Gertrud Ahlers**. He was born on May 15, 1902 in Munsterscheveld. Theodoor died and is buried. Anna Engelina Gerharda died and was buried.

4349. **Thecla Anna Maria Mencke**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke** and **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, was born on December 8, 1913 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married on May 29, 1941 in Emmer-Compascuum with **Johan Herman Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**. He was born on May 30, 1908 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Johan Herman died at the age of 55 on August 15, 1963 in Groningen and is buried in Munsterscheveld. Thecla Anna Maria died at the age of 91 on February 9, 2005 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on February 12, 2005 in Munsterscheveld.

4350. **Berend Menke**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke** and **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, was born on August 19, 1917 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married on March 2, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Agatha Elisabeth Drenth**, daughter of **Harmannus Gerhardus Drenth** and **Henderika Anna Catharina Bodewes**. She was born 1913 in Oude Pekela. Agatha Elisabeth died and was buried. Berend died at the age of 44 on October 11, 1961 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried in Munsterscheveld.

4351. **Franciscus Mencke**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke** and **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, was born on August 19, 1920 in Emmer-Compascuum. Franciscus died and is buried.

4352. **Hendrikus Johannes Mencke**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke** and **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, was born on October 26, 1922 in Emmer-Compascuum. Hendrikus Johannes died at the age of 68 on August 29, 1991 in Groningen (ziekenhuis) and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4353. **Rudolf Johannes Mencke**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke** and **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**, was born on October 22, 1927 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with **Catharina. Tiny Bols**, daughter of **Hendrik Bols** and **Catharina Gengler**. She was born on December 17, 1928 in Odoorn. Catharina. Tiny died at the age of 93 on January 10, 2022 in Coevorden. Rudolf Johannes died at the age of 72 on August 31, 2000 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4354. **Henricus Gerardus Boerland**, son of **Johannes Henricus Boerland** and **Theresia Margeretha Meijer**, was born on June 15, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 9, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Aleida Heller**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Heller** and **Geertruida Ottens**. She was born on February 1, 1920 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Aleida died at the age of 77 on March 14, 1997 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on March 19, 1997 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henricus Gerardus died and is buried.

4355. **Gerhardus Bernardus Meijer**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Franciscus Meijer** and **Maria Engelina Westen**, was born 1924. Gerhardus Bernardus died and is buried.

4356. **Hendrik Bernardus Meijer**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Franciscus Meijer** and **Maria Engelina Westen**, was born on December 12, 1928 in Musselkanaal. Hendrik Bernardus died and is buried.

4357. **Katharina Janssen**, daughter of **Theodor Janssen** and **Gesina Connemann**, was born on January 16, 1907 in Rhede. She got married with **Rudolf Domke**. Katharina died and was buried.

4358. **Thekla Janssen**, daughter of **Theodor Janssen** and **Gesina Connemann**, was born on April 7, 1913 in Rhede. She got married with **Bernhard Pohlmann**. Thekla died and was buried.

4359. **Hermann Wilkens**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on March 10, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 12, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

4360. **Hermann Heinrich Huismann**, son of **Hermann Balthasar Huismann** and **Anna Helena Wilken**, was born on December 7, 1881 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on December 8, 1881 in Leer, Ostfriesland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

4361. **Helena Anna Huismann**, daughter of **Hermann Balthasar Huismann** and **Anna Helena Wilken**, was born on January 13, 1883 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on January 14, 1883 in Leer, Ostfriesland. Helena Anna died and was buried.

4362. **Johannes Carl Huismann**, son of **Hermann Balthasar Huismann** and **Anna Helena Wilken**, was born on June 12, 1886 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on June 13, 1886 in Leer, Ostfriesland. Johannes Carl died and is buried.

4363. **Johannes Richard Huismann**, son of **Hermann Balthasar Huismann** and **Anna Helena Wilken**, was born on November 24, 1888 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on November 25, 1888 in Leer, Ostfriesland. Johannes Richard died on December 4, 1888 in Leer, Ostfriesland.

4364. **Anna Helena Wilkens**, daughter of **Anton Wilkens** and **Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on September 5, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 7, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4365. **Anna Antonia Wilkens**, daughter of **Anton Wilkens** and **Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on November 8, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 10, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Antonia died and was buried.

4366. **Hermann Georg Wilkens**, son of **Anton Wilkens** and **Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on June 14, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 15, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Georg died and is buried.

4367. **Maria Wilkens**, daughter of **Anton Wilkens** and **Margaretha Krallmann**, was born on October 11, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 13, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

4368. **Adelheid Maria Buss**, daughter of **Ludwig Buss** and **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, was born on March 18, 1882 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on March 20, 1882 in Leer, Ostfriesland. Adelheid Maria died and was buried.

4369. **Hermann Georg Buss**, son of **Ludwig Buss** and **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, was born on January 13, 1884 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on January 14, 1884 in Leer, Ostfriesland. He got married on September 5, 1911 in Leer, Ostfriesland with **Margaretha Regina Ficker**. Hermann Georg died at the age of 70 on December 8, 1954.

4370. **Lucia Helena Buss**, daughter of **Ludwig Buss** and **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, was born on March 18, 1886 in Leer, Ostfriesland and was baptized on March 20, 1886 in Leer, Ostfriesland. Lucia Helena died and was buried.

4371. **Lucia Helena Buss**, daughter of **Ludwig Buss** and **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, was born on May 22, 1887 in Leer and was baptized on May 23, 1887 in Leer. Lucia Helena died at the age of 1 on September 24, 1888 in Leer.

4372. **Helena Buss**, daughter of **Ludwig Buss** and **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, was born on May 24, 1889 in Leer and was baptized on May 26, 1889 in Leer. She got married on November 26, 1910 in Leer with **Bernard Carl Poppe**. Helena died and was buried.

4373. **Ludwig Thomas Maria Buss**, son of **Ludwig Buss** and **Anna Margaretha Wilkens, Lammers**, was born on September 8, 1891 in Leer and was baptized on September 10, 1891 in Leer. He got married on June 14, 1919 in Papenburg, Emsland with **Engelina Bernardina Rölche**. Ludwig Thomas Maria died and is buried.

4374. **Herman Heinrich Borgmann**, son of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on January 20, 1873 in Compascuum. Herman Heinrich died on January 29, 1873 in Compascuum.

4375. **N Borgmann**, son of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on January 20, 1873 in Compascuum. N died on January 20, 1873 in Compascuum.

4376. **Hermann Otto Borgmann**, son of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on December 13, 1873 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on July 28, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married with **Margaretha Grieta Muller**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Müller** and **Aaltie de Boer**. She was born on February 24, 1878 in Emmer-Compascuum. Margaretha Grieta died at the age of 88 on January 17, 1967 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **N Borgman**, follow 6460.
- **Johannes Jozef Borgmann**, follow 6461.
- **Jan Berend Borgmann**, follow 6462.
- **Heinrich Borgmann**, follow 6463.
- **Aleida Borgman**, follow 6464.

Hermann Otto died at the age of 57 on February 21, 1931 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on February 25, 1931 in Barger-Compascuum.

4377. **Hendrik Borgmann**, son of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on January 10, 1876 in Compascuum and was baptized on January 12, 1876 in Compascuum. He got married on May 16, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Cramer**, daughter of **Herm Everhard Cramer** and **Anna Margaretha Terfehr**. She was born on November 5, 1879 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized on November 7, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died at the age of 74 on September 5, 1954 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

They had 5 children:

- **Johan Josef Borgmann**, follow 6465.
- **Margaretha - Schwester Maria Lucina Borgmann**, follow 6466.
- **Aleida Maria Katharina Borgmann**, follow 6467.
- **Hermann Borgmann**, follow 6468.
- **Heinrich - Heinz Borgmann**, follow 6469.

Hendrik died at the age of 89 on February 16, 1965 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and is buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

4378. **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on December 20, 1877 in Compascuum. She got married on May 25, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Hendrik Muller**, son of **Nicolaas Muller** and **Maria Margaretha Graven, Greeven**. He was born on January 7, 1874 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 91 on September 24, 1965 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried on June 6, 1967 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Nicolaas Muller**, follow 6470.
- **Maria Catharina Muller**, follow 6471.
- **Anna Margaretha Muller**, follow 6472.
- **Maria Angelina Muller**, follow 6473.
- **Johann Jozeph Joop Muller**, follow 6474.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 89 on June 1, 1967 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried on June 6, 1967 in.

4379. **Maria Angela Borgmann**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on February 5, 1880 in Compascuum. She got married on April 20, 1911 in Emmen with **Johannes Gerardus (Geert) Kramer, Cramer**, son of **Harm Hendrik Kramer** and **Johanna Susanna Rutgers, Ratgers**. He was born on February 20, 1874 in Compascuum. Johannes Gerardus (Geert) died at the age of 76 on June 14, 1950 in Erika Dld. Maria Angela died at the age of 78 on May 3, 1958 in Erika, Haren Dld.

4380. **Helena Borgmann**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on October 30, 1882 in Compascuum. She got married (1) on August 9, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Herman Lubbers**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Lubbers** and **Maria Helena Ahlers**. He was born on May 30, 1882 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Herman died at the age of 25 on November 19, 1907 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena Lübbers**, follow 6475.

She got married (2) on October 20, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Alexander Snijders**, son of **Hinderikus Rieks Snijders** and **Helena Aleid Arens**. He was born on October 9, 1869 in Erica (Emmen). Alexander died at the age of 69 on May 11, 1939 in Groningen and is buried on May 15, 1939 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- **Jozefkina Aleida Snijders**, follow 6476.

Helena died at the age of 28 on August 26, 1911 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4381. **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, daughter of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on February 21, 1885 in Compascuum. She got married on May 15, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Berend Muller**, son of **Nicolaas Muller** and **Maria Margaretha Graven, Greeven**. He was born on December 1, 1883 in Emmer Runde (Emmen). Jan Berend died at the age of 79 on June 6, 1963 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Catharina Muller**, follow 6477.
- **Maria Margaretha Muller**, follow 6478.
- **Anna Aleida Muller**, follow 6479.
- **Johan Bernard Jozeph (Joop) Muller**, follow 6480.
- **(Not public)**

Anna Gesina died at the age of 92 on October 29, 1977 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4382. **Bernard Borgmann**, son of **Johann Joseph Borgmann** and **Maria Catharina Reus, Reis**, was born on March 9, 1888 in Compascuum. He got married on June 7, 1934 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Maria Helena Berendsen**. Bernard died and is buried.

4383. **N Sandten**, a child of **Johannes Hermann Sandten** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**, was born on February 13, 1876 in Dankern, Haren. N died on February 13, 1876 in Dankern, Haren.

4384. **Johann Bernard Sandten, Santen**, son of **Johannes Hermann Sandten** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**, was born on June 23, 1877 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on June 24, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 13, 1902 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Maria Pöttker**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Pöttker** and **Anna Maria Schulte**. She was born on May 2, 1875 in Hebel, Haren and, was baptized on May 3, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 69 on January 8, 1945. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

4385. **Hermann Heinrich Sandten**, son of **Johannes Hermann Sandten** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**, was born on May 11, 1880 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on May 12, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on November 24, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Thecla Müller**, daughter of **Anton Müller** and **Catharina Jansen**. She was born on January 26, 1886 in Fresenburg and, was baptized on January 28, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Thecla died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

4386. **N Sandten**, son of **Johannes Hermann Sandten** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**. N died on May 11, 1880 in Dankern, Haren.

4387. **Joseph Sandten**, son of **Johannes Hermann Sandten** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**, was born on December 23, 1883 in Dankern, Haren. He got married on October 9, 1917 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Helena Haar**, daughter of **Johann Ferdinand Haar** and **Maria Adeleid Hempfen**. She was born on July 5, 1892 in Geest, Wesuwe and, was baptized on July 6, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Helena died and was buried. Joseph died and is buried.

4388. **Gerhard Hermann Sandten**, son of **Johannes Hermann Sandten** and **Anna Maria Borgmann**, was born on January 13, 1887 in Dankern, Haren and was baptized on January 15, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on May 15, 1919 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Thecla Brummer**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Brummer** and **Anna Maria Niehaus**. She was born on March 9, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on March 10, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Thecla died and was buried. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

4389. **Hendrik Antoon Teiken**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Teiken** and **Anna Angela Borgmann**, was born on July 10, 1876 in Barger-Compascuum. Hendrik Antoon died at the age of 39 on August 8, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum.

4390. **Angela Adelheid Teiken**, daughter of **Heinrich Joseph Teiken** and **Anna Angela Borgmann**, was born on September 7, 1878 in Barger-Compascuum. Angela Adelheid died 1878 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

4391. **Theodor Wilken**, son of **Jacobus Wilken** and **Anna Elisabeth Maria Stevens**, was born on November 4, 1894 in Rhederfeld. He got married on May 3, 1922 in Aschendorf with **Maria Helena Margaretha Meijer**.

They had 2 children:

- **Theodor Wilken**, follow 6481.
- **Jacob Wilken**, follow 6482.

Theodor died and is buried.

4392. **Johann Hackmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hackmann** and **Margarethe Elisabeth Kamp**, was born on January 19, 1900 in Dersum. He got married with **Maria Lucia Dust**. Johann died at the age of 74 on June 15, 1974 in Bokelesch, Cloppenburg.

4393. **Anna Gesina Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on November 14, 1866 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 14, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

4394. **Anna Elisabeth Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on March 30, 1869 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 31, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

4395. **Margaretha Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on February 18, 1872 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 18, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died on February 19, 1872 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on February 22, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland.

4396. **Maria Angela Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on January 16, 1873 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 17, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

4397. **Johann Hermann Kruse**, son of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on August 1, 1875 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 2, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

4398. **Anna Adelheid Margaretha Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on February 28, 1878 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 2, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid Margaretha died and was buried.

4399. **N Kruse**, son of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on February 21, 1880 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 21, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on February 21, 1880 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on February 24, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland.

4400. **Johann Hermann Kruse**, son of **Johann Hermann Kruse** and **Catharina Margaretha Husmann**, was born on August 21, 1881 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 22, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

4401. **Hermann Heinrich Nehus**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, was born on September 7, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on September 7, 1863 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married (1) on February 16, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Catharina Blodkamp**, daughter of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**. She was born on June 18, 1879 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized in Heede, Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 25 on March 24, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on March 28, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Nehus**, follow 6483.
- **Susanna Nehus**, follow 6484.

He got married (2) on February 20, 1906 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Helena Connemann**, daughter of **Johann Otto Connemann** and **Gertrud Wübben**. She was born on January 18, 1867 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on January 18, 1867 in Heede, Emsland. Helena died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 92 on March 13, 1956.

4402. **Anna Gesina Nehus**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, was born on March 2, 1866 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on March 3, 1866 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died on May 5, 1866 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on May 8, 1866 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4403. **Heinrich Wilhelm Nehus**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, was born on March 7, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on March 8, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland. Heinrich Wilhelm died at the age of 30 on April 9, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on April 13, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4404. **Anna Gesina Nehus**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, was born on May 5, 1871 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on May 7, 1871 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 5 on January 2, 1877 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on January 5, 1877 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4405. **Angela Lucia Nehus**, daughter of **Joannes Hermannus Niehaus** and **Anna Elisabetha Diesen**, was born on April 1, 1874 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on April 2, 1874 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on February 21, 1897 in Heede, Emsland with **Bernhard Blodkamp**, son of **Theodor Blodkamp** and **Susanna Behrens**. He was born on March 15, 1865 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on March 16, 1865 in Heede, Emsland. Bernhard died at the age of 65 on October 1, 1930 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Susanna Blodkamp**, follow 6485.
- **Theodor Blodkamp**, follow 6486.
- **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, follow 6487.

- **Katharina Blodkamp**, follow 6488.

Angela Lucia died and was buried.

4406. **Anna Lucia gesina Mörker**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker** and **Helena Diesen**, was born on August 21, 1865 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on August 22, 1865 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Lucia gesina died at the age of 27 on January 15, 1893 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was buried on January 19, 1893 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4407. **Lucia Gesina Mörker**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker** and **Helena Diesen**, was born on May 31, 1867 in Meijerei, Dörpen and was baptized on May 31, 1867 in Dörpen, Emsland. Lucia Gesina died and was buried.

4408. **Johann Heinrich Mörker**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker** and **Helena Diesen**, was born on April 23, 1869 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on April 24, 1869 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on June 21, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Hunfeld**, daughter of **Bernard Hunfeld** and **Anna Maria Connemann**. She was born on February 10, 1880 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 12, 1880 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

4409. **Bernard Wilhelm Mörker**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker** and **Helena Diesen**, was born on June 20, 1874 in Dörpen-Meierei and was baptized on June 20, 1874 in Dörpen, Emsland. Bernard Wilhelm died at the age of 4 on January 1, 1879 in Dörpen-Meierei and is buried on January 4, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4410. **Angela Catharina Mörker**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes Mörker** and **Helena Diesen**, was born on June 19, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on June 20, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on June 14, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Santen**, son of **Joannes Severin Santen** and **Thecla Schmitz**. He was born on April 25, 1878 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 26, 1878 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Santen**, follow 6489.

Angela Catharina died and was buried.

4411. **Johann Heinrich Eberhard Schwenke**, son of **Herman Anton Schwenke** and **Anna Margarethe Nanckmann**, was born on November 17, 1883 in Ahlen and was baptized on November 18, 1883 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Heinrich Eberhard died and is buried.

4412. **Maria Katharina Gesina Schwenke**, daughter of **Herman Anton Schwenke** and **Anna Margarethe Nanckmann**, was born on November 11, 1898 in Ahlen and was baptized on November 12, 1898 in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria Katharina Gesina died and was buried.

4413. **Maria Catharina Nanckemann**, daughter of **Conrad Rudolph Johann Heinrich Nanckemann** and **Anna Margaretha Sinnigen**, was born May , 1904 in Fresenburg. Maria Catharina died on September 7, 1904 in Fresenburg and was buried on September 10, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

4414. **Maria Catharina Nanckemann**, daughter of **Conrad Rudolph Johann Heinrich Nanckemann** and **Anna Margaretha Sinnigen**, was born 1907 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was baptized 1907 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died on July 7, 1912 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was buried on July 10, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

4415. **Aedlheid Thekla Margaretha Nanckemann**, daughter of **Conrad Rudolph Johann Heinrich Nanckemann** and **Anna Margaretha Sinnigen**, was born 1913 in Fresenburg. Aedlheid Thekla Margaretha died on September 21, 1917 in Fresenburg and was buried on September 24, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

4416. **Anna Gebina Albers**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born on March 9, 1882 in Neusustrum. She got married on October 27, 1908 with **Johann Bernhard Mensen**, son of **Gerhard Heindrich Mensen** and **Anna Catharina, Katrina Hollen**. He was born on May 26, 1879. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 56 on February 18, 1936 in Neusustrum.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Katharina Mensen**, follow 6490.

Anna Gebina died at the age of 57 on April 10, 1939 in Neusustrum.

4417. **Johannes Nordmann**, son of **Johannes Nordmann** and **Angela Lietmeyer**, was born on May 18, 1895 in Bokel and was baptized on May 19, 1895 in Aschendorf. He got married on May 10, 1932 in Rhede with **Margaretha Anna Thesing**, daughter of **Hermann Thesing** and **Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**. She was born on February 19, 1908 in Tunxdorf. Margaretha Anna died at the age of 78 on November 18, 1986 in Rhede and was buried in Rhede. Johannes died at the age of 77 on August 2, 1972 in Rhede and is buried in Rhede.

4418. **Anna Wilhelmina Schwarte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, was born on July 16, 1865 in Fresenburg and was baptized on July 16, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Wilhelmina died and was buried.

4419. **Johann Hermann Schwarte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, was born on September 17, 1866 in Fresenburg, Emsland and was baptized on September 18, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

4420. **Johann Bernard Schwarte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, was born on October 23, 1872 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 24, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 8, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Maria Polker, Pöhlker**, daughter of **Gerhard Joseph Polker** and **Anna Angela Nanckmann**. She was born on February 20, 1862 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 20, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

4421. **Johann Schwarte**, son of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, was born on February 18, 1879 in Fresenburg and was baptized on February 19, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

4422. **Maria Elisabeth Schwarte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, was born on January 31, 1882 in Fresenburg and was baptized on February 1, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

4423. **Anna Helena Schwarte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schwarte** and **Anna Gesina Schulte geb Krallmann**, was born on December 21, 1886 in Fresenburg and was baptized on December 23, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on February 18, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Eilers**. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4424. **Anna Schröder**, daughter of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alfes**, was born on July 21, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 23, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married 1905 in Landegge with **Bernard Heinrich Ostermann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich**

Ostermann and **Maria Anna Wöstemeijer**. He was born on September 14, 1876 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 14, 1876 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried. Anna died and was buried.

4425. **Helena Schröder**, daughter of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, was born on April 19, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 21, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

4426. **Johann Schröder**, son of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, was born on January 21, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 22, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

4427. **Lambert Herm Anton Schröder**, son of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, was born on May 8, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 9, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambert Herm Anton died at the age of 2 on January 22, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 25, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

4428. **Maria Angela Schröder**, daughter of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, was born on November 11, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 12, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

4429. **Gebina Margaretha Schröder**, daughter of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, was born on December 12, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 13, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Gebina Margaretha died and was buried.

4430. **Herm Anton Schröder**, son of **Bernard Lambert Schröder** and **Anna Bernardine Alferts**, was born 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Herm Anton died on March 23, 1908 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 26, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

4431. **Anna Helena Alferts**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Alferts** and **Gesina Brand**, was born on October 30, 1899 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on October 31, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4432. **Harmannus Bernardus Kleine Kleine**, son of **Johannes Kleine** and **Maria Catharina Wilmink**, was born on May 25, 1896 in Sappemeer. He got married on April 16, 1925 in Groningen with **Johanna Geertruida Smid**, daughter of **Jan Smid** and **Alegonda Lokenberg**. She was born 1897 in Groningen. Johanna Geertruida died and was buried. Harmannus Bernardus Kleine died and is buried.

4433. **Bernardus Johannes Kleine**, son of **Johannes Kleine** and **Maria Catharina Wilmink**, was born on March 25, 1898 in Sappemeer. He got married on June 2, 1927 in Groningen with **Catharina Margaretha Grol**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Bernardus Grol** and **Henderika Heikens**. She was born 1903 in Kolham gem. Slochteren. Catharina Margaretha died and was buried. Bernardus Johannes died and is buried.

4434. **Margaretha Catharina Kleine**, daughter of **Johannes Kleine** and **Maria Catharina Wilmink**, was born on October 21, 1900 in Sappemeer. Margaretha Catharina died on October 24, 1900 in Sappemeer.

4435. **Lambertus Henderikus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on August 20, 1879 in Groningen. Lambertus Henderikus died on September 7, 1879 in Groningen.

4436. **Henderikus Lambertus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on June 1, 1881 in Groningen. He got married on May 18, 1911 in Groningen with **Hinderika Alida Wilken**. Henderikus Lambertus died at the age of 78 on June 22, 1959 in Groningen.

4437. **Lambertus Henderikus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on November 26, 1882 in Groningen. Lambertus Henderikus died at the age of 76 on June 22, 1959.

4438. **Catharina Hinderika Kroon**, daughter of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on November 1, 1884 in Groningen. Catharina Hinderika died at the age of 54 on July 6, 1939 in Groningen.

4439. **Hinderika Margaretha Kroon**, daughter of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on November 28, 1886 in Groningen. She got married on April 22, 1915 in Groningen with **Louis Kern**. Hinderika Margaretha died at the age of 80 on January 30, 1967 in Groningen.

4440. **Johannes Bernardus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on May 4, 1888 in Groningen. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 2 on May 6, 1890 in Groningen.

4441. **Margaretha Anna Kroon**, daughter of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on March 24, 1890 in Groningen. Margaretha Anna died on January 6, 1891 in Groningen.

4442. **Johannes Bernardus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on November 21, 1891 in Groningen. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 1 on February 5, 1893 in Groningen.

4443. **Johannes Bernardus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on July 22, 1893 in Groningen. Johannes Bernardus died on February 11, 1894 in Groningen.

4444. **Phocas Bernardus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on September 25, 1894 in Groningen. He got married on May 21, 1919 in Loon op Zand with **Jacoba Hendrica Maria Assem**. Phocas Bernardus died at the age of 68 on January 19, 1963 in Bergen op Zoom.

4445. **Bernardus Josephus Kroon**, son of **Phocas Kroon** and **Anna Woestman**, was born on July 8, 1896 in Groningen. He got married on May 12, 1923 in Veendam with **Catharina Maria Gundlach**. Bernardus Josephus died and is buried.

4446. **N Boerma**, a child of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on March 10, 1884 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. N died on March 10, 1884 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand.

4447. **Elizabeth Pietronella Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on May 1, 1885 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. Elizabeth Pietronella died at the age of 2 on May 4, 1887 in Kiel gem. Hoogezand.

4448. **Pietronella Elizabeth Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on April 1, 1887 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. Pietronella Elizabeth died at the age of 3 on June 19, 1890 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand.

4449. **Wilhelmus Boerma**, son of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on November 20, 1888 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. Wilhelmus died at the age of 79 on September 6, 1968 in Amersfoort.

4450. **N Boerma**, a child of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on February 14, 1890 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. N died on February 14, 1890 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand.

4451. **Pietronella Elizabeth Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on May 30, 1891 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. Pietronella Elizabeth died on July 9, 1891 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand.

4452. **Elizabeth Pietronella Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on June 24, 1892 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. Elizabeth Pietronella died and was buried.

4453. **Pietronella Elizabeth Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on April 26, 1894 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. Pietronella Elizabeth died on May 5, 1894 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand.

4454. **N Boerma**, a child of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Machietha Cordes**, was born on June 8, 1895 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand. N died on June 8, 1895 in Martenshoek gem. Hoogezand.

4455. **Catharina Margaretha Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Johanna Wotte**, was born on October 20, 1899 in Martenshoek, Hoogezand. She got married with **Harmannus Jan Wortelboer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Martha Theresia Wortelboer**, follow 6491.

Catharina Margaretha died at the age of 88 on October 22, 1987 in Velp.

4456. **Magretha Anna Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Johanna Wotte**, was born 1901. Magretha Anna died and was buried.

4457. **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma**, son of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Johanna Wotte**, was born on January 2, 1903 in Martenshoek. He got married on July 8, 1926 with **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, daughter of **Henderikus Jacobus Koeneman** and **Maria Bullinga**. She was born on June 8, 1901 in Slochteren. Jantina Jeremina Eliza died at the age of 86 on April 19, 1988 in Veendam.

They had 8 children:

- **Johanna Margaretha Boerma**, follow 6492.
- **Maria Tecla Johanna Boerma**, follow 6493.
- **Wijnandus Wilhelmus Hendericus Boerma**, follow 6494.
- **Wijnandus Wilhelmus Hendericus Boerma**, follow 6495.
- **Hendericus Jacobus Gerardus Boerma**, follow 6496.
- **Thecla Maria Bernolda Boerma**, follow 6497.
- **Margareta Catharina Anna Boerma**, follow 6498.
- **N Boerma**, follow 6499.

Harmannus Wijnandus died at the age of 96 on March 14, 1999 in Veendam.

4458. **Anna Maria Boerma**, daughter of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Johanna Wotte**, was born 1904. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4459. **Henderikus Boerma**, son of **Wijnandus Wobke Wijnke Boerma** and **Johanna Wotte**, was born 1907. Henderikus died 1978.

4460. **Thekla Gebina Huntemann**, daughter of **Alard Anton Huntemann** and **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, was born on July 24, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 25, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 5, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Joannes Bernard Uchtmann**, son of **Johannes Egbertus Henricus Uchtmann** and **Anna Helena Lammers**. He was born on May 30, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 31, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Joannes Bernard died and is buried. Thekla Gebina died and was buried.

4461. **Anna Gebina Huntemann**, daughter of **Alard Anton Huntemann** and **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, was born on January 19, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 20, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gebina died at the age of 5 on December 23, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on December 27, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

4462. **Anna Margaretha Huntemann**, daughter of **Alard Anton Huntemann** and **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, was born on December 16, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 18, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

4463. **Johann Wilhelm Huntemann**, son of **Alard Anton Huntemann** and **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, was born on March 18, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 19, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

4464. **Gerhard Franz Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Hermann Nijenhuis** and **Maria Gesina Lakeberg**, was born 1909 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Franz died on November 14, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 17, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.

4465. **Franz Gerhard Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Hermann Nijenhuis** and **Maria Gesina Lakeberg**, was born October , 1912 in Lathen, Emsland. Franz Gerhard died on May 9, 1913 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 12, 1913 in Lathen, Emsland.

4466. **Hermann Berhard Nijenhuis**, son of **Johann Hermann Nijenhuis** and **Maria Gesina Lakeberg**, was born 1915 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Berhard died on January 6, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 9, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

4467. **Hermann Bernhard Sahren**, son of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on March 7, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 7, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on July 6, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Antonie Adelheid Möller**, daughter of **Franz Möller** and **Catharina Lammen**. She was born on September 17, 1889 in Salzbergen. Antonie Adelheid died and was buried. Hermann Bernhard died and is buried.

4468. **Anna Helena Josephina Sanen**, daughter of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on November 18, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 19, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Josephina died and was buried.

4469. **Bernhard Rudolf Hermann Sanen**, son of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on December 8, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 8, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernhard Rudolf Hermann died at the age of 9 on October 20, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 23, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

4470. **Albertus Henricus Franciscus Sanen**, son of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on December 15, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 19, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Albertus Henricus Franciscus died and is buried.

4471. **Helena Hermina Sahren**, daughter of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on April 4, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 4, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 3, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernhard Heinrich Twilling**, son of **Bernhard Twilling** and **Elisabeth Stein**. He was born on March 29, 1888 in Salzbergen. Bernhard Heinrich died and is buried. Helena Hermina died and was buried.

4472. **Heinrich Carl Sanen**, son of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on February 8, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 11, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich Carl died and is buried.

4473. **Elisabeth Maria Sanen**, daughter of **Theodor Friedrich Enegelbert Sanen** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Claßen**, was born on July 6, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 7, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth Maria died at the age of 18 on October 30, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 3, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland.

4474. **Johann Bernard Klassen**, son of **Hermann Bernard Klassen** and **Anna Gesina Huntemann**, was born on November 12, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 13, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died on February 6, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 9, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

4475. **Elisabeth Helena Klassen**, daughter of **Hermann Bernard Klassen** and **Anna Gesina Huntemann**, was born on November 14, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 15, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth Helena died at the age of 20 on September 9, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on September 13, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

4476. **Johann Bernard Klassen**, son of **Hermann Bernard Klassen** and **Anna Gesina Huntemann**, was born 1904. Johann Bernard died on January 4, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 7, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

4477. **Bernhard Klassen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Klassen** and **Helena Ganseforth**, was born on October 13, 1907 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on September 21, 1943 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Berta Ganseforth**, daughter of **Hermann Ganseforth** and **Maria Catharina Langen**. She was born on March 31, 1912 in Aschendorf and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Elisabeth Berta died at the age of 74 on August 11, 1986 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf. Bernhard died at the age of 74 on July 16, 1982 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

4478. **Maria Thesing**, daughter of **Hermann Thesing** and **Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**, was born on May 27, 1902 in Tunxdorf. Maria died at the age of 17 on May 19, 1920 in Papenburg. Emsland and was buried on May 25, 1920 in Aschendorf.

4479. **Margaretha Anna Thesing**, daughter of **Hermann Thesing** and **Elisabeth Schuckenbrock**, was born on February 19, 1908 in Tunxdorf. She got married on May 10, 1932 in Rhede with **Johannes Nordmann**, son of **Johannes Nordmann** and **Angela Lietmeyer**. He was born on May 18, 1895 in Bokel and, was baptized on May 19, 1895 in Aschendorf. Johannes died at the age of 77 on August 2, 1972 in Rhede and is buried in Rhede. Margaretha Anna died at the age of 78 on November 18, 1986 in Rhede and was buried in Rhede.

4480. **Gebina Tholen**, daughter of **Hermann Tholen** and **Tiberia Wegmann**, was born on February 17, 1881 in Papenburg and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married on April 26, 1904 in Aschendorf with **Johann Bernhard Michels**. Gebina died and was buried.

4481. **Bernhard Tholen**, son of **Hermann Tholen** and **Tiberia Wegmann**, was born on February 13, 1883 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on May 25, 1909 in Aschendorf with **Adelheid Bollmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Bollmann** and **Anna Adelheid Krange**. She was born on March 13, 1890 in Papenburg. Emsland. Adelheid died at the age of 50 on August 14, 1940 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 6 children:

- **Tiberia Tholen**, follow 6500.
- **Tiberia Elisabeth Tholen**, follow 6501.
- **Elisabeth Tholen**, follow 6502.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Maria Tholen**, follow 6503.

Bernhard died and is buried.

4482. **Elisabeth Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernard Wegmann** and **Anna Maria Kruse**, was born on April 10, 1887 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on April 11, 1887 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died at the age of 6 on July 4, 1893 in Heede-Schuckenbrock.

4483. **Thekla Elisabeth Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernard Wegmann** and **Anna Maria Kruse**, was born on March 12, 1898 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 14, 1898 in Heede, Emsland. Thekla Elisabeth died and was buried.

4484. **Thekla Koop**, daughter of **Wilhelm Koop** and **Anna Maria Jansen**, was born on December 10, 1898 in Aschendorf. She got married on January 18, 1923 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Bernhard Schulte** and **Angela Abels**. He was born on May 15, 1898 in Aschendorf. Hermann died and is buried. Thekla died and was buried.

4485. **Helene Koop**, daughter of **Wilhelm Koop** and **Anna Maria Jansen**, was born on October 24, 1910 in Aschendorf. She got married on October 11, 1932 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Vierdag**, son of **Hermann Vierdag** and **Anna Gesina Eiken**. He was born on July 15, 1906 in Aschendorf. Hermann died at the age of 56 on April 8, 1963 in Aschendorf. Helene died at the age of 70 on October 20, 1981 in Aschendorf.

4486. **Helena Krull**, son of **Johann Krull** and **Anna Wilkens**, was born on May 20, 1893 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on May 22, 1893 in Dörpen, Emsland. Helena died and is buried.

4487. **Nicolaus Krull**, son of **Johann Krull** and **Anna Wilkens**, was born on August 17, 1895 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on August 18, 1895 in Dörpen, Emsland. Nicolaus died and is buried.

4488. **Anna Gesina Krull**, daughter of **Johann Krull** and **Anna Wilkens**, was born on July 17, 1898 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on July 18, 1898 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married with **Franz Köster**. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

4489. **Johann Krull**, son of **Johann Krull** and **Anna Wilkens**, was born 1901 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann died on April 27, 1902 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on April 30, 1902 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4490. **Helena Lüppen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Gregor Lüppen** and **Gebina Krull**, was born on March 20, 1892 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on March 22, 1892 in Dörpen, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 10 on March 7, 1903 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on March 10, 1903 in Dörpen, Emsland.

4491. **Johann Bernhard Krull**, son of **Bernhard Krull** and **Anna Maria Gebina Koops**, was born on April 4, 1896 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on April 4, 1896 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married with **Helena Willems**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johann Bernhard died at the age of 80 on August 13, 1976 in Sustrum, Emsland.

4492. **Gerhard Schnieders**, son of **Johann Hermann Schnieders** and **Susanna Geiger**, was born on November 30, 1912 in Rhede. He got married with **Margaretha Schade**, daughter of **Gerhard Nikolaus Schade** and **Angelina Christina Hermine Dickebohm**. Margaretha died. Gerhard died at the age of 87 on May 12, 2000 in Rhede.

4493. **Johann Joseph Schnieders**, son of **Johann Hermann Schnieders** and **Susanna Geiger**, was born 1918 in Rhede. Johann Joseph died on May 31, 1918 in Rhede.

4494. **Werner Ossevorth**, son of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born about 1909 in Rhede. Werner died and is buried.

4495. **Hermann Ossevorth**, son of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born about 1911 in Rhede. Hermann died and is buried.

4496. **Maria Ossevorth**, daughter of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born about 1913 in Rhede. Maria died and was buried.

4497. **Margaretha Ossevorth**, son of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born about 1915 in Rhede. Margaretha died and is buried.

4498. **Gesina Ossevorth**, daughter of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born about 1917 in Rhede. Gesina died and was buried.

4499. **Gerhard Ossevorth**, daughter of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born on March 29, 1919 in Rhede. She got married with **Angelina**. Gerhard died at the age of 58 on December 29, 1977 in Rhede.

4500. **Elisabeth Ossevorth**, daughter of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born about 1921. Elisabeth died and was buried.

4501. **Bernhard Ossevorth**, son of **Wilhelm Ossevorth** and **Maria Geiger**, was born on April 9, 1923 in Rhede. He got married with (Not public). Bernhard died at the age of 85 on June 29, 2008 in Papenburg and is buried in Aschendorf.

4502. **Johann Hermann Zurhorst**, son of **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst** and **Helena Wilkens**, was born on January 21, 1889 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 22, 1889 in Heede, Emsland. He got married on August 24, 1926 in Heede, Emsland with **Maria Zurfehr**, daughter of **Johann Zurvehr** and **Thekla Brinkmann**. She was born on May 29, 1900 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on May 31, 1900 in Heede, Emsland. Maria died at the age of 79 on May 13, 1980 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Bernhard Terhorst**, follow 6504.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 70 on July 20, 1959 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

4503. **Helena Terhorst**, daughter of **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst** and **Helena Wilkens**, was born 1891. Helena died and was buried.

4504. **Achatius Terhorst**, son of **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst** and **Helena Wilkens**, was born on February 3, 1896 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1896 in Heede, Emsland. Achatius died at the age of 21 on April 15, 1917.

4505. **Anton Bernhard Terhorst**, son of **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst** and **Helena Wilkens**, was born on September 14, 1898 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 17, 1898 in Heede, Emsland. Anton Bernhard died and is buried.

4506. **Anna Catharina Terhorst**, daughter of **Johannes Jodokus Terhorst** and **Helena Wilkens**, was born on November 5, 1900 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1900 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

4507. **Maria Elisabeth Kramer**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kramer** and **Anna Maria Griesen**, was born on September 7, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 7, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 22 on September 23, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on September 28, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

4508. **Rudolph Kramer**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Kramer** and **Anna Maria Griesen**, was born on December 16, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 17, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph died at the age of 1 on February 22, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

4509. **Anna Maria Kramer**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kramer** and **Anna Maria Griesen**, was born on May 16, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 17, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 23, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Huntemann**, son of **Johann Hegemann gen Huntemann** and **Anna Helena Borchers**. He was born on July 29, 1859 and, was baptized on July 29, 1859 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Huntemann**, follow 6505.
- **Maria Helena Gesina Huntemann**, follow 6506.
- **Gerhard Wilhelm Huntemann**, follow 6507.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

4510. **Anna Maria Griese**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**, was born on November 22, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 23, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 15, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Middendorf**, son of **Johann Bernard Middendorff** and **Maria Catharina Vollmann**. He was born on May 20, 1861 in Fresenburg, Emsland and, was baptized on May 21, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Anna Maria died at the age of 41 on April 16, 1918 in Haren, Emsland and was buried on April 20, 1918 in Lathen, Emsland.

4511. **N Schnier**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**, was born on August 21, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on August 21, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 24, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

4512. **Hermann Wilhelm Griesen**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**, was born on June 2, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 2, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 19, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Helena Freesken**, daughter of **Johann Herm Freesken** and **Anna Helena Brinker**. She was born on September 28, 1881. Maria Helena died and was buried. Hermann Wilhelm died and is buried.

4513. **Johann Heinrich Griesen, Schnier**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**, was born on July 25, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 2, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Susanna Janssen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Janssen** and **Maria Thecla Farwick**. She was born on March 25, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 26, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Susanna died at the age of 31 on May 2, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 6, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

4514. **Gerhard Griesen**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**, was born on September 25, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 25, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died at the age of 1 on December 6, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 9, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

4515. **Maria Elisabeth Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on June 8, 1869 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 9, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 18, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Bernard Felix**, son of **Bernard Henrich Bekel** and **Anna Margaretha Felix**. He was born on January 18, 1872 in Langenberg, Emsland and, was baptized on January 20, 1872 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Margaretha Arens**, follow 6508.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

4516. **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on June 1, 1871 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 1, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 7, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Adelheid Stroot**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Stroot** and **Helena Adelheid Schulte**. She was born on April 8, 1870 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on April 10, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Margaretha Kuper**, follow 6509.
- **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, follow 6510.
- **Adelheid Henriette Elisabeth Kuper**, follow 6511.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

4517. **Maria Catharina Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on September 9, 1873 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 10, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 2 on October 15, 1875 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on October 18, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland.

4518. **Johann Hermann Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on March 9, 1876 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 10, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 26, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Bölle**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Lammers** and **Maria Catharina Bölle**. She was born on August 22, 1875 in Neuversen and, was baptized on August 23, 1875 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Elisabeth died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

4519. **Johann Wilhelm Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on March 10, 1879 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 10, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 7, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gesina Boven**, daughter of **Margaretha Boven**. She was born on June 16, 1876 in Werpeloh. Gesina died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

4520. **Johann Bernard Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on January 29, 1883 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 29, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

4521. **Bernard Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Margaretha Kampen**, was born on April 16, 1886 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 17, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 7, 1911 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Gesina Niehaus**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Nihues** and **Maria Catharina Lammers**. She was born on May 2, 1883 in Bersede, Haren and, was baptized on May 3, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Kuper**, follow 6512.

Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

4522. **Johann Hermann Abeln**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln** and **Anna Helena Kampen**, was born on December 23, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 23, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 2 on May 11, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 14, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

4523. **Anna Elisabeth Abeln**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln** and **Anna Helena Kampen**, was born on August 9, 1883 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 9, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

4524. **Johanna Anna Abeln**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Abeln** and **Anna Helena Kampen**, was born on July 16, 1886 in Haren, Emsland. She got married on July 3, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland with **Franz Theodor Eikens**, son of **Johann Heinrich Eiken** and **Maria Catharina Runde**. He was born on March 31, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 1, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Franz Theodor died and is buried. Johanna Anna died and was buried.

4525. **Johann Hermann Rüterjans**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on December 5, 1889 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on December 5, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

4526. **Johann Gerhard Rüterjans**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on April 26, 1891 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on April 27, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

4527. **Rudolf Rüterjans**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on June 10, 1893 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on June 11, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolf died and is buried.

4528. **Johannes Heinrich Rüterjans**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on June 10, 1893 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on June 11, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Johannes Heinrich died at the age of 1 on August 26, 1894 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and is buried on August 29, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

4529. **Maria Elisabeth Rüterjans**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on August 2, 1895 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on August 3, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died on October 6, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on October 9, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

4530. **Johann Hermann Rüterjans**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on October 11, 1896 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on October 12, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

4531. **Bernard Rüterjans**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Rüterjans** and **Anna Helena Hermes**, was born on September 25, 1898 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 27, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

4532. **Joseph Josef Gröniger**, son of **Gerhardus Antoon Gröniger** and **Katharina Josefina Ahrents**, was born on December 10, 1925 in Alfhausen Du. He got married with **Luise Oevermann**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Joseph Josef died at the age of 80 on December 25, 2005 in Münster, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Duitsland.

4533. **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger**, son of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on January 3, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 15, 1932 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland with **Maria Guillauma Corry Wijnants**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Johan Gröniger**, follow 6513.

Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

4534. **Anna Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on January 16, 1909 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 20, 1950 in Delft with **Johannes Hendrikus Waser**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Waser** and **Alida Maria Peters**. He was born on October 11, 1907 in Delft. Johannes Hendrikus died at the age of 63 on April 28, 1971 in Delft.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Waser**, follow 6514.
- **Joop Waser**, follow 6515.
- **Alida Maria Alie Waser**, follow 6516.
- **Theo Waser**, follow 6517.

Anna Maria died at the age of 41 on August 18, 1950 in Delft.

4535. **Anna Francisca Gröniger**, daughter of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on October 16, 1910 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Francisca died and was buried.

4536. **Engelina Margaretha Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on December 25, 1911 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Engelina Margaretha Maria died at the age of 6 on September 17, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4537. **Margaretha Gröniger**, daughter of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on November 16, 1915 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) in Enschede with **Johannes Gerhardus Jans Knaap**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Knaap** and **Hendrika Willemina Westrik**. He was born on April 23, 1915 in Enschede. Johannes Gerhardus Jans died at the age of 28 on August 25, 1943 in Enschede.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Johannes Bernardus Knaap**, follow 6518.

She got married (2) 1956 with **Johannes Gerhardus Reijmerink**. Margaretha died and was buried.

4538. **Johannes Gerardus Antoon Gröniger**, son of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on August 23, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Adeleitha Catharina Podde**.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Willybrod Joop Gröniger**, follow 6519.
- **Adelheitha Catharina Maria Lidy Gröniger**, follow 6520.

Johannes Gerardus Antoon died at the age of 57 on November 10, 1974 in Enschede.

4539. **Engelina Gröniger**, daughter of **Johannes Gröniger** and **Jantje Jentje ten Brink**, was born on January 25, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Engelina died at the age of 2 on September 16, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4540. **Maria Gesina (Sien) Gröniger**, daughter of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**. She got married with **Hermanus Hendrikus (Herman) Muter**, son of **Harm Hindrik Müter** and **Maria Regina Schulte**. He was born on May 1, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermanus Hendrikus (Herman) died at the age of 71 on June 10, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on June 16, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina (Sien) died.

4541. **Wilhelm Gerardus (Willem) Gröniger**, son of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on January 29, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- (**Not public**)

Wilhelm Gerardus (Willem) died at the age of 82 on February 1, 2002 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on February 6, 2002 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4542. **Elizabeth Theresia Gröniger**, daughter of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on July 1, 1921 in Nieuw-Weerdinge. Elizabeth Theresia died at the age of 71 on April 16, 1993 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on April 21, 1993 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4543. **Jozef (Joop) Gröniger**, son of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on February 23, 1923 in Nieuw Weerdinge. Jozef (Joop) died at the age of 89 on September 23, 2012 in Boxmeer and is buried in Ottersum.

4544. **Gerardus Antonius Gröniger**, son of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on April 28, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerardus Antonius died at the age of 86 on September 10, 2010 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on September 15, 2010 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4545. **Anna Maria (Mieke) Gröniger**, daughter of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on June 4, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1954 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Leo Algra**. Anna Maria (Mieke) died at the age of 89 on January 16, 2015 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on January 23, 2015 in Zandberg.

4546. **Gerhardus Johannes Gröniger**, son of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on February 23, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhardus Johannes died on December 31, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4547. **Anna Geertruida Angela Gröniger**, daughter of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on October 31, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Geertruida Angela died at the age of 2 on October 20, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4548. **Bernard Jozef (Benny) Gröniger**, son of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**, was born on November 3, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernard Jozef (Benny) died at the age of 15 on October 17, 1954 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4549. **Anna Catharina Aleida Plagge**, son of **Lambertus Plagge** and **Anna Maria Gröniger**, was born on June 15, 1929 in Exloërmond. Anna Catharina Aleida died on July 1, 1929 in Exloërmond.

4550. **Adelheid Maria Wolbers**, daughter of **Rudolf Wolbers** and **Katharina Maria Groninger**, was born on February 26, 1917 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1942 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Lambertus Scholtens**, son of **Petrus Hinderikus Scholtens** and

Geertruida Schoemaker. He was born on April 10, 1917 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus died at the age of 71 on October 24, 1988 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Adelheid Maria died at the age of 87 on May 6, 2004 in Assen(Dr) and was buried on May 11, 2004 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4551. **Maria Angela Wolbers**, daughter of **Rudolf Wolbers** and **Katharina Maria Groninger**, was born on October 31, 1918 in Zandberg. Maria Angela died on December 1, 1918 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

4552. **Maria Angela Wolbers**, daughter of **Rudolf Wolbers** and **Katharina Maria Groninger**, was born on October 24, 1919 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Angela died and was buried.

4553. **Maria Anna Wolbers**, daughter of **Rudolf Wolbers** and **Katharina Maria Groninger**, was born on July 6, 1922 in Zandberg. She got married on January 5, 1946 in Odoorn with She got married with (Not public).

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Wilhelm Specken**, follow 6521.

Maria Anna died at the age of 89 on November 18, 2011 in Stadskanaal.

4554. **Maria Christina Wolbers**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Wolbers** and **Maria Christina Groninger**, was born March , 1923 in Onstwedde. Maria Christina died on April 26, 1924 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

4555. **N Wolbers**, daughter of **Hermannus Henderikus Wolbers** and **Maria Christina Groninger**. N died on June 15, 1933 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

4556. **Harold Specken**, son of **Joseph - Joe - Josef Specken** and **Laetitia Maria Schultheis**, was born 1925. Harold died 1925.

4557. **Arthur G. Specken**, son of **Joseph - Joe - Josef Specken** and **Laetitia Maria Schultheis**, was born 1928. Arthur G. died 2003 and is buried in Coquitlam, British Columbia.

4558. **John Clarence Specken**, son of **Joseph - Joe - Josef Specken** and **Laetitia Maria Schultheis**, was born on April 13, 1933 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He got married with **Anne Louise Rempel**.

They had 1 child:

- **Kevin Michael James Specken**, follow 6522.

John Clarence died at the age of 66 on October 30, 1999 in Salmon Arm, Columbia-Shuswap.

4559. **Bernard Heinrich Sanders**, son of **Johann Hermann Sanders** and **Johanna Anna Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on December 23, 1894 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 24, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

4560. **Adeñheid elisabeth Sanders**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Sanders** and **Johanna Anna Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on February 15, 1896 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 15, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Adeñheid elisabeth died and was buried.

4561. **Maria Elisabet Sanders**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Sanders** and **Johanna Anna Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on May 14, 1898 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 15, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabet died and was buried.

4562. **Gerhard Heinrich Sanders**, son of **Johann Hermann Sanders** and **Johanna Anna Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on June 5, 1900 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 6, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

4563. **Anna Aleida Schomaker**, daughter of **Lubbertus Andreas Schomaker** and **Agnes Rolfes**, was born on May 12, 1901 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on September 19, 1925 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Theodor Arling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Arling** and **Anna Adelheid Dulle**. He was born on February 1, 1893 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Johan Theodor died at the age of 87 on December 21, 1980 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen) and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Hermannus Arling**, follow 6523.
- **N Arling**, follow 6524.

Anna Aleida died at the age of 68 on June 18, 1969 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4564. **Elizabeth Schomaker**, daughter of **Lubbertus Andreas Schomaker** and **Agnes Rolfes**, was born on March 11, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on May 12, 1928 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Hermannus Manning**, son of **Anton Antoon Manning** and **Grietje Plagge**. He was born on January 12, 1904 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerhardus Hermannus died at the age of 83 on April 9, 1987 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Elizabeth died at the age of 85 on July 5, 1988 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

4565. **Anna Tekla Schomaker**, daughter of **Lubbertus Andreas Schomaker** and **Agnes Rolfes**, was born on February 5, 1907 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Anna Tekla died at the age of 2 on March 9, 1909 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

4566. **Christina Kleene**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Müller** and **Anna Margaretha Decks**, was born on September 17, 1896 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 18, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Christina died and was buried.

4567. **Maria Anna Kleene**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Müller** and **Anna Margaretha Decks**, was born on June 29, 1898 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 30, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Anna died and was buried.

4568. **Anna Angela Specken**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Specken** and **Maria Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on September 16, 1892 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 17, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died and was buried.

4569. **Bernard Heinrich Specken**, son of **Bernard Henrich Specken** and **Maria Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on August 27, 1896 in Altharener Moor, Erika and was baptized on August 29, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

4570. **Maria Gesina Specken**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Specken** and **Maria Margaretha Rolfes**, was born on February 3, 1900 in Altharener Moor, Erika and was baptized on February 5, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

4571. **Anna Catharina Koop**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Koop** and **Maria Tecla Rolfes**, was born on February 26, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 27, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Catharina died and was buried.

4572. **Bernard Heinrich Koop**, son of **Johann Hermann Koop** and **Maria Tecla Rolfes**, was born on December 31, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 31, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

4573. **Catharina Angela Antonia Abeln**, daughter of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born on August 26, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 27, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 8, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Mathias Cornelus Christian Rothlübbers**, son of **Josef Mathias Rothlübbers** and **Anna Cornelia Niemann**. He was born on February 11, 1878 in Kirchdorf, Aurich. Mathias Cornelus Christian died and is buried. Catharina Angela Antonia died and was buried.

4574. **N Abeln**, son of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born on November 11, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized . N died on November 12, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 15, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

4575. **Susanna Adelheid Anna Abeln**, daughter of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born on February 23, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with She got married on November 14, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Lambers**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Lambers** and **Johanna Catharina Elisabeth Ruping**. He was born on June 2, 1884 in Lingen (Emsland) and, was baptized on June 3, 1884 in Lingen (Emsland). Johann Heinrich died 1929 in Lingen (Emsland).

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna Lambers**, follow 6525.
- **Josef Lambers**, follow 6526.

Susanna Adelheid Anna died about 1979.

4576. **Hermann Heinrich Abeln**, son of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born on April 17, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 18, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

4577. **Angela Catharina Bernardina Abeln**, daughter of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born on February 25, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 26, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 15, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Bohlen**, son of **Johann Hermann Bohlen** and **Elisabeth Alfes**. He was born on March 9, 1893 in Neusustrum. Heinrich died and is buried. Angela Catharina Bernardina died and was buried.

4578. **Wilhelmina Helene Anna Abeln**, daughter of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born on February 9, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 10, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelmina Helene Anna died and was buried.

4579. **Anna Abeln**, son of **Joseph Abeln** and **Anna Helena Grothe**, was born August , 1901. Anna died on January 3, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 6, 1902 in Laten, Emsland.

4580. **Antonia Susanna Rose**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Rose** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on January 18, 1886 in Werlte and was baptized on January 19, 1886 in Werlte. Antonia Susanna died and was buried.

4581. **Hermann Nicolaas Joseph Rose**, son of **Johann Bernhard Rose** and **Maria Catharina Rolfes**, was born on October 18, 1887 in Werlte and was baptized on October 20, 1887 in Werlte. Hermann Nicolaas Joseph died and is buried.

4582. **Hermann Rolfes**, son of **Heinrich Rolfes** and **Helena Abeln**, was born 1902 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died on September 20, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 23, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

4583. **Hermann Heinrich Heimann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heimann** and **Anna Helena Klene**, was born on September 14, 1889 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on September 15, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 26, 1920 in Lathen, Lathen, Emsland with **Elisabeth Sanders**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

4584. **Anna Elisabeth Heimann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heimann** and **Anna Helena Klene**, was born on December 26, 1894 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on December 27, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

4585. **Johann Bernard Heimann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heimann** and **Anna Helena Klene**, was born on March 27, 1899 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on March 29, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

4586. **Hermann Joannis Wessels**, son of **Johann Rudolph Wessels** and **Anna Pricker**, was born on August 26, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 28, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 15, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Kröger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**. She was born on August 26, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 28, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Hermann Joannis died and is buried.

4587. **Maria Helena Wessels**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Wessels** and **Anna Pricker**, was born on October 1, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died on April 7, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 10, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

4588. **Bernard Heinrich Pricker**, son of **Rudolph Pricker** and **Helena Angela Kock**, was born 1914 in Dütthe. Bernard Heinrich died on March 14, 1914 in Dütthe and is buried on March 17, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

4589. **Hendrik op 't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on September 17, 1870 in Nieuw-Buinen. He got married on April 4, 1896 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Engelina Berends**, daughter of **Anton Appel-** **Anton Berens** and **Anna Maria Hermes**. She was born on August 10, 1869 in Laude-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Engelina died at the age of 89 on July 18, 1959 in De Slegge.

They had 9 children:

- **Harmannus Christoffer - Stoffer op 't Ende**, follow 6527.
- **Anna Maria op 't Ende**, follow 6528.
- **Anna Helena op 't Ende**, follow 6529.
- **Antoon op 't Ende**, follow 6530.

- **Margaretha op 't Ende**, follow 6531.
- **Bertha op 't Ende**, follow 6532.
- **Herman op 't Ende**, follow 6533.
- **Gezina op 't Ende**, follow 6534.
- **Bertha op 't Ende**, follow 6535.

Hendrik died at the age of 81 on October 29, 1951 in De Slegge.

4590. **Maria op 't Ende**, daughter of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on February 15, 1872 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on October 15, 1898 in Onstwedde with **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, son of **Hermann Bernard Heller** and **Maria Rolfes**. He was born on September 23, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 25, 1869 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 53 on May 25, 1923 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Bernard Rudolf Heller**, follow 6536.
- **Christoffer Henderikus Heller**, follow 6537.
- **Adelheid Regina Heller**, follow 6538.

Maria died at the age of 77 on March 28, 1949 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4591. **Lambertus op't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on April 22, 1873 in Valtherveen. He got married on August 27, 1912 in Odoorn with **Johanna Hermans**, daughter of **Johann Hermans** and **Johanna Wibrands**. She was born on May 12, 1865 in Onstwedde. Johanna died at the age of 71 on December 19, 1936 in Valthermond (Odoorn). Lambertus died at the age of 93 on January 20, 1967 in Valthermond and is buried on January 25, 1967 in Zandberg.

4592. **Berta op 't Ende**, daughter of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on September 2, 1874 in Zandberg. She got married on July 6, 1897 in Odoorn with **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer**, son of **Johann Peter Fischer** and **Maria Elisabeth Stubbe**. He was born on March 25, 1869 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 88 on October 6, 1957 in Odoorn.

They had 8 children:

- **Johannes Petrus Fischer**, follow 6539.
- **Harmannus Christoffer Fischer**, follow 6540.
- **Johan Geert Fischer**, follow 6541.
- **Anna Helena Fischer**, follow 6542.
- **Anna Helena Fischer**, follow 6543.
- **Hinderikus Fischer**, follow 6544.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Fischer**, follow 6545.
- **Herman Henderikus Fischer**, follow 6546.

Berta died and was buried.

4593. **Garbrand op 't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on January 27, 1876 in Valthermond (Odoorn). He got married on May 2, 1902 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Gezina Bergmann**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Bergmann** and **Anna Maria Greta Grommel**. She was born 1879 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Gezina died on June 16,

1959 in Odoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Bernardus op 't Ende**, follow 6547.
- **Hendrik op 't Ende**, follow 6548.
- **Johannes Bernardus op 't Ende**, follow 6549.

Garbrand died at the age of 87 on October 24, 1963 in Groningen.

4594. **Gretien op't Ende**, daughter of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on February 27, 1878 in Zandberg. Gretien died and was buried.

4595. **Stoffer op't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on September 18, 1879 in Valtherveen. Stoffer died at the age of 1 on November 22, 1880 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

4596. **Hermanus Christoffer op't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on August 23, 1881 in Valtherveen. Hermanus Christoffer died at the age of 7 on January 4, 1889 in Vetstukken.

4597. **Anna Helena op't Ende**, daughter of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on September 24, 1883 in Valtherveen. Anna Helena died at the age of 1 on November 12, 1884 in Odoorn.

4598. **Johannes Theodorus op 't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on February 21, 1886 in Valthermond (Odoorn). He got married on June 20, 1913 in Odoorn with **Maria Muller**, daughter of **Jozeph Muller** and **Grietje Köning**. She was born on April 9, 1890 in Borgertange gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria died and was buried. Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 29 on August 12, 1915 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

4599. **N op't Ende**, son of **Stoffer op 't Ende** and **Anna Heleena Roelfes**, was born on April 3, 1888 in Valthermussel (Odoorn). N died on April 3, 1888 in Valthermussel (Odoorn).

4600. **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs**, son of **Jan Hindrik Roelofs** and **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, was born on November 25, 1876 in De Maten. He got married on January 28, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, daughter of **Harmannus Hindrikus Emmerink** and **Margaretha Engel Keuter**. She was born on July 16, 1877 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Margaretha Angela died at the age of 83 on December 9, 1960 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 6550.
- **Margaretha Angela Roelofs**, follow 6551.
- **Anna Margaretha Roelofs**, follow 6552.
- **Harmannes Hendrikus Roelofs**, follow 6553.
- **Theresia Roelofs**, follow 6554.
- **Maria Roelofs**, follow 6555.

Lambertus died at the age of 78 on February 24, 1955 in Barger,Oosterveld.

4601. **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs**, son of **Jan Hindrik Roelofs** and **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, was born on December 9, 1878 in De Maten. He got married on May 10, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Borghuis**, daughter of **Bernardus Johannes Borghuis** and **Maria Margaretha Margrita Langen**. She was born on June 9, 1879 in Smeulveen. Maria Gesina died at the age of 70 on March 12, 1950 in Enschede.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Roelofs**, follow 6556.
- **Maria Margaretha Roelofs**, follow 6557.
- **Bernardus Johannes Roelofs**, follow 6558.
- **Anna Margaretha Roelofs**, follow 6559.
- **Johannes Hermannus Roelofs**, follow 6560.

Hermannus Hendrikus died and is buried.

4602. **Theresia Roelofs**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Roelofs** and **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, was born on July 19, 1881 in De Maten. She got married on December 31, 1901 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Heine**, son of **Johann Gerhard Jan Geert Heijne, Heijnen** and **Anna Aleida Veltrup**. He was born on September 18, 1877 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Jan died at the age of 82 on January 16, 1960 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Aleida Heine**, follow 6561.
- **Jan Hendrik Heine**, follow 6562.
- **Anna Margaretha Heine**, follow 6563.
- **Maria Tekla Heine**, follow 6564.
- **Jan Hendrik Heine**, follow 6565.
- **Jan Hendrik Heine**, follow 6566.

Theresia died at the age of 87 on February 21, 1969 in Ter Apel.

4603. **Maria Helena Roelofs**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Roelofs** and **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, was born on May 18, 1884 in De Maten. Maria Helena died at the age of 3 on September 1, 1887.

4604. **Jan Harm Roelofs**, son of **Jan Hindrik Roelofs** and **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, was born on December 13, 1886 in De Maten. Jan Harm died and is buried.

4605. **Bernard Roelofs**, son of **Jan Hindrik Roelofs** and **Anna Margaretha Kuper**, was born on February 22, 1890 in De Maten. He got married on May 6, 1918 in Emmen with **Margaretha Moorkamp**, daughter of **Hermann Moorkamp** and **Grietje Kramer**. She was born on October 22, 1888 in Sellingen, Vlagtwedde. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Roelofs**, follow 6567.

Bernard died at the age of 63 on March 9, 1953 in Hengelo,, Overijssel, Nederland.

4606. **Maria Antonetta Susanna Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on October 4, 1866 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married with **Hendrik Bakker**, son of **Harmannus Harms Bakker** and **Talke Jans Roupé, Rouppe**. He was born on November 11, 1860 in Hoorn gem. Wedde. Hendrik died at the age of 47 on January 10, 1908 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Harmannus Bakker**, follow 6568.
- **Henderikus Bakker**, follow 6569.
- **Henderikus Bakker**, follow 6570.

Maria Antonetta Susanna died at the age of 33 on November 1, 1899 in Vlagtwedde.

4607. **Johannes Bernardus Jansen**, son of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on December 6, 1868 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

4608. **Susanna Helena Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on February 6, 1871 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 7, 1896 in Vlagtwedde with **Tamme Hoekstra**, son of **Jan Hoekstra** and **Maria Kanters**. He was born on March 20, 1866 in De Maten. Tamme died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **N Hoekstra**, follow 6571.
- **Maria Hoekstra**, follow 6572.
- **Hendrik Hoekstra**, follow 6573.

Susanna Helena died and was buried.

4609. **Helena Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on September 17, 1873 in Musselkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 26, 1900 in Oude Pekela with **Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus Kruisman**, son of **Joannes Baptista Kruisman** and **Catharina Otten**. Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus died.

They had 6 children:

- **Catharina Anna Theresia Kruisman**, follow 6574.
- **Henderikus Johannes Baptista Kruisman**, follow 6575.
- **Joanna Babtista Kruisman**, follow 6576.
- **Anna Catharina Theresia Kruisman**, follow 6577.
- **Joannes Baptista Kruisman**, follow 6578.
- **(Not public)**

Helena died at the age of 60 on January 25, 1934 in Nieuwe Pekela.

4610. **Geertruida Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on December 21, 1876 in Mussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on November 13, 1897 in Vlagtwedde with **Roelof Kuiper**, son of **Scholte Adolfs Kuiper** and **Grietien Brinks**. He was born on December 14, 1872 in De Maten. Roelof died at the age of 63 on November 30, 1936 in Ter Apel.

They had 13 children:

- **Scholte Kuiper**, follow 6579.
- **Hendrik Kuiper**, follow 6580.
- **Grietien Kuiper**, follow 6581.
- **Johannes Adolf Kuiper**, follow 6582.
- **Anno Kuiper**, follow 6583.
- **Steven Kuiper**, follow 6584.

- **Geertruida Kuiper**, follow 6585.
- **Harm Kuiper**, follow 6586.
- **Roelof Kuiper**, follow 6587.
- **Geertruida Kuiper**, follow 6588.
- **Hermann Kuiper**, follow 6589.
- **Fransiscus Kuiper**, follow 6590.
- **Harmannus Kuiper**, follow 6591.

Geertruida died at the age of 44 on July 4, 1921 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

4611. **N Jansen**, son of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on October 12, 1879 in Mussel gem. Vlagtwedde. N died on October 12, 1879 in Mussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

4612. **Franciskus Jansen**, son of **Jan Hindrik Jansen** and **Anna Kloppenburg**, was born on October 2, 1880 in Mussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Franciskus died and is buried.

4613. **Jan Jansen**, son of **Frans Jansen** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Hermans**, was born on March 26, 1872 in Valthermond. He got married on July 27, 1894 in Odoorn with **Maria Aleid Reckers**, daughter of **Joan Wilhelm Reckers** and **Maria Helena Haar**. She was born on April 2, 1865 in Exloërveen Odoorn. Maria Aleid died at the age of 84 on October 29, 1949 in Boxmeer.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, follow 6592.
- **Helena Maria Jansen**, follow 6593.
- **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, follow 6594.
- **Margretha Wilhelmina Jansen**, follow 6595.

Jan died at the age of 46 on October 18, 1918 in Valthermond.

4614. **Johanna Jansen**, daughter of **Frans Jansen** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Hermans**, was born on September 29, 1874 in Valthermond. She got married on January 28, 1896 in Odoorn with **Frans van Rieke**, son of **Cornelus Franciscus van Rieke** and **Alida Maria Adelheid Kappen**. He was born on May 13, 1875 in Exloërmond. Frans died at the age of 86 on February 19, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Harmanna Cornelia van Rieke**, follow 6596.
- **Cornelis Franciscus van Rieke**, follow 6597.
- **Frans van Rieke**, follow 6598.
- **Alida Maria van Rieke**, follow 6599.
- **Johannes Hinderikus van Rieke**, follow 6600.

Johanna died at the age of 87 on October 4, 1961 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4615. **Johan Herman Jansen**, son of **Frans Jansen** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Hermans**, was born on July 21, 1877 in Valthermond. He got married on August 29, 1902 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Engelina Spekken**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Specken** and **Anna Catharina Bruining**. She was born on February 2, 1880 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Engelina died at the age of 77 on May 28, 1957 in Odoorn and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 4 children:

- **Frans Jansen**, follow 6601.
- **Johanna Maria Catrina Jansen**, follow 6602.
- **Frans Jansen**, follow 6603.
- **Maria Harmanna Jansen**, follow 6604.

Johan Herman died at the age of 79 on November 8, 1956 in Schoonebeek and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4616. **Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Frans Jansen** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Hermans**, was born on February 8, 1880 in Valthermond. He got married on May 2, 1913 in Groningen with **Martha Mulder**.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Hermanna Cornelia Jansen**, follow 6605.
- **Frans Jansen**, follow 6606.
- **Jacoba Jansen**, follow 6607.

Hendrik died at the age of 85 on December 1, 1965 in Musselkannal.

4617. **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, daughter of **Frans Jansen** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Hermans**, was born on June 9, 1887 in Valthermond. She got married on June 13, 1908 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Manning**, son of **Johann Bernhard Manning** and **Anna Block, Blok**. He was born on October 28, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Manning**, follow 6608.
- **Franciscus Manning**, follow 6609.
- **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Manning**, follow 6610.
- **Johanna Bernardetta Manning**, follow 6611.
- **Johan Bernard Manning**, follow 6612.

Maria Antoinette died and was buried.

4618. **Anna Fransina Jansen**, daughter of **Frans Jansen** and **Johanna Hermans**, was born on August 20, 1903 in Valthermond. She got married with **Klaas Kuipers**. Anna Fransina died at the age of 55 on October 10, 1958 in Emmen.

4619. **Elsiena Jansen**, daughter of **Bertus Jansen** and **Elizabeth Vos**, was born on February 9, 1872 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married with **Hidde de Bruin**, son of **Baukje Annes de Bruin**. He was born on January 16, 1871 in Ameland. Hidde died at the age of 95 on January 28, 1966 and is buried in Valthermond.

They had 8 children:

- **Bertus de Bruin**, follow 6613.
- **Bouke de Bruin**, follow 6614.
- **N de Bruin**, follow 6615.
- **N de Bruin**, follow 6616.
- **Elisabeth de Bruin**, follow 6617.
- **N de Bruin**, follow 6618.

- **Maria Elisabeth Antoinette de Bruin**, follow 6619.
- **Johanna de Bruin**, follow 6620.

Elsiena died at the age of 73 on February 12, 1945 in Valthermond.

4620. **Jan Jansen**, son of **Bertus Jansen** and **Elizabeth Vos**, was born on September 19, 1873 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Jan died and is buried.

4621. **Roelf Jansen**, son of **Bertus Jansen** and **Elizabeth Vos**, was born on January 28, 1875 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Roelf died at the age of 1 on July 9, 1876 in Odoorn.

4622. **Roelf Jansen**, son of **Bertus Jansen** and **Elizabeth Vos**, was born on November 19, 1876 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Roelf died and is buried.

4623. **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, daughter of **Bertus Jansen** and **Elizabeth Vos**, was born on May 14, 1879 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Maria Antonnette died and was buried.

4624. **Jozina Johanna Ernesta Fredrika Platerink**, daughter of **Charles Jan Platerink** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born 1878 in Tubbergen. She got married on May 13, 1904 in Nieuwendam with **Kornelis Makkinga**, son of **Gerhardus Makkinga** and **Marrigje Visscher**. He was born 1877 in Urk. Kornelis died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhardus Kornelis Makkinga**, follow 6621.

Jozina Johanna Ernesta Fredrika died and was buried.

4625. **Geertruida Maria Louize Platerink**, daughter of **Charles Jan Platerink** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born 1879 in Tubbergen. She got married on May 26, 1904 in Amsterdam with **Martinus Cornelis de Waal**, son of **Pieter de Waal** and **Teuntje Metta Petronella van Kooten**. He was born 1871 in Amsterdam. Martinus Cornelis died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Geertruida Maria Louize died and was buried.

4626. **Charles Jan Platerink**, son of **Charles Jan Platerink** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on November 12, 1882. He got married with **Alberdina Klazina Petersen**. Charles Jan died at the age of 72 on June 20, 1955 and is buried in Amsterdam.

4627. **Johan Ernst Friederich Platerink**, son of **Charles Jan Platerink** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on April 28, 1886 in Vlieland. Johan Ernst Friederich died and is buried.

4628. **Frans Hendrik Platerink**, son of **Charles Jan Platerink** and **Anna Gesina Jansen**, was born on March 18, 1888 in Vlieland. Frans Hendrik died and is buried.

4629. **Roelf Vos geb.Jansen**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on April 23, 1879 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on June 12, 1902 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jantje Pijpker**, daughter of **Jan Pijpker** and **Willemke Duursma**. She was born 1878 in Marum. Jantje died and was buried. Roelf died and is buried.

4630. **Jan Vos**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on July 23, 1880 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on December 16, 1903 in Odoorn with **Geertruida Smid**, daughter of **Geert Smid** and **Hillechiena Davids**. She was born 1881 in Oddorn. Geertruida died and was buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hermannus Vos**, follow 6622.
- **Geert Vos**, follow 6623.
- **Grietje Vos**, follow 6624.
- **Hermannus Vos**, follow 6625.
- **Hillechienus Vos**, follow 6626.

Jan died and is buried.

4631. **Elsiena Vos**, daughter of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on October 21, 1882 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on May 7, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Wijtse Hogeveen**, son of **Hendericus Wijtses Hogeveen** and **Willemkje Bouwknecht**. He was born on April 6, 1879 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw-Amsterdam. Wijtse died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Henderikus Hogeveen**, follow 6627.
- **Grietje Hogeveen**, follow 6628.
- **Wilhelmina Hogeveen**, follow 6629.
- **Hermannus Maria Hogeveen**, follow 6630.
- **Pieter Hogeveen**, follow 6631.

Elsiena died and was buried.

4632. **Hendrik Vos**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on December 25, 1884 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Hendrik died at the age of 3 on April 13, 1888 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4633. **Egbert Vos**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on December 3, 1886 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Egbert died at the age of 1 on March 17, 1888 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4634. **Maria Antoinette Vos**, daughter of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on March 6, 1889 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on March 28, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Scholten**, son of **Henderikus Scholten** and **Geessien Suvee**. He was born on May 28, 1888 in Erm (Sleen). Harm died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Antoinetta Scholten**, follow 6632.
- **Henderikus Scholten**, follow 6633.
- **Roelof Lambertus Gezinus Scholten**, follow 6634.

Maria Antoinette died and was buried.

4635. **Lambertus Vos**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on November 22, 1891 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on October 31, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Grietje Hekman**, daughter of **Willem Hekman** and **Henderkien Lindeman**. She was born 1894 in Odoorn. Grietje died and was buried. Lambertus died and is buried.

4636. **Janneke Grietina Vos**, daughter of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on January 15, 1895 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on November 30, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Karel Geradts**, son of **Willem Frederik Geradts** and **Wilhelmina Cornelia Dorothea Schrevelius**. He was born 1888 in 's Gravenhage. Herman Karel died on April 10, 1963 in Delft. Janneke Grietina died and was buried.

4637. **Egbert Vos**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on June 2, 1897 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on September 27, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Aaltje Braams**, daughter of **Klaas Braams** and **Sjouke Warta**. She was born on May 6, 1900 in Valthermond Odoorn. Aaltje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Klaas Vos**, follow 6635.

Egbert died at the age of 42 on August 25, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4638. **Charles Gezinus Vos**, son of **Hermannus Vos** and **Grietje Jansen**, was born on February 1, 1900 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on April 13, 1922 in Vlagtwedde with **Janke Ketelaar**, daughter of **Wiecher Ketelaar** and **Janke de Roo**. She was born 1903 in Vlagtwedde. Janke died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Vos**, follow 6636.

Charles Gezinus died and is buried.

4639. **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on March 11, 1888 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on November 19, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Casparus Eilering**, son of **Johann Gerhard Eilering** and **Maria Elisabeth Ossege**. He was born 1887 in Emlichheim, Bentheim. Johannes Casparus died on March 21, 1980 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 10 children:

- **Maria Elizabeth Jansen**, follow 6637.
- **Johann Gerhard Eilering**, follow 6638.
- **Maria Elizabeth - Lies Eilering**, follow 6639.
- **Johan Wilhelm Eilering**, follow 6640.
- **Hermannus Henderikus (Hendrik) Eilering**, follow 6641.
- **Jan Eilering**, follow 6642.
- **Maria Tecla Eilering**, follow 6643.
- **Modesta Johanna Eilering**, follow 6644.
- **Maria Elisabeth Eilering**, follow 6645.
- **Johan Willem Eilering**, follow 6646.

Maria Antonnette died at the age of 32 on April 4, 1920 in Barger-Compascuum.

4640. **Modesta Johanna Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on January 13, 1890 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on July 23, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hinderikus Berends**, son of **Gerhardus Berends** and **Willemina Zomer**. He was born on April 18, 1892 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hinderikus

died at the age of 76 on May 6, 1968.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhardus Hinderikus Berends**, follow 6647.

Modesta Johanna died at the age of 74 on September 8, 1964.

4641. **Jantina Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on February 26, 1892 in Ter Apelkanaal. She got married with **Albert Stefanus Koopman**. Jantina Maria died in Brasschaat, Antwerpen and was buried.

4642. **Johan Wilhelm Jansen**, son of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on February 13, 1894 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Wilhelm died at the age of 13 on December 30, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4643. **Jan Jansen Jansen**, son of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on June 20, 1896 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan Jansen died on April 22, 1897 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

4644. **N Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**. N died on June 30, 1898 in Vlagtwedde.

4645. **Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on August 13, 1899 in Weerdingermond gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on July 4, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Bernard Wösten**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Bernard Wösten** and **Anna Maria Keuter**. He was born on February 13, 1897 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman Bernard died at the age of 86 on January 17, 1984 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

They had 4 children:

- **N Wösten**, follow 6648.
- **N Wösten**, follow 6649.
- **N Wösten**, follow 6650.
- **N Wösten**, follow 6651.

Margaretha died at the age of 81 on March 15, 1981 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

4646. **N Jansen**, a child of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**. N died 1903.

4647. **Helena Geertruida Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on December 9, 1904 in Barger-Compascuum. Helena Geertruida died at the age of 64 on May 4, 1969 in Barger-Compascuum.

4648. **Jan Jansen**, son of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**, was born on September 27, 1906 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married with **Pijnappel**. Jan died at the age of 52 on September 7, 1959 in Auckland, New Zealand.

4649. **Jan Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on July 18, 1887 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 2 on June 29, 1890 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4650. **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on May 18, 1889 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Gesina died at the age of 1 on June 25, 1890 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4651. **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on April 19, 1891 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on May 10, 1913 in Vlagtwedde with **Bernard Schuten**, son of **Bernard Schuten** and **Helena Luers, Luurs**. He was born on December 30, 1884 in Vlagtwedde. Bernard died at the age of 74 on August 17, 1959 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernard Schuten**, follow 6652.
- **Maria Margaretha Schuten**, follow 6653.
- **Maria Helena Schuten**, follow 6654.
- **Tecla Henderika Schuten**, follow 6655.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 81 on October 18, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4652. **Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on March 30, 1893 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 8, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married on March 12, 1920 with **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, daughter of **Gerhard, Gerd Hinrich Tapken** and **Margaretha Zoelman**. She was born on January 14, 1894 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Maria Gezina died at the age of 85 on February 5, 1979.

They had 11 children:

- **Prive Roelfs**, follow 6656.
- **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs**, follow 6657.
- **Margaretha Roelfs**, follow 6658.
- **Maria Margaretha Roelfs**, follow 6659.
- **Geert Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 6660.
- **Sien Roelfs**, follow 6661.
- **Jo Roelfs**, follow 6662.
- **Berend Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 6663.
- **Henderikus Roelfs**, follow 6664.
- **Hendrik Roelfs**, follow 6665.
- **Annie Maria Gezina Roelfs**, follow 6666.

Hendrik died at the age of 80 on February 6, 1974.

4653. **Henderikus Roelfs**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on April 5, 1895 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on April 10, 1920 in Onstwedde with **Anna Tecla Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**. She was born on August 23, 1894. Anna Tecla died at the age of 81 on February 27, 1976 in Stadskanaal.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Margaretha (Griet) Roelfs**, follow 6667.
- **Maria Engelina (Linie) Roelfs**, follow 6668.
- **Johannes Bernardus (Bernard) Roelfs**, follow 6669.
- **Johannus Hermannus (Harm) Roelfs**, follow 6670.

- **Johannes Hendrikus (Hendrik) Roelfs**, follow 6671.
- **Anna Geertruida (Truida) Roelfs**, follow 6672.
- **Hermannus Theodorus (Theo) Roelfs**, follow 6673.
- **Antonius Hendrikus (Rieks) Roelfs**, follow 6674.
- **Anna Tekla Theresia Roelfs**, follow 6675.

Henderikus died at the age of 40 on February 19, 1936 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal.

4654. **Henderika Roelfs**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on December 15, 1898 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Henderika died at the age of 1 on January 21, 1900 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4655. **Henderika Roelfs**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on April 8, 1901 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Henderika died at the age of 1 on July 9, 1902 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

4656. **Henderika Roelfs**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, was born on June 25, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on April 21, 1923 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Theodorus Poker**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Poker** and **Anna Elisabeth Krops**. He was born on May 10, 1894 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 71 on October 21, 1965 in Sao Paolo.

They had 7 children:

- **Johan Bernard Poker**, follow 6676.
- **Johannes Hermannus Poker**, follow 6677.
- **Anna Elisabeth Poker**, follow 6678.
- **Maria Margaretha Poker**, follow 6679.
- **Anna Wilhelmina Poker**, follow 6680.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Poker**, follow 6681.
- **Hendrik Johan Poker**, follow 6682.

Henderika died at the age of 66 on April 26, 1970 in Sao Paolo.

4657. **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Geert Schrör** and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on January 8, 1883 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 6, 1905 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Bernardus Mensen**, son of **Josef Mensen** and **Anna Maria Scholte**. He was born on December 25, 1876 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Bernardus died at the age of 81 on January 21, 1958 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde and is buried on January 25, 1958 in Mussel.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria Mensen**, follow 6683.
- **Johan Gerhard Mensen**, follow 6684.
- **Annie Anna Mensen**, follow 6685.
- **Gezina Sientje Mensen**, follow 6686.
- **Engelina Gezina Engeltje Mensen**, follow 6687.
- **Jozef Mensen**, follow 6688.
- **Gebina Susanna Mensen**, follow 6689.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 35 on November 15, 1918 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

4658. **Maria Gesina Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Geert Schrör** and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on May 11, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 27, 1912 in Onstwedde with **Bernard Heinrich Tieck**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieck** and **Margaretha Herbers**. He was born on August 22, 1879 in Gross-Fullen Meppen (Emsland). Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 82 on December 30, 1961 in Nieuwe Pekela and is buried in Nieuwe Pekela.

They had 4 children:

- **Johann Hermann Gerhardus Tieck**, follow 6690.
- **Anna Susanna Margaretha Tieck**, follow 6691.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Tieck**, follow 6692.
- **Bernard Hendrik Tieck**, follow 6693.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 74 on December 30, 1962 in Nieuwe Pekela.

4659. **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Geert Schrör** and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on March 12, 1891 in Onstwedde. She got married on April 27, 1912 in Onstwedde with **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten**, son of **Hermannes Johannes Otten** and **Wilhelmina Schlimbach, Slimback**. He was born on March 15, 1886 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderikus Gerhardus died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Gerhardus Otten**, follow 6694.
- **Johan Bernard Otten**, follow 6695.
- **Hermannus Johannes Otten**, follow 6696.
- **N Otten**, follow 6697.
- **N Otten**, follow 6698.
- **N Otten**, follow 6699.

Maria Engelina Engeltje died at the age of 76 on November 4, 1967 in Emmen.

4660. **Maria Wubbina Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Geert Schrör** and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on December 14, 1894 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on April 28, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Hinderikus Johannes Kohl**, son of **Jan Antonie Clemens Kohl** and **Adaucha Elisabeth Hokke**. He was born on September 1, 1884 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Hinderikus Johannes died at the age of 87 on August 1, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Antonius Clemes Kohl**, follow 6700.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Kohl**, follow 6701.
- **Johan Gerhard Kohl**, follow 6702.

Maria Wubbina died at the age of 33 on May 25, 1928 in Groningen.

4661. **N Weijnans**, a child of **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, and **Anna Rolfes**. N died on March 11, 1898 in Horsten.

4662. **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on March 7, 1899 in Horsten Onstwedde. She got married on May 3, 1924 in Onstwedde with **Jan Hendrik Krops**, son of **Johannes Krops** and **Maria Margaretha Albers**. He was born on April 26, 1893 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 76 on January 30, 1970 in Musselkanaal and is buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Maria Margaretha Krops**, follow 6703.
- **Johann Gerhard Krops**, follow 6704.
- **Johannes Krops**, follow 6705.
- **Anna Wubbina Krops**, follow 6706.
- **Susanna Helena Krops**, follow 6707.
- **Hendrik Johan Gerhard Krops**, follow 6708.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 92 on October 11, 1991 in Musselkanaal.

4663. **Hendrik Jan Geert Weijnans**, son of **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on May 27, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 1, 1926 in Onstwedde with **Anna Catharina Stevens**, daughter of **Geert Harm Stevens** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. She was born on March 1, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 81 on September 3, 1981 in Stadskanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, follow 6709.
- **Henderikus Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, follow 6710.
- **Maria Gesina Weijnans**, follow 6711.

Hendrik Jan Geert died at the age of 64 on March 9, 1967 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

4664. **Tekela Maria Weijnans**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, and **Anna Rolfes**, was born on May 16, 1905 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 22, 1929 in Onstwedde with **Jan Harm Hoffard**, son of **Geert Harm Hoffard** and **Margaretha Schuur**. He was born on October 26, 1902 in 3e Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Jan Harm died at the age of 62 on May 9, 1965 in Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Helena Hoffard**, follow 6712.

Tekela Maria died at the age of 97 on April 26, 2003 in Musselkannal.

4665. **Anna Helena Nijhof**, daughter of **Anton Nijhof** and **Maria Roelfs**, was born on May 1, 1889 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Helena died at the age of 3 on November 26, 1892 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

4666. **Johannes Hendrik Nijhof**, son of **Anton Nijhof** and **Maria Roelfs**, was born on April 9, 1891 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Hendrik died on April 6, 1892 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde.

4667. **Johannus Hendrik Nijhof**, daughter of **Anton Nijhof** and **Maria Roelfs**, was born on January 17, 1893 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on June 2, 1923 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria d'Haan**, son of **Pieter d'Haan** and **Margaretha Rass**. He was born on February 9, 1898 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Maria died and is buried. Johannus Hendrik died and was

buried.

4668. **Anna Helena Nijhof**, daughter of **Anton Nijhof** and **Maria Roelfs**, was born on April 16, 1895 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 28, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Herman Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Cramer**. He was born on July 11, 1889 in Emmer-Compascuum. Herman Hendrik died at the age of 63 on April 20, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria (Ria) Schulte**, follow 6713.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 6714.
- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 6715.
- **Johann Hendrik Hennie Schulte**, follow 6716.
- **Anton Schulte**, follow 6717.
- **Henderikus Schulte**, follow 6718.
- **Willemina Gezina Willie Schulte**, follow 6719.

Anna Helena died at the age of 86 on May 26, 1981 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde.

4669. **Anton Willem ter Haar**, son of **Willem Heiko Johannes ter Haar** and **Maria Roelfs**, was born on December 2, 1903 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on January 28, 1930 in Losser with **Maria Catharina de Boer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus de Boer** and **Harmina Zuidinga**. She was born on March 12, 1908 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Catharina died and was buried. Anton Willem died and is buried.

4670. **Maria Gezina ter Haar**, daughter of **Willem Heiko Johannes ter Haar** and **Maria Roelfs**, was born on October 4, 1908 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on February 15, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Hendrik Antoon Manning**, son of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Helena Adelheid Poker**. He was born on September 11, 1907 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik Antoon died and is buried. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

4671. **N Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on March 9, 1887 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. N died and was buried.

4672. **Anna Maria Gesina Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on January 30, 1888 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Maria Gesina died and was buried.

4673. **Jan Harm Plagge**, son of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on November 12, 1889 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 7, 1921 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Carolina Bruns**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Bruns** and **Anna Gezina Manning**. She was born on July 25, 1893 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Carolina died at the age of 76 on March 20, 1970 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Plagge**, follow 6720.

Jan Harm died at the age of 35 on March 27, 1925 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4674. **Johan Gerard Plagge**, son of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on January 14, 1892 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Johan Gerard died and is buried.

4675. **Lambertus Plagge**, son of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on April 4, 1894 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 10, 1924 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Maria Gröninger**, daughter of **Herman Anton Gröninger** and **Maria Aleida Becker**. She was born on August 4, 1888 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria died at the age of 90 on October 17, 1978 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Catharina Aleida Plagge**, follow 4549.

Lambertus died at the age of 77 on January 28, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4676. **N Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**. N died on March 27, 1897 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4677. **Maria Catharina Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on June 15, 1898 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on November 13, 1923 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Harm Hendrik Westerman**, son of **Josef Westerman** and **Anna Schuur**. He was born on February 18, 1900 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harm Hendrik died at the age of 89 on June 29, 1989 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Anna (Annie) Westerman**, follow 6721.
- **Jan Westerman**, follow 6722.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 92 on July 23, 1990 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

4678. **Johannes Theodorus Plagge**, son of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on October 27, 1900 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Johannes Theodorus died and is buried.

4679. **Anna Helena Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on January 25, 1903 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Anna Helena died and was buried.

4680. **Anna Margaretha Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on April 1, 1907 in Zanddijk, Roswinkel. She got married on July 17, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johann Heinrich (Hendrik) Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Catharina Weinands**. He was born on November 12, 1905 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Heinrich (Hendrik) died at the age of 91 on February 17, 1997. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 97 on January 21, 2005.

4681. **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born on January 21, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 22, 1866 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on January 5, 1895 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Schomakers** and **Helena Heleena Scholtens**. She was born on February 24, 1875 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Gesina Tekla died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Helena Heller**, follow 6723.
- **Jan Willem Heller**, follow 6724.
- **Bernard Heinrich Heller**, follow 6725.
- **Henderika Regina Heller**, follow 6726.
- **Jan Hendrik Jozef Heller**, follow 6727.
- **Jan Hendrik Heller**, follow 6728.
- **Jan Hendrik Heller**, follow 6729.
- **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, follow 6730.
- **Gesina Tekla Heller**, follow 6731.

Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 79 on August 25, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4682. **Anna Adelheid Heller**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born on August 29, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 30, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on August 9, 1892 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jozeph Jozef Sturre**, son of **Joannes Caspar Sturre** and **Maria Margaretha Veenker**. He was born on May 26, 1864 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 28, 1864 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Jozeph Jozef died at the age of 83 on June 10, 1947 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Casper Sturre**, follow 6732.
- **Maria Margaretha Sturre**, follow 6733.
- **Johan Casper Sturre**, follow 6734.
- **Johan Sturre**, follow 6735.
- **Henrica Giene Sturre**, follow 6736.
- **Johan Herman Heinrich Sturre**, follow 6737.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 73 on January 26, 1942 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4683. **Maria Catharina Heller**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born on March 17, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 18, 1871 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Catharina died and was buried.

4684. **Joseph Heinrich Heller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born on January 5, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 6, 1873 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Joseph Heinrich died and is buried.

4685. **Hendrik Josef Heller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born on January 6, 1873 in Ter Apel. He got married with **Maria Thecla Wilming**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wilming** and **Maria Tecla Schmitz**. She was born on October 13, 1874 in Altharen, Haren and, was baptized on October 15, 1874 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Thecla died at the age of 86 on February 10, 1961 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 6 children:

- **Henderika Regina Heller**, follow 6738.
- **Henderika Regina Heller**, follow 6739.
- **Maria Thekla Heller**, follow 6740.
- **Anna Maria Adelheid Heller**, follow 6741.

- **Johan Wilhelm Heller**, follow 6742.
- **Johan Heinrich Heller**, follow 6743.

Hendrik Josef died at the age of 92 on October 16, 1965 in Vlagtwedde.

4686. **Maria Aleid Heller**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born on April 12, 1886 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on January 4, 1908 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Stanislaus Mestemaker** and **Anna Eiphemia Maria Schulte**. He was born on February 24, 1881 in De Maten. Johan Hindrik died at the age of 74 on May 16, 1955 in Assen.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Maria Mestemaker**, follow 6744.
- **Henderika Regina Mestemaker**, follow 6745.
- **Anna Aleida Mestemaker**, follow 6746.
- **Jan Hendrik Mestemaker**, follow 6747.
- **Jan Willem Mestemaker**, follow 6748.
- **Johan Jozef Mestemaker**, follow 6749.

Maria Aleid died at the age of 74 on January 16, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4687. **Herman Bernard Heller**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Heller** and **Henrica Schepers**, was born 1890 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on July 13, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Gezina Hofstetter**, daughter of **Johann Alexander Hofstetter** and **Anna Gezina Berends**. She was born on July 9, 1877 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Gezina died at the age of 66 on August 18, 1943 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Alexander Heller**, follow 6750.

Herman Bernard died and is buried.

4688. **Berend Assen**, daughter of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on December 29, 1867 in Loo (Dalen). Berend died on January 10, 1868 in Loo (Dalen).

4689. **Bernardus Assen**, son of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on May 16, 1869 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw-Amsterdam. Bernardus died at the age of 9 on March 22, 1879 in Erica (Emmen).

4690. **Anna Maria Assen**, daughter of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on November 16, 1871 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw-Amsterdam. She got married on April 7, 1896 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geert Harm Harberts**, son of **Jan Hendrik Harberts** and **Anna Gezina Peters**. He was born in Dalen Drenthe. Geert Harm died.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Gezina Harberts**, follow 6751.
- **Hermannus Henderikus Harberts**, follow 6752.
- **Regina Henderika Harberts**, follow 6753.
- **Johannes Hendrikus Harberts**, follow 6754.

Anna Maria died at the age of 56 on July 7, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4691. **Johannes Assen**, son of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on January 9, 1875 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw-Amsterdam. He got married on September 29, 1899 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Einhaus**, daughter of **Johan Bernd Enhus** and **Durkje Derkje Jans Bouwhuis**. Margaretha died.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermine Maria Assen**, follow 6755.
- **Johannes Bernardus Henderikus Assen**, follow 6756.
- **Johannes Bernardus Henderikus Assen**, follow 6757.
- **Maria Catharina Assen**, follow 6758.
- **Hermanus Bernardus Assen**, follow 6759.
- **Theodora Margaretha Euphemia Assen**, follow 6760.
- **Bernardus Reginus Hermanus Assen**, follow 6761.

Johannes died at the age of 43 on November 9, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4692. **Margaretha Assen**, daughter of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on October 2, 1877 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw-Amsterdam. She got married on February 3, 1899 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Hendericus Roewen**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Harmina Femia Mastenbroek**. Johannes Hendericus died.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermine Josephina Roewen**, follow 6762.
- **Hermanus Johannes Roewen**, follow 6763.
- **Johannes Hendericus Roewen**, follow 6764.
- **Bernardus Gerhardus Roewen**, follow 6765.
- **Regina Maria Geertruida Roewen**, follow 6766.
- **Gerhardus Bernardus Roewen**, follow 6767.
- **Margaretha Maria Roewen**, follow 6768.

Margaretha died at the age of 81 on March 25, 1959 in Delden, Ambt.

4693. **Helena Hermine Assen**, daughter of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on January 11, 1881 in Erica (Emmen). Helena Hermine died on August 8, 1881 in Erica (Emmen).

4694. **Hermanus Bernardus Assen**, son of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on October 3, 1882 in Erica (Emmen). He got married on April 21, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gezina Johanna Aalders**, daughter of **Johannes Antonius Aalders** and **Gezina Johanna Ensink**. She was born in Groenlo. Gezina Johanna died on November 13, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermanus Reginus Assen**, follow 6769.
- **Gezina Johanna Regina Assen**, follow 6770.

Hermanus Bernardus died at the age of 73 on May 27, 1956 in Delden, Ambt.

4695. **Bernardus Albertus Assen**, son of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on January 23, 1887 in Erica (Emmen). Bernardus Albertus died on March 17, 1887 in Erica (Emmen).

4696. **Albertus Hendricus Joseph Assen**, son of **Hermannus Assen** and **Regina Berendsen**, was born on March 1, 1888 in Erica (Emmen). Albertus Hendricus Joseph died at the age of 1 on April 25, 1889 in Erica (Emmen).

4697. **Hendrik Jan Berendsen**, son of **Henderikus Berendsen** and **Berendina Weering**, was born on January 8, 1880 in Coevorden. He got married on May 10, 1907 in Coevorden with **Maria Dekker**, daughter of **Berendina Dekker**. She was born on May 7, 1886 in Coevorden(Dr)-Dalen. Maria died at the age of 41 on August 1, 1927 in Coevorden.

They had 1 child:

- **Berendina Elisabeth Berendsen**, follow 6771.

Hendrik Jan died at the age of 34 on November 30, 1914 in Coevorden.

4698. **Herman Schrör**, son of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**, was born on May 30, 1882 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 11, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, daughter of **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer** and **Maria Elisabeth Stevens**. She was born on August 10, 1887 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Anna Geertruida died at the age of 81 on September 25, 1968 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Engelina Schrör**, follow 6772.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schrör**, follow 6773.
- **Jan Berend Schrör**, follow 6774.
- **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, follow 6775.

Herman died at the age of 83 on June 5, 1965 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

4699. **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**, was born on September 17, 1884 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 4 on October 12, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4700. **N Schrör**, a child of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**. N died on November 7, 1886 in Onstwedde.

4701. **Theodorus Schrör**, son of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**, was born on March 12, 1892 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Theodorus died at the age of 1 on June 15, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

4702. **Anna Tecla Schrör**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**, was born on August 23, 1894. She got married on April 10, 1920 in Onstwedde with **Henderikus Roelfs**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**. He was born on April 5, 1895 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Henderikus died at the age of 40 on February 19, 1936 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal.

They had 9 children:

- **Maria Margaretha (Griet) Roelfs**, follow 6667.
- **Maria Engelina (Linie) Roelfs**, follow 6668.
- **Johannes Bernardus (Bernard) Roelfs**, follow 6669.
- **Johannus Hermannus (Harm) Roelfs**, follow 6670.
- **Johannes Hendrikus (Hendrik) Roelfs**, follow 6671.
- **Anna Geertruida (Truida) Roelfs**, follow 6672.
- **Hermannus Theodorus (Theo) Roelfs**, follow 6673.
- **Antonius Hendrikus (Rieks) Roelfs**, follow 6674.
- **Anna Tekla Theresia Roelfs**, follow 6675.

Anna Tecla died at the age of 81 on February 27, 1976 in Stadskanaal.

4703. **Maria Gesina Wolbers**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**, was born on March 31, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 2, 1878 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

4704. **Johan Heinrich Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**, was born on December 28, 1880 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1910 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johanna Helena Hollen**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Hollen** and **Margaretha Johanna Deuling**. She was born on December 21, 1882 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johanna Helena died at the age of 69 on February 21, 1952 in De Bruil gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Regina Wolbers**, follow 6776.
- **Margaretha Wolbers**, follow 6777.
- **Berend Hendrik Wolbers**, follow 6778.
- **Jan Hendrik Wolbers**, follow 6779.

Johan Heinrich died at the age of 63 on January 10, 1944 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4705. **Bernardus Henderikus Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**, was born on July 1, 1883 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 19, 1924 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Helena Schoo**, daughter of **Andreas Schoo** and **Alida Tieben**. She was born on March 10, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Helena died and was buried. Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 53 on September 11, 1936 in Groningen.

4706. **Gerhardus Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**, was born on January 1, 1886 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Gabina Mensen**, daughter of **Josef Mensen** and **Anna Maria Scholte**. She was born on February 17, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Gabina died at the age of 78 on December 31, 1969 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 5 children:

- **Henrich Wolbers**, follow 6780.
- **Herm Wolbers**, follow 6781.
- **Bernard Heinrich Wolbers**, follow 6782.
- **Maria Josephina Wolbers**, follow 6783.
- **Sijchien Wolbers**, follow 6784.

Gerhardus died at the age of 72 on December 20, 1958 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4707. **Rudolf Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**, was born on December 13, 1888 in Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 11, 1921 in Onstwedde with **Grietje Eikens**, daughter of **Jan Harm Eikens** and **Catharina Kreitzman, Kreuzman**. She was born on December 20, 1886 in Vetstukken (Odoorn). Grietje died and was buried. Rudolf died and is buried.

4708. **N Wolbers**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**. N died on August 28, 1891 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

4709. **Tecla Wolbers**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Berend Hindrik Wolbers** and **Regina Tiben**, was born on October 13, 1892 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 16, 1918 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Bernardus Henderikus Webers**, son of **Johann Bernard Webers** and **Maria Gesina Kruse**. He was born on May 16, 1892 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 70 on October 11, 1962 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Johan Bernard Webers**, follow 6785.
- **Maria Regina Webers**, follow 6786.

Tecla died at the age of 41 on March 11, 1934 in Groningen.

4710. **Thecla Tieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on January 12, 1884 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 3, 1913 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Harmannus Berends**, son of **Johann Hermann Berens** and **Anna Maria Deimann**. He was born on February 14, 1878 in Ter Wisch-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harmannus died at the age of 64 on July 5, 1942 in Emmen(Dr).

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Berends**, follow 6787.
- **N Berends**, follow 6788.

Thecla died at the age of 33 on October 8, 1917 in De Maten.

4711. **Gesina Tieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on July 3, 1886 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gesina died on July 16, 1886 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4712. **Maria Gesina Tieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on December 10, 1887 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on January 13, 1923 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Albertus Antonius Riddering**, son of **Mathias Riddering** and **Hinderika Jellina Kok**. He was born in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Albertus Antonius died. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

4713. **Regina Tieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on January 3, 1891 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Regina died on November 27, 1891 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4714. **Henderik Tieben**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on January 2, 1893 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 14, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Tecla Stahl**, daughter of **Johannes Stahl** and **Anna Diena Gravelaar**. She was born on February 16, 1901 in De Maten. Maria Tecla died at the age of 42 on February 25, 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhardus Heinrich Tieben**, follow 6789.
- **N Tieben**, follow 6790.
- **Gezinus Marinus Tieben**, follow 6791.

Henderik died and is buried.

4715. **Anna Maria Tieben**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on November 29, 1895 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 3, 1922 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Perk**, son of **Hermanus Gerardus Perk** and **Maria Gesina Pragt**. He was born 1896 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

4716. **Johan Bernard Tieben**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Maria Deijen**, was born on August 21, 1898 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Bernard died and is buried.

4717. **Johann Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Geertruida Husmann**, was born on February 26, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 27, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 1, 1904 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Anna Helena Schmitz**, daughter of **Bernard Theodor Schmitz** and **Anna Helena Driver**. She was born on September 4, 1881 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 5, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

4718. **Johann Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Geertruida Husmann**, was born on October 21, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 21, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 1, 1906 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Susanna Neehus**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Neehus** and **Elisabeth Margaretha Nintemann**. She was born on February 15, 1883 in Ter Apel. Johann Susanna died and was buried. Johann died and is buried.

4719. **Thecla Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Geertruida Husmann**, was born on March 6, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 7, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Thecla died and was buried.

4720. **Georg Tiben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Gertrud Geertruida Husmann**, was born on May 5, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 5, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Georg died and is buried.

4721. **Anna Gertrud Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on September 25, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 25, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 12, 1918 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Hermann Wösten**, son of **Anton Gerhard Hermann Wösten** and **Anna Helena Tiben**. He was born on May 18, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 19, 1868 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried. Anna Gertrud died and was buried.

4722. **Hermann Bernard Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on March 12, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 13, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died 1896.

4723. **Gerhard Hermann Tiben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on December 3, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 3, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

4724. **Bernard Albert Tieben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Tiben** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on January 30, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 31, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Albert died and is buried.

4725. **Bernhard Tieben**, son of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**. He got married with **Susanna Scholte**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich (Smits Hendrik) Scholte** and **Anna Teresia Dümmer**. She was born on December 21, 1897 in De Maten. Susanna died and was buried. Bernhard died.

4726. **Tecla Tieben**, daughter of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on May 3, 1887 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). She got married on April 30, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Willem Moorman**, son of **Jan Willem Moorman** and **Grietje Hoveling**. Jan Willem died.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Moorman**, follow 6792.

Tecla died at the age of 49 on August 13, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4727. **Bernard Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on March 23, 1890 in Munstercsheveld (Emmen). Bernard Heinrich died on April 9, 1890 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen).

4728. **Herman Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on June 13, 1891 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). He got married on May 27, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Alberdina Moorman**, daughter of **Jan Willem Moorman** and **Grietje Hoveling**. She was born about 1899. Alberdina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Roelfiena Tieben**, follow 6793.
- **Jan Willem Tieben**, follow 6794.
- **Tecla Tieben**, follow 6795.

Herman Heinrich died and is buried.

4729. **Maria Aleid Tieben**, daughter of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on March 16, 1894 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Maria Aleid died at the age of 4 on May 11, 1898 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4730. **Anna Maria Adelheid Tieben**, daughter of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on September 2, 1896 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria Adelheid died at the age of 47 on November 27, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4731. **Anna Margaretha Adelheid Tieben**, daughter of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on September 2, 1896 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married on August 20, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Christiaan Moorman**, son of **Jan Willem Moorman** and **Grietje Hoveling**. He was born 1896 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Christiaan died and is buried. Anna Margaretha Adelheid died at the age of 47 on November 27, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4732. **Maria Adelheid Tieben**, daughter of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on May 21, 1899 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married on February 23, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Hendrik van Ommen**, son of **Gerhardus van Ommen** and

Johanna Helena Peters. He was born about 1900. Harm Hendrik died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **G A van Ommen**, follow 6796.

Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

4733. **Johan Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Georg Tieben** and **Maria Margaretha Jansen**, was born on June 3, 1901 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 16 on January 31, 1918 in Munsterscheveld, gem. Emmen.

4734. **Margaretha Adelheid Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Jansen** and **Tecla Tiben**, was born on February 21, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 22, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Margaretha Adelheid died and was buried.

4735. **Johann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Johann Rudolf Jansen** and **Tecla Tiben**, was born on September 21, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 22, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

4736. **Johann Bernard Jansen**, son of **Johann Rudolf Jansen** and **Tecla Tiben**, was born on May 9, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 10, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

4737. **Anna Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Jansen** and **Tecla Tiben**, was born on July 19, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 20, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna died and was buried.

4738. **Maria Thecla Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Jansen** and **Tecla Tiben**, was born on September 27, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 28, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Thecla died and was buried.

4739. **Jan Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Anna Margaretha Harms**, was born on November 22, 1886 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on April 28, 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Susanna Thole**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**. She was born on July 19, 1891 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Susanna died at the age of 90 on December 22, 1981 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

They had 5 children:

- **Helena Schepers**, follow 4020.
- **Anna Helena Schepers**, follow 4021.
- **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, follow 4022.
- **Maria Elizabeth Schepers**, follow 4023.
- **Jan Hendrik Schepers**, follow 4024.

Jan died at the age of 93 on January 21, 1980 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

4740. **Anna Margaretha Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Helena Hoezen**, was born on February 28, 1892 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on December 13, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Frans Thole**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hüsters** and **Maria Helena Thole**. He was born on March 4, 1887 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Frans died at the age of 77 on March

14, 1964 in Emmerschans, Emmen and is buried in Barger Oosterveld.

They had 8 children:

- **Harm Hendrik Thole**, follow 4012.
- **Jan Hendrik Thole**, follow 4013.
- **Susanna Thole**, follow 4014.
- **Geert Harm Thole**, follow 4015.
- **Bernardus (Bennie) Thole**, follow 4016.
- **Jan Thole**, follow 4017.
- **Maria Helena Thole**, follow 4018.
- **Helena Thole**, follow 4019.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 77 on March 19, 1969 in Barger-Oosterveld Emmen and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld Emmen.

4741. **Geert Harm Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Helena Hoezen**, was born on July 15, 1895 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married with **Janna Langen**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**. She was born on April 1, 1893 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Janna died at the age of 81 on March 11, 1975 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Geert Harm died at the age of 92 on November 26, 1987 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4742. **Herman Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Helena Hoezen**, was born on October 15, 1898 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on February 13, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Angela Schoemakers**, daughter of **Johannes Schoemakers** and **Anna Margaretha Haitel**. She was born on August 11, 1899 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Maria Angela died and was buried. Herman died and is buried.

4743. **Anna Catharina Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Helena Hoezen**, was born on September 23, 1903 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Anna Catharina died on September 30, 1903 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

4744. **Anna Catharina Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on February 23, 1892 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 11, 1918 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte**, son of **Harm Hindrik Scholte** and **Maria Adelheid Hollen**. He was born on December 13, 1894 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 46 on March 27, 1941 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 7 children:

- **Elisabeth Scholte**, follow 6797.
- **Maria Aleida Scholte**, follow 6798.
- **Marie Aleida Scholte**, follow 6799.
- **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, follow 6800.
- **Harm Hendrik Scholte**, follow 6801.
- **Maria Gesina Scholte**, follow 6802.
- **Bé Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 6803.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 90 on July 8, 1982 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Musselkanaal.

4745. **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on December 22, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 22, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Engelina Hemmen**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna Musters**. She was born on October 25, 1896 in De Beetse Odoorn. Engelina died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1970 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Schepers**, follow 6265.

Geert Hendrik died at the age of 78 on December 27, 1971 in Stads kanaal(Gr) and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4746. **Martinus Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on November 13, 1895 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on August 9, 1919 in Onstwedde with **Anna Plagge**, daughter of **Hendrik Plagge** and **Maria Helena Manning**. She was born on March 6, 1902 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna died and was buried. Martinus died and is buried.

4747. **Anna Griet Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on December 29, 1897 in Onstwedde. She got married on November 10, 1917 in Onstwedde with **Gerrit Zomer**, son of **Johannes Theodores Zomer** and **Anna Maria Potker**. He was born on March 10, 1887 in Onstwedde. Gerrit died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Zomer**, follow 6804.

Anna Griet died at the age of 20 on November 17, 1918 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

4748. **Maria Tekla Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on February 26, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on January 15, 1921 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Sievert Zomer**, son of **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer** and **Maria Elisabeth Stevens**. He was born on January 29, 1894 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Sievert died at the age of 67 on November 1, 1961 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Zomer**, follow 6805.

Maria Tekla died and was buried.

4749. **Jan Bernardus Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on April 13, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 16, 1931 in with **Anna Helena Fehrmann**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Fehrmann** and **Anna Tapken**. She was born on April 29, 1912 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Helena died at the age of 81 on September 20, 1993 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Musselkanaal. Jan Bernardus died and is buried.

4750. **Johannes Henderikus Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on March 8, 1904 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 30, 1927 in Onstwedde with **Hanna Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**. She was born on January 29, 1905 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Hanna died and was buried.

Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

4751. **Elisabeth Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on November 28, 1906 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 29, 1933 in Onstwedde with **Gerhard Heinrich Beerling**, son of **Josef Beerling** and **Margaretha Husen**. He was born 1907 in Rheine (Dld). Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried. Elisabeth died and was buried.

4752. **Johannes Hermannus Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**, was born on January 13, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Hermannus died and is buried.

4753. **Anna Maria Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on December 31, 1899 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1924 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Cone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**. He was born on July 20, 1899 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 75 on April 22, 1975.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina Cone**, follow 6806.
- **N Cone**, follow 6807.

Anna Maria died at the age of 69 on January 28, 1969.

4754. **Gerhard Heinrich Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on August 21, 1901 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 77 on April 16, 1979.

4755. **Johannes Bernardus Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on April 24, 1903 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on July 5, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Judith Twickler**, daughter of **Albertus Martinus Gerhardus Twickler** and **Gebina Vos**. She was born 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Judith died on March 20, 1942 in Groningen.

They had 4 children:

- **N Scholtens**, follow 6808.
- **N Scholtens**, follow 6809.
- **Albertus Martinus Gerardus Scholtens**, follow 6810.
- **N Scholtens**, follow 6811.

Johannes Bernardus died July , 1984.

4756. **Johannes Henderikus Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on October 19, 1904 in Valthermond, Odoorn and was baptized in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. He got married (1) on April 13, 1934 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**. She was born on April 6, 1904 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Anna Helena died at the age of 41 on June 15, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on June 19, 1945 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

He got married (2) about 1945 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Tappel**, daughter of **Heinrich Tappel** and **Anna Maria van Hebel**. She was born on February 19, 1902 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and, was baptized in Zandberg. Maria Helena died at the age of 73 on May 11, 1975 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Zandberg. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 80 on May 12, 1985 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on May 17, 1985 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4757. **Anna Catharina Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on July 18, 1906 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Anna Catharina died at the age of 4 on February 5, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4758. **Johan Rudolf Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on April 10, 1908 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Johan Rudolf died at the age of 71 on January 22, 1980.

4759. **Maria Elisabeth Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on April 2, 1910 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 1 on July 29, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4760. **Anna Catharina Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on September 4, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married with **Berend Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**. He was born on April 7, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Berend died at the age of 83 on June 15, 1996 in Emmen(Dr) and is buried in Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Joseph Joop Kaijser**, follow 6812.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 87 on August 20, 1999 in Emmen(Dr).

4761. **Maria Aleida Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on April 2, 1913 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on May 10, 1938 with She got married on May 12, 1938 with **Henderikus Zomer**, son of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. He was born on August 14, 1912 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Henderikus died at the age of 65 on December 9, 1977 in Horsten gem Stadskanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Catharina Zomer**, follow 6813.

Maria Aleida died at the age of 76 on April 27, 1989 in Horsten.

4762. **Johannes Gerhardus Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on August 14, 1914 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Johannes Gerhardus died on May 2, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4763. **Johannes Gerhardus Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on February 22, 1916 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Johannes Gerhardus died and is buried.

4764. **Maria Helena Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on June 19, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Maria Helena died and was buried.

4765. **Anna Helena a van der**, daughter of **Theodorus a van der** and **Regina Schepers**, was born on May 4, 1904 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married about 1930 with **Gerhardus Twickler**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Franciscus Albertus Twickler** and **Maria Judith Ei**. He was born on September 23, 1898 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Gerhardus died at the age of 81 on November 21, 1979 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Helena died at the age of 39 on September 29, 1943 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4766. **Gerhardus Henderikus a van der**, son of **Theodorus a van der** and **Regina Schepers**, was born 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 24, 1931 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Twikler, Twickler**, daughter of **Kasper Albertus Gerhardus Twickler** and **Catharina Wolters**. She was born on March 31, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 79 on March 18, 1989 in Enschede.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhardus Henderikus a van der**, follow 6814.

Gerhardus Henderikus died on January 5, 1937 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4767. **N a van der**, a child of **Theodorus a van der** and **Regina Schepers**, was born on March 26, 1914 in Exloermond (Odoorn). N died on March 26, 1914 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

4768. **Johannes Petrus a van der**, son of **Theodorus a van der** and **Regina Schepers**, was born on January 11, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died on January 14, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4769. **N a van der**, a child of **Theodorus a van der** and **Regina Schepers**, was born on January 11, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on January 11, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4770. **Willem Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on April 2, 1900 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Willem died on April 5, 1900 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4771. **Maria Katharina Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on January 14, 1901 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Maria Katharina died at the age of 1 on March 3, 1902 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4772. **Willem Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on February 10, 1902 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on April 28, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Martje Akker**, daughter of **Johannes Akker** and **Antje Pijpker**. She was born 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Martje died and was buried. Willem died at the age of 55 on March 25, 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4773. **Geert Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on February 11, 1903 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Geert died at the age of 17 on February 9, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4774. **Steven Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on March 7, 1905 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married with (**Not public**). Steven died and is buried.

4775. **Anna Katharina Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on January 20, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 19, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Wietze Bakker**, son of **Jakob Bakker** and **Akke de Vries**. He was born 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Wietze died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Bakker**, follow 6815.

Anna Katharina died in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried.

4776. **Johannes Petrus Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on March 5, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 3 on March 18, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4777. **Maria Katharina Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on May 7, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on February 13, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jacob Bakker**, daughter of **Jakob Bakker** and **Akke de Vries**. She was born 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jacob died and was buried. Maria Katharina died at the age of 90 on May 19, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4778. **Geert Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born about 1913. He got married with (**Not public**). Geert died and is buried.

4779. **Anna Helena Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born 1914. She got married with **Egbert**. Anna Helena died on February 2, 1999 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4780. **Nn Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**. Nn died on March 7, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4781. **Johannes Petrus Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died on May 15, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4782. **Roelfie Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on May 13, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on October 15, 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Sievert Hoezen**, son of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**. He was born on December 16, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg(Schalberg). Sievert died at the age of 85 on April 10, 2001 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried in IJsselmuiden.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Franciscus Hoezen**, follow 6816.

Roelfie died at the age of 85 on January 4, 2004 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland.

4783. **Anna Catharina Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born on June 27, 1919. She got married with **Annardus Gerhardus Scholte**, son of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**. Annardus Gerhardus died. Anna Catharina died at the age of 75 on July 24, 1994 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4784. **Johannes Petrus Groen**, son of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**, was born 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died on January 30, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4785. **Frans Hermannus Schepers**, son of **Geert Hendrik Schepers** and **Trientje Muller**, was born on March 25, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Frans Hermannus died and is buried.

4786. **Anna Katharina Schepers**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Schepers** and **Trientje Muller**, was born on March 28, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Katharina died at the age of 5 on November 17, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4787. **Geert Hendrik Schepers**, son of **Geert Hendrik Schepers** and **Trientje Muller**, was born on August 24, 1915. Geert Hendrik died and is buried.

4788. **Jetta Schepers**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Schepers** and **Trientje Muller**, was born on April 1, 1918. Jetta died and was buried.

4789. **Lambertus Schepers**, son of **Geert Schepers** and **Elisabeth Schomaker**, was born on July 24, 1897 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. He got married on June 9, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Catharina Mestemaker**, daughter of **Jozep Mestemaker** and **Elisabeth Kamphuijs**. She was born on August 23, 1895 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Lambertus died and is buried.

4790. **Anna Alida Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Maria Engel Heine, Heijne**. She got married on February 28, 1946 in Onstwedde with **Jan Hendrik Thole**, son of **Jan Hendrik Thole** and **Harmina Margaretha Jasken**. He was born on May 27, 1915 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 53 on September 5, 1968 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Henderikus Thole**, follow 6817.

Anna Alida died.

4791. **Geertruida Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Maria Engel Heine, Heijne**, was born on May 8, 1908 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. She got married on January 30, 1933 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Hermanus Keulen**, son of **Henderikus van Keulen** and **Liebina Alida Twikler**. He was born 1904 in Hoeven. Johannes Hermanus died and is buried. Geertruida died and was buried.

4792. **Anna Alide Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Maria Engel Heine, Heijne**, was born on May 19, 1909. Anna Alide died and was buried.

4793. **Lammert Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Maria Engel Heine, Heijne**, was born on May 21, 1911 in Onstwedde. He got married on April 14, 1937 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Geertruida (Truida) Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**. She was born on October 10, 1911 in Tweede Exloërmond. Johanna Geertruida (Truida) died at the age of 94 on June 13, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on June 16, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Lammert died and is buried.

4794. **Lambert Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on May 5, 1906 in 1e Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on September 4, 1946 in Emmen with **Helena Elisabeth Maria Boerland**, daughter of **Petrus Harmannus Boerland** and **Margaretha**

Maria Uters. She was born on July 31, 1919 in Klazienaveen. Helena Elisabeth Maria died at the age of 93 on January 31, 2013 in Musselkanaal and was cremated on February 6, 2013 in Stadskanaal. Lambert died at the age of 66 on January 9, 1973 in Musselkanaal and is buried on January 13, 1973 in Musselkanaal.

4795. **Johan Herman Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on May 30, 1908 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 29, 1941 in Emmer-Compascuum with **Thecla Anna Maria Mencke**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Menke, Mencke** and **Maria Susanna Harmanna Meijer**. She was born on December 8, 1913 in Emmer-Compascuum. Thecla Anna Maria died at the age of 91 on February 9, 2005 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on February 12, 2005 in Munsterscheveld. Johan Herman died at the age of 55 on August 15, 1963 in Groningen and is buried in Munsterscheveld.

4796. **Geertruida Maria Scheepers**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on August 10, 1910 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Geertruida Maria died at the age of 86 on August 19, 1996 in Voorschoten, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4797. **Susanna Maria Scheepers**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on February 7, 1912 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married before 1959 in Weert, Limburg, Nederland with **Bert Jansen**. Susanna Maria died at the age of 73 on March 8, 1985.

4798. **Gerhardus Antonius Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on April 22, 1914 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 16, 1945 in Heino with **Maria Petronella Bosman**. Gerhardus Antonius died at the age of 74 on August 1, 1988 in Ter Apel and is buried on August 4, 1988 in Emmen.

4799. **Margaretha Scheepers**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on December 4, 1915 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and was baptized in Musselkanaal. She got married on June 7, 1938 in Emmen with She got married on June 9, 1938 in Munsterscheveld with **Albert Fischer**, son of **Johann Gerhard Fischer** and **Anke Haak**. He was born on August 13, 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Exloërmond. Albert died at the age of 72 on August 18, 1983 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gezina Fischer**, follow 6818.

Margaretha died at the age of 79 on March 17, 1995 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Munsterscheveld.

4800. **Jan Hendrik Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on August 13, 1918 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on March 23, 1946 in Groningen with **Trientje Luining**. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 85 on December 14, 2003 in Groningen.

4801. **Adelheid Elisabeth Scheepers**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on August 13, 1918 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married 1967 in Sevenum with **Willem Hendrik Oomen**. Adelheid Elisabeth died at the age of 76 on October 12, 1994 in Sevenum.

4802. **Gezina Engelina Scheepers**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on March 9, 1921 in Musselkanaal. Gezina Engelina died at the age of 68 on April 29, 1989 in Ter Apel.

4803. **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Gesina Albers**, was born on February 15, 1924 in Musselkanaal. He got married on August 18, 1959 in Berkel en Rodenrijs with **Cornelia Elisabeth Maria van der Burg**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jeroen Herman Gerhardus Scheepers**, follow 6819.

Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 81 on January 24, 2006 in Vught and is buried on January 28, 2006 in Ugchelen.

4804. **Theresia Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Anna Geertruida Scheven**, was born on August 31, 1878 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. Theresia died on November 4, 1878 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4805. **Anna Maria Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on March 3, 1882 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria died at the age of 6 on August 3, 1888 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

4806. **Maria Gesina Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on April 19, 1885 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 13 on June 17, 1898 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4807. **Lucas Lubbers**, son of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on March 3, 1888 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on April 24, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, daughter of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**. She was born on September 22, 1889 in Munsterscheveld. Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 83 on March 10, 1973 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernardus Lubbers**, follow 6820.
- **Helena Aleida Cicilia Lubbers**, follow 6821.
- **Herman Lubbers**, follow 6822.
- **Maria Thekla Lubbers**, follow 6823.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers**, follow 6824.
- **Hermanus Henderikus Lubbers**, follow 6825.

Lucas died at the age of 69 on October 31, 1957 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4808. **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers**, son of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on November 20, 1890 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married (1) on May 1, 1915 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Henderika Kuipers**, daughter of **Jans Kuipers** and **Anna Maria Scholte**. She was born on March 23, 1894 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Henderika died at the age of 40 on February 4, 1935 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Bernardus Lubbers**, follow 6826.
- **Johannes Lubbers**, follow 6827.
- **Tekla Maria Lubbers**, follow 6828.
- **Gerhardus Johannes Lubbers**, follow 6829.
- **Anna Maria Lubbers**, follow 6830.
- **Lucas Bernardus Lubbers**, follow 6831.
- **Jan Henderikus Lubbers**, follow 6832.

He got married (2) on January 27, 1941 in Hengelo with **Annechien Georg**, daughter of **Wilde Georg** and **Maria Lokken**. She was born on November 20, 1895 in Hoogezand(Gr). Annechien died at the age of 88 on January 27, 1984 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Bernardus Henderikus died 1984.

4809. **Anna Geertruida Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on February 9, 1894 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married on April 30, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannus Antonius Bakker**, son of **Jan Bakker** and **Anna Nijhof**. He was born on June 5, 1891 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannus Antonius died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernardus Bakker**, follow 6833.
- **Theresia Helena Bakker**, follow 6834.

Anna Geertruida died and was buried.

4810. **Johannes Gerardus Lubbers**, son of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on July 17, 1896 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Johannes Gerardus died on August 7, 1896 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4811. **Johannes Gerardus Lubbers**, son of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on July 20, 1897 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 1 on July 24, 1898 in Emmer-Compascuum.

4812. **Maria Gezina Harmina Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**, was born on October 27, 1900 in Munsterscheveld/Emmen. Maria Gezina Harmina died at the age of 70 on October 11, 1971 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

4813. **N Emmerink**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink** and **Engelina Lubbers**, was born on August 26, 1893 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). N died on August 26, 1893 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen).

4814. **Margaretha Engelina Emmerink**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink** and **Engelina Lubbers**, was born on March 25, 1895 in Munsterscheveld. Margaretha Engelina died on February 5, 1896 in Munsterscheveld.

4815. **Margaretha Engelina Emmerink**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink** and **Engelina Lubbers**, was born on December 7, 1896 in Munsterscheveld. Margaretha Engelina died on June 25, 1897 in Munsterscheveld.

4816. **Hermannus Lukas Emmerink**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink** and **Engelina Lubbers**, was born on October 17, 1898 in Munsterscheveld. He got married on April 10, 1920 in Emmen with **Elisabeth Winters**, daughter of **Gerhardus Winters** and **Wanderdina Wolters**. She was born 1895. Elisabeth died and was buried. Hermannus Lukas died at the age of 55 on July 22, 1954 in

Brunssum.

4817. **Lukas Emmerink**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink** and **Engelina Lubbers**, was born on September 4, 1900 in Munsterscheveld. Lukas died at the age of 1 on May 2, 1902 in Munsterscheveld.

4818. **Herman Bernardus Lukas Emmerink**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Emmerink** and **Engelina Lubbers**, was born on April 6, 1903 in Emmen. He got married on November 21, 1932 in Wedde with **Tallena Anna Hinrichs**, daughter of **Hermann Hinrichs** and **Gezina Margaretha Boose**. Tallena Anna died. Herman Bernardus Lukas died and is buried.

4819. **Gerhardus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen** and **Maria Catharina Wilken**, was born 1878 in Odoorn. He got married (1) with **Willempje Wilmerink**. He got married (2) on March 6, 1907 in Amersfoort with **Wijmpje Brons**, daughter of **Hendrik Brons** and **Elisabeth Gerritsen**. She was born on May 29, 1883 in Zwarteboek (Barneveld). Wijmpje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, follow 6835.

Gerhardus died on January 10, 1943 in Haaksbergen.

4820. **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen** and **Maria Catharina Wilken**, was born on November 25, 1883 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married on August 1, 1902 in Odoorn with **Harm Weerman**, son of **Harmannus Weerman** and **Hinderkien Alberts**. He was born 1873 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Harm died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Hemmen**, follow 6836.
- **Maria Catharina Hemmen**, follow 6837.
- **Henderika Weerman**, follow 6838.
- **Johanna Henderika Weerman**, follow 6839.
- **Harmina Weerman**, follow 6840.
- **Helena Weerman**, follow 6841.
- **Geessien Geertruida Weerman**, follow 6842.
- **Johannes Henderikus Weerman**, follow 6843.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 62 on April 17, 1946 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

4821. **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen** and **Maria Catharina Wilken**, was born on May 12, 1887 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). He got married on March 10, 1908 in Odoorn with **Gezina Klein**, daughter of **Geert Klein** and **Meiske Niks**. She was born on February 24, 1883 in Odoorn. Gezina died at the age of 85 on July 21, 1968 and was buried in Valthermond.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen**, follow 6844.
- **Meiske Hemmen**, follow 6845.
- **Geert Hemmen**, follow 6846.
- **Maria Catharina Hemmen**, follow 6847.
- **Geert Hemmen**, follow 6848.

- **Jurrie Hemmen**, follow 6849.
- **N Hemmen**, follow 6850.

Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 94 on August 6, 1981 in Valthermond.

4822. **Anna Wubke Albers**, daughter of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**, was born on May 15, 1885 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Wubke died at the age of 5 on June 5, 1890 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4823. **Harmannus Henderikus Albers**, son of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**, was born on January 14, 1886 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on July 10, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Susanna Maria Heijne**, daughter of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**. She was born on August 4, 1894 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). Susanna Maria died at the age of 85 on November 23, 1979 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Harmannus Henderikus died at the age of 93 on November 15, 1979 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4824. **Gerhardus Hermannus Albers**, son of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**, was born on January 31, 1888 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on April 4, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Adelheid Kocks**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Kocks** and **Maria Aleid Fuhler**. She was born on January 18, 1895 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Margaretha Adelheid died at the age of 65 on June 6, 1960 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Alberts**, follow 6851.

Gerhardus Hermannus died at the age of 90 on July 9, 1978 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4825. **Henderikus Wilhelminus Albers**, son of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**, was born on July 5, 1890 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on February 4, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Groen**, daughter of **Steffen Groen** and **Roelofje Brouwer**. She was born on October 7, 1892 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Maria Catharina died at the age of 67 on February 9, 1960 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Henderikus Wilhelminus died at the age of 85 on October 13, 1975 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4826. **Geert Bene Albers**, son of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**, was born on December 9, 1892 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 18, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Bols**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Bols** and **Agatha Maria Tobben**. She was born on December 12, 1898 in Vetstukken. Maria Helena died and was buried. Geert Bene died at the age of 80 on May 19, 1973 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans.

4827. **Anna Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**, was born on March 5, 1896 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 1 on July 22, 1897 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4828. **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen**, son of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on February 23, 1887 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 4, 1912 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Berend Joseph Schmitz** and **Maria Hermina Jasken**. She was born on May 13, 1890 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, follow 6852.
- **Maria Hermina Hemmen**, follow 6853.
- **Anna Theresia Hemmen**, follow 6854.

Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 79 on April 26, 1966 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4829. **Anna Helena Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on August 16, 1888 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on November 11, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Hermannus Buurman**, son of **Theodoor Buurman** and **Johanna Adelheid Kettels**. He was born on December 6, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-1e Oomsberg. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 87 on May 19, 1978 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Theresia Buurman**, follow 6855.
- **Johannes Bernardus Buurman**, follow 6856.

Anna Helena Geertruida died at the age of 86 on December 4, 1974 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4830. **Anna Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on July 21, 1890 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on May 11, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Wilhelmus Johannes Kral**, son of **Johannes Kral** and **Catharina Maria Rengers**. He was born on December 15, 1884 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Wilhelmus Johannes died at the age of 89 on January 22, 1974 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **N Kral**, follow 6857.
- **Catharina Maria Kral**, follow 6858.
- **Henderikus Wilhelmus Kral**, follow 6859.
- **Anna Theresia Kral**, follow 6860.
- **Johannes Kral**, follow 6861.

Anna Maria died at the age of 88 on December 2, 1978 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4831. **Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on November 21, 1892 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on January 5, 1918 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann**, son of **Johan Rudolf Bergmann** and **Maria Christina Becker**. He was born on March 13, 1891 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 72 on January 14, 1964 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Theresia Bergmann**, follow 6862.
- **Maria Christina Bergmann**, follow 6863.
- **Johann Rudolf Bergmann**, follow 6864.
- **Anna Helena Geertruida Bergmann**, follow 6865.
- **Hendrik Willem Bergmann**, follow 6866.
- **Joseph Bergmann**, follow 6867.
- **Joseph Bergmann**, follow 6868.
- **Maria Christina Bergmann**, follow 6869.
- **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann**, follow 6870.

Geertruida died at the age of 90 on September 6, 1983 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4832. **Anna Margaretha Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on October 20, 1894 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 5, 1920 in Vlagtwedde with **Henricus Gerhardus Middendorp**, son of **Everhardus Middendorp** and **Carolina Johanna Otten**. He was born on December 18, 1889 in Bierum. Henricus Gerhardus died at the age of 81 on April 30, 1971 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 80 on April 19, 1975 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4833. **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on March 26, 1897 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 14, 1921 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannus Buurman**, son of **Theodoor Buurman** and **Johanna Adelheid Kettels**. He was born on June 12, 1899. Johannus died at the age of 86 on June 25, 1985 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on June 29, 1985 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Lenie Buurman**, follow 6871.
- **Theo Buurman**, follow 6872.
- **Anna Theresia Buurman**, follow 6873.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on April 7, 1968 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4834. **Anna Grieta Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on July 1, 1899 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on October 30, 1920 in Vlagtwedde with **Cornelis Franciscus Zuidinga**, son of **Jan Berend Zuidinga** and **Helena Geertruida van Rieke**. He was born on May 13, 1895 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Cornelis Franciscus died and is buried. Anna Grieta died at the age of 50 on September 19, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4835. **Maria Helena Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on October 25, 1901 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on April 30, 1927 in Onstwedde with **Hermann Heinrich Smits**, son of **Johan Gerhard Smits** and **Maria Elisabeth Theijken**. He was born in Emmen. Hermann Heinrich died. Maria Helena died at the age of 87 on June 19, 1989 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4836. **Hermannus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on April 7, 1904 in Exloërveen. He got married on May 8, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Engelina Kamphuijs**, daughter of **Antoon Kamphuijs** and **Helena Kaijser**. She was born on September 15, 1906 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelina died at the age of 91 on December 9, 1997 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Antoon Hemmen**, follow 6416.
- **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, follow 6417.
- **Harmannus Willem Hemmen**, follow 6418.

Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 64 on March 5, 1969 in Stadskanaal and is buried in Musselkanaal.

4837. **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, son of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on March 4, 1907 in Exloërveen. He got married on June 7, 1932 in Emmen with **Maria Gesina Conen**, daughter of **Jan Conen** and **Margaretha Griet Nieters**. She was born on February 8, 1904 in Emmen(Dr)-Zwartemeer. Maria Gesina died at the age of 94 on April 23, 1998 in Rolde.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Theresia Hemmen**, follow 6874.

Hendrik Willem died at the age of 33 on May 16, 1940 in Emmen and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Zwartemeer.

4838. **Johannes Harmannus Hemmen**, son of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Anna Theresia Schmitz**, was born on March 16, 1909 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on October 16, 1943 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Johanna van Schijndel**, daughter of **Marinus van Schijndel** and **Maria Catharina van de Waterlaat**. She was born on May 3, 1908 in Helmond. Maria Johanna died at the age of 72 on November 27, 1980 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Rinus Hemmen**, follow 6875.

Johannes Harmannus died at the age of 74 on November 20, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4839. **Gesina Alida Lange**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**, was born on June 8, 1889 in Exloërveen. She got married on May 20, 1913 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Bernard van der Aa**, son of **Johan Pieter van der Aa** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**. He was born on June 5, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 6, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried. Gesina Alida died and was buried.

4840. **Janna Langen**, daughter of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**, was born on April 1, 1893 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). She got married with **Geert Harm Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Helena Hoezen**. He was born on July 15, 1895 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Geert Harm died at the age of 92 on November 26, 1987 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Janna died at the age of 81 on March 11, 1975 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4841. **Hermannus Hendrikus Langen**, son of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**, was born on April 5, 1895 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on February 2, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Adelheid Sturre**. She was born on December 25, 1901 in Munsterscheveld. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried. Hermannus Hendrikus died at the age of 56 on January 21, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4842. **Jan Harm Langen**, son of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**, was born on October 9, 1897 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Jan Harm died at the age of 90 on April 7, 1988 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4843. **Nicolaas Langen**, son of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**, was born on March 5, 1900 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on May 18, 1929 in Emmen(Dr) with **Maria Adelheid Sulmann**, daughter of **Bernard Rudolf Kokenroulf Sulmann** and **Anna Gertrud Bruns**. She was born on November 9, 1904 in Emmen(Dr). Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Nicolaas died 1967 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4844. **Henderikus Harmannus Langen**, son of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**, was born on November 1, 1902 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Henderikus Harmannus died at the age of 77 on January 2, 1980 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4845. **N Temmen**, a child of **Jan Hendrik Temmen** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**. N died on May 7, 1892 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4846. **Anna Elisabeth Temmen**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Temmen** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on May 18, 1893 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 9 on May 4, 1903 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4847. **Johannes Henderikus Lake**, son of **Jan Hindrik Lake** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on June 23, 1897 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. He got married on April 20, 1923 in Schoonebeek with **Maria Aleida Kerperien**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Kerperien** and **Maria Helena Herbers**. She was born on May 18, 1897 in Schoonebeek. Maria Aleida died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Lake**, follow 6876.

Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 87 on April 2, 1985 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4848. **N Hemmen**, a child of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**. N died on January 14, 1904 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4849. **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**, was born on September 24, 1905 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

4850. **Maria Helena Hemmen**, daughter of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**, was born on May 28, 1908 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Maria Helena died at the age of 53 on May 20, 1962 in Coevorden.

4851. **Hermannus Gerardus Hemmen**, son of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**, was born on February 5, 1911 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Hermannus Gerardus died and is buried.

4852. **Gerardus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**, was born on June 6, 1914 in Schoonebeek. Gerardus Henderikus died and is buried.

4853. **Bernardus Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**, was born on March 1, 1917 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 1 on September 24, 1918 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4854. **Magretha Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Helena Schnieders**, was born on October 5, 1920 in Schoonebeek. Magretha Geertruida died and was buried.

4855. **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman**, son of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on July 22, 1891 in Tweede Exloërmond. He got married on May 27, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**, daughter of **Hermannus Bernardus Bolmer** and **Triefenna Maria Kohl**. She was born on September 16, 1898 in Nw Pekela. Alida Adaucta Maria died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **N Zoelman**, follow 6877.
- **Harm Zoelman**, follow 6878.
- **Hermannus Bernardus Zoelman**, follow 6879.
- **Herman Zoelman**, follow 6880.
- **Hermannus Bernardus Zoelman**, follow 6881.
- **(Not public)**
- **Harm Zoelman**, follow 6882.

Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 84 on April 4, 1976 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on April 8, 1976 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4856. **Maria Alida Zuster Paulo Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on April 12, 1893 in Tweede Exloërmond. Maria Alida Zuster Paulo died at the age of 93 on August 12, 1986 in Bussum and was buried on August 16, 1986 in Bussum.

4857. **Cornelis Franciscus Zoelman**, son of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on July 2, 1895 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Gesina Rass**, daughter of **Gerhardus Rass** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**. She was born on March 8, 1897 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 90 on April 19, 1987 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel. Cornelis Franciscus died at the age of 92 on November 9, 1987 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4858. **Marisa Gezina Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on February 14, 1897 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1921 in Odoorn with She got married with **Bernardus Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**. He was born on May 6, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Bernardus died at the age of 85 on April 24, 1979 and is buried in Musselkanaal. Marisa Gezina died at the age of 96 on January 4, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Musselkanaal.

4859. **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on January 22, 1899 in Tweede Exloërmond. She got married on January 25, 1921 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Harm Mensen**, son of **Josef Mensen** and **Anna Maria Scholte**. He was born on August 30, 1894 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Jan Harm died at the age of 87 on June 10, 1982 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 12 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Joop Mensen**, follow 6883.
- **Cornelis Franciscus Mensen**, follow 6884.
- **Herman Mensen**, follow 6885.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 98 on October 26, 1997 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on October 30, 1997 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

4860. **Helena Geertruida Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on February 25, 1901 in Tweede Exloërmond. She got married on May 1, 1928 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Henderikus Tubben**. Helena Geertruida died at the age of 86 on June 12, 1987 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4861. **Geertruida Trude Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on February 10, 1903 in Tweede Exloërmond. She got married on April 6, 1926 with **Bernard Jozef Josef Schnieders**. Geertruida Trude died at the age of 95 on January 9, 1999 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4862. **Bernardus Johannes Berend Zoelman**, son of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on December 31, 1904 in Tweede Exloërmond. He got married on May 15, 1935 in Tweede Exloërmond with **Grietje Stevens**, daughter of **Geert Harm Stevens** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. She was born on September 2, 1903 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Grietje died at the age of 94 on November 23, 1997 and was buried in Musselkannaal.

They had 1 child:

- **N Zoelman**, follow 6886.

Bernardus Johannes Berend died at the age of 83 on June 21, 1988 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and is buried on June 25, 1988 in Musselkanaal.

4863. **Anna Engelina Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on October 13, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married 1935 in Vlagtwedde with **Hermannus Henderikus Deuling**, son of **Hemmo Harmannus Johannes Deuling** and **Anna Maria Mesker**. He was born on March 11, 1904 in Laudermarke, Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 68 on December 17, 1972 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Hemmo Johannes Deuling**, follow 6887.
- **Cornelis Fransiscus Deuling**, follow 6888.

Anna Engelina died at the age of 88 on January 17, 1996 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4864. **Hinderikus Johannes Hendrik Zoelman**, son of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on October 16, 1909 in Tweede Exloërmond. He got married on April 3, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Anna Catharina Katrien Wübbels**, daughter of **Lambertus Wübbels** and **Anna Maria Rosalia Platen**. She was born 1913 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). Anna Catharina Katrien died on July 2, 1963 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Lambertus Bertus Zoelman**, follow 6889.
- **Anna Maria Rosalia Annie Zoelman**, follow 6890.

Hinderikus Johannes Hendrik died at the age of 96 on August 1, 2006 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4865. **Johanna Geertruida (Truida) Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on October 10, 1911 in Tweede Exloërmond. She got married on April 14, 1937 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lammert Schepers**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schepers** and **Maria Engel Heine, Heijne**. He was born on May 21, 1911 in Onstwedde. Lammert died and is buried. Johanna Geertruida (Truida) died at the age of 94 on June 13, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on June 16, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4866. **Lambertus Zoelman**, son of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**, was born on June 23, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus died 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4867. **Bernardus Johannes Soelman**, son of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**. He got married with **Anna Gebina Scheeve**, daughter of **Johannes Scheeve** and **Theresia Truka Lange**. Anna Gebina died. Bernardus Johannes died.

4868. **Gezina Maria Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on January 13, 1888 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1908 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Henderikus Specken**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Specken** and **Engelina Geertruida Gesina Valk**. He was born on August 1, 1879 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 46 on March 16, 1926 in Groningen and is buried on March 20, 1926 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Engelina Gertruida Gezina Specken**, follow 6891.
- **Henderikus Johannes Specken**, follow 6892.
- **Angela Maria Specken**, follow 6893.
- **Martha Henderika Specken**, follow 6894.
- **Hermanus Henderikus Specken**, follow 6895.
- **Cornelis Franciscus Specken**, follow 6896.
- **Alida Maria Specken**, follow 6897.

Gezina Maria died at the age of 46 on March 25, 1934 in Groningen.

4869. **Alida Maria Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born 1889. She got married on July 17, 1915 in Onstwedde with **Willem Buurman**, son of **Theodoor Buurman** and **Johanna Adelheid Kettels**. He was born on April 11, 1894 in Oomsberg. Willem died

and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Theodoor Buurman**, follow 6898.
- **Henderikus Johannes Buurman**, follow 6899.
- **N Buurman**, follow 6900.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus Buurman**, follow 6901.
- **Johanna Adelheid Buurman**, follow 6902.

Alida Maria died and was buried.

4870. **Anna Catharina Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on March 22, 1891 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Anna Catharina died and was buried.

4871. **Cornelis Franciscus Soelman**, son of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on September 25, 1892 in Exloermond, Odoorn. He got married on May 7, 1921 in Onstwedde with **Maria Aleida Plagge**, daughter of **Herman Plagge** and **Maria Tekla Schuur**. She was born on February 13, 1897 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Aleida died and was buried. Cornelis Franciscus died 1983.

4872. **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on May 23, 1895 in Exloermond, Odoorn. She got married on February 15, 1922 in Odoorn with **Jacobus Johannes Woudberg**, son of **Hendricus Woudberg** and **Rinske Bos**. He was born on September 2, 1885 in Idzard, Weststellingwerf. Jacobus Johannes died at the age of 80 on December 2, 1965 in Musselkanaal, Onstwedde.

They had 6 children:

- **Regina Johanna Woudberg**, follow 6903.
- **Martha Hendrika Woudberg**, follow 6904.
- **Geertruida Henderika Woudberg**, follow 6905.
- **Hendricus Johannes Woudberg**, follow 6906.
- **Petrus Franciscus (Piet) Woudberg**, follow 6907.
- **(Not public)**

Gerharda Johanna died at the age of 87 on May 30, 1982 in Musselkanaal, Onstwedde.

4873. **Geertruida Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on July 11, 1899 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 4, 1923 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Bernard Krops**, son of **Theodorus Krops** and **Anna Helena Poker**. He was born on December 10, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Bernard died at the age of 61 on December 29, 1957 in Sibculo (Hardenberg). Geertruida died at the age of 90 on January 19, 1990 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4874. **Helena Geertruida Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on November 27, 1901 in Exloermond, Odoorn. She got married on May 14, 1926 in Odoorn with **Gerhardus Herman Teiken**, son of **Johann Heinrich Teiken** and **Anna Helena Fischer**. He was born on March 18, 1899 in Emmer-Compascuum. Gerhardus Herman died at the age of 83 on January 28, 1983 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Teiken**, follow 6908.

Helena Geertruida died at the age of 90 on December 28, 1991 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4875. **Anna Engelina Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born on March 18, 1904 in Exloermond, Odoorn. She got married on September 4, 1925 with **Bernardus Hermannus Scheeve**, son of **Johannes Scheeve** and **Theresia Truka Lange**. He was born on December 4, 1897 in De Maten. Bernardus Hermannus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Henderikus Scheeve**, follow 6909.

Anna Engelina died and was buried.

4876. **Johanna Geertruida Soelman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born 1906. Johanna Geertruida died 1907.

4877. **Harm Soelman**, son of **Jan Hendrik Soelman** and **Martha van Rieke**, was born 1910. Harm died and is buried.

4878. **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz**, son of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**, was born on April 1, 1888 in Exloermond (Odoorn). He got married on May 23, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Catharina Musters**, daughter of **Harm Musters** and **Anna Maria Schepers**. She was born on November 29, 1892 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Maria Catharina died at the age of 81 on December 4, 1973 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **N Schmitz**, follow 6250.
- **Geertruida Schmitz**, follow 6251.
- **N Schmitz**, follow 6252.
- **Anna Maria Schmitz**, follow 6253.
- **Maria Engelina Schmitz**, follow 6254.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz**, follow 6255.

Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 78 on September 2, 1966 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

4879. **Jan Geert Schmitz**, son of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**, was born on August 29, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on June 19, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Geertruida Tapken**, daughter of **Gerhard, Gerd Hinrich Tapken** and **Margaretha Zoelman**. She was born on April 17, 1898 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Geertruida died at the age of 80 on December 23, 1978 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerd Hinrick Schmitz**, follow 6910.

Jan Geert died at the age of 95 on November 16, 1985 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4880. **Maria Catharina Schmitz**, daughter of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**, was born on October 2, 1892 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on May 25, 1918 in Onstwedde with **Herman Heinrich Bruns**, son of **Jan Hendrik Bruns** and **Anna Gezina Manning**. He was born on August 30, 1891 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 85 on February 17, 1977 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Antoon Bruns**, follow 6911.
- **Anna Gezina Bruns**, follow 6912.
- **Maria Gezina Bruns**, follow 6913.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 80 on October 16, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4881. **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, daughter of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**, was born on December 1, 1897 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on May 8, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Rudolf Wijnands**, son of **Jan Berend (Johan Bernard; Wijnands (Weinands))** and **Anna Geertruida (Getruida) Schmitz**. He was born on September 5, 1895 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johan Rudolf died at the age of 88 on August 11, 1984 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Erica (Emmen).

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Geert Wijnands**, follow 6914.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 86 on February 13, 1984 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Erica (Emmen).

4882. **Geertruida Schmitz**, daughter of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**, was born on December 27, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on September 19, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Hendrik Anton Manning**, son of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**. He was born on January 23, 1907 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik Anton died at the age of 85 on January 11, 1993 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf Gerhardus Manning**, follow 6452.

Geertruida died at the age of 78 on December 1, 1979.

4883. **Anna Margretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Rudolf Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Geertruid Soelman**, was born on May 14, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married with **Hermannus Hendricus Schür**, son of **Harmannus Nikolaas Schür** and **Karelina Wolbers**. He was born on March 4, 1901 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Hermannus Hendricus died at the age of 82 on November 16, 1983 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Margretha died at the age of 80 on May 26, 1983.

4884. **Anna Maria Robbe**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Robbe** and **Anna Engelina Soelman**, was born on March 13, 1893 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on February 5, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Lambertus Johannes Hinderikus de Grijs**, son of **Hinderikus**

Frederikus Albertus de Grijs and **Henderika Schudde**. He was born on February 2, 1888 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Lambertus Johannes Hinderikus died at the age of 98 on April 30, 1986 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Hinderikus Lambertus de Grijs**, follow 6915.

Anna Maria died at the age of 83 on March 20, 1976 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4885. **Johan Gerhard Robbe**, son of **Johann Hermann Robbe** and **Anna Engelina Soelman**, was born on June 12, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on February 16, 1924 in Vlagtwedde with **Aleida Stanneveld**, daughter of **Antonie Stanneveld** and **Anna Gesina - Gezina Blom**. She was born on May 15, 1903 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Aleida died at the age of 38 on April 9, 1942 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Herman Robbe**, follow 6916.
- **Anna Gezina Robbe**, follow 6917.
- **Gezinus Johannes Hermannus Robbe**, follow 6918.

He got married (2) on December 18, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Grietina Berendina Scholtens**, daughter of **Rudolf Scholtens** and **Margaretha Grietje Brouwer**. She was born on March 30, 1896 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Grietina Berendina died and was buried. Johan Gerhard died at the age of 82 on October 22, 1978 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4886. **Maria Gezina Robbe**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Robbe** and **Anna Engelina Soelman**, was born on October 8, 1899 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

4887. **Gesina Maria Herbers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Herbers** and **Gezina Soelman**, was born 1903 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on February 22, 1927 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jozef Reis**, son of **Jan Berend Reis** and **Maria Margaretha Bentlage**. He was born on January 21, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jozef died at the age of 29 on January 25, 1934 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Gesina Maria died and was buried.

4888. **Maria Gesina Westen**, daughter of **Henderikus Johannes Westen** and **Maria Soelman**, was born on October 20, 1903 in Odoorn. She got married on May 3, 1930 in Onstwedde with **Bernardus Josef Robben**, son of **Johan Wilhelm Bernard Robben** and **Maria Margaretha Schmitz**. He was born on April 3, 1902 in Onstwedde. Bernardus Josef died at the age of 73 on June 8, 1975. Maria Gesina died at the age of 83 on June 1, 1987.

4889. **Johann Hermann Dümmer**, son of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**, was born on April 28, 1888 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on June 4, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Adelheid Lake**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Lake** and **Gebina Hoppe**. She was born on April 19, 1891 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingermarke. Adelheid died at the age of 82 on July 4, 1973 in Groningen and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bernard Dümmer**, follow 6919.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 76 on January 5, 1965.

4890. **Johannes Henderikus Dümmer**, son of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**, was born on May 20, 1890 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on April 20, 1918 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Wilhemina Dost**.

They had 3 children:

- **Margaretha Dümmer**, follow 6920.
- **Johan Dümmer**, follow 6921.
- **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer**, follow 6922.

Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 66 on March 7, 1957 in Emmen and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4891. **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer**, son of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**, was born on January 31, 1892. He got married on April 17, 1945 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Alexandrina Catharina Cornelia ter Haar**, daughter of **Harmannus Jacobus ter Haar** and **Aaltje Veling**. She was born on January 7, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Alexandrina Catharina Cornelia died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernardus Dümmer**, follow 6923.
- **Hermannus Jacobus Dümmer**, follow 6924.
- **Margaretha Dümmer**, follow 6925.
- **Klaas Dümmer**, follow 6926.

Gerhardus Hinderikus died and is buried.

4892. **Maria Helena Dümmer**, daughter of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**, was born on October 3, 1893 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Helena died and was buried.

4893. **Maria Gezina Dümmer**, daughter of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**, was born on April 8, 1895 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Maria Gezina died at the age of 50 on January 21, 1946 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4894. **N Dümmer**, a child of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**. N died on February 21, 1899 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4895. **N Dümmer**, a child of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**. N died on October 11, 1900 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4896. **Margaretha Dümmer**, daughter of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**, was born on November 13, 1901 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married about 1925 with **Theodorus Anthonius Walstra**. Margaretha died at the age of 96 on September 10, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

4897. **N Dümmer**, a child of **Bernhard Dümmer** and **Margaretha Hemmen**. N died on November 30, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4898. **Johan Herman Hemmen**, son of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on March 2, 1896 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on April 28, 1923 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Angela Tiben**, daughter of **Jan Willem Tieben** and **Anna Maria**

Wilhelmina Voss. She was born on January 16, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Angela died at the age of 58 on October 3, 1954 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hemmen**, follow 6927.

Johan Herman died at the age of 91 on December 2, 1987 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4899. **Jan Berend Hemmen**, son of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on October 2, 1898 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Jan Berend died and is buried.

4900. **Bernardus Hemmen**, son of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on May 26, 1901 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 7, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Margaretha Elisabeth Over**, daughter of **Jan Over** and **Maria Margaretha Ekelhoff**. She was born 1905 in Emmen. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried. Bernardus died at the age of 87 on November 29, 1988.

4901. **Anna Maria Gebina Hemmen**, daughter of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on April 8, 1903 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria Gebina died at the age of 4 on April 12, 1907 in Haren (Ems).

4902. **Harmannus Hendericus Hemmen**, son of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on December 2, 1905 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harmannus Hendericus died and is buried.

4903. **Anna Maria Hemmen**, daughter of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on October 29, 1908 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Maria died and was buried.

4904. **Johan Hendrik Hemmen**, son of **Ferdinant Antoon Hemmen** and **Anna Engel Lake**, was born on May 4, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Hendrik died and is buried.

4905. **Bernardus Eilers**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on December 25, 1896 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on July 12, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Margaretha Berndt**, daughter of **Friedrich Christan Berndt** and **Anna Catharina Scholte**. She was born on June 30, 1897 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Bernardus died and is buried.

4906. **Maria Gesina Helena Eilers**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on April 15, 1900 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married on September 28, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Gerardus Welberg**, son of **Jan Hendrik Welberg** and **Geertrui ten Buren**. He was born about 1893 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Johannes Gerardus died and is buried. Maria Gesina Helena died and was buried.

4907. **Anna Helena Alida Eilers**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on July 31, 1902 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Anna Helena Alida died at the age of 86 on December 10, 1988 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4908. **Margaretha Engelina Eilers**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on November 3, 1904 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Margaretha Engelina died at the age of 87 on June 7, 1992 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4909. **Maria Catharina Eilers**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on July 15, 1908 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married (1) after 1933 with **Herman Hendrik Thole**, son of **Johann Heinrich Thole** and **Anna Helena Hake**. He was born on August 16, 1894 in Munsterscheveld. Herman Hendrik died at the age of 60 on September 14, 1954 in Emmen(Dr). She got married (2) after 1958 with **Johann Theodor Wübbels**, son of **Bernard Wübbels** and **Geertruid Schür**. He was born on January 4, 1905 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johann Theodor died at the age of 58 on January 19, 1963 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Catharina died at the age of 92 on October 30, 2000 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4910. **Gerhard Hermann Eilers**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on April 1, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhard Hermann died on March 12, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4911. **Johan Herman Eilers**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Eilers** and **Maria Hemmen**, was born on April 1, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Herman died on August 4, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4912. **Clemens Bentlage**, son of **Johann Gerhard Bentlage** and **Alida Hemmen**, was born on May 9, 1910 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Clemens died and is buried.

4913. **Johannes Hermannus Bentlage**, son of **Johann Gerhard Bentlage** and **Alida Hemmen**, was born on July 16, 1911 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Hermannus died on May 18, 1912 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde).

4914. **Mieke Hemmen**, daughter of **Hermannus Gerhardus Hemmen** and **Wilhelmina Augusta Berndt**. Mieke died.

4915. **Johannes Hermannus Hemmen**, son of **Hermannus Gerhardus Hemmen** and **Wilhelmina Augusta Berndt**, was born on February 5, 1919 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married with **Anna Angela Siepe**, daughter of **Larentius Ludgerus Siepe** and **Maria Gesina Veenker**. She was born on September 1, 1917 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Angela died at the age of 79 on April 30, 1997 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Laurentius Ludgerus Hemmen**, follow 6928.

Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 82 on November 13, 2001 in Musselkanaal, Onstwedde.

4916. **Frederik Christiaan Hemmen**, son of **Hermannus Gerhardus Hemmen** and **Wilhelmina Augusta Berndt**, was born on November 8, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married with **Maria Helena Arling**, daughter of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**. She was born on December 12, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Helena died at the age of 96 on March 8, 2017 in Ter Apel and was cremated. Frederik Christiaan died at the age of 85 on January 20, 2006 in Ter-Apel.

4917. **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, daughter of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**, was born on September 22, 1889 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on April 24, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lucas Lubbers**, son of **Bernard Berend Lubbers** and **Maria Tekla Krieger**. He was born on March 3, 1888 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Lucas died at the age of 69 on October 31, 1957 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernardus Lubbers**, follow 6820.
- **Helena Aleida Cicilia Lubbers**, follow 6821.
- **Herman Lubbers**, follow 6822.

- **Maria Thekla Lubbers**, follow 6823.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers**, follow 6824.
- **Hermanus Henderikus Lubbers**, follow 6825.

Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 83 on March 10, 1973 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

4918. **Harmannus Henderikus Dijck geb Vos**, son of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**, was born on May 28, 1891 in Munsterscheveld. Harmannus Henderikus died and is buried.

4919. **Bernardus Henderikus Dijck geb Vos**, son of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**, was born on May 10, 1893 in Munsterscheveld. Bernardus Henderikus died and is buried.

4920. **Helena Dijck**, daughter of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**, was born on November 15, 1896 in Munsterscheveld. Helena died at the age of 4 on January 9, 1901.

4921. **Maria Aleida Dijck**, daughter of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**, was born on March 29, 1900 in Munsterscheveld. Maria Aleida died and was buried.

4922. **N Dijck**, a child of **Hermann Dijck, Dieck** and **Helena Aleida Vos**, was born on March 29, 1900 in Munsterscheveld. N died on March 29, 1900 in Munsterscheveld.

4923. **Hermannus Henderikus Müter**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**, was born on April 5, 1894 in Munsterscheveld. He got married on May 1, 1920 in Emmen(Dr) with **Maria Margaretha Brijan**, daughter of **Johann Diedrich Franz Bril-Jan Brijan** and **Anna Christina Wilken**. She was born on February 18, 1897 in Barger Compascuum (Emmen). Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Hermannus Henderikus died and is buried.

4924. **Harm Hindrik Müter**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**, was born on October 23, 1895 in Munsterscheveld (Drenthe). He got married on August 17, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Regina Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Schulte** and **Anna Angela Heller**. She was born on March 30, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Regina died at the age of 89 on May 29, 1996 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Hendrikus (Herman) Muter**, follow 5895.

Harm Hindrik died and is buried.

4925. **Anna Maria Müter**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**, was born on August 2, 1897 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on August 3, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Stephan Groen**, son of **Steffen Groen** and **Roelofje Brouwer**. He was born 1911 in Rheindor (Duitsland). Stephan died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Steffen Groen**, follow 6929.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

4926. **N Müter**, a child of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**, was born on October 9, 1900 in Erfscheiderveen (Emmen). N died on October 9, 1900 in Erfscheiderveen (Emmen).

4927. **Maria Alida Müter**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**, was born on June 2, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 17, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Berend Petrus Grol**, son of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**. He was born on April 29, 1904 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Jan Berend Petrus died and is buried. Maria Alida died and was buried.

4928. **Maria Alida Voss**, daughter of **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on January 12, 1908 in Munsterscheveld. Maria Alida died and was buried.

4929. **Gerhardus Henricus Ignatius Voss**, son of **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on January 1, 1910 in Munsterscheveld. Gerhardus Henricus Ignatius died at the age of 62 on July 22, 1972 and is buried in Emmer Compascuum.

4930. **Hermannus Henderikus Voss**, son of **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on April 2, 1913 in Munsterscheveld. Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 59 on July 22, 1972 and is buried in Emmer Compascuum.

4931. **Nicolaas Voss**, son of **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on May 18, 1915 in Munsterscheveld. Nicolaas died at the age of 7 on April 30, 1923 in Munsterscheveld.

4932. **Helena Aleida Voss**, daughter of **Hinderikus Hermannus Voss** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on June 15, 1919 in Munsterscheveld. Helena Aleida died and was buried.

4933. **N Harms**, a child of **Lucas Harms** and **Maria Gezina Voss**, was born on November 26, 1900 in Munsterscheveld. N died on November 26, 1900 in Munsterscheveld.

4934. **Maria Helena Emmerink**, daughter of **Johannes Emmerink** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on February 19, 1895 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on October 25, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Paulus Verheyen**, son of **Johannes Hendricus Verheyen** and **Anna van Wieker**. He was born about 1888 in Amsterdam. Paulus died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

4935. **Maria Angela Emmerink**, daughter of **Johannes Emmerink** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on January 23, 1897 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married (1) with **Gerrit Jan Geertjes**, son of **Aaltje Geertjes**. He was born on April 29, 1902 in Barger-Oosterveld. Gerrit Jan died at the age of 73 on January 13, 1976 and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld. She got married (2) on June 7, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Johannes Reuvers**, son of **Lodewijk Reuvers** and **Margaretha Adelheid Peters**. He was born on February 28, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus Johannes died at the age of 49 on August 23, 1943 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Maria Angela died at the age of 78 on January 12, 1976 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4936. **Angela Aleida Emmerink**, daughter of **Johannes Emmerink** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on February 6, 1899 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on November 19, 1926 in Tubbergen with **Johannes Hubertus Wissink**, son of **Johannes Wissink** and **Johanna Kemna**. He was born on November 3, 1897 in Tubbergen. Johannes Hubertus died at the age of 67 on February 5, 1965 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Angela Aleida died at the age of 72 on August 20, 1971 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

4937. **Hermannus Henderikus Emmerink**, son of **Johannes Emmerink** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on June 6, 1901 in Munsterscheveld. Hermannus Henderikus died in Nordhorn-Bentheim-Nedersaksen and is buried.

4938. **Maria Emmerink**, daughter of **Johannes Emmerink** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on May 3, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Jan Oude Littikhuis**. Maria died and was buried.

4939. **Harm Hendrik Emmerink**, son of **Johannes Emmerink** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on September 24, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Harm Hendrik died and is buried.

4940. **Helena Snijders**, daughter of **Alexander Snijders** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on October 12, 1912 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 15, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Rudolph Gerdes**, son of **Johann Rudolf Gerdes** and **Maria Adelheid Nieters**. He was born on September 3, 1904 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Rudolph died at the age of 66 on May 16, 1971 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Helena died at the age of 32 on March 7, 1945 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4941. **Johannes Snijders**, son of **Alexander Snijders** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on October 12, 1912 in Emmen-Compascuum, Emmen. Johannes died and is buried.

4942. **Johanna Snijders**, daughter of **Alexander Snijders** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on January 4, 1914 in Gut-Geeste, Osterbrock. She got married with **Johan Bernard Gerdes**, son of **Johann Rudolf Gerdes** and **Maria Adelheid Nieters**. He was born on October 5, 1902 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Bernard died at the age of 85 on July 2, 1988 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Johanna died at the age of 74 on July 2, 1988 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4943. **Tecla Adelheid Snijders**, daughter of **Alexander Snijders** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on August 9, 1915 in Gut-Geeste, Osterbrock. Tecla Adelheid died at the age of 14 on December 11, 1929 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

4944. **N Snijders**, daughter of **Alexander Snijders** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on January 31, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on February 10, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4945. **Gerardus Henderikus Snijders**, son of **Alexander Snijders** and **Wilhelmina Maria Voss**, was born on April 30, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerardus Henderikus died 1983.

4946. **Maria Geziena Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on March 24, 1873 in Ter Apelkanaal, Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 13, 1905 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Joseph Lübbers**, son of **Johann Bernard Lübbers** and **Euphemia Aasman**. He was born on September 18, 1877 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 19, 1877 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Joseph died and is buried. Maria Geziena died and was buried.

4947. **Anna Geziena Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on June 28, 1874 in Exloërveen and was baptized in Zandberg. She got married with **Bernard Heinrich Wösten**, son of **Anton Gerhard Hermann Wösten** and **Anna Helena Tiben**. He was born on November 12, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 13, 1870 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Wösten**, follow 6930.
- **Gerhard Hermann Wösten**, follow 6931.
- **Anna Helena Wösten**, follow 6932.

Anna Geziena died and was buried.

4948. **Johannes Theodorus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born 1877. He got married on April 20, 1901 in Onstwedde with **Margaretha Manning**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Manning** and **Anna Block, Blok**. She was born on May 15, 1881 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, follow 6933.
- **Johannes Bernardus Sanders**, follow 6934.
- **Hanna Sanders**, follow 6935.
- **Anna Helena Sanders**, follow 6936.
- **Johan Gerhard Sanders**, follow 6937.
- **Maria Gesiena Sanders**, follow 6938.
- **Johannes Gerhardus Sanders**, follow 6939.
- **Johann Gerhard Sanders**, follow 6940.
- **Johannes Theodorus Sanders**, follow 6941.
- **N Sanders**, follow 6942.

Johannes Theodorus died and is buried.

4949. **Aleida Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on April 12, 1879 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on April 27, 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannus Specken**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Specken** and **Anna Geertruid Over**. He was born on March 27, 1881 in Valtherrmond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannus died at the age of 69 on March 20, 1951 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernard Heinrich Specken**, follow 6943.
- **Anna Helena Specken**, follow 6944.
- **Geertruida Angela Margaretha Specken**, follow 6945.
- **Geertruida Angela Margaretha Specken**, follow 6946.
- **Maria Gesina Specken**, follow 6947.
- **Johannes Hinderikus Specken**, follow 6948.

Aleida died at the age of 86 on November 30, 1965 in Musselkanaal, Onstwedde and was buried in Musselkanaal.

4950. **Johannes Gerardus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on September 29, 1881 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. He got married on May 2, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jan Berend Schultalbers, Schulte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Vos**. She was born on February 9, 1885 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **N Sanders**, follow 4328.
- **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, follow 4329.
- **Jan Berend Sanders**, follow 4330.
- **Rudolf Sanders**, follow 4331.

Johannes Gerardus died and is buried.

4951. **Anna Helena Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on August 24, 1883 in Zandberg. She got married on July 31, 1906 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Heinrich Hölscher**, son of **Johann Hölscher** and **Anna Helena Jansen**. He was born on January 3, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on January 4, 1881 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

4952. **Johanna Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on September 2, 1885 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. She got married on January 25, 1913 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Berendsen**, son of **Johann Thien** and **Maria Anna Berends**. He was born on December 24, 1888 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan died at the age of 62 on July 21, 1951 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Berendsen**, follow 6949.
- **Johannes Henderikus Berendsen**, follow 6950.
- **Anna Maria Berendsen**, follow 6951.
- **Anna Helena Berendsen**, follow 6952.
- **Antoon Berendsen**, follow 6953.

Johanna died at the age of 69 on December 13, 1954 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

4953. **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on June 5, 1887 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on November 29, 1917 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Margaretha Tapken**, daughter of **Gerhard,Gerd Hinrich Tapken** and **Margaretha Zoelman**. Margaretha died.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Sanders**, follow 6954.

Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

4954. **Maria Geertruida Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on February 26, 1889 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on June 24, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Heinrich Tapken**, son of **Gerhard,Gerd Hinrich Tapken** and **Margaretha Zoelman**. He was born on July 5, 1885 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerd Hinrich Tapken**, follow 6955.

Maria Geertruida died and was buried.

4955. **Thekela Catharina Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderijkus Sanders** and **Anna Helena Schoenmaker**, was born on June 17, 1891 in Onstwedde. She got married (1) on May 13, 1911 in Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Hermannus Teuben**, son of **Geert Harm Töben** and **Maria Angela Meike Schür**. He was born on March 28, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerhardus Hermannus died at the age of 29 on November 5, 1918 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena Teuben**, follow 6956.
- **Jan Geert Teuben**, follow 6957.
- **Johannes Henderikus Teuben**, follow 6958.

She got married (2) on April 3, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Gerhardus Poker**, son of **Hermannus (Herman) Poker** and **Grietje Sterken (Starke)**. He was born on April 4, 1896. Johannes Gerhardus died and is buried. Thekela Catharina died 1960.

4956. **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Sanders** and **Margaretha Aleida Mars**, was born on April 5, 1880 in Hengelo,, Overijssel, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1900 in Schoonebeek with **Jan Hendrik Wubbels**, son of **Margaretha Adelheid Wubbels**. Jan Hendrik died.

They had 12 children:

- **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, follow 6959.
- **Maria Catharina Anna Wubbels**, follow 6960.
- **Maria Helena Frederika Wubbels**, follow 6961.
- **Maria Elisabeth Wubbels**, follow 6962.
- **Maria Helena Aleida Wubbels**, follow 6963.
- **Geertruida Maria Catharina Wubbels**, follow 6964.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Wubbels**, follow 6965.
- **Hermanus Gerhardus Henderikus Wubbels**, follow 6966.
- **Anna Margaretha Wubbels**, follow 6967.
- **Leonardus Gerardus Wubbels**, follow 6968.
- **Johannes Theodorus Wubbels**, follow 6969.
- **Johannes Gerardus Wubbels**, follow 6970.

Anna Gezina Catharina died at the age of 49 on April 17, 1929 in Schoonebeek.

4957. **Theodorus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Sanders** and **Wilhelmina Mariane Roelvink**, was born on October 31, 1882 in Vriezeveen. Theodorus died and is buried.

4958. **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Sanders** and **Wilhelmina Mariane Roelvink**, was born on December 13, 1884 in Lonneker. He got married on October 8, 1912 in Hengelo with **Hillegonda Catharina Maria Lambooi**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Herman Jozef Sanders**, follow 6971.

Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 72 on January 8, 1957.

4959. **Hendrikus Lambertus Antonius Sanders**, son of **Johannes Sanders** and **Wilhelmina Mariane Roelvink**, was born 1887 in Lonneker. Hendrikus Lambertus Antonius died on April 7, 1918 in Tubbergen.

4960. **Lambertus Hermannus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Sanders** and **Wilhelmina Mariane Roelvink**, was born on January 27, 1891 in Dalfsen,, Overijssel, Nederland. Lambertus Hermannus died on February 5, 1891 in Dalfsen,, Overijssel, Nederland.

4961. **Theodorus a van der**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on January 18, 1871 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Theodorus died at the age of 6 on October 20, 1877 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

4962. **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, daughter of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on April 13, 1873 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on July 7, 1893 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie**, son of **Hermann Eilard Kanne** and **Regina Nie**. He was born on December 22, 1864 in Zandberg, Odoorn. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 87 on October 27, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernardus Johannes Kanne**, follow 6972.
- **Herman Johannes Kanne**, follow 6973.
- **Theodorus Johannes Kanne**, follow 6974.
- **Maria Regina Kanne**, follow 6975.
- **Nicolaas Hendrikus Kanne**, follow 6976.
- **N Kanne**, follow 6977.

Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 66 on March 16, 1940 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4963. **Johannes Petrus van der A, Aa**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on April 30, 1875 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Johannes Petrus died on May 24, 1875 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

4964. **N van der A, Aa**, a child of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on April 30, 1875 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). N died and is buried.

4965. **Anna Gesina a van der**, daughter of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on March 25, 1876 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 5, 1899 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Harm Spekken**, son of **Johann Hermann Specken** and **Anna Catharina Bruining**. He was born on October 29, 1876 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Harm died at the age of 62 on April 28, 1939 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hermannus Johannes Spekken**, follow 6978.
- **Bernardus Johannes Spekken**, follow 6979.
- **Theodorus Johannes Spekken**, follow 6980.
- **Gradus Hermannus Spekken**, follow 6981.

- **Anna Helena Spekken**, follow 6982.
- **Willem Spekken**, follow 6983.
- **N Spekken**, follow 6984.

Anna Gesina died at the age of 52 on April 8, 1928 in Valthermond.

4966. **Maria Katharina a van der**, daughter of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on March 29, 1878 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on April 28, 1900 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela with **Wilhelm Grol**, son of **Johannes Grol** and **Maria Catharina Mensen**. He was born on December 11, 1877 in Nieuwe Pekela. Wilhelm died at the age of 69 on June 2, 1947 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johannes Grol**, follow 6985.
- **Anna Helena Grol**, follow 6986.
- **Jan Berend Petrus Grol**, follow 6987.
- **Euphemia Catharina Maria Grol**, follow 6988.
- **Gesina Grol**, follow 6989.

Maria Katharina died at the age of 39 on December 29, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

4967. **Johanna Josephina a van der**, daughter of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on January 28, 1880 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on September 22, 1905 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geert Harm Spekken**, son of **Johann Hermann Specken** and **Anna Catharina Bruining**. He was born on May 28, 1875 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Geert Harm died at the age of 74 on March 11, 1950 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Aleida Spekken**, follow 6990.
- **Johannes Bernardus Spekken**, follow 6991.
- **Herman Johan Spekken**, follow 6992.
- **Anna Margaretha Spekken**, follow 6993.

Johanna Josephina died at the age of 38 on November 16, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4968. **Theodorus a van der**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on November 17, 1881 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married (1) on April 24, 1903 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Regina Schepers**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Schepers** and **Anna Catharina Cramer**. She was born on June 5, 1876 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Regina died at the age of 41 on November 12, 1917 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Helena a van der**, follow 4765.
- **Gerhardus Henderikus a van der**, follow 4766.
- **N a van der**, follow 4767.
- **Johannes Petrus a van der**, follow 4768.
- **N a van der**, follow 4769.

He got married (2) on July 19, 1918 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Muller**, daughter of **Jozeph Muller** and **Grietje Köning**. She was born on April 9, 1890 in Borgertange gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria died and was buried. Theodorus died at the age of 64 on December 9, 1945 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4969. **Johannes Pieter van der A, Aa**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on October 30, 1883 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married on August 8, 1902 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Willemiena Kort**, daughter of **Hendrik Kort** and **Annechien Pruisscher**. Willemiena died. Johannes Pieter died at the age of 44 on March 27, 1928 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4970. **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, daughter of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on December 20, 1885 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). She got married on May 3, 1912 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Christianus Albertus Langes**, son of **Bernardus Langes** and **Catharina Margaretha Plus**. He was born about 1885 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Christianus Albertus died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Helena Langes**, follow 6994.
- **Bernardus Johannes Langes**, follow 6995.
- **Catharina Margaretha Engelina Langes**, follow 6996.
- **Johannes Bernardus Langes**, follow 6997.
- **Christianus Albertus Langes**, follow 6998.

Geertruida died and was buried.

4971. **Johannes Henderikus van der A, Aa**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on January 16, 1888 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). He got married (1) on March 18, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Antje Smid**, daughter of **Geert Smid** and **Alke Springer**. She was born on November 10, 1889 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Antje died at the age of 29 on October 6, 1919 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (2) on June 12, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Thekla Kramer**, daughter of **Hermann Kramer** and **Maria Wewers**. She was born about 1895 in Aschendorf. Thekla died and was buried. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

4972. **Lambertus van der A, Aa**, son of **Johann Bernard van der Aa** and **Anna Helena Sanders**, was born on February 15, 1890 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Lambertus died on March 4, 1890 in Exloerveen (Odoorn).

4973. **Hendrik Schomaker**, son of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on November 11, 1874 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on March 10, 1905 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertje van der Pers**, daughter of **Fokke van der Pers** and **Meiske Trip**. She was born about 1886 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Geertje died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Helena Lambertia Schomaker**, follow 6999.
- **Hendrik Schomaker**, follow 7000.
- **Errit Schomaker**, follow 7001.

Hendrik died and is buried.

4974. **Theodorus Schomaker**, son of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on March 12, 1876 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1899 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Grietje Huizing**, daughter of **Berend Huizing** and **Antke Niemeijer**. She was born about 1877 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Grietje died on November 14, 1919 in Groningen.

They had 6 children:

- **Lambert Schomaker**, follow 7002.
- **Antke Schomaker**, follow 7003.
- **N Schomaker**, follow 7004.
- **Berend Schomaker**, follow 7005.
- **Hinderikus Johannes Schomaker**, follow 7006.
- **N Schomaker**, follow 7007.

Theodorus died at the age of 70 on April 4, 1946 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4975. **Lena Schomaker**, daughter of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on February 17, 1878 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1905 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela with **Henderikus Meijer**, son of **Harmannus Henderikus Meijer** and **Anna Duurken**. He was born about 1880. Henderikus died and is buried. Lena died and was buried.

4976. **Anna Gezina Schomaker**, daughter of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on July 17, 1879 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Anna Gezina died at the age of 1 on July 27, 1880 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

4977. **Anna Gezina Schomaker**, daughter of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on August 18, 1881 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 4, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Warta**, son of **David Warta** and **Geertje Smid**. He was born about 1877 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik died about 1913.

They had 2 children:

- **David Warta**, follow 7008.
- **Johanna Jozefina Warta**, follow 7009.

She got married (2) on March 14, 1914 with **Kasper Nanne Smit**, son of **Gerrit Jans Smit** and **Berendina Meinders Mulder**. He was born about 1862 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Kasper Nanne died on October 15, 1924. Anna Gezina died at the age of 61 on January 23, 1943.

4978. **Johanna Schomaker**, daughter of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on June 22, 1883 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johann Hermann Norda**, son of **Nicolaus Norda** and **Margaretha Cordes**. He was born on March 4, 1886 in Papenburg, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 69 on August 12, 1955 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 6 children:

- **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, follow 7010.
- **Nicolaas Lambertus Norda**, follow 7011.
- **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, follow 7012.
- **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, follow 7013.
- **Geziena Helena Norda**, follow 7014.
- **Johannus Harmannus Norda**, follow 7015.

Johanna died at the age of 80 on July 28, 1963 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4979. **Johannes Schomaker**, son of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on March 8, 1885 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 12, 1912 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Trijntje de Vos**, daughter of **Sijtze de Vos** and **Jakobja Binnes Herder**. She was born on May 8, 1891 in Ooststellingwerf. Trijntje died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Schomaker**, follow 7016.

Johannes died and is buried.

4980. **Lambertus Schomaker**, son of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on June 12, 1887 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 6, 1905 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Angenita Schuur**, daughter of **Frederik Schuur** and **Harmke Beijes**. She was born on August 24, 1886 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Angenita died at the age of 72 on December 10, 1958 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Jozefina Schomaker**, follow 7017.
- **Frederik Schomaker**, follow 7018.
- **Lambert Schomaker**, follow 7019.

Lambertus died at the age of 61 on December 17, 1948 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

4981. **Margaretha Schomaker**, daughter of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on November 25, 1889 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Harmannus Berendsen**, son of **Johann Thien** and **Maria Anna Berends**. He was born on May 29, 1882 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harmannus died at the age of 76 on April 6, 1959 in Groningen, ziekenhuis and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Berendsen**, follow 7020.
- **Lambertus Berendsen**, follow 7021.
- **Johanna Jozefina Berendsen**, follow 7022.
- **Johanna Jozefina Berendsen**, follow 7023.
- **Lambertus Berendsen**, follow 7024.
- **Anna Maria Berendsen**, follow 7025.

Margaretha died at the age of 86 on September 18, 1976 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4982. **Geertruida Schoemaker**, daughter of **Lambert Schomaker** and **Johanna Josephina Sanders**, was born on April 10, 1892 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1911 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Petrus Hinderikus Scholtens**, son of **Rudolf Scholtens** and **Margaretha Grietje Brouwer**. He was born on December 25, 1886 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Petrus Hinderikus died at the age of 73 on May 12, 1960 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Grietje Scholtens**, follow 7026.
- **Lambertus Scholtens**, follow 7027.

Geertruida died at the age of 85 on August 8, 1977 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

4983. **Maria Johanna Jozephina Theodora Sanders**, daughter of **Lambertus Sanders** and **Ida Helena Beckers**, was born about 1890 in Elburg. She got married on May 26, 1919 in Nijmegen with **Siebe Koenraad van der Zee**, son of **Siebe van der Zee** and **Stientje Dam**. He was born about 1891 in Utingerdeel. Siebe Koenraad died and is buried. Maria Johanna Jozephina Theodora died and was buried.

4984. **Ida Helena Dorethea G Sanders**, daughter of **Lambertus Sanders** and **Ida Helena Beckers**, was born about 1891 in Dalfsen,, Overijssel, Nederland. She got married on October 9, 1917 in Nijmegen with **Theodorus Franciscus Janssen**, son of **Peter Janssen** and **Maria Hubers**. He was born about 1889 in Nijmegen, Hees. Theodorus Franciscus died and is buried. Ida Helena Dorethea G died and was buried.

4985. **Poulina Amalia Johanna F. Sanders**, daughter of **Lambertus Sanders** and **Ida Helena Beckers**, was born about 1897 in Vollenhove, Overijssel-stad. She got married on June 26, 1917 in Nijmegen with **Casper Sijlvester Bollen**, son of **Abraham Bollen** and **Maria de Kroon**. He was born about 1884 in Den Bosch(NB). Casper Sijlvester died and is buried. Poulina Amalia Johanna F. died and was buried.

4986. **Eugenia Constantina Mathilda Sibilla Sanders**, daughter of **Lambertus Sanders** and **Ida Helena Beckers**, was born about 1899 in Rheden. She got married on November 13, 1922 in Oud Valkenburg with **Marie Joseph Edouard de Ras**, son of **Marie Eduard Joseph August Theodore de Ras** and **Amelie Marie Helene Crolla**. He was born on April 6, 1889 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland. Marie Joseph Edouard died and is buried. Eugenia Constantina Mathilda Sibilla died and was buried.

4987. **Maria Gesina Gössling, Gossling**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Gössling, Gossling** and **Anna Maria Tekla (Tecla) Sanders**, was born about 1885 in Lingen (Emsland). She got married on May 25, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerardus Johannes Scheve**. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

4988. **Susanna Margaretha Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Gerard Veenker** and **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, was born on December 24, 1884 in Barger-Oosterveen. Susanna Margaretha died on December 30, 1884.

4989. **Maria Helena Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Gerard Veenker** and **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, was born on January 26, 1886 in Zwartemeer. Maria Helena died and was buried.

4990. **Anna Susanna Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Gerard Veenker** and **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, was born on January 9, 1888 in Rühlertwist, Twist and was baptized on January 10, 1888 in Twist, Emsland. She got married on April 21, 1911 in Schoonebeek with **Wilhelmus Johannes van der Kolk**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermanus Johannes van der Kolk**, follow 7028.
- **Johannes Gerhardus van der Kolk**, follow 7029.

Anna Susanna died and was buried.

4991. **Dorus Veenker**, son of **Johann Gerard Veenker** and **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, was born on September 21, 1889 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. He got married on May 1, 1914 in Schoonebeek with **Anna Aleida Schröer**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schröer** and **Maria Gebina Tobben**. She was born on April 30, 1885 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Aleida died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Bernardus Gerardus Veenker**, follow 7030.
- (Not public)
- **Maria Gebina Wilhelmina Veenker**, follow 7031.
- **Hendrikus Gerardus Veenker**, follow 7032.
- **Anna Susanna Veenker**, follow 7033.
- **Gerardus Wilhelmus Veenker**, follow 7034.
- **Henderikus Johannes Veenker**, follow 7035.

Dorus died and is buried.

4992. **Anna Maria Gesina Veenker**, daughter of **Johann Gerard Veenker** and **Gertruida Maria Katharina Sanders**, was born on July 18, 1891 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Maria Gesina died at the age of 2 on May 2, 1894 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4993. **Rudolphus Georgius Jozephus Sormani**, son of **Jan Marius Jozef Sormani** and **Anna Catharina Sanders**, was born on February 27, 1887 in Nw Schoonebeek. Rudolphus Georgius Jozephus died at the age of 1 on November 20, 1888 in Nw Schoonebeek.

4994. **Johannes Theodorus Sormani**, son of **Jan Marius Jozef Sormani** and **Anna Catharina Sanders**, was born on June 10, 1888 in Nw Schoonebeek. Johannes Theodorus died and is buried.

4995. **Johannes Hermanus Sentker**, son of **Bernard Georg Sentker** and **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, was born on December 15, 1889 in Nw Schoonebeek. Johannes Hermanus died at the age of 23 on August 14, 1913 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

4996. **Anna Gesina Sentker**, daughter of **Bernard Georg Sentker** and **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, was born on February 26, 1892 in Nw Schoonebeek. She got married on May 31, 1918 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Johannes Wilhelmus Schulte**, son of **Johannes Rudolphus Jan Roelof Schulte** and **Anna Maria Feringa**. He was born on April 27, 1885 in Nw Schoonebeek. Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 61 on October 28, 1946 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Gesina died at the age of 27 on January 17, 1920 in Nw Schoonebeek.

4997. **Anna Margaretha Sentker**, daughter of **Bernard Georg Sentker** and **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, was born on March 13, 1894 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married on October 13, 1916 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Bernard Adolf Anbergen**, son of **Martinus Anbergen** and **Fenna Gezina Knecht**. He was born about 1884 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Bernard Adolf died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Frederik Martinus Anbergen**, follow 7036.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

4998. **Geertuida Helena Sentker**, daughter of **Bernard Georg Sentker** and **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, was born on December 20, 1896 in Nw Schoonebeek. She got married on October 23, 1914 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Jan Harm Borgman**, son of **Jan Harm Borgman** and **Maria Aleida Gosefoort**. He was born on March 26, 1894. Jan Harm died and is buried. Geertuida Helena died and was buried.

4999. **Theodorus Johannes Sentker**, son of **Bernard Georg Sentker** and **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, was born on September 2, 1899 in Nw Schoonebeek. Theodorus Johannes died at the age of 44 on January 23, 1944 in Udenhout.

5000. **Maria Christina Cecilia Annastasia Sentker**, daughter of **Bernard Georg Sentker** and **Gesina Theodora Sanders**, was born on December 19, 1901 in Nw Schoonebeek. Maria Christina Cecilia Annastasia died at the age of 2 on May 10, 1904 in Nw Schoonebeek.

5001. **Maria Magaretha Wortelboer**, daughter of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on June 30, 1896 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Magaretha died and was buried.

5002. **Maria Teckla Wortelboer**, daughter of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on March 5, 1898 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 7, 1926 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Wilhelm Petrus Bugel**, son of **Frederik Petrus Bugel** and **Anna Gesina Dik geb Veltrop**. He was born on March 22, 1901 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johan Wilhelm Petrus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Bugel**, follow 7037.

Maria Teckla died and was buried.

5003. **Helena Maria Gerarda Wortelboer**, daughter of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on December 5, 1901 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 24, 1928 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johann Frederik Schulte**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Schlimback**. He was born on January 26, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Frederik died at the age of 91 on January 31, 1990. Helena Maria Gerarda died at the age of 81 on July 2, 1983.

5004. **Ferdinant Benedictus Wortelboer**, son of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on March 26, 1903 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Teitje Behrendt**, daughter of **Johann Franz Wilhelm Behrendt, Berndt** and **Maria Jansen**. She was born on April 17, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Teitje died at the age of 87 on May 24, 1993 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on May 27, 1993 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Ferdinand Benedictus died at the age of 84 on January 23, 1988 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on January 27, 1988 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5005. **Gerardus Henderikus Benedictus Wortelboer**, son of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on July 9, 1905. Gerardus Henderikus Benedictus died at the age of 86 on April 23, 1992.

5006. **Alida Anna Margaretha Wortelboer**, daughter of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on August 24, 1908 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on March 28, 1938 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Alfred Hieronymus Hicking**, son of **Jacob Hicking** and **Hedwig Brauner**. He was born on February 1, 1912 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland-Essen. Alfred Hieronymus died and is buried. Alida Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5007. **Hinderikus Gerhardus Wortelboer**, son of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**, was born on June 17, 1910. He got married (1) with **Anna Helena Heijne**, daughter of **Henderikus Heijne** and **Anna Tecla Scholte**. She was born on October 2, 1923 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 12, 1936 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Thecla Mencke**, daughter of **Johan Hendrik Mencke** and **Anna Helena Heijne**. She was born on February 9, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Thecla died at the age of 41 on June 12, 1953 in Groningen and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Hendrikus Wortelboer**, follow 7038.

Hinderikus Gerhardus died at the age of 90 on March 7, 2001 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5008. **Ferdinant Westen**, son of **Lambertus Westen** and **Anna Margaretha Koop**, was born on July 31, 1909 in Zandberg. Ferdinand died and is buried.

5009. **Anna Margeretha Westen**, daughter of **Lambertus Westen** and **Anna Margaretha Koop**, was born on November 18, 1911 in Zandberg. Anna Margeretha died and was buried.

5010. **Tecla Westen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born on December 31, 1900 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Herman Zijlstra**. Tecla died at the age of 58 on December 24, 1959 in Bolsward.

5011. **Johannes Fredericus Westen**, son of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born on June 4, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Fredericus died at the age of 1 on October 9, 1903 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5012. **Helena Maria Westen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born on September 6, 1903 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on September 30, 1929 in Eindhoven with **Henderikus Georgius Wilbrink**. Helena Maria died at the age of 84 on August 18, 1988.

5013. **Wilhelmina Westen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born on July 14, 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on November 15, 1929 in Eindhoven with **Lambertus Bernardus Kuipers**, son of **Jans Kuipers** and **Anna Maria Scholte**. He was born on March 23, 1894 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus Bernardus died at the age of 73 on March 21, 1968 in Eindhoven. Wilhelmina died at the age of 71 on November 16, 1978 in Eindhoven.

5014. **Ferdinand Westen**, son of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born about 1909. He got married with (**Not public**). Ferdinand died and is buried.

5015. **Alida Westen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born about 1910. She got married with **Abel de Lange**. Alida died and was buried.

5016. **Elisabeth Westen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born on April 27, 1912 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Elisabeth died at the age of 21 on November 17, 1933 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried on November 22, 1933 in Geldrop-Veenendaal.

5017. **Margaretha Westen**, daughter of **Hendrikus Westen** and **Elisabeth Schlimback**, was born about 1915. She got married with (**Not public**). Margaretha died and was buried.

5018. **Ferdinant Westen**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen** and **Aleida van Hebel**, was born on February 3, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Ferdinand died on June 21, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5019. **Maria Helena Westen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen** and **Aleida van Hebel**, was born on February 3, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Helena died on July 9, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5020. **Ferdinant Westen**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen** and **Aleida van Hebel**, was born on September 22, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Ferdinand died and is buried.

5021. **Herman Anton Westen**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen** and **Aleida van Hebel**, was born on January 27, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 27, 1941 in Groningen with **Johanna Agatha Draisma**, daughter of **Elisabeth Damhuis**. Johanna Agatha died. Herman Anton died and is buried.

5022. **Lambertus Westen**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen** and **Aleida van Hebel**, was born on December 13, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus died at the age of 2 on November 19, 1913 in Vlagtwedde.

5023. **Willem Jozef Westen**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Westen** and **Aleida van Hebel**, was born 1918 in Emmen(Dr). He got married on March 15, 1943 in Groningen with **Johanna Geertruida Maria Prinsen**, daughter of **Johannes Wilhelmus Prinsen** and **Willemina Berendina Gerfen**. She was born 1918 in Emmen(Dr). Johanna Geertruida Maria died and was buried. Willem Jozef died and is buried.

5024. **Gerardus Henderikus Dost**, son of **Jan Dost** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born 1889. Gerardus Henderikus died 1889.

5025. **Engelina margaretha Dost**, daughter of **Jan Dost** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born 1890. Engelina margaretha died 1918.

5026. **Gerhardus Henderikus Dost**, son of **Jan Dost** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born on August 5, 1892 in Munsterscheveld. He got married on May 26, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Angela Christina Lammers**, daughter of **Frans Herman Bernard Lammers** and **Engelina Kramer**. She was born 1889 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Angela Christina died and was buried. Gerhardus Henderikus died and is buried.

5027. **Wilhelmina Dost**, daughter of **Jan Dost** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born 1895. Wilhelmina died and was buried.

5028. **Matje Dost**, daughter of **Jan Dost** and **Anna Helena Vos**, was born 1901. Matje died and was buried.

5029. **Engelina Margarita Vos**, daughter of **Henricus Ignatius Vos** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on April 26, 1903 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Engelina Margarita died and was buried.

5030. **Anna Helena Voss**, daughter of **Henricus Ignatius Vos** and **Alberdina Giezen**, was born on October 19, 1904 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Anna Helena died on September 4, 1905 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen.

5031. **Anna Helena Tholen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Tholen** and **Maria Gesina Kramer**, was born on September 27, 1881 in Compascuum (Emmen). Anna Helena died at the age of 7 on February 15, 1889 in Compascuum (Emmen).

5032. **Jan Heinrich Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on March 8, 1886 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on July 8, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gesina Brijan**, daughter of **Johann Diedrich Franz Bril-Jan Brijan** and **Anna Christina Wilken**. She was born on February 7, 1891 in Barger-Compascuum. Gesina died at the age of 78 on October 10, 1969 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 13 children:

- **N Robben**, follow 7039.
- **Joseph Robben**, follow 7040.
- **Anna Carissina Robben**, follow 7041.
- **Joseph Robben**, follow 7042.
- **Maria Robben**, follow 7043.
- **Johann Robben**, follow 7044.
- **Herman Robben**, follow 7045.
- **Hendrik Robben**, follow 7046.
- **Maria Aleida Robben**, follow 7047.
- **Aleida Robben**, follow 7048.
- **Geert Robben**, follow 7049.
- **Gesina Robben**, follow 7050.
- **Johannes Robben**, follow 7051.

Jan Heinrich died at the age of 69 on November 28, 1955 in Barger-Compascuum.

5033. **Jan Harm Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on April 4, 1888 in Compascuum Emmen. He got married (1) with **Geertruida Nusse**. He got married (2) on September 2, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gezina Adelheid Brijan**, daughter of **Johann Diedrich Franz Bril-Jan Brijan** and **Anna Christina Wilken**. She was born on January 28, 1886 in Compascuum (Emmen). Gezina Adelheid died at the age of 34 on June 7, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Heinrich Joseph Robben**, follow 7052.
- **Johann Robben**, follow 7053.
- **Maria Robben**, follow 7054.

He got married (3) on November 20, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Anna Nusse**, daughter of **Jozeph Nusse** and **Gezina Heller**. She was born on March 4, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Anna died at the age of 51 on August 6, 1949 in Groningen.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Robben**, follow 7055.
- **Anna Gesina Robben**, follow 7056.
- **Joseph Robben**, follow 7057.
- **Geertruida Robben**, follow 7058.

Jan Harm died at the age of 87 on January 28, 1976 in Meppel and is buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5034. **Johan Bernard Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on December 23, 1890 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on September 12, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Trijntje Lautenbach**, daughter of **Wiebe Marcus Lautenbach** and **Iemkje Bijlsma**. She was born on June 1, 1892 in Dalerveen (Dalen). Trijntje died at the age of 89 on November 18, 1981 in Almelo. Johan Bernard died at the age of 71 on October 22, 1962 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

5035. **Anna Helena Robben**, daughter of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on May 15, 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 15, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Herman Gerth**, son of **Johannus Alexander Gerth** and **Anna Helena Tieben**. He was born on May 17, 1894 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman died at the age of 61 on November 24, 1955 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena (Lenie) Gerth**, follow 7059.
- **Heinrich Joseph Gerth**, follow 7060.
- **Johan Herman Gerth**, follow 7061.

Anna Helena died at the age of 76 on July 27, 1969 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5036. **Maria Gezina Robben**, daughter of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on May 31, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on August 12, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Tiben**, son of **Jan Willem Tieben** and **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Voss**. He was born on March 7, 1892 in Emmer-Compascuum. Johan died at the age of 76 on February 2, 1969 and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Maria Regina Henrica Tiben**, follow 7062.
- **Anna Helena Tiben**, follow 7063.
- **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Tiben**, follow 7064.
- **Maria Geziena Tieben**, follow 7065.
- **Henrica Josephina Tiben**, follow 7066.

Maria Gezina died at the age of 71 on March 4, 1967 and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

5037. **Heinrich Joseph Joop Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on June 9, 1897 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 30, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Angela Nusse**, daughter of **Jozeph Nusse** and **Gezina Heller**. She was born on September 3, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. Angela died at the age of 73 on December 2, 1974 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Joseph Robben**, follow 7067.
- **Henk Robben**, follow 7068.

Heinrich Joseph Joop died at the age of 78 on February 19, 1976 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5038. **Geert Harm Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on October 12, 1899 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on March 13, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geertruida Gerth**, daughter of **Johannus Alexander Gerth** and **Anna Helena Tieben**. She was born on September 12, 1896 in Emmer-Compascuum. Geertruida died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Heinrich Jozef Robben**, follow 7069.
- **Johannes Alexander Robben**, follow 7070.

Geert Harm died at the age of 77 on September 23, 1977 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5039. **Harm Hendrik Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on December 5, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on April 23, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Theresia Bauerhuit**, daughter of **Joseph Bauerhuit** and **Margaretha Cornelia Westen**. She was born on February 23, 1907 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Maria Theresia died at the age of 57 on May 9, 1964 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried on May 13, 1964 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **N Robben**, follow 7071.
- **N Robben**, follow 7072.

Harm Hendrik died at the age of 48 on March 19, 1950 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5040. **Johan Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on April 25, 1904 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on November 17, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Tekla Elisabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Frans Jansen** and **Rogina van der Sluis**. She was born 1908 in Kathen, Lathen. Maria Tekla Elisabeth died and was buried. Johan died at the age of 87 on March 22, 1992 in Emmer-Compascuum.

5041. **Gradus Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on March 28, 1907 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on December 21, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Gerth**, daughter of **Johannus Alexander Gerth** and **Anna Helena Tieben**. She was born on August 17, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 86 on March 26, 1997 in Klazienaveen. Gradus died and is buried.

5042. **Harmannus Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Robben** and **Maria Kramer**, was born on August 19, 1908 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 29, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gezien Koert**, daughter of **Bernard Hermann Koert** and **Anna Maria Helena Möhlmann**. She was born 1913 in Schoonebeek. Maria Gezien died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Robben**, follow 7073.

Harmannus died and is buried.

5043. **Maria Anna Feringa**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Elisabeth Kramer**, was born on October 3, 1891 in Compascuum (Emmen). Maria Anna died at the age of 4 on February 15, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

5044. **Jan Harm Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Elisabeth Kramer**, was born on November 16, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum. Jan Harm died at the age of 2 on March 10, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

5045. **Johan Herman Heller**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born on November 9, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Herman died and is buried.

5046. **Jozef Heller**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born on May 23, 1895 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jozef died on June 15, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum.

5047. **Anna Helena Heller**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born on November 28, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Helena died at the age of 10 on May 24, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5048. **Maria Anna Heller**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born on October 22, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Anna died at the age of 8 on May 21, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5049. **Anna Gezina Heller**, daughter of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born on August 13, 1900 in Barger Compascuum (Emmen). She got married on September 28, 1923 in Coevorden with **Johannes Theodorus Berentsen**, son of **Hermanus Hendrikus Berentsen** and **Harmina Overberg**. He was born on March 11, 1895 in Amsterdamscheveld, Emmen. Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 69 on May 9, 1964 in Coevorden and is buried in Coevorden.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Henderikus Berentsen**, follow 7074.

Anna Gezina died at the age of 87 on February 23, 1988 in Coevorden and was buried in Coevorden.

5050. **Johannes Heller**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born on April 9, 1902 in Barger-Compascuum. Johannes died and is buried.

5051. **Gerhardus Heller**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller** and **Maria Regina Henderika Kramer**, was born 1911. Gerhardus died on May 4, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5052. **Herman Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Cramer**, was born on July 11, 1889 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married on June 28, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Helena Nijhof**, daughter of **Anton Nijhof** and **Maria Roelfs**. She was born on April 16, 1895 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Helena died at the age of 86 on May 26, 1981 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Maria (Ria) Schulte**, follow 6713.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 6714.
- **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, follow 6715.
- **Johann Hendrik Hennie Schulte**, follow 6716.
- **Anton Schulte**, follow 6717.
- **Henderikus Schulte**, follow 6718.
- **Willemina Gezina Willie Schulte**, follow 6719.

Herman Hendrik died at the age of 63 on April 20, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5053. **Maria Thecla Margeretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Cramer**, was born on February 6, 1892 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 14, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Willem Over**, son of **Jan Over** and **Maria Margaretha Ekelhoff**. He was born on January 26, 1892. Jan Willem died at the age of 83 on October 14, 1975.

They had 2 children:

- **Johan Heinrich Over**, follow 7075.
- **Johan Over**, follow 7076.

Maria Thecla Margeretha died at the age of 73 on May 5, 1965 in Musselkanaal.

5054. **Gezina Bulle**, daughter of **Gerhardus Harmannus Bulle** and **Maria Gesina Cramer**, was born on December 7, 1895 in Zandberg. She got married on November 6, 1920 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Muller**, son of **Jozeph Muller** and **Grietje Köning**. He was born on February 24, 1889 in Borgertange gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan died at the age of 73 on June 24, 1962 in Vlagtwedde and is buried in Zandberg. Gezina died at the age of 86 on February 3, 1982 in Zandberg.

5055. **Hendrikus Johannes Bulle**, son of **Gerhardus Harmannus Bulle** and **Maria Gesina Cramer**, was born on February 2, 1899 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Hendrikus Johannes died and is buried.

5056. **Gerhardus Harmannus Bulle**, son of **Gerhardus Harmannus Bulle** and **Maria Gesina Cramer**, was born on May 24, 1902 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Gerhardus Harmannus died and is buried.

5057. **Thekla Kramer**, daughter of **Jan Harm Kramer** and **Maria Anna Wewers of Wevers**, was born 1894 in Aschendorf. She got married on March 23, 1916 in Emmen with **Jan Scheve**, son of **Hinderikus Scheve** and **Maria Engel Lube**. He was born on May 2, 1888 in Roswinkel. Jan died at the age of 30 on November 8, 1918 in Emmen. Thekla died and was buried.

5058. **Herman Hendrik Kramer**, son of **Jan Harm Kramer** and **Maria Anna Wewers of Wevers**, was born on March 30, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 18, 1922 in Eijgelshoven, Kerkrade with **Anna Helena Suelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Titke Minner Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Bentlage**. She was born on October 17, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Helena died at the age of 65 on June 20, 1961 in Kerkrade. Herman Hendrik died at the age of 86 on July 6, 1982 in Kerkrade.

5059. **Anna Helena Kramer**, daughter of **Jan Harm Kramer** and **Maria Anna Wewers of Wevers**, was born on December 28, 1910 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on January 30, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Herman Heinrich Suelmann**, son of **Jan Berend Suelmann** and

Anna Angela Theijken. He was born on November 9, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 70 on July 23, 1979 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Tecla Suelmann**, follow 7077.
- **Gerarda Maria Gezina Suelmann**, follow 7078.

Anna Helena died at the age of 87 on August 27, 1998 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

5060. **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, was born on May 18, 1877 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 25, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**. He was born on November 26, 1879 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died at the age of 80 on January 13, 1960 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7079.
- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7080.
- **Maria Johanna Zomer**, follow 7081.
- **Henderikus Zomer**, follow 7082.

Anna Geertruida died at the age of 67 on May 11, 1945 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5061. **Jan Geert Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, was born on August 11, 1879 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Geert died and is buried.

5062. **Gerrit Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, was born on April 21, 1883 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on July 29, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Alida Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer, Zomer** and **Johanna Maria Marianne Hoezen, Huizen**. She was born on September 15, 1888 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Alida died at the age of 84 on August 8, 1973 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7083.
- **Lambertus Johannes Zomer**, follow 7084.
- **Maria Gesina Zomer**, follow 7085.

Gerrit died at the age of 35 on November 9, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5063. **Alida Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, was born on March 9, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Alida died at the age of 6 on January 18, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5064. **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**, daughter of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, was born on August 29, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on January 18, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Hermannus Platen**, son of **Jozef Platen** and **Anna Catharina Kocks**. He was born on March 4, 1885 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerhardus Hermannus died at the age of 77 on May 20, 1962 in Vlagtwedde and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gezina Platen**, follow 7086.
- **Jozef Platen**, follow 7087.
- **Anna Catharina Platen**, follow 7088.

Wilhelma Gezina died at the age of 66 on March 2, 1956 in Zandberg gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Zandberg.

5065. **Bernardus Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Zoomer** and **Maria Gezina Schultalbers**, was born on May 6, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 20, 1921 in Odoorn with He got married with **Marisa Gezina Zoelman**, daughter of **Harm Zoelman** and **Francina van Rieke**. She was born on February 14, 1897 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Marisa Gezina died at the age of 96 on January 4, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Musselkanaal. Bernardus died at the age of 85 on April 24, 1979 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

5066. **Gerrit Jan Zomer**, son of **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer** and **Maria Elisabeth Stevens**, was born on March 13, 1882 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on April 24, 1909 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Catharina Schoenmaker**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schomaker** and **Gezina Maria Sienke Mensen**. She was born on May 23, 1884 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Catharina died at the age of 83 on November 13, 1967 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Harm Hendrik Zomer**, follow 7089.
- **Gesina Lies Zomer**, follow 7090.
- **Maria Elisabeth Zomer**, follow 7091.
- **Johann Hermann Schomaker**, follow 7092.
- **Maria Helena Katharina Zomer**, follow 7093.

Gerrit Jan died at the age of 35 on February 3, 1918 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

5067. **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, daughter of **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer** and **Maria Elisabeth Stevens**, was born on August 10, 1887 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. She got married on June 11, 1910 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Herman Schrör**, son of **Jan Berend Schrör** and **Maria Angela Heitel**. He was born on May 30, 1882 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman died at the age of 83 on June 5, 1965 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Engelina Schrör**, follow 6772.
- **Maria Elisabeth Schrör**, follow 6773.
- **Jan Berend Schrör**, follow 6774.
- **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, follow 6775.

Anna Geertruida died at the age of 81 on September 25, 1968 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

5068. **Sievert Zomer**, son of **Harm Hindrik Zoomer, Zomer** and **Maria Elisabeth Stevens**, was born on January 29, 1894 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on January 15, 1921 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Tekla Schepers**, daughter of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**. She was born on February 26, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Tekla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Elisabeth Zomer**, follow 6805.

Sievert died at the age of 67 on November 1, 1961 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Musselkanaal.

5069. **Hermine Cone**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on August 20, 1872 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. She got married on May 19, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Roelf Geerts**, son of **Frans Geerts** and **Anna Sleumer**. He was born on July 3, 1871 in Uithuizen. Roelf died at the age of 79 on July 18, 1950 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Geerts**, follow 7094.
- **Herman Henderikus Geerts**, follow 7095.
- **Regine hermine Geerts**, follow 7096.
- **Francisca Geerts**, follow 7097.

Hermine died and was buried.

5070. **Berend Berent Kone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on March 31, 1875 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 9, 1904 in Onstwedde with **Engelina Kaijser**, daughter of **Calissus Adolph Callistus Kaijser** and **Maria Elisabeth Veenker**. She was born on September 30, 1875 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Engelina died at the age of 89 on October 13, 1964 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Kone**, follow 7098.
- **Herman Kone**, follow 7099.
- **Adolf Kone**, follow 7100.
- **Regina Kone**, follow 7101.

Berend Berent died at the age of 45 on May 24, 1920 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

5071. **Johannes Kone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on August 2, 1877 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 21, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Henderika Slosser**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Harmannus Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Scholte**. She was born on May 8, 1877 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Henderika died at the age of 83 on April 21, 1961 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

They had 3 children:

- **Regina Kone**, follow 7102.
- **Wilhelmus Kone**, follow 7103.
- **Harm Hendrik Kone**, follow 7104.

Johannes died at the age of 86 on August 26, 1963 in Blekslage, Onstwedde.

5072. **Anna Geertruida Kone**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on October 31, 1880 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) on November 10, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Joannes Hermannus Specken**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Specken** and **Engelina Geertruida Gesina Valk**. He was born on October 5, 1872 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Joannes Hermannus died at the age of 53 on March 20, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermanus Henderikus Specken**, follow 7105.

She got married (2) on April 21, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Thomas Zuidinga**, son of **Jan Berend Südinga** and **Catharina Maria Feeburg (Feeborg)**. He was born on May 6, 1876 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Thomas died at the age of 84 on May 27, 1960 in Haarlem. Anna Geertruida died at the age of 69 on May 2, 1950 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5073. **Heinrich Kone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on November 24, 1883 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. He got married on September 10, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Mensen**, daughter of **Josef Mensen** and **Anna Maria Scholte**. She was born on April 14, 1879 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and, was baptized in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Maria died at the age of 83 on June 17, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

They had 4 children:

- **Bé Kone**, follow 7106.
- **Herman Kone**, follow 7107.
- **Mientje Kone**, follow 7108.
- **Regina Kone**, follow 7109.

Heinrich died at the age of 30 on September 19, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

5074. **Harmannus Bernardus Kone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on May 8, 1887 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. He got married on May 22, 1915 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Maria Budde**, daughter of **Johann Herman Budde** and **Maria Gezina Sandmann**. She was born 1888 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Kone**, follow 7110.

Harmannus Bernardus died at the age of 72 on April 12, 1960 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5075. **Maria Kone**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on September 14, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. She got married on May 10, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Harm Scholte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**. He was born on July 2, 1881 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan Harm died at the age of 80 on April 8, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7111.
- **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7112.
- **Herman Hendrikus Scholte**, follow 7113.
- **Jan Harm Scholte**, follow 7114.
- **Jans Scholte**, follow 7115.

Maria died at the age of 67 on October 10, 1957 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5076. **Herman Heinrich Kone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on July 24, 1893 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. He got married on February 4, 1916 in Gilze en Rijen with **Dimphena Broers**, daughter of **Pieter Broers** and **Johanna Catharina Bruininks**. She was born on January 30, 1892 in Gilze en Rijen. Dimphena died at the age of 62 on July 10, 1954 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

They had 7 children:

- **Herman Henricus Kone**, follow 7116.
- **Johanna Catharina Kone**, follow 7117.
- **Regina Maria Kone**, follow 7118.
- **Johannes Petrus Kone**, follow 7119.
- **N Kone**, follow 7120.
- **N Kone**, follow 7121.
- **N Kone**, follow 7122.

Herman Heinrich died and is buried.

5077. **Griet Regina Kone**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on October 31, 1896 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on May 22, 1915 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Bernhard Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on July 2, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johan Bernhard died at the age of 78 on May 12, 1969 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 6 children:

- **Johan Bernard Schulte**, follow 7123.
- **Regina Schulte**, follow 7124.
- **Maria Gesina Schulte**, follow 7125.
- **Maria Gesina Sientje Schulte**, follow 7126.
- **Georg Hendrik Schulte**, follow 7127.
- **Bernard Johan Bennie Schulte**, follow 7128.

Griet Regina died at the age of 76 on May 3, 1973 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5078. **Jan Cone**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Cone** and **Regina Zomer**, was born on July 20, 1899 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 24, 1924 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**. She was born on December 31, 1899 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 69 on January 28, 1969.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Catharina Cone**, follow 6806.
- **N Cone**, follow 6807.

Jan died at the age of 75 on April 22, 1975.

5079. **Anna Geertruida Hempen**, daughter of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**, was born on November 5, 1887 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. Anna Geertruida died at the age of 1 on March 2, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5080. **Anna Geertruida Hempen**, daughter of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**, was born on February 21, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 2, 1931 in Onstwedde with **Hinderikus Johannes Kohl**, son of **Jan Antonie Clemens Kohl** and **Adaucha Elisabeth Hokke**. He was born on September 1, 1884 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Hinderikus Johannes died at the age of 87 on August 1, 1972 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Geertruida died at the age of 92 on October 10, 1982 and was buried in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela.

5081. **Bernardus Hempen**, son of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**, was born on May 12, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on May 9, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Berendina Petronelle Maria Josephina Waterman**, daughter of **Bernardus Josephus Waterman** and **Maria Wendelina Hillechina Jansen**. She was born on January 21, 1894 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Berendina Petronelle Maria Josephina died at the age of 31 on March 20, 1925 in Groningen.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Gezina Hempen**, follow 7129.
- **Maria Wendelina Hillechina Hempen**, follow 7130.
- **Wilhelm Hempen**, follow 7131.
- **Bernard Josephus Hempen**, follow 7132.

He got married (2) on May 3, 1930 in Onstwedde with **Anna Wilhelmina Krops**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Krops** and **Bouwina Anna Kardas**. She was born on February 15, 1908 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Anna Wilhelmina died at the age of 88 on August 30, 1996 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Hendrik Hempen**, follow 7133.

Bernardus died at the age of 77 on February 14, 1971 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

5082. **Johan Heinrich Hempen**, son of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**, was born on August 24, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 6, 1918 in Onstwedde with **Anna Engelina Bruns**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Bruns** and **Anna Gezina Manning**. She was born on January 12, 1896 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Engelina died at the age of 68 on July 21, 1964 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Gesina Hempen**, follow 7134.
- **Anna Gesina Hempen**, follow 7135.
- **Geertruida Hempen**, follow 7136.

Johan Heinrich died at the age of 84 on August 21, 1981 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5083. **Gerard Jan Hempen**, son of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**, was born on October 8, 1899 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 26, 1924 in Onstwedde with **Elisabeth Voskuil**, daughter of **Derk Voskuil** and **Ebel Iena Hoesman**. She was born on December 10, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Elisabeth died at the age of 95 on May 16, 1998 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelm Hempen**, follow 6379.
- **Derk Hempen**, follow 6380.

Gerard Jan died at the age of 83 on January 3, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5084. **Frans Hempen**, son of **Wilhelm Hempen** and **Maria Gesina Zomer**, was born on October 3, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 9, 1925 in Onstwedde with **Maria Engelina Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Wubbels** and **Alida Teuben**. She was born on August 28, 1903. Maria Engelina died at the age of 64 on May 26, 1968 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Frans died at the age of 86 on January 2, 1989 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5085. **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on September 9, 1884 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married (1) on June 30, 1906 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Hermannus Hendrikus Geres**, son of **Jan Harm Geres, Geerts** and **Anna Engel (ina) Scholte**. He was born on November 2, 1877 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Hermannus Hendrikus died and is buried. She got married (2) on September 1, 1911 with **Johann Heinrich Wessels**, son of **Johann Hermann Bernard Wessels** and **Maria Tecla Busemann**. He was born on August 10, 1879 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 12, 1879 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5086. **Gerrit Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on October 17, 1885 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on October 28, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Gezina Grommel**, daughter of **Hendrik Petrus Grommel** and **Grietje Elisabeth Müter**. She was born on March 3, 1888 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Gezina died at the age of 82 on January 3, 1971 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 7 children:

- **Annie Scholte**, follow 7137.
- **Marie Scholte**, follow 7138.
- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 7139.
- **Grietje Elizabeth Scholte**, follow 7140.
- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 7141.
- **Lies Scholte**, follow 7142.
- **N Scholte**, follow 7143.

Gerrit died at the age of 79 on February 2, 1965 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5087. **Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on October 3, 1888 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on April 5, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schmitz** and **Suzanna Maria Schmitz**. She

was born on January 19, 1890 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Fenna Margaretha died at the age of 76 on October 11, 1966 in Musselkanaal.

They had 7 children:

- **Gesina Alida Scholte**, follow 7144.
- **Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7145.
- **Johan Rudolf Scholte**, follow 7146.
- **Suzanna Maria Scholte**, follow 7147.
- **Maria Ria Scholte**, follow 7148.
- **Johan Herman Scholte**, follow 7149.
- **Berend Jan Scholte**, follow 7150.

Hendrik died and is buried.

5088. **Harm Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on February 14, 1891 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on May 4, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Adelheid Wessels**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wessels** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**. She was born on August 26, 1899 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 68 on May 24, 1968 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 7151.
- **Anna Adelheid Scholte**, follow 7152.

Harm died at the age of 84 on November 28, 1975 and is buried.

5089. **Anna Chatruda Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on December 12, 1893 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on May 1, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Otto Grooten**, son of **Jan Grooten** and **Engelina margaretha Kaiser**. He was born on March 23, 1886 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Otto died at the age of 54 on August 4, 1940 in Mussel, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Anna Chatruda died at the age of 32 on June 12, 1926 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

5090. **Maria Helena Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on September 23, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 11, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling**, son of **Theodorus Kornelius Johannes Deuling** and **Margaretha Magdalena Kaijser**. He was born on November 9, 1894 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Herman Heinrich Wilhelm died at the age of 83 on January 6, 1978 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Margretha Magdalena Deuling**, follow 7153.
- **Jan Berend Deuling**, follow 7154.
- **Maria Helena Deuling**, follow 7155.
- **Theodorus Herman Deuling**, follow 7156.

- **Herman Deuling**, follow 7157.

Maria Helena died at the age of 70 on July 21, 1967 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5091. **Gezina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on June 10, 1899 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gezina died at the age of 16 on January 29, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5092. **Johanna Berendina Annechina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on June 13, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 25, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Cornelis Franciscus van Rieke**, son of **Frans van Rieke** and **Johanna Jansen**. He was born on August 15, 1901 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Cornelis Franciscus died at the age of 59 on April 9, 1961 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna van Rieke**, follow 7592.
- **Johanna van Rieke**, follow 7593.

Johanna Berendina Annechina died and was buried.

5093. **Helena Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on March 4, 1905 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 26, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Wilhelm Kaspers**, son of **Bernard Hermann Kaspers** and **Katarina Arends**. He was born on March 17, 1902 in Lauderbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Wilhelm died at the age of 60 on October 10, 1962 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Helena died at the age of 63 on August 29, 1968 in Lauderzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5094. **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**, was born on February 14, 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 26, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Maria Zomer**, daughter of **Jan Zomer** and **Johanna Slosser**. She was born on February 4, 1911 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 7158.
- **Jan Wilhelmus Scholte**, follow 7159.

Jan Berend died and is buried.

5095. **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, daughter of **Jan Zomer** and **Lisabet Tieben**, was born on April 24, 1897 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Geertruida died on August 19, 1897 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

5096. **Engelina Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on July 25, 1884 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on July 4, 1908 in Vlagtwedde with **Albertus Johannes Kral**, son of **Geert Kral** and **Margaretha Johanna Meijer**. He was born on November 1, 1881 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Albertus Johannes died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Margaretha Helena Kral**, follow 7160.
- **Jan Kral**, follow 7161.

Engelina died and was buried.

5097. **Jan Herman Heine**, son of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on April 9, 1887 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on July 21, 1917 in Onstwedde with **Anna Margaretha Jasken**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Jasken** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**. She was born on April 27, 1891 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 63 on October 13, 1954 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

They had 6 children:

- **N Heine**, follow 7162.
- **Maria Elizabeth Heine**, follow 7163.
- **Jan Kasper Heine**, follow 7164.
- **Anna H. Heine**, follow 7165.
- **N Heine**, follow 7166.
- **Jan Hendrik Heine**, follow 7167.

Jan Herman died at the age of 78 on January 28, 1966 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde and is buried in Kopstukken.

5098. **Jan Kasper Heijne**, son of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on October 11, 1888 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on May 3, 1919 in Onstwedde with **Susanna Helena Krops**, daughter of **Johannes Krops** and **Maria Margaretha Albers**. She was born on February 12, 1891 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Susanna Helena died at the age of 80 on October 16, 1971 in Zandberg (Odoorn).

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena Heijne**, follow 7168.
- **Johannes Heijne**, follow 7169.
- **Maria Margaretha Heijne**, follow 7170.

Jan Kasper died at the age of 100 on December 24, 1988 in Emmen(Dr).

5099. **Pieter Heijne**, son of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born September , 1890 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Pieter died on December 12, 1894 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5100. **Anna Gesina Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on March 18, 1893 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on December 11, 1915 in Vlagtwedde with **Willem Meijer**, son of **Frederik Meijer** and **Gesina Maria Südinga**. He was born on May 4, 1890 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Willem died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Meijer**, follow 7171.
- **Frederik Meijer**, follow 7172.
- **Anna A Meijer**, follow 7173.
- **Gesina Maria Meijer**, follow 7174.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

5101. **Jan Geert Heijne**, son of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on April 24, 1895 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on June 3, 1922 in Onstwedde with **Maria Suzanna Wijnands**, daughter of **Jan Berend (Johan Bernard; Wijnands (Weinands) and Anna Geertruida (Getruida) Schmitz**. She was born on November 12, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Suzanna died at the age of 91 on May 9, 1992 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 5 children:

- **Lenie Heijne**, follow 7175.
- **Jo Heijne**, follow 7176.
- **Jan Heijne**, follow 7177.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Jan Geert died at the age of 77 on April 11, 1973 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5102. **Lena Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on March 31, 1898 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lena died at the age of 4 on October 25, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5103. **Jan Pieter (Piet) Heijne**, son of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on August 6, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on November 28, 1925 in Onstwedde with **Maria Margaretha Poker**, daughter of **Helena Adelheid Poker**. She was born on October 20, 1901 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Jan Pieter (Piet) died and is buried.

5104. **Anna Helena Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Casper Heijne** and **Anna Helena Heller**, was born on September 27, 1904 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married with **Johan Hendrik Kohl**, son of **Johannes Hinderikus Kohl** and **Anna Catharina Schulte**. He was born on December 22, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Johan Hendrik died at the age of 87 on May 26, 1990 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Anna Helena died at the age of 24 on April 21, 1929 in Groningen.

5105. **Henderika Helena Heller**, daughter of **Harm Henderik Hindrik Heller** and **Anna Maria Slosser**, was born on December 3, 1889 in Oomsberg. She got married on May 8, 1920 in Onstwedde with **Antonius Antonissen**, son of **Jan Antonissen** and **Anna Wellinkvoorde**. He was born about 1883 in Raalte. Antonius died and is buried. Henderika Helena died at the age of 36 on August 15, 1926 and was buried in Musselkanaal.

5106. **Aleida Margaretha Heller**, daughter of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**. Aleida Margaretha died.

5107. **Henderikus Heller**, son of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**. He got married on May 4, 1940 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Geertruida Wolbers**, daughter of **Bernardus Hendrikus Wolbers** and **Angela Specken**. She was born on April 2, 1908 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Geertruida died and was buried. Henderikus died.

5108. **Johannes Herman Heller**, son of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on July 20, 1895 in Vetstukken. Johannes Herman died at the age of 23 on December 1, 1918 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

5109. **Gesina Maria Heller**, daughter of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on February 27, 1897 in Vetstukken. She got married on January 22, 1920 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lambertus Hermannus Bolk**, son of **Lambertus Herman Bolk** and **Susanna Huisers**. He was born on December 21, 1893 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkelermarke. Lambertus Hermannus died at the age of 90 on October 3, 1984 in Roswinkel and is buried in Zanderg. Gesina Maria died and was buried.

5110. **Anna Engelina Heller**, daughter of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on July 23, 1898 in Vetstukken. Anna Engelina died at the age of 3 on March 20, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5111. **Alieda Margaretha Heller**, daughter of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on May 9, 1900 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on October 15, 1930 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Berend Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Geertruida Wendels**. He was born on March 9, 1894 in Het Leege (Emmen). Berend died at the age of 55 on October 30, 1949 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Geertruida Anna Scholte**, follow 7178.

Alieda Margaretha died at the age of 87 on December 2, 1987 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5112. **Harmannus Johannes Heller**, son of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on September 21, 1901 in Vetstukken. Harmannus Johannes died on March 13, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5113. **Hermannus Johannes Heller**, son of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on February 27, 1903 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on September 11, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Elsiena Roelfiena Specken**. Hermannus Johannes died at the age of 72 on January 6, 1976 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5114. **Gerhardus Henderikus Heller**, son of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on October 17, 1905 in Vetstukken. He got married on July 2, 1936 with **Henderika Regina Heller**. Gerhardus Henderikus died and is buried.

5115. **Willem Heller**, son of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on November 25, 1908 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Willem died at the age of 5 on May 22, 1914 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

5116. **Nn Heller**, a child of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on February 10, 1916 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Nn died on February 10, 1916 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

5117. **Nn Heller**, a child of **Willem Heller** and **Anna Geres**, was born on July 17, 1919. Nn died on July 17, 1919 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5118. **Jan Harm Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on September 1, 1898 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married (1) on April 29, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Deuling**, daughter of **Hermannus Nicolaas Deuling** and **Anna Maria Zuidinga**. She was born on June 27, 1896 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Margaretha died at the age of 69 on May 16, 1966 in Ter Apel and was buried in Ter Apel.

They had 5 children:

- **N Heller**, follow 7179.
- **Helena Leentje Heller**, follow 7180.
- **Berend Heller**, follow 7181.
- **Anna Maria Heller**, follow 7182.
- **Margaretha Johanna Heller**, follow 7183.

He got married (2) on June 7, 1967 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Geziena Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**. She was born on April 17, 1904 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Geziena died at the age of 78 on December 14, 1982 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on December 18, 1982 in Ter Apel. Jan Harm died at the age of 91 on September 19, 1989 in Ter-Apel, Vlagtwedde and is buried on September 23, 1989 in Ter-Apel, Vlagtwedde.

5119. **Jan Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on March 7, 1900 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Anna Catharina Abelen**, daughter of **Gerhard Abelen** and **Elisabeth Kessen**. She was born on May 20, 1910 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Catharina died at the age of 47 on September 4, 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on September 7, 1957 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhardus Heller**, follow 7184.
- **Elisabeth Heller**, follow 7185.
- **Berend Heller**, follow 7186.

Jan died at the age of 69 on August 1, 1969 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on August 5, 1969 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5120. **Maria Martha Hendrika (Maria) Heller**, daughter of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on April 14, 1901 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on July 23, 1926 in Odoorn with **Johan Herman Koddenberg**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Koddenberg** and **Maria Anna Deijman**. He was born on August 1, 1898 in Roswinkelermarke. Johan Herman died at the age of 77 on February 3, 1976 and is buried in Ter Apel. Maria Martha Hendrika (Maria) died at the age of 82 on March 5, 1984 and was buried in Ter Apel.

5121. **Geert Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on September 17, 1903 in Zandberg. He got married on May 19, 1932 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**. She was born on December 19, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Margaretha died at the age of 85 on August 28, 1992. Geert died at the age of 80 on July 18, 1984.

5122. **Hendrik Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on October 17, 1905 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on June 27, 1936 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Henderika Regina Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**. She was born on November 22, 1909 in Hanetang gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderika Regina died at the age of 57 on March 28, 1967 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Thekla Heller**, follow 7622.
- **Maria Thekla Heller**, follow 7623.
- **Henderika Regina Cecilia Heller**, follow 7624.

Hendrik died at the age of 83 on May 21, 1989 in Ter Apel.

5123. **Helena Heller**, daughter of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on September 22, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married with **Engelbert Tieben**, son of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**. He was born on April 19, 1914 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Engelbert died at the age of 86 on September 29, 2000 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Franciscus Tieben**, follow 6352.
- **N Tieben**, follow 6353.

Helena died at the age of 92 on March 14, 2000 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5124. **Aleida Heller**, daughter of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on May 12, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Aleida died at the age of 1 on August 15, 1911 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

5125. **Nn Heller**, a child of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on May 14, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Nn died and is buried.

5126. **Willem Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**, was born 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on September 14, 1938 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Maria Adelheid Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**. She was born on July 12, 1914 in Hanetang gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria Adelheid died and was buried. Willem died and is buried.

5127. **Abel Abeln**, son of **Gerhardus Abeln** and **Maria Helder**, was born on May 21, 1892 in Zandberg, Odoorn. He got married on June 6, 1925 in Vlagtwedde with **Barbertje Pater**, daughter of **Klaas Pater** and **Grietje Geertsma**. Barbertje died. Abel died and is buried.

5128. **Berend Helder**, son of **Harm Helder** and **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on March 27, 1903. He got married on November 16, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Aleida Jasken**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Jasken** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**. She was born on June 6, 1902 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Maria Aleida died at the age of 72 on January 3, 1975.

They had 4 children:

- **Harm Helder**, follow 7187.
- **Jan Hendrik Helder**, follow 7188.
- **Johannes Gerardus Helder**, follow 7189.
- **Berend Helder**, follow 7190.

Berend died June , 1975.

5129. **Hendrik Helder**, son of **Harm Helder** and **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on February 10, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on September 15, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Siena Harms**, daughter of **Andreas Harms** and **Maria Gesina Veltrop**. She was born on August 28, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Siena died at the age of 72 on October 30, 1982 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Harm Helder**, follow 7191.
- **Helena Helder**, follow 7192.
- **Andries Helder**, follow 7193.

Hendrik died at the age of 74 on July 19, 1982 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5130. **Maria Catharina Helder**, daughter of **Harm Helder** and **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born 1910. Maria Catharina died 1913.

5131. **Johan Helder**, son of **Harm Helder** and **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on August 30, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 16, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Helena Teuben**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Teuben** and **Thekela Catharina Sanders**. She was born on November 2, 1911 in Onstwedde. Anna Helena died 2002.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Hermannus (Geert) Helder**, follow 7632.
- **Johannes Gerhardus (Gradus) Helder**, follow 7633.

Johan died at the age of 66 on February 25, 1980 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5132. **Maria Catharina Helder**, daughter of **Harm Helder** and **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on May 22, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1938 with **Johan Franz Schomaker**, son of **Jan Harm Schömaker** and **Susanna Maria Deiman**. He was born on January 31, 1913 in Süd Moslesfehn. Johan Franz died at the age of 59 on October 6, 1972 in Lemerveld. Maria Catharina died at the age of 54 on June 11, 1970 in Venray.

5133. **Thomas Johannes Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on April 17, 1884 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna Engelina Angela Geres**, daughter of **Jan Harm Geres,Geerts** and **Anna Engel (ina) Scholte**. She was born on August 7, 1888 in Vetstukken. Anna Engelina Angela died and was buried. Thomas Johannes died and is buried.

5134. **Margaretha Maria Gezina Deuling**, daughter of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on August 8, 1886 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Margaretha Maria Gezina died at the age of 2 on February 21, 1889 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5135. **Maria Margaretha Deuling**, daughter of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on March 8, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married with She got married on April 2, 1910 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Hermann Schütte**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schütte** and **Maria Christina Boll**. He was born on May 6, 1884 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Hermann died at the age of 68 on January 8, 1953 in Dankern, Haren and is buried in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems).

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Christina Schütte**, follow 7194.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 27 on January 29, 1918 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

5136. **Johanna Deuling**, daughter of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on August 26, 1892 in Onstwedde. Johanna died on August 4, 1893 in Onstwedde.

5137. **Hermannus Henderikus Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on September 12, 1894 in Horsten Onstwedde. He got married on May 12, 1925 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Friederika Antonia Kovermann**, daughter of **Carl Wilhelm Kovermann** and **Sophia Catharina Bunte**. She was born on December 31, 1901 in Dordmund. Friederika Antonia died at the age of 83 on April 9, 1985 in Haren (Ems). Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 82 on July 16, 1977 in Erika Haren/Ems.

5138. **Johannes Hermannus Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on September 12, 1894 in Onstwedde. Johannes Hermannus died and is buried.

5139. **Maria Gezina Deuling**, daughter of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on April 24, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

5140. **Hemmo Hermannus Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on March 10, 1900 in Valthermond (Odoorn). Hemmo Hermannus died and is buried.

5141. **Henderikus Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on March 10, 1900 in Valthermond (Odoorn). He got married on May 11, 1926 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, daughter of **Christian Funk** and **Johanna Maria Kohl**. She was born on March 16, 1903 in Nieuwe Pekela. Adaucta Elisabeth Maria died at the age of 76 on March 15, 1980.

They had 7 children:

- **Gineke Deuling**, follow 7195.
- **Chris J. Deuling**, follow 7196.
- **Joke Deuling**, follow 7197.
- **Thomas Deuling**, follow 7198.
- **Henk Deuling**, follow 7199.
- **Johannes Hermannus Deuling**, follow 7200.
- **Maria Christina (Mieke) Deuling**, follow 7201.

Henderikus died at the age of 78 on December 25, 1978 in Nieuwe Pekela and is buried in Nieuwe Pekela.

5142. **Jozef Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on December 26, 1901 in Valthermond (Odoorn). Jozef died and is buried.

5143. **Geert Deuling**, son of **Thomas Hermannus Johannes Deuling** and **Maria Christina Rüschen**, was born on July 15, 1904 in Valthermond (Odoorn). Geert died and is buried.

5144. **Catharina Rüschen**, daughter of **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen** and **Engelina Sandker**, was born on May 27, 1909 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on June 21, 1934 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Petrus Hoezen**, son of **Bernard Hoezen** and **Catharina Adelheid Scholtalbers**. He was born on May 14, 1909 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 30 on December 19, 1939 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Catharina died at the age of 68 on July 30, 1977 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5145. **Gesina Maria Rigina Rüschen**, daughter of **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen** and **Engelina Sandker**, was born 1921 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 8, 1944 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Theodorus Berends**, son of **Jan Berends** and **Maria Catherina Mensen**. He was born on October 30, 1917 in Slegge gem. Vlagtwedde. Theodorus died at the age of 86 on May 26, 2004 in Onstwedde and is buried in Zandberg. Gesina Maria Rigina died and was buried.

5146. **Johannes Henderikus Willem Ruschen**, son of **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen** and **Engelina Sandker**, was born on November 18, 1925 in Musselkanaal. He got married with **Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**. She was born on July 25, 1929 in Barger-Oosterveld. Helena died at the age of 90 on September 10, 2019 in Musselkanaal. Johannes Henderikus Willem died at the age of 45 on February 14, 1971 in Musselkanaal.

5147. **Maria Gezina Russchen**, daughter of **Joseph Russchen** and **Maria Adelheid Bergmann**, was born on July 25, 1909 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

5148. **Johann Rudolf Russchen**, son of **Joseph Russchen** and **Maria Adelheid Bergmann**, was born on November 20, 1910 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on September 9, 1935 in Onstwedde with **Elisabeth Bentlage**, daughter of **Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Catharina Arends**. She was born on October 15, 1913. Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on July 10, 1996 and was buried in Musselkanaal. Johann Rudolf died at the age of 68 on July 19, 1979 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

5149. **Hermanes Henderikus Russchen**, son of **Joseph Russchen** and **Maria Adelheid Bergmann**, was born on April 13, 1916 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Hermanes Henderikus died and is buried.

5150. **Johannes Bernardus Russchen**, son of **Joseph Russchen** and **Maria Adelheid Bergmann**, was born on January 15, 1919 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

5151. **Maria Christina Russchen**, daughter of **Joseph Russchen** and **Maria Adelheid Bergmann**, was born 1921 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Christina died on May 20, 1922 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

5152. **Johannes Hermannus Russchen**, son of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**, was born 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married with **Maria Johanna Zomer**, daughter of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. She was born on November 18, 1909 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Johanna died after 1946. Johannes Hermannus died on March 3, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5153. **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**, was born on December 26, 1909 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. She got married on May 13, 1933 in Onstwedde with **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte**, son of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**. He was born on November 19, 1908 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) died at the age of 50 on February 2, 1959 in 2e Valthermond and is buried on February 6, 1959 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Maria Schutte**, follow 6430.
- **Gradus Gerhardus Schutte**, follow 6431.
- **Catharina (Tinie) Schutte**, follow 6432.

Catharina died at the age of 58 on February 7, 1968 in Groningen and was buried on February 10, 1968 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5154. **Gezina Maria Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**, was born on March 3, 1912 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 4, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Wilhelmus Kone**, son of **Johannes Kone** and **Henderika Slosser**. He was born on December 20, 1905 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Wilhelmus died at the age of 85 on August 31, 1991. Gezina Maria died at the age of 51 on February 19, 1964.

5155. **Gerard Russchen**, son of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**, was born on May 11, 1914 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. He got married on April 20, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Maria Angela Teuben**, daughter of **Hendrik Teuben** and **Gezina Schutte**. She was born on May 21, 1915 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Angela died at the age of 67 on April 16, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on April 20, 1983 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Gerard died at the age of 38 on September 7, 1952 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

5156. **Regina Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**, was born on August 26, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on May 6, 1940 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerhard Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**. He was born on August 23, 1913 in Lauderzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhard died at the age of 91 on August 23, 2004 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Regina died and was buried.

5157. **Maria Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**, was born on April 20, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on October 22, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**. He was born on April 16, 1919 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus Henderikus Brunen**, follow 7202.

Maria died and was buried.

5158. **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on June 26, 1887 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. She got married on November 8, 1905 in Twenterand(Ov)-Den Ham with **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl**, son of **Hendrik Derk Henricus Theodorus Hudepohl** and **Maria Elisabeth Kohrman**. He was born on October 16, 1883 in De Krim, Gramsbergen. Bernard Joseph died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrikus Theodorus Hudepohl**, follow 7203.
- **Maria Elisabeth Hudepohl**, follow 7204.
- **Johan Herman Hudepohl**, follow 7205.
- **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl**, follow 7206.
- **Johan Joseph Hudepohl**, follow 7207.

Anna Maria Catharina died at the age of 31 on November 9, 1918 in Coevorden and was buried in Coevorden.

5159. **Maria Gezina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on October 1, 1889 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died at the age of 3 on November 26, 1892 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

5160. **Maria Wilmina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on December 4, 1891 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Maria Wilmina died and was buried.

5161. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on August 7, 1893 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5162. **Willemina Lena Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on March 1, 1896 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on April 28, 1921 in Wierden with **Johannes Joseph Braakhuis**, son of **Hendrikus Braakhuis** and **Johanna Pool**. He was born about 1897 in Tubbergen. Johannes Joseph died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Egbertus Braakhuis**, follow 7208.

Willemina Lena died and was buried.

5163. **Bernardus Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on June 23, 1898 in Exloermond (Odoorn). He got married on October 17, 1931 in Vriezenveen-Twenterand, Overijssel, Nederland with **Maria Bernardina Heuver**, daughter of **Johannes Albertus Heuver** and **Maria Regina Koebrugge**. She was born 1902 in Vriezenveen-Twenterand, Overijssel, Nederland. Maria Bernardina died and was buried. Bernardus Henderikus died and is buried.

5164. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on December 14, 1900 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Anna Helena died and was buried.

5165. **Johann Hermannus Rudolf Schulte**, son of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on January 27, 1903 in Vroomshoop (Den Ham). He got married on July 9, 1931 in Tubbergen with **Geertruida Braakhuis**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes Braakhuis** and **Susanna Timmerhuis**. Geertruida died. Johann Hermannus Rudolf died and is buried.

5166. **Johanna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on October 27, 1905 in Vroomshoop (Den Ham). Johanna Margaretha died and was buried.

5167. **Alida Maria Elizabeth Schülte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Tholen**, was born on March 1, 1908 in Twenterand(Ov)-Den Ham. Alida Maria Elizabeth died on April 21, 1908 in Twenterand(Ov)-Vroomshoop.

5168. **Geertruida Schattenberg**, daughter of **Siewerardus Schattenberg (Block)** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on January 20, 1885 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) on June 3, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Geert Arends**, son of **Lambert Arens** and **Geertruid Ottens**. He was born on July 17, 1885 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Geert died at the age of 33 on November 15, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Lambertus Arends**, follow 7209.
- **Gerrit Arends**, follow 7210.
- **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends**, follow 7211.
- **Herman Arends**, follow 7212.

She got married (2) on April 28, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Geert Arends**, son of **Johann Albert Arens** and **Gesina Adelheid Wolters**. He was born on June 28, 1871 in De Maten. Jan Geert died at the age of 92 on August 2, 1963 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Albert Arends**, follow 7213.
- **Marie Arends**, follow 7214.
- **Petrus Peet Arends**, follow 7215.

Geertruida died at the age of 72 on March 23, 1957 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5169. **Henderikus Schattenberg**, son of **Siewerardus Schattenberg (Block)** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on August 17, 1887 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Henderikus died and is buried.

5170. **Johannes Wilhelmus Schattenberg**, son of **Siewerardus Schattenberg (Block)** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on February 24, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 4 on February 28, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5171. **Maria Gezina Schattenberg**, daughter of **Siewerardus Schattenberg (Block)** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on June 18, 1893 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Maria Gezina died on March 14, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5172. **Maria Gesina Schattenberg**, daughter of **Siewerardus Schattenberg (Block)** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on April 9, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) on April 6, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Bakker**, son of **Hendrikus Egbertus Bakker** and **N. Sipa**. He was born 1896 in Cheribon Ned Indie. Johannes died on January 30, 1951 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Henderikus Albertus Bakker**, follow 7216.

She got married (2) on April 6, 1918 in Onstwedde with **Gerrit Smit**. Maria Gesina died at the age of 64 on July 18, 1961 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

5173. **Jan Smit**, son of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on May 29, 1899 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 2, 1927 in Zeist with **Maria Annetta Brouwer**, daughter of **Berend Brouwer** and **Jantje Beentje**. She was born about 1902 in Montfoort. Maria Annetta died and was buried. Jan died at the age of 67 on April 21, 1967 in Musselkanaal.

5174. **Annechien Smit**, daughter of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on May 31, 1901 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Annechien died and was buried.

5175. **Herman Willem Smit**, son of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on October 10, 1903 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 2, 1931 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**. She was born on July 24, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. Helena died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1980 in Musselkannaal.

They had 4 children:

- **Geert Harm Smit**, follow 7217.
- **Hendricus Smit**, follow 7218.
- **Johannes Smit**, follow 7219.
- **Maria Helena Alida Smit, Smid**, follow 7220.

Herman Willem died at the age of 63 on September 16, 1967 in Vlagtwedde.

5176. **Maria Smit**, daughter of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on December 6, 1905. She got married on November 8, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johann Bernard Scholte**, son of **Johann Bernard Scholte** and **Anna Margaretha Borghuis**. He was born on September 18, 1904 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Bernard died at the age of 48 on August 5, 1953 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria died at the age of 67 on February 2, 1973.

5177. **Berendina Gerrarda Smit**, daughter of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**, was born February , 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Berendina Gerrarda died on April 23, 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5178. **Gerharda Smit**, daughter of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**, was born on August 2, 1909 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerharda died and was buried.

5179. **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Rudolf Schutte** and **Engelina Sandker**, was born on September 16, 1905 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 3, 1934 with **Maria Thecela Feije**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**. She was born on October 12, 1907 in Zandtange. Maria Thecela died at the age of 92 on February 10, 2000 in Oldenzaal and was buried on February 15, 2000 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 75 on June 30, 1981 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5180. **Helena Aleida Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**, was born on February 18, 1905 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 31, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Herman Webers**, son of **Theodor Webers** and **Maria Margaretha Gerdes**. He was born on March 26, 1896 in Lauderbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Herman died at the age of 86 on April 1, 1982 in Laudermarke. Helena Aleida died at the age of 82 on May 14, 1987 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5181. **Maria Alida Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**, was born on March 13, 1908 in Mussel. She got married on May 8, 1935 in Onstwedde with She got married on May 8, 1934 in Zandberg with **Hermannus Henderikus Albers**, son of **Herman Hendrik Albers** and **Margaretha Jansen**. He was born on August 27, 1902 in Jipsingboermussel gem.

Vlagtwedde. Hermannus Henderikus died at the age of 80 on January 2, 1983 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on January 6, 1983 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Maria Alida died at the age of 85 on May 27, 1993 in Ter Apel.

5182. **Anna Katharina Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**, was born on October 4, 1910 in Mussel. She got married on May 3, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Herman Anton Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**. He was born on April 23, 1905 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman Anton died at the age of 89 on April 1, 1995 in Bargercompascuum and is buried in Erica (Emmen).

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, follow 6447.
- **Engelina Schulte**, follow 6448.
- **N Schulte**, follow 6449.

Anna Katharina died at the age of 95 on October 5, 2005 in Weiteveen.

5183. **Anna Maria Helena Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**, was born on March 5, 1914. She got married with **Bernardus Schulte**. Anna Maria Helena died at the age of 76 on July 20, 1990.

5184. **Josef Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**, was born on March 24, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married with **Elisabeth Platen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**. She was born on August 29, 1922. Elisabeth died at the age of 69 on November 16, 1991 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Josef Hendrik died at the age of 65 on April 13, 1984 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and is buried on April 18, 1984 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5185. **Johannes Henrikus Schutte**, son of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Alida Zomer**. Johannes Henrikus died.

5186. **Maria Kristina Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Alida Zomer**, was born on June 26, 1925. She got married with **Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Eikens** and **Margaretha Maria Heijnen**. Hendrik died. Maria Kristina died at the age of 68 on May 9, 1994.

5187. **Gerhard Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Alida Zomer**, was born on January 15, 1928. Gerhard Hendrik died at the age of 20 on June 20, 1948.

5188. **Johann Heinrich Müller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on June 3, 1884 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 4, 1884 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5189. **Helena Columbina Müller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on June 21, 1886 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 22, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Helena Columbina died and was buried.

5190. **Johann Hermann Müller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on March 19, 1888 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 20, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5191. **Hermann Bernard Müller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on February 24, 1891 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 25, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died and is buried.

5192. **Maria Helena Müller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on July 29, 1893 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 31, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on April 30, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Herman Müller**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Angela Tholen**. He was born on August 29, 1902 in Bargerooterveen (Emmen). Johan Herman died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

5193. **Anna Gesina Müller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on February 26, 1896 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 27, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on June 14, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Hendrik Robben**, son of **Engelbert Robben** and **Maria Gesina Wielage**. He was born on September 23, 1902 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Harm Hendrik died and is buried. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

5194. **Johann Rudolf Müller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Müller** and **Maria Anna Süelmann**, was born on May 8, 1898 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 9, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Rudolf died and is buried.

5195. **Maria Helena Sulmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Anna Angela Gröninger**, was born on February 1, 1893 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 2, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

5196. **Johann Hermann Sulmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Anna Angela Gröninger**, was born on July 6, 1894 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 7, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5197. **Anna Angela Sulmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Suelmann** and **Maria Thecla von Hebel**, was born on July 20, 1900 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 21, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Angela died and was buried.

5198. **Johann Hermann Suelmann**, son of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born 1895. Johann Hermann died 1915.

5199. **Helena Maria Helena Sulmann**, daughter of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born on March 23, 1897 in Schöningdsdorf. She got married on November 20, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johann Bernard Koiter**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Köiter** and **Anna Helena Menzen**. He was born on November 22, 1896 in Schöningdsdorf. Johann Bernard died at the age of 80 on January 19, 1977 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 3 children:

- **Anna Helena Koiter**, follow 7221.
- **Gerhard Herman Koiter**, follow 7222.
- **Maria Aleida Koiter**, follow 7223.

Helena Maria Helena died at the age of 73 on December 24, 1970 in Barger-Compascuum.

5200. **Gesina Suelmann**, daughter of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born on March 21, 1899 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist and was baptized in Meppen Emsland. Gesina died at the age of 65 on January 19, 1965 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist.

5201. **Bernhard Suelmann**, son of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born 1903. Bernhard died 1969.

5202. **Johann Suelmann**, son of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born 1906. Johann died 1980.

5203. **Rudolf Suelmann**, son of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born 1910. Rudolf died and is buried.

5204. **Wilhelm Suelmann**, son of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born 1910. Wilhelm died and is buried.

5205. **Gerd Suelmann**, son of **Bernard Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Ostermann**, was born 1910. Gerd died and is buried.

5206. **Bernard Nordmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Nordmann** and **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, was born on April 7, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 7, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernard died and is buried.

5207. **Maria Margaretha Nordmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Nordmann** and **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, was born on February 17, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 18, 1893 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

5208. **Maria Helena Nordmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Nordmann** and **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, was born on November 6, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 7, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Helena died and was buried.

5209. **Maria Gesina Nordmann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Nordmann** and **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, was born on January 13, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren and was baptized on January 13, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren. She got married on April 14, 1934 in Emmen with **Johan Harm Suhlmann**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Suhlmann** and **Anna Maria Kremer**. He was born on May 28, 1904 in Emmen. Johan Harm died at the age of 64 on January 30, 1969 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 38 on July 31, 1936 in Groningen.

5210. **Hermann Nordmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Nordmann** and **Anna Adelheid Sulmann**, was born on October 3, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 5, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died and is buried.

5211. **Herman Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on June 14, 1890 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman died on March 12, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5212. **Alida Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on December 27, 1891 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 6, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Theodorus Mensen**, son of **Gerhard Heindrich Mensen** and **Anna Catharina, Katrina Hollen**. He was born on December 4, 1888 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Theodorus died at the age of 89 on November 21, 1978 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 12 children:

- **Johannes Petrus Gerhardus Mensen**, follow 7224.
- **Alida Mensen**, follow 7225.
- **Geert Hendrik Mensen**, follow 7226.
- **Anna Katharina Mensen**, follow 7227.
- **Marie Mensen**, follow 7228.
- **Margaretha Mensen**, follow 7229.
- **Jan Hendrik Mensen**, follow 7230.
- **Jan Hendrik Mensen**, follow 7231.
- **Herman Mensen**, follow 7232.
- **Gezina Maria Mensen**, follow 7233.
- **Herman Theodorus Mensen**, follow 7234.
- **N Mensen**, follow 7235.

Alida died at the age of 85 on April 24, 1977 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5213. **Herman Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on July 23, 1893 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 12, 1923 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Anna Rolfers**, daughter of **Abel Rolfers** and **Gesina Mensen**. She was born on November 23, 1899 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Anna died at the age of 86 on September 23, 1986 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **Herman Schutte**, follow 7236.

Herman died at the age of 30 on January 16, 1924 in Groningen.

5214. **N Schutte**, a child of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**. N died on March 18, 1895 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5215. **Johannes Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on May 12, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died on May 17, 1896 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5216. **Maria Catharina Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on May 12, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was baptized in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 4, 1927 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Petrus Heijne**, son of **Jan Pieter Heijne** and **Anna Helena Geers**. He was born on May 5, 1894 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Petrus died at the age of 72 on February 6, 1967 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- (Not public)
- **Anna Helena Heijne**, follow 7237.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Maria Catharina died at the age of 89 on January 1, 1987 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on January 5, 1987 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5217. **Johannes Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on February 7, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on August 31, 1927 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harmina Engelina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Geertruida Plagge**. She was born on May 7, 1900 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Harmina Engelina died at the age of 96 on January 20, 1997 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, follow 7238.
- **Leida Schutte**, follow 7239.

Johannes died at the age of 95 on March 29, 1995 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5218. **Geert Schutte**, son of **Jan Hindrik Schutte** and **Aleid Aleida Tieben**, was born on August 6, 1901 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 10, 1929 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Engeltje Janssen**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannes Janssen** and **Anna Engel Tieben**. She was born on February 12, 1905 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Engeltje died November , 1988 in Coevorden.

They had 3 children:

- **Johannes Hermannus Schutte**, follow 6349.
- **Theodorus Gerhardus Schutte**, follow 6350.
- **Franciscus Engelbert Schutte**, follow 6351.

Geert died at the age of 80 on February 3, 1982 in Coevorden.

5219. **Anna Maria Tieben**, daughter of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**, was born on June 27, 1904 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 30, 1923 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Geert Ophof**, son of **Jacob Ophof** and **Albertje Wiegers**. He was born on January 4, 1900 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Geert died and is buried. Anna Maria died at the age of 60 on August 9, 1964 in Vlagtwedde.

5220. **Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**, was born on July 24, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 2, 1931 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Herman Willem Smit**, son of **Gerrit Smit** and **Maria Scholte**. He was born on October 10, 1903 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman Willem died at the age of 63 on September 16, 1967 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 4 children:

- **Geert Harm Smit**, follow 7217.
- **Hendricus Smit**, follow 7218.
- **Johannes Smit**, follow 7219.
- **Maria Helena Alida Smit, Smid**, follow 7220.

Helena died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1980 in Musselkannal.

5221. **Jan Harm Tieben**, son of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**, was born on January 12, 1908 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan Harm died at the age of 6 on July 7, 1914 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5222. **Geert Tieben**, son of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**, was born on March 29, 1914 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Geert died and is buried.

5223. **Alida Tieben**, daughter of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**, was born on July 2, 1916. She got married on November 25, 1943 with **Gerhardus Lambertus Bentlage**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Alida died and was buried.

5224. **Anna Tieben**, daughter of **Gerard Heinrich Geert Harm Tieben** and **Helena Wösten**, was born on July 2, 1916 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna died and was buried.

5225. **Carolina Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Lisabet Tieben**, was born on June 14, 1899 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. She got married on August 25, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Frederik Meijer**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Meijer** and **Margaretha Westerman**. He was born on January 30, 1893 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Frederik died at the age of 56 on February 9, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Carolina died at the age of 69 on November 19, 1968 in Zandberg gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried in Zandberg gem. Vlagtwedde.

5226. **Anna Maria Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Lisabet Tieben**, was born on April 18, 1901 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died at the age of 7 on April 30, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg.

5227. **Helena Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Lisabet Tieben**, was born on September 26, 1902 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Helena died at the age of 13 on March 19, 1916 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde.

5228. **Geertruida Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Lisabet Tieben**, was born on December 26, 1904 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. She got married on June 26, 1926 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johann Theodor Wübbels**, son of **Jan Kasper Wübbels** and **Alida Teuben**. He was born on February 16, 1902 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johann Theodor died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gezina Wübbels**, follow 7240.

Geertruida died and was buried.

5229. **Johan Wilhelm Tieben**, son of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on May 24, 1893 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. He got married on June 2, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margretha Maria Grummel**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Grummel** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Emmerink**. She was born on February 10, 1897 in Emmer-Compascuum. Margretha Maria died at the age of 37 on December 2,

1934 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. Johan Wilhelm died at the age of 79 on October 26, 1972 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

5230. **Anna Maria Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on March 25, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on February 14, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harmannus Heijnen**, son of **Jan Hindrik Heinen, Heijne, Heine** and **Marijke Helena Emmerink**. He was born on August 9, 1901 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Harmannus died at the age of 67 on January 21, 1969 in Emmen.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Helena Heijnen**, follow 7241.
- **Sophia Maria Madalena Heijnen**, follow 7242.
- **Johanna Hendrika Heijnen**, follow 7243.

Anna Maria died at the age of 94 on April 14, 1990 in Barger-Oosterveld.

5231. **N Tieben**, a child of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**. N died on December 11, 1898 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

5232. **Maria Aleida Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on January 24, 1900 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. She got married on October 24, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Grol**, son of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**. He was born on September 29, 1900 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes died and is buried. Maria Aleida died and was buried.

5233. **Margaretha Elisabeth Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on December 18, 1902 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. She got married on August 8, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Berend Hendrik Fischer**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Schuur**. He was born on June 20, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Berend Hendrik died at the age of 83 on May 24, 1982 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Josef Fischer**, follow 7244.

Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 80 on May 1, 1983 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

5234. **Anna Margaretha Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on November 28, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on September 16, 1932 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland with **Johan Marinus Kuiphuis**, son of **Johannes Kuiphuis** and **Mina Berendina Lamtink**. He was born 1894 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Johan Marinus died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5235. **Maria Angela Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on July 2, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 12, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Wolbert Thomas Koop**, son of **Harm Hendrik Koop** and **Anna Gers, Fresenborg**. He was born 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Wolbert Thomas died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

5236. **Helena Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**, was born on August 18, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena died and was buried.

5237. **Margaretha Elisabeth Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Adelheid Sturre**, was born on December 25, 1901 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on February 2, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hermannus Hendrikus Langen**, son of **Johannes Josephus Langen** and **Elisabet Hemmen**. He was born on April 5, 1895 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Hermannus Hendrikus died at the age of 56 on January 21, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

5238. **Maria Margaretha Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Adelheid Sturre**, was born on September 25, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 2 on April 5, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5239. **Anna Maria Tiben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Adelheid Sturre**, was born on October 18, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 76 on June 16, 1982 in Neu Sustrum.

5240. **Elisabeth Tieben**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Winter** and **Anna Maria Tieben**, was born on October 15, 1900. Elisabeth died on August 23, 1901 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

5241. **Helena Thekla Winter**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Winter** and **Anna Maria Tieben**, was born on July 3, 1910 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with She got married on June 2, 1931 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Hermann Lüken**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Schweers**. He was born on January 7, 1905 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 69 on July 29, 1974 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Helena Thekla died at the age of 69 on January 7, 1980 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

5242. **Tekla Arling**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Arling** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on December 17, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Tekla died on May 15, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5243. **Johann Henrich Arling**, son of **Johann Hermann Arling** and **Maria Helena Tieben**, was born on April 21, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann Henrich died on September 7, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5244. **Willem Schütte**, son of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on March 6, 1899 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married with **Jantina Clara Koets**. Willem died at the age of 96 on January 15, 1996 in Hulsberg.

5245. **Johan Schütte**, son of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on August 26, 1900 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Johan died on November 30, 1900 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

5246. **Maria Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on April 8, 1902 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on September 9, 1922 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Hendrik Westerman**, son of **Josef Westerman** and **Anna Schuur**. He was born on January 26, 1897 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan Hendrik died at the age of 84 on March 25, 1981 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- **Aleida Westerman**, follow 7246.
- **Heiny Westerman**, follow 7247.

Maria died at the age of 91 on January 7, 1994 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5247. **Anna Geziena Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on April 17, 1904 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 7, 1967 in Vlagtwedde with **Jan Harm Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**. He was born on September 1, 1898 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Harm died at the age of 91 on September 19, 1989 in Ter-Apel, Vlagtwedde and is buried on September 23, 1989 in Ter-Apel, Vlagtwedde. Anna Geziena died at the age of 78 on December 14, 1982 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on December 18, 1982 in Ter Apel.

5248. **Helena Jozephina Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on March 18, 1906 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Johan Heinrich Wösten**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gerharda Wösten**, follow 7248.

Helena Jozephina died at the age of 92 on July 16, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on July 21, 1998 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

5249. **Aleida Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on November 15, 1907 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on September 8, 1928 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Gerhard Wösten**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Bernard Wösten** and **Anna Maria Keuter**. He was born on February 17, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Gerhard died at the age of 71 on May 19, 1972. Aleida died at the age of 91 on December 27, 1998 in Vries and was buried on December 31, 1998 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

5250. **Anna Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on August 14, 1909 in Meeweg gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 4, 1938 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Willem Kuper**, son of **Harm Hendrik Kuper** and **Maria Gezina Albers**. He was born on October 4, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Willem died and is buried. Anna died at the age of 72 on April 28, 1982.

5251. **Jan Schutte**, son of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on January 26, 1911 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on April 15, 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Engelina Schür**, daughter of **Harmannus Nikolaas Schür** and **Karelina Wolbers**. She was born on March 27, 1908 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Engelina died at the age of 71 on October 12, 1979 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan died at the age of 80 on February 22, 1991 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5252. **Elise Schutte**, daughter of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on January 14, 1914 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on February 11, 1939 in Sellingen-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with She got married in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with (**Not public**). Elise died and was buried.

5253. **Herman Schutte**, son of **Heinrich Schütte** and **Adelheid Aleida Tieben**, was born on March 20, 1916 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 25, 1946 with **Annie Schnieders**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerard Schutte**, follow 7249.

Herman died at the age of 78 on December 9, 1994.

5254. **Jan Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on July 7, 1917 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married (1) about 1955 with **Maria Aepken**. He got married (2) after 1971 with **Ernerstine Schellebauer**. He got married (3) after 1976 with **Wilhelmina Cloppenburg**. Jan died and is buried.

5255. **Harm Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on December 29, 1918 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 17, 1952 with **Margaretha Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Sanders** and **Margaretha Tapken**. She was born on March 30, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Margaretha died and was buried. Harm died at the age of 60 on November 30, 1979 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on December 4, 1979 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5256. **Henkie Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born 1919. Henkie died 1919.

5257. **Hendrik Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hendrik died on November 12, 1920 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5258. **Anna Marie (Tante Marie) Tieben**, daughter of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on December 26, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Johan (Jo) Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on January 15, 1922 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan (Jo) died at the age of 61 on November 1, 1983 in Melbourne.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Joanne Scholte**, follow 7250.
- **Ben Scholte**, follow 7251.

Anna Marie (Tante Marie) died at the age of 87 on September 29, 2009 in Melbourne.

5259. **Hendrik Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on December 8, 1923 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hendrik died at the age of 76 on July 29, 2000.

5260. **Gerard Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on February 28, 1928 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerard died at the age of 85 on May 11, 2013 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was cremated on May 16, 2013 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5261. **Frans Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on February 20, 1930 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married with **Maria Henderika Bredek**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Bredek geb. Langen** and **Maria Angela Carolina Wösten**. She was born on May 2, 1931 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Henderika died at the age of 89 on March 18, 2021 in Ter Apel. Frans died at the age of 65 on July 5, 1995 and is buried in Ter Apel.

5262. **Rudolf Ruud Tieben**, son of **Wilhelm (Batten-Wilm) Tieben** and **Alida Aaltje Weinans**, was born on December 25, 1941 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Rudolf Ruud died at the age of 68 on November 13, 2010 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

5263. **N Tieben**, a child of **Wilhelm (Batten-Wilm) Tieben** and **Alida Aaltje Weinans**. N died on September 21, 1947 in Roelage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

5264. **Maria Gesiena Tieben**, daughter of **Wilhelm Rudolf Tieben** and **Maria Engelina Westerman**, was born on May 14, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Josef Deuling**. Maria Gesiena died at the age of 74 on September 23, 2007 in Wietmarschen (Dld) and was buried on September 27, 2007 in Haren (Ems).

5265. **Johannes Petrus Hoezen**, son of **Bernard Hoezen** and **Catharina Adelheid Scholtalbers**, was born on May 14, 1909 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on June 21, 1934 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Catharina Rüschen**, daughter of **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen** and **Engelina Sandker**. She was born on May 27, 1909 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Catharina died at the age of 68 on July 30, 1977 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 30 on December 19, 1939 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5266. **Gerardus Hendrikus Wortelboer**, son of **Henderikus Wortelboer** and **Lena Hoezen**, was born on June 26, 1901 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on September 26, 1928 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Katrina Rolfers**, daughter of **Abel Rolfers** and **Gesina Mensen**. She was born on December 10, 1901 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Katrina died at the age of 86 on December 17, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on December 22, 1987 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Gerardus Hendrikus died at the age of 84 on December 16, 1985 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on December 20, 1985 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5267. **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, son of **Henderikus Wortelboer** and **Lena Hoezen**, was born on June 8, 1905 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 1 on June 16, 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5268. **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, son of **Henderikus Wortelboer** and **Lena Hoezen**, was born on June 11, 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 21, 1940 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Elizabeth Rolfers**, daughter of **Abel Rolfers** and **Gesina Mensen**. She was born on June 1, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena Elizabeth died at the age of 81 on May 3, 1997 in Emmeloord and was buried on May 8, 1997 in Emmeloord.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, follow 7253.

Johannes Petrus died at the age of 55 on July 31, 1962 in Tollebeek and is buried on August 3, 1962 in Tollebeek.

5269. **Anna Margaretha Wortelboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer** and **Anna Adida Hoezen**, was born on May 13, 1901 in Vetstukken (Odoorn). Anna Margaretha died on September 22, 1901 in Vetstukken (Odoorn).

5270. **Maria Magaretha Wortelboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer** and **Anna Adida Hoezen**, was born on November 7, 1902 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on May 4, 1938 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Frederikus Gerhardus Becker**, son of **Herman Becker** and **Maria Margaretha Bolmer**. He was born on July 29, 1903 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Frederikus Gerhardus died and is buried. Maria Magaretha died and was buried.

5271. **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, son of **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer** and **Anna Adida Hoezen**, was born on July 11, 1905 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on June 18, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Tekla Herbers**, daughter of **Hendrik Herbers** and **Anna Maria Grönniger**. She was born on February 21, 1919 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Tekla died at

the age of 70 on March 25, 1989 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried on April 3, 1989 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 81 on July 1, 1987 in Groningen and is buried on July 6, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

5272. **Anna Gesina Wortelboer**, daughter of **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer** and **Anna Adida Hoezen**, was born on September 7, 1908 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married on May 12, 1940 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Gerardus Herbers**, son of **Hendrik Herbers** and **Maria Tekla Müller**. He was born on January 1, 1913 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 85 on February 23, 1998 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Gesina died at the age of 97 on October 6, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5273. **Gerhardus Henderikus Wortelboer**, son of **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer** and **Anna Adida Hoezen**, was born on January 23, 1912 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 11, 1954 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Bentlage**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Bentlage** and **Maria Tecla Blancke**. She was born on May 28, 1927 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Gerhardus Henderikus died at the age of 86 on July 26, 1998 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond and is buried on July 30, 1998 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5274. **Bernardus Wortelboer**, son of **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer** and **Anna Adida Hoezen**, was born on April 8, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus died at the age of 88 on April 5, 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5275. **Helena Adelheid Wübben (Hoezen)**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born on September 19, 1917 in Hebelermeer. She got married on May 8, 1942 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Herman Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on August 7, 1916 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman Hendrik died at the age of 89 on October 27, 2005 in Peel en Maas(Lb)-Baarlo and is buried on November 1, 2005 in Peel en Maas(Lb)-Baarlo.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Jan Josef Scholte**, follow 7255.

Helena Adelheid died at the age of 90 on May 25, 2008 in Venlo.

5276. **Anna Gezina(Sientje) Hoezen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born on December 8, 1919 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Johann Caspers**, son of **Johann Caspers** and **Maria Helena Albers**. He was born on July 10, 1909 in Lauderzwarteveen gem. Vlagtwedde. Johann died at the age of 73 on September 20, 1982 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Janneman Caspers**, follow 7256.

Anna Gezina(Sientje) died at the age of 98 on May 29, 2018.

5277. **Johannes Joseph Hoezen**, son of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born on July 7, 1922 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Anna Gabina Bredeck**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Bredek geb. Langen** and **Maria Angela Carolina Wösten**. She was born on May 1, 1923. Anna Gabina died at the age of 78 on January 30, 2002 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Johannes Joseph died at the age of

64 on April 9, 1987 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

5278. **Catharina Adelheid Hoezen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born on April 19, 1925 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Catharina Adelheid died at the age of 18 on March 4, 1944 in Valthermussel (Odoorn) and was buried on March 8, 1944 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5279. **Katrien Anna Catharina Hoezen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born about 1927. Katrien Anna Catharina died 2019.

5280. **Anna Adelheid Anny Hoezen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born on December 6, 1930 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married about 1957 with **Antonie Bröring**, son of **Everhardus Hendericus Bröring** and **Geziena Alida Bakker**. He was born on January 3, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Antonie died at the age of 87 on December 11, 2017 in Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Everhardus Hendericus (Erik) Bröring**, follow 7257.

Anna Adelheid Anny died at the age of 87 on July 16, 2018 in Musselkanaal.

5281. **Mieke Maria Hoezen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born on November 29, 1933. Mieke Maria died at the age of 62 on February 20, 1996 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5282. **Maria Margaretha Hoezen**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Wübben**, was born 1936. Maria Margaretha died on July 20, 1937 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5283. **Maria Gesina Weinans**, daughter of **Joseph Weinans** and **Marijzien Hoezen**, was born on May 23, 1911 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with **Johannes Stades**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Stades**, follow 7258.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 50 on November 6, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

5284. **Margaretha Helena Weinans**, daughter of **Joseph Weinans** and **Marijzien Hoezen**, was born April , 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha Helena died on September 16, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5285. **Rudolf Gerard Weinans**, son of **Joseph Weinans** and **Marijzien Hoezen**, was born on August 21, 1915 in Emmer-Compascuum. Rudolf Gerard died and is buried.

5286. **Johan Hendrik Weinans**, son of **Joseph Weinans** and **Marijzien Hoezen**, was born on July 19, 1917 in Emmer-Compascuum. Johan Hendrik died and is buried.

5287. **Margaretha Helena Aleida Weinans**, daughter of **Joseph Weinans** and **Marijzien Hoezen**, was born October , 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha Helena Aleida died on March 1, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5288. **Henderikus Cornelus Hoezen**, son of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on January 7, 1888 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. He got married on July 5, 1913 in Appingendam(Gr) with **Heike van der West**, daughter of **Hendrik van der West** and **Zwaantje Zweep**. She was born on September 25, 1885 in Siddeburen. Heike died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Hoezen**, follow 7259.

Henderikus Cornelus died at the age of 60 on March 20, 1948 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

5289. **Elisabeth Hoezen**, daughter of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on February 27, 1889 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Kleinemeer. She got married on November 8, 1934 in Oude Pekela with **Luppo Wiardi**, son of **Nicolaas Wiardi** and **Hinderika Kuil, Kuilman**. He was born 1874 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. Luppo died on May 14, 1952 in Menterwolde(Gr)-Meeden. Elisabeth died at the age of 55 on January 31, 1945 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela.

5290. **Harm Hoezen**, son of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on June 25, 1891 in Kleinemeer Gemeente Sappemeer. He got married (1) with **Antje van Dijk**, daughter of **Ruurd van Dijk** and **Gatske Plantinga**. She was born on May 14, 1900 in Franekeradeel. Antje died at the age of 98 on June 20, 1998. He got married (2) on May 11, 1921 in Leeuwarden with **Geesje Margaretha Eggink**, daughter of **Gerrit Eggink** and **Eke van der Meulen**. She was born 1890 in Helder. Geesje Margaretha died and was buried. Harm died at the age of 83 on January 17, 1975.

5291. **Cornelia Hoezen**, daughter of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on December 26, 1892 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. Cornelia died and was buried.

5292. **Kornelis Hoezen**, son of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on August 26, 1894 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. He got married on August 24, 1920 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela with **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, daughter of **Wubbe de Raad** and **Geertje Halmingh**. She was born on September 5, 1898 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. Alkina Roelfina died at the age of 80 on December 30, 1978 in Rotterdam.

They had 7 children:

- **Jantje Berendina Hoezen**, follow 7260.
- **Geertje Geertruida Hoezen**, follow 7261.
- **Elizabeth Hoezen**, follow 7262.
- **Bernard Hoezen**, follow 7263.
- **Elisabeth Hoezen**, follow 7264.
- **Wubbe Hoezen**, follow 7265.
- **Klaas Hoezen**, follow 7266.

Kornelis died at the age of 68 on September 14, 1962 in Rotterdam.

5293. **Margaretha Hoezen**, daughter of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on September 10, 1896 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. She got married on August 17, 1921 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela with **Freerk Snelter**, son of **Freerk Snelter** and **Hillechien Buitenweg**. He was born 1899 in Wedde-Bellingwedde(Gr). Freerk died and is buried. Margaretha died and was buried.

5294. **Alberdina Hoezen**, daughter of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on September 21, 1898 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. She got married on June 21, 1922 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela with **Jan Prak**, son of **Jan Prak** and **Antje Nomden**. He was born 1902 in Blijham-Bellingwedde(Gr). Jan died and is buried. Alberdina died and was buried.

5295. **Helena Hoezen**, daughter of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on April 19, 1902 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. She got married on December 17, 1927 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela with **Wilke Ottjes**. Helena died and was buried.

5296. **Johannes Hoezen**, son of **Bernhard Hoezen** and **Jantje Hovius**, was born on January 15, 1905 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. He got married on May 30, 1929 in Oldambt(Gr)-Scheemda with **Elizabeth Hensens**, daughter of **Gerrit Hensens** and **Trientje Ravensburg**. She was born on August 31, 1905 in Oldambt(Gr)-Westerlee. Elizabeth died and was buried. Johannes died and is buried.

5297. **Herman Hoezen**, son of **Severinus Siewert Hoezen** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on April 9, 1902 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman died on April 18, 1902 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5298. **Margaretha Gezina Hoezen**, daughter of **Severinus Siewert Hoezen** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on January 22, 1905 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Margaretha Gezina died at the age of 78 on September 21, 1983.

5299. **Johan Hoezen**, son of **Severinus Siewert Hoezen** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on April 13, 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on July 14, 1938 in Winschoten with **Anna Margaretha Berends**. Johan died at the age of 83 on September 30, 1990 and is buried in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

5300. **Herman Hoezen**, son of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**, was born on May 16, 1903 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on November 3, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Heinrich Joseph Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Schuur**. She was born on August 14, 1903 in Barger Oosterveld, Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Helena died at the age of 89 on August 15, 1992 in Barger-Oosterveld and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Heinrich Jozef Joop Hoezen**, follow 7267.

Herman died at the age of 74 on September 29, 1977 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

5301. **Bernardus Hoezen**, son of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**, was born on November 24, 1904 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married (1) on November 2, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married (1) in Emmer-Compascuum with **Anna Maria Scholtens**, daughter of **Johan Rudolf Scholtens** and **Anna Gezina Stanneveld**. She was born on June 21, 1913 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died at the age of 23 on October 10, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 6, 1944 in Onstwedde with **Maria Susanna Roelfes**, daughter of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**. She was born on June 5, 1910 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Susanna died at the age of 92 on February 12, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Margaretha Gretha (Gré) Hoezen**, follow 6412.

Bernardus died at the age of 77 on March 16, 1982 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

5302. **N Hoezen**, a child of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**. N died 1907.

5303. **Aleida Catharina Hoezen**, daughter of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**, was born on October 24, 1909 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 21, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Tholen**, son of **Gerardus Henderikus Tholen** and **Maria Antonia Schrader, Schröder**. He was born on January 24, 1901 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Johan died at the age of 76 on November 25, 1977 in Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Antonia Tholen**, follow 7268.

Aleida Catharina died at the age of 60 on November 22, 1969 in Groningen.

5304. **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, daughter of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**, was born on January 12, 1915 in Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus Loves**, son of **Herman Theodoor Loves** and **Gezina Aleida Hoge**. He was born on March 27, 1909. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 86 on February 23, 1996 and is buried in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5305. **Nn Hoezen**, a child of **Jan Hoezen** and **Anna Tekla Tubben**, was born on January 14, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Nn died on January 14, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5306. **Harm Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Glasmeijer**, was born on June 13, 1904 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna (Annie) Fischer**. Harm died at the age of 83 on April 28, 1988 in Kerkrade.

5307. **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, daughter of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Glasmeijer**, was born on August 11, 1906 in Tange Gem. Onstwedde. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5308. **Johan Willem Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Glasmeijer**, was born on February 29, 1908 in Tange Gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 20, 1936 in Emmen(Dr) with **Maria Catharina Robben**, daughter of **Johannes Robben** and **Maria Zuidinga, Zuidinga**. She was born on November 27, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 73 on February 29, 1988 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Hoezen**, follow 7269.

Johan Willem died at the age of 81 on December 21, 1989 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans.

5309. **Johannes Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Glasmeijer**, was born on November 11, 1909 in Tange Gem. Onstwedde. Johannes died and is buried.

5310. **Nn Hoezen**, a child of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Glasmeijer**, was born on February 27, 1912 in Coevorden. Nn died on February 27, 1912 in Coevorden.

5311. **Bernardus Siverhardus Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on January 18, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus Siverhardus died on April 11, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5312. **Bernardus Siverhardus Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born 1915. Bernardus Siverhardus died and is buried.

5313. **Johannes Gerardus Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on December 2, 1916 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Gerardus died and is buried.

5314. **Jan Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on July 22, 1918 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan died on August 30, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5315. **Henderikus Gregorius Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born 1919 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Catharina Maria Savenije**, daughter of **Eustachius Petrus (Eustach) Savenije** and **Petronella Moorman**. She was born on April 8, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Catharina Maria died at the age of 77 on June 22, 2002 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on June 26, 2002 in Erica (Emmen). Henderikus Gregorius died on October 30, 1989.

5316. **Jan Berend Hoezen**, son of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**, was born on April 4, 1905 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. He got married on May 25, 1932 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland with **Anna Margaretha Roelofs**, daughter of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**. She was born on April 23, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 92 on October 5, 2000. Jan Berend died at the age of 49 on March 12, 1955 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5317. **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, daughter of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**, was born on July 21, 1906 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on February 11, 1931 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Hendrik Willem Depenbrock**, son of **Jozef Heinrichs Depenbrock** and **Elisabeth Antoniusdr. Kok**. He was born about 1905 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hendrik Willem died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Joop Depenbrock**, follow 7270.

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 72 on August 19, 1978 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

5318. **Herman Hoezen**, son of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**, was born on May 26, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 13, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerharda Hermanna Plagge**, daughter of **Hendrik Plagge** and **Maria Helena Manning**. She was born on March 19, 1911 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Gerharda Hermanna died at the age of 35 on May 29, 1946 in Groningen. He got married (2) after 1946 with **Elisabeth Depenbrock**, daughter of **Hendrikus Hermannus Depenbrock** and **Helena Alida Kaiser**. She was born on June 16, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. Elisabeth died at the age of 87 on February 13, 1994. Herman died at the age of 61 on November 23, 1969 in Groningen.

5319. **Anna Catharina Hoezen**, daughter of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**, was born on January 23, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Hendrikus Harms**, son of **Andreas Harms** and **Maria Gesina Veltrop**. He was born on March 20, 1906 in Emmer-Compascuum. Bernardus Hendrikus died at the age of 70 on November 10, 1976 in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Andries Harms**, follow 7271.

Anna Catharina died at the age of 82 on February 26, 1993 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

5320. **Sievert Hoezen**, son of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**, was born on December 16, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg(Schalberg). He got married on October 15, 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Roelfie Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**. She was born on May 13, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Roelfie died at the age of 85 on January 4, 2004 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Franciscus Hoezen**, follow 6816.

Sievert died at the age of 85 on April 10, 2001 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried in IJsselmuiden.

5321. **Anna Margaretha Lokken**, daughter of **Johannes Lokken** and **Anna Gezina Hoezen**. She got married on May 9, 1934 in Odoorn with **Harm Hendrik Zomer**, son of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**. He was born on April 4, 1910. Harm Hendrik died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died.

5322. **Helena Lökken**, daughter of **Johannes Lokken** and **Anna Gezina Hoezen**, was born on November 10, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 9, 1936 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johann Hermann Schömaker**, son of **Jan Harm Schömaker** and **Susanna Maria Deiman**. He was born on August 29, 1908 in Wardenburg. Johann Hermann died at the age of 37 on April 27, 1946 in Groningen and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Helena died at the age of 56 on September 21, 1971 in Groningen.

5323. **Alida Maria Lokken**, daughter of **Johannes Lokken** and **Anna Gezina Hoezen**, was born 1917 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on August 17, 1939 in Vlagtwedde with **Johannes Bols**, son of **Jan Harm Bols** and **Anna Maria Gerdes geb. Bergmann**. He was born 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes died and is buried. Alida Maria died and was buried.

5324. **Grietje Lokken**, daughter of **Johannes Lokken** and **Anna Gezina Hoezen**, was born on August 12, 1918 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 1, 1943 in Sellinger-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Hendrikus Hemel**, son of **Antoon Hemel** and **Anna Catharina Prinsen**. He was born on July 14, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and, was baptized on July 14, 1916 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. Johannes Hendrikus died at the age of 79 on November 8, 1995 in Erica (Emmen) and is buried on November 13, 1995 in Erica (Emmen). Grietje died and was buried.

5325. **Anna Maria Zomer**, daughter of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on June 3, 1908 in Mussel, Onstwedde. She got married on May 9, 1930 in Odoorn with **Johannes Henderikus Wübbels**, son of **Bernard Wübbels** and **Geertruid Schür**. He was born on

January 19, 1903 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5326. **Hendrik Zomer**, son of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on February 19, 1910 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik died 1970.

5327. **Gezina Maria (Siene) Zomer**, daughter of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on May 13, 1912 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gezina Maria (Siene) died and was buried.

5328. **Johannes Theodorus Zomer**, son of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born 1915 in Odoorn. He got married on September 4, 1945 with **Regina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**. She was born on January 1, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Regina died at the age of 72 on April 19, 1991 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **N Zomer**, follow 7672.

Johannes Theodorus died and is buried.

5329. **Bernard Zomer**, son of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born 1917. Bernard died and is buried.

5330. **Willemina Zomer**, daughter of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born 1919. Willemina died 1974.

5331. **Gezien Jezefiena Zomer**, daughter of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born on May 3, 1921 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gezien Jezefiena died and was buried.

5332. **Albertus Zomer**, son of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**, was born 1924.

5333. **Maria Elisabeth Kaijser**, daughter of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on July 17, 1907 in Valtherrmond. She got married on September 19, 1936 in Onstwedde with **Geert Hendrik Arends**, son of **Albertus Arends** and **Maria Tapken**. He was born on August 11, 1907 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Geert Hendrik died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

5334. **Hindrik Johan Bernard Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on October 19, 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna Angela Geres**.

They had 1 child:

- **Joseph Kaijser**, follow 7272.

Hindrik Johan Bernard died and is buried.

5335. **Adolph Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on April 1, 1910 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 14, 1932 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Thecla Hoesman**, daughter of **Johan Herman Heinrich Hoesman** and **Maria Margaretha Blom**. She was born on September 21, 1907 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Herman Heinrich Kaijser**, follow 6394.

Adolph died and is buried.

5336. **Bernard Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on October 17, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Bernard died on October 23, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5337. **Berend Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on April 7, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna Catharina Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**. She was born on September 4, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Anna Catharina died at the age of 87 on August 20, 1999 in Emmen(Dr).

They had 1 child:

- **Joseph Joop Kaijser**, follow 6812.

Berend died at the age of 83 on June 15, 1996 in Emmen(Dr) and is buried in Zandberg.

5338. **Hindrik Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on September 26, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hindrik died and is buried.

5339. **N Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**. N died on May 5, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5340. **Gezina Maria Kaijser**, daughter of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on May 15, 1917 in Horsten, Onstwedde. She got married with **Harmannus Nikolaas Schür**. Gezina Maria died and was buried.

5341. **Bernard Kaijser**, son of **Joseph Kaijser** and **Gesina Vennedunker**, was born on December 27, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on March 26, 1945 in Onstwedde with **Anna Gezina Kramer**, daughter of **Herman Kramer** and **Anna Maria Sandmann**. She was born on February 19, 1917 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Gezina died and was buried. Bernard died and is buried.

5342. **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Jan Scholte** and **Johanna Maria Bröring**, was born on November 8, 1914 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married (1) on May 5, 1934 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank with **Geertruida Talens**, daughter of **Willem Talens** and **Henderika Klomp**. She was born on July 29, 1915 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Geertruida died at the age of 77 on February 27, 1993 and was buried in Wikdervank. He got married (2) on May 25, 1950 in Amsterdam with **Maria Elisabeth van Haastert**. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

5343. **Margaretha Catharina (Gretha) Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Scholte** and **Johanna Maria Bröring**, was born on November 10, 1917 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married with **Egbert Hofstra**, son of **Piet Hofstra** and **Margaretha Deiman**. He was born on July 11, 1917. Egbert died at the age of 52 on February 24, 1970 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Margaretha Catharina (Gretha) died at the age of 94 on November 18, 2011 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5344. **Wilhelmina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Scholte** and **Johanna Maria Bröring**, was born on April 5, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married with **Meindert Deen**. Wilhelmina died at the age of 93 on February 8, 2017 in Delfzijl.

5345. **Helena Catharina Smid**, daughter of **Bernardus Christianus Smid** and **Aaltje Scholte**, was born on September 12, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena Catharina died on October 13, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5346. **Jentina Hendrika Smid**, daughter of **Bernardus Christianus Smid** and **Aaltje Scholte**, was born on March 6, 1921 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jentina Hendrika died and was buried.

5347. **Harmannus Smid**, son of **Bernardus Christianus Smid** and **Aaltje Scholte**, was born on May 10, 1923 in 's-Gravenhage. Harmannus died and is buried.

5348. **Derk Meijer**, son of **Derk Meijer** and **Aaltje Scholte**, was born on January 4, 1930 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. Derk died at the age of 47 on March 21, 1977 in Utrecht.

5349. **Aaltje Meijer**, daughter of **Derk Meijer** and **Aaltje Scholte**, was born 1931 in Hoogezand(Gr)-Sappemeer. Aaltje died on April 23, 1948 in Groningen.

5350. **N Schulte**, a child of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**. N died on October 21, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

5351. **Anna Gezina Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**, was born on November 23, 1904 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married with **Frederik Elzo Rotman**.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieterke Rotman**, follow 7273.
- **N Rotman**, follow 7274.

Anna Gezina died and was buried.

5352. **Maria Gezina Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**, was born 1907 in Onstwedde. She got married on February 22, 1933 in Utrecht with **Franciscus Christiaan van Breukelen**, son of **Hendricus van Breukelen** and **Barbara Petronella de Bruijn**. He was born about 1903 in Apeldoorn, Overijssel, Nederland. Franciscus Christiaan died on April 3, 1938 in Utrecht. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

5353. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**, was born 1910 in Onstwedde. She got married on August 23, 1933 in Utrecht with **Jacobus Theodorus Franciscus Cabo**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Cabo** and **Sophia Reindertsen**. He was born 1909 in Utrecht. Jacobus Theodorus Franciscus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Cabo**, follow 7275.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5354. **Johann Bernard Schulte**, son of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**, was born about 1912 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johann Bernard died on September 17, 1930 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5355. **Hinderikus Otto Schulte**, son of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**, was born on June 25, 1915 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hinderikus Otto died on June 26, 1915 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5356. **Maria Elida Schulte**, daughter of **Jan Harm Schulte** and **Maria Tekela Kramer**, was born about 1917. Maria Elida died on September 6, 1932 in Utrecht.

5357. **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann**, son of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, was born on August 10, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on March 2, 1935 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Helena Langes**, daughter of **Christianus Albertus Langes** and **Geertruida van der A, Aa**. She was born 1913 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf Bergmann**, follow 7660.

Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

5358. **Anna Maria Greta Bergmann**, daughter of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, was born on February 13, 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria Greta died at the age of 6 on April 28, 1920 in Valtherveen, Odoorn.

5359. **Maria Gesina Bergmann**, daughter of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, was born on September 28, 1916 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina died at the age of 3 on April 15, 1920 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5360. **Anna Margaretha Bergmann**, daughter of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, was born on September 10, 1918 in Odoorn. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5361. **Johann Bernard Bergmann**, son of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, was born on December 17, 1922 in Odoorn. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5362. **Maria Gesina Greta Bergmann**, daughter of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**, was born on November 26, 1925 in Odoorn. She got married with **Berend Joseph Hemmen**. Maria Gesina Greta died at the age of 86 on August 29, 2012 and was buried.

5363. **N Slosser**, daughter of **Hendrik Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Deiman**, was born on July 9, 1909 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. N died on July 9, 1909 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

5364. **Willem Geert Slosser**, son of **Hendrik Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Deiman**, was born on August 13, 1910 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Willem Geert died and is buried.

5365. **Engelina Elizabeth Slosser**, daughter of **Hendrik Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Deiman**, was born on October 1, 1912 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Engelina Elizabeth died and was buried.

5366. **Magaretha Lena Slosser**, daughter of **Hendrik Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Deiman**, was born on November 22, 1914 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Magaretha Lena died and was buried.

5367. **Gerardus Slosser**, son of **Hendrik Slosser** and **Anna Margaretha Deiman**, was born on February 16, 1919 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Gerardus died and is buried.

5368. **Anna Maria Zomer**, daughter of **Jan Zomer** and **Johanna Slosser**, was born on February 4, 1911 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 26, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**. He was born on February 14, 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Berend Scholte**, follow 7158.
- **Jan Wilhelmus Scholte**, follow 7159.

Anna Maria died and was buried.

5369. **Wilhelmus Harmannus Zomer**, son of **Jan Zomer** and **Johanna Slosser**, was born on January 4, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Wilhelmus Harmannus died at the age of 70 on December 4, 1984 in Stadskanaal.

5370. **Johan Gerhard Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on February 11, 1915 in Emmen. Johan Gerhard died and is buried.

5371. **Jan Harm Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on February 11, 1915 in Emmen. Jan Harm died and is buried.

5372. **Jan Kasper Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on January 1, 1917 in Emmen. Jan Kasper died and is buried.

5373. **Hendrik Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on March 6, 1919 in Emmen. Hendrik died at the age of 49 on July 14, 1968 in Groningen.

5374. **Maria Geertruida Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on February 24, 1921 in Emmen. Maria Geertruida died and is buried.

5375. **Johan Herman Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on December 22, 1922 in Emmen. Johan Herman died and is buried.

5376. **Geertruida Maria Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on September 4, 1924 in Emmen. Geertruida Maria died and is buried.

5377. **Rudolf Scholte Albers**, son of **Johannes Scholte Albers** and **Anna Helena Scholte**, was born on November 22, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Rudolf died at the age of 28 on July 14, 1968.

5378. **Johan Herman Scholte Albers**, son of **Jan Casper Jan Kasper Scholte Albers** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**, was born 1930 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman died on May 16, 1932 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

5379. **Berend Mencke**, son of **Johan Herman Mencke** and **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, was born on February 9, 1917 in Odoorn. He got married with (**Not public**). Berend died at the age of 62 on January 2, 1980 and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

5380. **Herman Mencke**, son of **Johan Herman Mencke** and **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, was born on October 14, 1918 in Odoorn. He got married with (**Not public**). Herman died at the age of 77 on January 27, 1996 and is buried in Zandberg.

5381. **Henderikus Mencke**, son of **Johan Herman Mencke** and **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, was born on May 25, 1920 in Odoorn. Henderikus died and is buried.

5382. **Johannes Mencke**, son of **Johan Herman Mencke** and **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, was born on June 21, 1923 in Valthermond. He got married on May 4, 1950 with **Susanna Bols**, daughter of **Hendrik Bols** and **Catharina Gengler**. She was born on June 7, 1923 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Susanna died at the age of 89 on May 18, 2013 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland

and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn. Johannes died at the age of 76 on September 20, 1999 in Stadskanaal and is buried in Zandberg.

5383. **Bernardus Mencke**, son of **Johan Herman Mencke** and **Anna Geertruida Scholte**, was born on July 1, 1927 in Odoorn. Bernardus died and is buried.

5384. **Anna Helena Heijne**, daughter of **Henderikus Heijne** and **Anna Tecla Scholte**, was born on October 2, 1923 in Valtherrmond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Hinderikus Gerhardus Wortelboer**, son of **Benedictus Wortelboer** and **Alida Westen**. He was born on June 17, 1910. Hinderikus Gerhardus died at the age of 90 on March 7, 2001 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5385. **Jan Harm Heijne**, son of **Henderikus Heijne** and **Anna Tecla Scholte**, was born on October 2, 1923 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 1, 1949 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Catharina Schomaker**, daughter of **Jan Harm Schömaker** and **Susanna Maria Deiman**. She was born on March 24, 1925 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5386. **Maria Gesina Heijne**, daughter of **Henderikus Heijne** and **Anna Tecla Scholte**, was born on July 21, 1933. Maria Gesina died at the age of 10 on December 4, 1943 in Groningen and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5387. **Theodor Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on January 9, 1906 in Aschendorf-Kämpe. He got married on May 5, 1931 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Katharina Veltmann**. Theodor died and is buried.

5388. **Johann Hermann Ägidius Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on November 18, 1907 in Aschendorf-Kämpe. Johann Hermann Ägidius died and is buried.

5389. **Egidius Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on March 11, 1910 in Aschendorf. He got married on June 9, 1938 in Aschendorf with **Gesina Rütter**, daughter of **Anton Rütter** and **Elisabeth Jansen**. Gesina died on March 11, 1998 in Aschendorf. Egidius died at the age of 35 on January 15, 1946 in Kiev.

5390. **Heinrich Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on August 29, 1912 in Aschendorfer-Kämpe. He got married on February 22, 1938 in Aschendorf with **Elisabeth Schade**, daughter of **Johann Schade** and **Katharina Rehnen**. She was born on April 19, 1913 in Herbrum-Kämpe. Elisabeth died and was buried. Heinrich died and is buried.

5391. **Hermann Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on August 29, 1912 in Aschendorf-Kämpe. He got married about 1937 with **Thekla Kampling**. Hermann died and is buried.

5392. **Johann Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on January 23, 1915 in Aschendorf-Kämpe. Johann died at the age of 25 on May 28, 1940.

5393. **Lambert Eiken**, son of **Johann Eiken** and **Angela Hinrichs**, was born on July 13, 1919 in Aschendorf-Kämpe. He got married on November 14, 1945 in Aschendorf with **Katharina Konken**, daughter of **Bernhard Hermann Konken** and **Elisabeth Kossen**. She was born on September 18, 1923 in Aschendorf. Katharina died January , 1991. Lambert died at the age of 79 on December 16, 1998 in Aschendorf.

5394. **Bernhard Behrens**, son of **Bernhard Behrens** and **Anna Loots**, was born on August 8, 1897 in Papenburg. Emsland. Bernhard died and is buried.

5395. **Hermann Sandker**, son of **Gerhard Sandker** and **Maria Sandmann**, was born on October 6, 1921 in Sustrum, Emsland. Hermann died August , 1944 in Tjechie.

5396. **Anna Maria Sandker**, daughter of **Gerhard Sandker** and **Maria Sandmann**, was born about 1922 in Sustrum, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5397. **Wilhelm Sandker**, son of **Gerhard Sandker** and **Maria Sandmann**, was born about 1923 in Sustrum, Emsland.

5398. **Veronika Sandker**, daughter of **Gerhard Sandker** and **Maria Sandmann**, was born about 1924 in Sustrum, Emsland. She got married about 1945 with **Gerhard Nie**. Veronika died in Sustrum, Emsland and was buried.

5399. **Catharina Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on June 4, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on August 27, 1940 with **Lambertus Gerardus Schepers**. Catharina died at the age of 78 on February 21, 1990 in Nw Pekela and was buried in Nw Pekela.

5400. **Johannes Sandker**, son of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on September 29, 1912 in Horsten, Onstwedde. He got married on April 6, 1948 with **Maria Hoksbergen**. Johannes died at the age of 89 on September 25, 2002 in Musselkanaal.

5401. **Anna Dina Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on November 12, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 4, 1945 with **Berend Többen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Többen** and **Helena Catharina Lammers**. He was born on February 12, 1913. Berend died and is buried. Anna Dina died and was buried.

5402. **Maria Catharina Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on April 14, 1915 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 14, 1950 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Gerhardus Johannes Deyen**. Maria Catharina died at the age of 50 on March 10, 1966 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5403. **Gerhard Wemke Sandker**, son of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerhard Wemke died 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

5404. **Margaretha Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on May 26, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on October 14, 1949 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Herman Hendrik Schuur**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Schür**, **Schuur** and **Anna Engel Manning**. He was born on October 29, 1903 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Herman Hendrik died at the age of 74 on September 22, 1978 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Margaretha died in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried.

5405. **Engelina Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on March 12, 1920 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 4, 1943 with **Hendrik Jacob Moser**. Engelina died at the age of 38 on June 16, 1958 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5406. **Maria Helena Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on January 28, 1922 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 10, 1950 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Többen**. Maria Helena died and was buried.

5407. **Gesiena Anna Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on June 27, 1924 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 4, 1943 with **Anthonius Mulder**.

5408. **Gerarda Catharina Sandker**, daughter of **Bernard Sandker** and **Anna Dina Stahl**, was born on January 22, 1926 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on September 6, 1955 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Bernard Schuur**. Gerarda Catharina died at the age of 67 on February 2, 1993 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5409. **Benedictus Bernardus Bontjer**, son of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bontjer** and **Helena Sandker**, was born 1920 in Vlagtwedde. Benedictus Bernardus died on November 16, 1930 in Groningen.

5410. **Margaretha Hillegonda Bontjer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Bernardus Bontjer** and **Helena Sandker**, was born 1928 in Onstwedde. Margaretha Hillegonda died on May 28, 1955 in Rosmalen.

5411. **Maria Thecla Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Müller**, was born on January 8, 1861 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 9, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married (1) on January 25, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Henrich Meijer**, son of **Heinrich Meijer** and **Thecla Reiners**. He was born on August 23, 1848 in Ahlen. Hermann Henrich died about 1894.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Meijer**, follow 7276.
- **Johann Hermann Meijer**, follow 7277.

She got married (2) on August 21, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anton Schmitz**, son of **Hermannus Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Margaretha Brandt, Thijmann, Timann**. He was born on October 22, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on October 22, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Anton died at the age of 52 on November 24, 1915 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on November 29, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Margeretha Schmitz**, follow 5953.
- **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 5954.
- **Johan Bernard Schmitz**, follow 5955.
- **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, follow 5956.

Maria Thecla died and was buried.

5412. **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Müller**, was born on November 3, 1863 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 4, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 7 on June 3, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 6, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

5413. **Lucas Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Müller**, was born on January 11, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 12, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucas died at the age of 1 on September 3, 1868 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 6, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

5414. **Gerhard Hermann Balmann**, son of **Herm Hinrich Baalmann** and **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, was born on November 15, 1858 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on November 16, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on July 14, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Bölscher**, daughter of **Bernardus Hermannus Bölscher** and **Anna Adelheid Wilkens**. She was born on May 29, 1861 in Junkernbehl and, was baptized on June 1, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 36 on November 2, 1897 in Fresenburg and was buried on November 5,

1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Baalman**, follow 7278.
- **Anna Adelheid Baalman**, follow 7279.

He got married (2) on June 7, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Kamp**, daughter of **Hermann Kamp** and **Gesina Klassen**. She was born on April 5, 1869 in Steinbild, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, follow 7280.

Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 49 on December 31, 1907 in Fresenburg, Lathen and is buried on January 2, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

5415. **Anna Gesina Bahlmann**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Baalman** and **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, was born on March 22, 1862 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on March 24, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died at the age of 1 on June 26, 1863 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on June 29, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland.

5416. **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, son of **Herm Hinrich Baalman** and **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, was born on August 1, 1864 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on August 1, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 15, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Kremer**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kremer** and **Anna Maria Kuper**. She was born on January 22, 1864 in Heederfeld and, was baptized on January 23, 1864 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, follow 7281.
- **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, follow 7282.
- **Maria Elisabeth Baalman**, follow 7283.

Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5417. **Anna Maria Baalman**, daughter of **Herm Hinrich Baalman** and **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, was born on July 12, 1869 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on July 13, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 17 on May 25, 1887 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was buried on May 28, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

5418. **Rudolph Baalman**, son of **Herm Hinrich Baalman** and **Maria Elisabeth Evers**, was born on March 1, 1873 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on March 1, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 13, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland with **Regina Hermes**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Hermes** and **Thecla Bögemann**. She was born on April 2, 1879 in Haren, Emsland. Regina died and was buried. Rudolph died and is buried.

5419. **Maria Anna Evers**, son of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Phenne Maria Gerdes**, was born on July 1, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 2, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna died at the age of 3 on February 26, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 1, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

5420. **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Phenne Maria Gerdes**, was born on July 20, 1881 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 21, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 1 on March 2, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 5, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

5421. **Gerhard Heinrich Evers**, son of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Phenne Maria Gerdes**, was born on August 30, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 31, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died on September 5, 1883 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 8, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

5422. **Maria Anna Evers**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Phenne Maria Gerdes**, was born on February 5, 1885 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 7, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Anna died and was buried.

5423. **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Phenne Maria Gerdes**, was born on August 16, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 17, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died on August 21, 1887 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 24, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

5424. **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, was born on July 20, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 21, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5425. **Thekla Gesina Evers**, son of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, was born on May 18, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 19, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Thekla Gesina died at the age of 1 on December 8, 1893 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on December 11, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland.

5426. **Susanna Elisabeth Evers**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, was born on January 28, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 29, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Elisabeth died and was buried.

5427. **Heinrich Evers**, son of **Hermann Theodor Evers** and **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, was born 1901 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Heinrich died on April 10, 1909 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 14, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

5428. **Hermann Anton Surmeyer**, son of **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on November 17, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 18, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 27, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Elisabeth Terfehr**, daughter of **Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Angela Germer**. She was born on April 11, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 12, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

5429. **N Surmeyer**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on January 12, 1876 in Niederlangen, Lathen. N died on January 12, 1876 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried in Lathen, Emsland.

5430. **Hermann Heinrich Surmeyer**, son of **Johan Hinrich Surmeijer** and **Anna Margaretha Evers**, was born on January 18, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 18, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5431. **Gesina Hinrichs**, daughter of **Rudolph Hinricks** and **Susanna Evers**, was born on August 29, 1879 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on August 30, 1879 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gesina died and was buried.

5432. **Johann Bernhard Hilling**, son of **Hermann Anton Hilling** and **Anna Angela Schmitz, Riddering**, was born on April 8, 1858 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 10, 1858 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on August 28, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Margaretha Düllmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Düllmann** and **Anna Catharina Lüsing**. She was born on May 10, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on May 10, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Hilling**, follow 7284.

Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

5433. **Hermann Heinrich Detmer**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Detmer** and **Anna Gesina Hinricks**, was born on September 26, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 27, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5434. **Heinrich Dettmer**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Dettmer** and **Thecla Brunen**, was born on January 29, 1873 in Neurhede. He got married on May 8, 1905 in Rhede with **Gertrud Helena Kramer**.

They had 5 children:

- **Thekla Dettmer**, follow 7285.
- **Johann Dettmer**, follow 7286.
- **Anna Dettmer**, follow 7287.
- **Elisabeth Dettmer**, follow 7288.
- **Maria Dettmer**, follow 7289.

Heinrich died and is buried.

5435. **Gesina Adelheid Jansen**, daughter of **Heribert Jansen** and **Anna Adelheid Dettmer**, was born on November 5, 1874 in Neudersum and was baptized on November 5, 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gesina Adelheid died and was buried.

5436. **Elisabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Heribert Jansen** and **Anna Adelheid Dettmer**, was born on October 1, 1881 in Neudersum and was baptized on October 3, 1881 in Steinbild, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

5437. **Johann Wilhelm Albers**, son of **Johan Hermann Albers** and **Anna Helena Peters**, was born on December 8, 1874 in Neusustrum and was baptized on December 8, 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

5438. **Gerhard Heinrich Albers**, son of **Johan Hermann Albers** and **Anna Helena Peters**, was born on December 24, 1877 in Neusustrum and was baptized on December 26, 1877 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

5439. **Gerhard Hermann Albers**, son of **Johan Hermann Albers** and **Anna Helena Peters**, was born on February 7, 1884 in Neusustrum and was baptized on February 8, 1884 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1929 in Neusustrum with **Margaretha Thesing**. Gerhard Hermann

died and is buried.

5440. **Gerhard Heinrich Peters**, son of **Johann Gerhard Peters** and **Anna Margarethe Fehning**, was born on January 30, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 31, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

5441. **Maria Thecla Peters**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Peters** and **Anna Margarethe Fehning**, was born on February 5, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 6, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

5442. **Anna Margaretha Peters**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Peters** and **Anna Margarethe Fehning**, was born on February 15, 1890 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 15, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5443. **Helena Gabina Peters**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Peters** and **Anna Margarethe Fehning**, was born on November 11, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 11, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Gabina died and was buried.

5444. **Margaretha Peters**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Peters** and **Thekla Focken**, was born on March 21, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 24, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died on March 24, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 27, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

5445. **Hermann Otto Peters**, son of **Johann Gerhard Peters** and **Thekla Focken**, was born on February 10, 1899 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on February 11, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Otto died and is buried.

5446. **Maria Osteresch**, daughter of **Wilhelm Osteresch** and **Maria Gesina Peters**, was born on January 29, 1883 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on January 31, 1883 in Steinbild, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

5447. **Rembertha Wilhelmina Maria Lowes**, daughter of **Johannes Gerardus Lowes** and **Geertruida Maria de Bie**, was born on May 2, 1903 in Oss. Rembertha Wilhelmina Maria died at the age of 33 on December 13, 1936 in Oss.

5448. **Bernardus Josephus Leonardus Lowes**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Lowes** and **Geertruida Maria de Bie**, was born on July 3, 1905 in Oss. He got married on April 15, 1944 in Oss with (**Not public**). Bernardus Josephus Leonardus died at the age of 49 on April 11, 1955 in Oss.

5449. **Gerardus Hermanus Lowes**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Lowes** and **Geertruida Maria de Bie**, was born on September 26, 1907 in Oss. He got married after 1955 with (**Not public**). Gerardus Hermanus died at the age of 65 on March 6, 1973 in Oss.

5450. **Henricus Gerardus Lowes**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Lowes** and **Geertruida Maria de Bie**, was born on September 26, 1907 in Oss. He got married on April 15, 1944 in Oss with **Henrica Petronella Arts**. Henricus Gerardus died and is buried.

5451. **Jacobus Julianus Carolus Tonnaer**, son of **Carolus Petrus Henricus Tonnaer** and **Gezina Anna Lowes**, was born on July 28, 1910 in Zutphen. Jacobus Julianus Carolus died and is buried.

5452. **Gezina Pauliba Maria Tonnaer**, daughter of **Carolus Petrus Henricus Tonnaer** and **Gezina Anna Lowes**, was born on January 16, 1915 in Vught. Gezina Pauliba Maria died and was buried.

5453. **Bernardus Johannes Franciskus Meijer**, son of **Georgius Bernardus Meijer** and **Marta Gezina Remberta Lowes**, was born on July 13, 1904 in Stadskanaal. Bernardus Johannes Franciskus died and is buried.

5454. **Harmannus Bernardus Meijer**, son of **Georgius Bernardus Meijer** and **Marta Gezina Remberta Lowes**, was born on September 9, 1905 in Stadskanaal. Harmannus Bernardus died and is buried.

5455. **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer**, son of **Georgius Bernardus Meijer** and **Marta Gezina Remberta Lowes**, was born on July 12, 1907 in Stadskanaal. Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 57 on June 9, 1965 in Winschoten.

5456. **Rembertha Catharina Margaretha Meijer**, daughter of **Georgius Bernardus Meijer** and **Marta Gezina Remberta Lowes**, was born on May 4, 1909 in Stadskanaal. She got married on October 3, 1941 in Onstwedde with **Cornelis Philips**. Rembertha Catharina Margaretha died and was buried.

5457. **Bernardus Franciscus Wilbrink**, son of **Gerhardus Wilbrink** and **Theresia Margaretha Meijer**, was born on February 1, 1893 in Weerdingermarke. Bernardus Franciscus died on September 22, 1893 in Weerdingermarke.

5458. **Johanna Helena Steffens**, daughter of **Gerhardus Steffens** and **Johanna Helena Renard**, was born 1888 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Helena died on June 7, 1891 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5459. **Hermanus Gerardus Joseph Steffens**, son of **Gerhardus Steffens** and **Johanna Helena Renard**, was born 1890 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus Gerardus Joseph died on June 10, 1891 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5460. **Hermanus Gerardus Joseph Steffens**, son of **Gerhardus Steffens** and **Johanna Helena Renard**, was born about August 15, 1891 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hermanus Gerardus Joseph died on February 5, 1892 in Laren, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

5461. **Tecla Helena Anna Maria Homveld**, daughter of **Gerardus Willebaldus Homveld** and **Catharina Berendina Hendriks**, was born on April 5, 1885 in Groningen. She got married on September 4, 1913 in Groningen with **Petrus Josephus Sleijfer**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Tecla Helena Anna Maria died at the age of 67 on December 24, 1952 in Groningen.

5462. **Wilhelmina Maria Thecla Burgers**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes Burgers** and **Gezina Catharina Maria Homveld**, was born on February 11, 1898 in Groningen. Wilhelmina Maria Thecla died and was buried.

5463. **Maria Thekla Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Bruns** and **Maria Christina Schmitz**, was born on December 19, 1878 in Marytown, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Francis Xavier Diekmann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Aloys John Diekmann**, follow 7290.

Maria Thekla died at the age of 88 on June 7, 1967 in Luverne, Verenigde Staten.

5464. **Thekla Hackling**, daughter of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on April 10, 1881 in Bokelerweg. She got married on October 21, 1902 in Aschendorf with **Johann Hermann Sandmann**, son of **Johann Heinrich Sandmann** and **Maria Adelheid Nüsmann**. He was born on February 26, 1865 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on February 27, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Thekla died at the age of 93 on April 11, 1974.

5465. **Caspar Hackling**, son of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on May 8, 1883 in Bokelerweg and was baptized on May 9, 1883 in Aschendorf. Caspar died and is buried.

5466. **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling**, son of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on March 13, 1885 in Bokelerweg. He got married on September 30, 1913 in Aschendorf with **Anna Gesina Lindt**.

They had 9 children:

- **Anna Hackling**, follow 7291.
- **Albert Hans Hackling**, follow 7292.
- **Heinrich Hermann Hackling**, follow 7293.
- **Heinrich Hackling**, follow 7294.
- **Wilhelm Hackling**, follow 7295.
- **Gesina Hackling**, follow 7296.
- **Maria Hackling**, follow 7297.
- **Hermann Hackling**, follow 7298.
- **Johannes Heinrich Hackling**, follow 7299.

Wilhelm Bernhard died at the age of 86 on May 11, 1971.

5467. **Johann Heinrich Hackling**, son of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on October 5, 1887 in Bokelerweg and was baptized on October 7, 1887 in Aschendorf. He got married on November 25, 1913 in Aschendorf with **Maria Gesina Riddering**.

They had 3 children:

- **Gesina Hackling**, follow 7300.
- **Albert Hackling**, follow 7301.
- **Wilhelm Hackling**, follow 7302.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 80 on July 29, 1968 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

5468. **N Hackling**, daughter of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born 1890. N died 1890.

5469. **Heinrich Hackling**, son of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on March 11, 1891 in Bokelerweg. He got married on August 30, 1922 in Aschendorf with **Anna Katharina Brand**, daughter of **Heinrich Brand** and **Anna Gabina Kruse**. She was born on February 5, 1895 in Neurhede and, was baptized on February 6, 1895 in Neurhede. Anna Katharina died at the age of 79 on June 22, 1974 in Leer and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 8 children:

- **Albert Hackling**, follow 7303.
- (Not public)
- **Anna Hackling**, follow 7304.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Heinrich died at the age of 88 on April 20, 1979 in Aschendorf and is buried on April 24, 1979 in Aschendorf.

5470. **Gertrud Catharina Hackling**, daughter of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on November 17, 1893 in Bokelerweg and was baptized on November 19, 1893 in Aschendorf. She got married on September 3, 1919 in Aschendorf with **Wilhelm Heinrich Leffers**, son of **Leopold Leffers** and **Elisabeth Hermine Renken**. He was born on April 12, 1890 in Bokel. Wilhelm Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Albert Hermann Leffers**, follow 7305.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Gertrud Catharina died at the age of 95 on January 19, 1989 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

5471. **Anna Gesina Hackling**, daughter of **Albert Hackling** and **Gesina Schmitz**, was born on August 25, 1896 in Bokelerweg and was baptized on August 25, 1896 in Aschendorf. She got married with **Johann Hermann Janssen**.

They had 5 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Albert Janssen**, follow 7306.

Anna Gesina died and was buried.

5472. **Anna Maria Catharina Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer** and **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**, was born on June 22, 1894 in Nieuwe Pekela. Anna Maria Catharina died at the age of 11 on October 10, 1905 in Nieuwe Pekela.

5473. **Hermannus Johannes Meijer**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer** and **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**, was born on July 20, 1895 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on June 16, 1923 in Oude Pekela with **Gerritdina Erents**, daughter of **Theodorus Erents** and **Jantje Overberg**. She was born 1892 in Onstwedde. Gerritdina died and was buried. Hermannus Johannes died and is buried.

5474. **Engelina Catharina Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer** and **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**, was born on August 6, 1898 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on May 21, 1921 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Petrus Abel Drent**. Engelina Catharina died at the age of 56 on March 13, 1955 in Winschoten.

5475. **Harmannus Gerhardus Meijer**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer** and **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**, was born on November 24, 1901 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on June 8, 1929 in Oude Pekela with **Maria Helena Sinot**. Harmannus Gerhardus died and is buried.

5476. **Christina Catharina Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer** and **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**, was born on October 22, 1904 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on November 17, 1934 in Oude Pekela with **Jan Reininga**. Christina Catharina died at the age of 68 on October 15, 1973 in Noordoostpolder.

5477. **Anna Helena Meijer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Johannes Meijer** and **Helena Harmanna Bleeker**, was born on May 29, 1908 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married on May 23, 1936 in Oude Pekela with **Jan Bomekamp**. Anna Helena died and was buried.

5478. **Martinus Gerhardus Gerdes**, son of **Gerhardus Gerdes** and **Geertruida Tobina Pas**, was born on April 25, 1888 in Onstwedde. Martinus Gerhardus died and is buried.

5479. **N Gerdes**, a child of **Gerhardus Gerdes** and **Geertruida Tobina Pas**, was born on June 17, 1890 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. N died on June 17, 1890 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde.

5480. **Maria Evemia Tobina Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerhardus Gerdes** and **Geertruida Tobina Pas**, was born on June 27, 1892 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. Maria Evemia Tobina died and was buried.

5481. **Gerhardus Herman Gerdes**, son of **Gerhardus Gerdes** and **Geertruida Tobina Pas**, was born on March 26, 1896 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. Gerhardus Herman died and is buried.

5482. **Jan Raspe**, son of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on January 26, 1888 in Hoogezand. He got married on December 2, 1915 in Huwelijk with **Wemeltje Luinge**.

They had 4 children:

- **Hindrik Raspe**, follow 7307.
- **Maria Tekla Raspe**, follow 7308.
- **Jantje Raspe**, follow 7309.
- **Maria Tekla Raspe**, follow 7310.

Jan died at the age of 59 on March 30, 1947 in Groningen.

5483. **Henderik Raspe**, son of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on August 30, 1889 in Winschoten. Henderik died on December 10, 1889 in Winschoten.

5484. **Henderik Raspe**, son of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on May 5, 1891 in Winschoten. He got married on January 10, 1921 in Groningen with **Dirkje van der Meer**. Henderik died at the age of 78 on October 15, 1969 in Groningen.

5485. **Harm Raspe**, son of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on September 11, 1894 in Winschoten. He got married on May 5, 1919 in Groningen with **Fenna Tolhuis**. Harm died at the age of 77 on April 12, 1972 in Groningen.

5486. **Roelof Harmannus Raspe**, son of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on October 23, 1897 in Zuidbroek. He got married on June 10, 1926 in Groningen with **Jantje Scholtemeijer**. Roelof Harmannus died and is buried.

5487. **Frederika Raspe**, daughter of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on April 2, 1901 in Groningen. She got married with **Sietse van Hogen**. Frederika died at the age of 65 on February 11, 1967 in Groningen.

5488. **Aldert Raspe**, son of **Hindrik Raspe** and **Maria Tekla Geerdes**, was born on December 2, 1903 in Groningen. Aldert died and is buried.

5489. **Gesina Coens**, daughter of **Peter Coens** and **Anna Schaa**, was born on September 16, 1900 in Rhede. She got married on June 24, 1925 in Aschendorf with **Heinrich Hermann Wegmann**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Angela Broer**. He was born on July 26, 1902 in Bokelerweg. Heinrich Hermann died at the age of 79 on December 1, 1981 in Bokelerweg. Gesina died at the age of 72 on April 9, 1973 in Bokelerweg.

5490. **Johannes Hermann Rickermann**, son of **Bernhard Rickermann** and **Margaretha Freericks**, was born on November 26, 1893 in Bokel and was baptized on November 28, 1893 in Aschendorf. He got married with **N N**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johannes Hermann died and is buried.

5491. **Gerhard Bohse**, son of **Bernhard Bohse** and **Anna Freericks**, was born on April 12, 1902 in Aschendorf. He got married on November 15, 1932 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Ganseforth**, daughter of **Hermann Ganseforth** and **Maria Abeln**. She was born on November 5, 1899 in Neulehe. Margaretha died and was buried. Gerhard died and is buried.

5492. **Gerhard Bohse**, son of **Bernhard Bohse** and **Anna Freericks**, was born on April 12, 1902 in Aschendorf. Gerhard died and is buried.

5493. **Tobias Gerhardus Hermanus Schmitz**, son of **Rudolph Johannes Schmitz** and **Lucia Jacoba de Kater**, was born on September 1, 1912 in Rotterdam. Tobias Gerhardus Hermanus died and is buried.

5494. **Johann Schlömer**, son of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on August 31, 1883 in Herbrum. He got married on May 14, 1907 in Aschendorf with **Thekla Connemann**.

They had 1 child:

- **N Schlömer**, follow 7311.

Johann died and is buried.

5495. **Thekla Schlömer**, son of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on January 13, 1885 in Herbrum. Thekla died and is buried.

5496. **Adelheid Margaretha Schlömer**, son of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on February 24, 1887 in Herbrum. He got married on January 9, 1906 in Aschendorf with **Johann Heinrich Kässens**. Adelheid Margaretha died and is buried.

5497. **Regina Schlömer**, daughter of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on November 20, 1889 in Herbrum and was baptized on November 22, 1889 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on February 13, 1912 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Heinrich Klasen**, son of **Heinrich Klasen** and **Thekla Schmitz, Beijer**. He was born on July 14, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 15, 1886 in Dörpen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Klasen**, follow 7312.

Regina died and was buried.

5498. **Anna Schlömer**, daughter of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born about 1892 in Herbrum. Anna died and was buried.

5499. **Helena Schlömer**, daughter of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on November 20, 1894 in Herbrum, Aschendorf. She got married on September 7, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Joseph Gerdes**, son of **Gerhard Gerdes** and **Regina Runde geb Jansen**. He was born on November 5, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 7, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich Joseph died and is buried. Helena died and was buried.

5500. **Thekla Schlömer**, daughter of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on January 21, 1899 in Herbrum. She got married (1) 1930 with **Johann Bögemann**. She got married (2) before 1937 with **Wilhelm Ottens**. Thekla died and was buried.

5501. **Maria Schlömer**, daughter of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born about 1900 in Herbrum. Maria died and was buried.

5502. **Hermann Heinrich Schlömer**, son of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on September 23, 1901 in Herbrum. He got married on May 6, 1931 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Mödden**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5503. **Bernhard Schlömer**, son of **Johann Schlömer** and **Anna Reiners**, was born on March 28, 1907 in Herbrum. He got married on August 30, 1933 in Lehe with **Maria Helene Wegmann**. Bernhard died January , 1943 in Stalingrad.

5504. **Margaretha Adelheid Reiners**, daughter of **Joseph Reiners** and **Anna Helena Baalman**, was born on September 2, 1893 in Neuherbrum. She got married on April 8, 1913 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Reiners**, son of **Reinhard Reiners** and **Elisabeth Ahrens**. He was born on March 7, 1879 in Devermühlen. Hermann died and is buried. Margaretha Adelheid died and was buried.

5505. **Gesina Reiners**, daughter of **Joseph Reiners** and **Anna Helena Baalman**, was born on January 19, 1902 in Herbrum and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married with **Hermann Anton Pahs**, son of **Johann Pass** and **Margarethe Schwarte**. He was born on December 27, 1897 in Lehe and, was baptized on December 28, 1897 in Aschendorf. Hermann Anton died and is buried. Gesina died at the age of 80 on May 22, 1982 in Lehe.

5506. **Lambert Bölscher**, son of **Joseph Bölscher** and **Maria Schmitz**, was born on September 19, 1910 in Dörpen, Emsland. Lambert died at the age of 2 on May 7, 1913 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on May 10, 1913 in Dörpen, Emsland.

5507. **Engelbert Bölscher**, son of **Joseph Bölscher** and **Maria Schmitz**, was born on October 2, 1912 in Dörpen, Emsland. Engelbert died on October 30, 1912 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on November 2, 1912 in Dörpen, Emsland.

5508. **Christoph Heyen**, son of **Wilhelm Heyen** and **Helena Sanders**, was born on January 20, 1882 in Nenndorf. He got married with He got married on June 21, 1911 in Aschendorf with **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Albert Schulte** and **Maria Kramer**. She was born on April 28, 1888 in Brual. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Albert Heyen**, follow 7313.

Christoph died and is buried.

5509. **Thekla Terfehr**, daughter of **Bernhard Terfehr** and **Ebelina Helena Merkers**, was born on February 13, 1861 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 14, 1861 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Hermann Bröer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Bröer**, follow 7314.

Thekla died at the age of 67 on January 15, 1929 in Bokel.

5510. **Johann Bernhard Terfehr**, son of **Bernhard Terfehr** and **Ebelina Helena Merkers**, was born on October 8, 1863 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 11, 1863 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) on October 21, 1885 in Heede, Emsland with **Thecla Schludde**, daughter of **Johann Schludde** and **Anna Woestmann**. She was born on March 21, 1865 in Heede, Emsland. Thecla died before 1890.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernard Terfehr**, follow 7315.
- **Johann Hermann Terfehr**, follow 7316.

He got married (2) about 1895 with **Anna Maria Hansen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Hansen** and **Margaretha Dürken**. She was born on December 15, 1869 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on December 15, 1869 in Heede, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 75 on March 26, 1945 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 2 children:

- **Thekla Helena Terfehr**, follow 7317.
- **Heinrich Terfehr**, follow 7318.

Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

5511. **Johann Terfehr**, son of **Bernhard Terfehr** and **Ebelina Helena Merkers**, was born on November 18, 1865 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 19, 1865 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

5512. **Margarethe Terfehr**, daughter of **Bernhard Terfehr** and **Ebelina Helena Merkers**, was born on November 26, 1868 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 27, 1868 in Heede, Emsland. Margarethe died and was buried.

5513. **Johann Terfehr**, son of **Bernhard Terfehr** and **Ebelina Helena Merkers**, was born on March 30, 1872 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 30, 1872 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

5514. **Johann Pennemann**, son of **Abel Dayen** and **Gertrud Helena Pennemann**, was born on April 6, 1855 in Tunxdorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on June 14, 1889 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Gesina Ferdinands**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Ferdinands** and **Gesina Dickebohm**. She was born on October 5, 1869 in Aschendorf and, was baptized in Aschendorf. Margaretha Gesina died at the age of 34 on June 19, 1904 in Tunxdorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Abel Pennemann**, follow 7319.

Johann died at the age of 68 on July 7, 1923 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

5515. **Gebine Pennemann**, daughter of **Abel Dayen** and **Gertrud Helena Pennemann**, was born on June 8, 1857 in Tunxdorf and was baptized on June 9, 1857 in Aschendorf. She got married with She got married on June 10, 1879 in Aschendorf with **Gerhard Diekmann**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Abel Diekmann**, follow 7320.
- **Abel Johannes Diekmann**, follow 7321.
- **Johann Bernhard Engelbert Diekmann**, follow 7322.

Gebine died at the age of 70 on July 23, 1927 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

5516. **Hermann Hegemann**, son of **Hermann Hegemann** and **Maria Meyer**, was born on April 23, 1873 in Tunxdorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on May 5, 1903 in Aschendorf with **Anna Maria Elisabeth Ribbing**, daughter of **Johann Ribbing** and **Maria Catharina Schwering**. She was born on September 29, 1878 in Aschendorf. Anna Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 70 on October 17, 1948 in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Hegemann**, follow 6142.

Hermann died at the age of 82 on February 11, 1956 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

5517. **Anna Angela Gerdes**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Gerdes** and **Anna R  ther**, was born on January 25, 1869 in Dersum. She got married on June 17, 1890 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Hunfeld**, son of **Hermannus/ Johann Hunfeld** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Gruber**. He was born on September 1, 1843 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on September 2, 1843 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died at the age of 69 on October 16, 1912 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede,

Emsland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Hunfeld**, follow 2601.
- **N Hunfeld**, follow 2602.
- **Anna Hunfeld**, follow 2603.

Anna Angela died and was buried.

5518. **Johann Josef Klemann**, son of **Gerard Clemann, Klemann** and **Maria Mauer**, was born on March 15, 1884 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 15, 1884 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Josef died on May 27, 1884 in Heede, Emsland.

5519. **Josef Kleemann**, son of **Gerard Clemann, Klemann** and **Maria Mauer**, was born on May 2, 1885 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on May 3, 1885 in Heede, Emsland. Josef died and is buried.

5520. **Hermann Kleemann**, son of **Gerard Clemann, Klemann** and **Maria Mauer**, was born on February 22, 1888 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on February 23, 1888 in Heede, Emsland. Hermann died on February 28, 1888 in Heede, Emsland.

5521. **Maria Gebina Kleemann**, daughter of **Gerard Clemann, Klemann** and **Maria Mauer**, was born on October 9, 1897 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 10, 1897 in Heede, Emsland. Maria Gebina died and was buried.

5522. **Johann Kleemann**, son of **Gerard Clemann, Klemann** and **Maria Mauer**, was born on October 16, 1898 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on October 18, 1898 in Heede, Emsland. Johann died at the age of 17 on March 13, 1916 in Heede, Emsland.

5523. **Johann Hermann Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on December 19, 1862 in Landegge-Haren (Emsland) and was baptized on December 20, 1862 in Haren (Ems). He got married on January 13, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Grietje Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Gerhard Georg Kruse** and **Tecla Scholte, Schulte**. She was born on January 11, 1892 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Grietje Maria died at the age of 86 on October 9, 1978 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 10 children:

- **Johan Heinrich Brünen**, follow 7323.
- **Gerhard Brunen**, follow 7324.
- **Johann Bernhard Brunen**, follow 7325.
- **Herman Brünen**, follow 7326.
- **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, follow 7327.
- **Thekela Angela Brunen**, follow 7328.
- **Thekela Angela Brunen**, follow 7329.
- **Johan Herman Brunen**, follow 7330.
- **Johan Herman Brunen**, follow 7331.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen**, follow 7332.

Johann Hermann died at the age of 78 on March 29, 1941 in Lauderbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on April 3, 1941 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5524. **Johann Bernard Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on April 24, 1864 in Landegge-Haren (Emsland) and was baptized on April 24, 1864 in Haren (Ems). He got married on May 16, 1903 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Angela Scholte**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schulte** and **Anna Margaretha Nieters**. She was born on December 13, 1859 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Anna Angela died at the age of 64 on October 9, 1924 in Lauderzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Bernard died at the age of 63 on December 7, 1927 in Borgertange-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on December 10, 1927 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

5525. **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on October 26, 1869 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems). He got married on September 2, 1905 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Catharina Weinands**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Weijnans** and **Anna Catharina Boven**. She was born on November 15, 1882 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Anna Catharina died at the age of 88 on November 15, 1970 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on November 19, 1970 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich (Hendrik) Brunen**, follow 7333.
- **Anna Catharina Brunen**, follow 7334.
- **Anna Angela Brunen**, follow 7335.

Johann Heinrich died at the age of 67 on February 27, 1937 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on March 3, 1937 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5526. **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on November 23, 1871 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized on November 23, 1871 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on September 2, 1905 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Gesina Scholte**, daughter of **Gerhard Georg Kruse** and **Tecla Scholte, Schulte**. She was born on March 30, 1880 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 82 on July 31, 1962 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde and was buried on August 3, 1962 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

They had 6 children:

- **Anna Engelina Brunen**, follow 7336.
- **Herman Brunen**, follow 7337.
- **Johan Heinrich Brunen**, follow 7338.
- **Johan Heinrich Brunen**, follow 7339.
- **Tecla Brunen**, follow 7340.
- **Maria Gezina Brunen**, follow 7341.

Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 66 on March 22, 1938 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5527. **Anna Angela Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born 1876 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems). Anna Angela died and was buried.

5528. **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on March 10, 1876 in Walchum, Dörpen(Ems) and was baptized on March 10, 1876 in Steinbild, Emsland. She got married on June 2, 1900 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Feije**, son of **Bernard Antoon Feije, Feye** and **Anna Maria Timmer**. He was born on June 22, 1870 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 54 on January 12, 1925 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and is buried on January 15, 1925 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 8 children:

- **Anna Maria Feye**, follow 7342.
- **Anna Maria Feije**, follow 7343.
- **Anna Angela Helena Feye**, follow 7344.
- **Bernard Anton Feye**, follow 7345.
- **Maria Thecela Feije**, follow 7346.
- **Anna Catharina Feije**, follow 7347.
- **Johan Hendrik Feije**, follow 7348.
- **Gezina Maria Feije**, follow 7349.

Anna Catharina (Angela) died at the age of 77 on February 17, 1954 in Nw Pekela and was buried on February 22, 1954 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

5529. **Maria Gesina Hessel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Hessel** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on December 8, 1872 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 9, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5530. **Bernard Hermann Hessel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Hessel** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmees**, was born on September 20, 1874 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on September 21, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Hermann died and was buried.

5531. **Anna Maria Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Helena Schute, Schude**, was born on October 5, 1883 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 5, 1883 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 4 on April 30, 1888 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on May 3, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

5532. **Bernard Schmees**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Helena Schute, Schude**, was born on October 3, 1885 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 3, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died on May 20, 1886 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on May 24, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland.

5533. **Helena Adelhied Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Helena Schute, Schude**, was born on March 5, 1887 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 6, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Adelhied died at the age of 53 on March 28, 1940.

5534. **Johanna Maria Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Helena Schute, Schude**, was born on December 17, 1889 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 19, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Maria died at the age of 1 on March 26, 1891 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on March 31, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

5535. **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Helena Schute, Schude**, was born on May 23, 1892 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 23, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5536. **Hermann Heinrich Kampen**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Kampen** and **Anna Helena Schmees**, was born on February 20, 1886 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 20, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 1 on May 19, 1887 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on May 22, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

5537. **Helena Maria Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schmees** and **Elisabeth Boven**, was born on March 15, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 16, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Maria died and was buried.

5538. **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schmees** and **Elisabeth Boven**, was born on February 23, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 24, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5539. **Johann Gerhard Schmees**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schmees** and **Elisabeth Boven**, was born on May 8, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 9, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

5540. **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Maria Catharina Ostermann**, was born on May 26, 1890 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 27, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 20, 1915 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Harm Tieben**, son of **Johann Tiben** and **Anna Maria Schweerts**. He was born on July 16, 1881 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harm died and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Jan Tieben**, follow 5254.
- **Harm Tieben**, follow 5255.
- **Henkie Tieben**, follow 5256.
- **Hendrik Tieben**, follow 5257.
- **Anna Marie (Tante Marie) Tieben**, follow 5258.
- **Hendrik Tieben**, follow 5259.
- **Gerard Tieben**, follow 5260.
- **Frans Tieben**, follow 5261.

Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on March 1, 1965 in Ter Apel.

5541. **Anna Maria Gesina Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Maria Catharina Ostermann**, was born on July 8, 1892 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 9, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5542. **Maria Gesina Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Maria Catharina Ostermann**, was born on May 3, 1894 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 4, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5543. **Johann Gerhard Fehrmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Anna Helena Schmees**, was born on December 31, 1894 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 31, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

5544. **Gerhard Hermann Fehrmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Anna Helena Schmees**, was born on July 22, 1896 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 23, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

5545. **Catharina Margaretha Tiek, Tieck**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Tiek** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**, was born on February 27, 1881 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on February 28, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married September , 1903 in Haren with **Johann Bernard Lintel**, son of **Bernard von Lintel** and **Anna Maria Helena Busemann**. He was born on June 14, 1880 in Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried. Catharina Margaretha died and was buried.

5546. **Anna Helena Tiek**, daughter of **Gerhard Herm Tiek** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**, was born on February 26, 1882 in Bersede and was baptized on February 27, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

5547. **Johann Hermann Tiek**, son of **Gerhard Herm Tiek** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**, was born on April 22, 1883 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on April 22, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 1 on January 2, 1885 in Bersede, Haren.

5548. **N Tiek**, son of **Gerhard Herm Tiek** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**, was born on August 28, 1885 in Bersede. N died on August 28, 1885 in Bersede, Haren.

5549. **Johann Hermann Tiek**, son of **Gerhard Herm Tiek** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**, was born on February 27, 1887 in Bersede and was baptized on March 1, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5550. **Johann Heinrich Tiek**, son of **Gerhard Herm Tiek** and **Anna Thecla Wübben**, was born on October 23, 1892 in Bersede and was baptized on October 24, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on April 27, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Margaretha Knoll gen Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Theodor Knoll** and **Maria Helena Krüssell**. She was born on July 29, 1898 in Düne and, was baptized on July 30, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5551. **Anna Angela Albers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on April 16, 1891 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 16, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 5, 1914 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Heinrich Becker**, daughter of **Joan Bernd Becker** and **Susanna Maria Korte**. She was born on June 26, 1886 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 28, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich died and was buried. Anna Angela died and is buried.

5552. **Johann Bernard Albers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on August 10, 1894 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 11, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5553. **Elisabeth Albers**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on October 4, 1896 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 5, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Elisabeth died and was buried.

5554. **Hermann Heinrich Albers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on December 7, 1898 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 8, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5555. **Johann Hermann Albers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Albers** and **Anna Maria Specken**, was born on June 5, 1900 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 6, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5556. **Maria Gesina Gerdes**, daughter of **Heinrich Anton Gerdes** and **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, was born on July 17, 1891 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 18, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on January 9, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Gerhard Hermann Robben**, son of **Johann Heinrich Robben** and **Maria Elisabeth Lange**. He was born on July 28, 1882 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on July 29, 1882 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5557. **Maria Angela Gerdes**, daughter of **Heinrich Anton Gerdes** and **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, was born on February 7, 1894 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 8, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Angela died and was buried.

5558. **Maria Angela Gerdes**, daughter of **Heinrich Anton Gerdes** and **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, was born on May 4, 1895 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 5, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 26, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Gerhard Heinrich Clemens Lübbers**, son of **Joseph Lübbers** and **Maria Mecklenborg**. He was born on May 31, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren and, was baptized on June 2, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Heinrich Clemens died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

5559. **Johann Bernard Gerdes**, son of **Heinrich Anton Gerdes** and **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, was born on April 8, 1898 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 9, 1898 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5560. **Maria Adelheid Gerdes**, son of **Heinrich Anton Gerdes** and **Anna Elisabeth Albers**, was born on August 15, 1900 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 16, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Adelheid died and is buried.

5561. **Maria Gesina Kremer**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kremer** and **Maria Angela Arens**, was born on December 30, 1896 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 31, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died on February 17, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 20, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

5562. **Maria Thecla Kremer**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kremer** and **Helena Maria Jansen**, was born on February 11, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 11, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

5563. **Anna Maria Catharina Kremer**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kremer** and **Helena Maria Jansen**, was born on March 12, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 12, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Catharina died and was buried.

5564. **Anna Helena Fährmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on July 2, 1886 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 3, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married (1) on October 28, 1913 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Küwen**, son of **Heinrich Küven, Küwen** and **Anna Margarethe Jansen**. He was born on August 26, 1885 in Wahn and, was baptized on August 27, 1885 in Wahn. Johann Hermann died in Kathen, Emsland and is buried. She got married (2) on February 5, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Kleijmann**, son of **Johann Otto Kleijmann** and **Anna Angela Jansen**. He was born on September 7, 1886 in Wippeningen, Sögel. Hermann died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

5565. **Johann Heinrich Fährmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on April 11, 1888 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 13, 1888 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 26, 1914 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Margaretha Hagen**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Hagen** and **Maria Adelheid Kremer**. She was born on September 1, 1884 in Langenberg. Margaretha died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5566. **Maria Gesina Fährmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on August 13, 1890 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 14, 1890 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5567. **Maria Adelheid Fährmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on August 13, 1890 in Altenberge and was baptized on August 14, 1890 in Rütenbrock. She got married on February 18, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Georg Voss**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Voss** and **Anna Catharina Eilers**. He was born on June 22, 1891 in Krall, Lathen and, was baptized on June 23, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Georg died and is buried. Maria Adelheid died

and was buried.

5568. **Johann Bernard Fehrmann**, son of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Maria Thecla Germer**, was born on December 24, 1892 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 26, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5569. **Bernard Stephan Winkel**, son of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on February 21, 1886 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren and was baptized on February 23, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Stephan died on February 18, 1887 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren.

5570. **Maria Angela Winkel**, daughter of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on February 21, 1886 in Nordkanal and was baptized on February 23, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on May 31, 1910 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Gerhard Rudolph Fährmann**, son of **Johann Bernard Fehrmann** and **Helena Adelheid Stroot**. He was born on September 11, 1886 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 13, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Rudolph died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

5571. **Maria Adelheid Winkel**, daughter of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on June 23, 1887 in Nordkanal and was baptized on June 24, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

5572. **Maria Gebina Winkel**, daughter of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on April 28, 1889 in Nord-Canal and was baptized on April 29, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gebina died and was buried.

5573. **Johann Elisabeth Winkel**, son of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on March 27, 1891 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren and was baptized on March 28, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Elisabeth died at the age of 2 on November 23, 1893 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren.

5574. **Anna Elisabeth Winkel**, daughter of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on July 16, 1893 in Nordcanal and was baptized on July 17, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on January 13, 1914 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Gerhard Rudolph Fährmann**, son of **Johann Bernard Fehrmann** and **Helena Adelheid Stroot**. He was born on September 11, 1886 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on September 13, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Rudolph died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

5575. **N Winkel**, son of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on December 10, 1895 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren. N died on December 10, 1895 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren.

5576. **N Winkel**, daughter of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on December 10, 1895 in Süd-Nord-Kanal, Haren. N died on December 10, 1895 in Nordcanal.

5577. **Maria Angela Winkel**, daughter of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on August 23, 1898 in Haren-Rütenbrock-Kanal, Haren and was baptized on August 24, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Angela died and was buried.

5578. **N Winkel**, son of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on August 24, 1898 in Haren-Rütenbrock-Kanal, Haren. N died on August 24, 1898 in Haren-Rütenbrock-Kanal, Haren.

5579. **Hermann Heinrich Winkel**, son of **Rudolph Winkel** and **Anna Catharina Germer**, was born on August 31, 1900 in Kanal Haren Rütenbrock and was baptized on September 1, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5580. **Bernard Anton Kröger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**, was born on May 27, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 29, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton died and is buried.

5581. **Bernard Wilhelm Kröger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**, was born on April 3, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 4, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Wilhelm died and is buried.

5582. **Anna Catharina Kröger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**, was born on August 26, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 28, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 15, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Joannis Wessels**, son of **Johann Rudolph Wessels** and **Anna Pricker**. He was born on August 26, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on August 28, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Joannis died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

5583. **Margaretha Adelheid Kröger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**, was born on April 25, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 26, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Adelheid died and was buried.

5584. **Hermann Kröger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**, was born on June 6, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 7, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

5585. **Anna Kröger**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kröger** and **Maria Anna Germer**, was born on March 24, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 26, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna died and was buried.

5586. **Maria Adelheid Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Germer** and **Maria Helena Lakeberg**, was born on April 24, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 25, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

5587. **Anna Margaretha Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Germer** and **Maria Helena Lakeberg**, was born on July 3, 1895 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 4, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5588. **Anna Maria Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Germer** and **Maria Helena Lakeberg**, was born on November 4, 1897 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on November 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5589. **Helena Germer**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Germer** and **Maria Helena Lakeberg**, was born on July 27, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 28, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died at the age of 1 on March 20, 1901 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 22, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

5590. **Anna Catharina Schulte, Germes**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Germer** and **Maria Gabina Schulte**, was born on August 16, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 17, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

5591. **Maria Adelheid Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Germer** and **Maria Gabina Schulte**, was born on January 13, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 15, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

5592. **Catharina Gebina Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Germer** and **Maria Gabina Schulte**, was born on October 2, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Gebina died on November 22, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on November 25, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

5593. **Hermann Heinrich Germer**, son of **Hermann Anton Germer** and **Maria Gabina Schulte**, was born on December 20, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died on February 23, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on February 26, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

5594. **Helena Gebina Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Germer** and **Maria Gabina Schulte**, was born on January 9, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 9, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Gebina died and was buried.

5595. **W Bernard Heinrich Germer**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Germer** and **Maria Gabina Schulte**, was born on December 27, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 28, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. W Bernard Heinrich died and was buried.

5596. **Bernard Schwarte**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Schwarte** and **Elisabeth Germer**, was born on February 8, 1898 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 11, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

5597. **Maria Gesina Schwarte**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Schwarte** and **Elisabeth Germer**, was born on May 8, 1899 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 9, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5598. **Anna Helena Schwarte**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Schwarte** and **Elisabeth Germer**, was born on November 13, 1900 in Dütthe and was baptized on November 15, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

5599. **Anna Catharina Kremer**, daughter of **Hermann Kremer** and **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on November 30, 1887 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 3, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

5600. **Anna Catharina Kremer**, daughter of **Hermann Kremer** and **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on December 21, 1890 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 22, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

5601. **Bernard Conrad Kremer**, son of **Hermann Kremer** and **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on April 4, 1893 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 5, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Conrad died and is buried.

5602. **Maria Adelheid Kremer**, daughter of **Hermann Kremer** and **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on March 7, 1896 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 8, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

5603. **Gerhard Hermann Kremer**, son of **Hermann Kremer** and **Catharina Maria Hebbelmann**, was born on February 19, 1899 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 20, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

5604. **Gerhard Hermann Hebbelmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann** and **Maria Gabina Brand**, was born on March 26, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 28, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

5605. **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann** and **Maria Gabina Brand**, was born on May 5, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 6, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

5606. **Maria Susanna Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann** and **Maria Gabina Brand**, was born on February 25, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 26, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Susanna died and was buried.

5607. **Wilhelm Hebbelmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Heinrich Hebbelmann** and **Maria Gabina Brand**, was born on December 17, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 19, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

5608. **Anna Adelheid Lüken**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on November 13, 1877 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 15, 1877 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married in Haren with **Johann Hermann Grüter**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Grüter** and **Anna Maria Koop**. He was born on April 21, 1875 in Landegge, Dld. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

5609. **Maria Margaretha Lüken**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on August 19, 1879 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on August 20, 1879 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

5610. **Johann Bernard Lüken**, son of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on October 28, 1880 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 30, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Bernard died at the age of 5 on March 19, 1886 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

5611. **Bernard Heinrich Lüken**, son of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on February 12, 1883 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 14, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died on April 19, 1883 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

5612. **Johann Heinrich Lüken**, son of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on July 26, 1884 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 27, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Heinrich died on March 10, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

5613. **Anna Maria Lüken**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on July 26, 1884 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 27, 1884 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 1 on July 1, 1886.

5614. **Bernard Heinrich Lüken**, son of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on November 8, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 9, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

5615. **Anna Maria Lüken**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on January 5, 1889 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 6, 1889 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Anna Maria died at the age of 2 on June 7, 1891 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

5616. **Anna Maria Lüken**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Lüken** and **Anna Maria Fischer**, was born on August 20, 1891 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 21, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on November 25, 1919 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Bernard Josef Voss**, son of **Joseph Otto Voss** and **Susanna Maria Schulte**. He was born on September 13, 1891 in Hebel (Dld) and, was baptized on September 15, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Josef died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5617. **N Webers**, son of **Theodor Webers** and **Anna Margareta Fischer**. N died on April 5, 1886 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

5618. **N Webers**, son of **Theodor Webers** and **Anna Margareta Fischer**. N died on March 3, 1888 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

5619. **Anna Adelheid Janzen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Eilers**, was born on April 12, 1906 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on January 7, 1930 in Emmen with **Harmannus Petrus Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**. He was born on August 20, 1898 in Musselkanaal. Harmannus Petrus died at the age of 67 on January 19, 1966 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **N Schuur**, follow 7440.
- **Johan Bernhard Schuur**, follow 7441.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 76 on September 20, 1982 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

5620. **Jan Harm Ameln**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Anna Angela Ameln**, was born on May 19, 1888 in Compascuum (Emmen). He got married on August 2, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Berens**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Berens** and **Maria Adelheid Speller**. She was born on August 27, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Bernard Heinrich Ameln**, follow 7350.
- **Herman Heinrich Ameln**, follow 7351.
- **Maria Aleida Ameln**, follow 7352.

Jan Harm died and is buried.

5621. **Geert Ameln**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Anna Angela Ameln**, was born on April 30, 1890 in Compascuum (Emmen). Geert died and is buried.

5622. **Anna Gezina Ameln**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Anna Angela Ameln**, was born on November 20, 1892 in Compascuum (Emmen). She got married on May 18, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Henderikus Fischer**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Schuur**. He was born on April 30, 1893 in BargerCompascuum (Emmen). Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

They had 11 children:

- **Jozef Fischer**, follow 7353.
- **Bernard Fischer**, follow 7354.
- **Johannes Fischer**, follow 7355.
- **Anna Gezina Fischer**, follow 7356.
- **Herman Fischer**, follow 7357.
- **Anna Fischer**, follow 7358.
- **Gerardus Fischer**, follow 7359.
- **Maria Fischer**, follow 7360.

- **Helena Fischer**, follow 7361.
- **Johannes Hendrikus Fischer**, follow 7362.
- **Johan Herman Fischer**, follow 7363.

Anna Gezina died at the age of 76 on May 10, 1969 in Barger-Oosterveld.

5623. **Lena Ameln**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Anna Angela Ameln**, was born on January 29, 1895 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. Lena died on April 10, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

5624. **Herman Heinrich Ameln**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Anna Angela Ameln**, was born on April 29, 1896 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. Herman Heinrich died and is buried.

5625. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on February 8, 1899 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. N died and is buried.

5626. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**. N died on September 3, 1900 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

5627. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on May 29, 1901 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. N died and is buried.

5628. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on January 16, 1902 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. N died and is buried.

5629. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on September 20, 1902 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. N died and is buried.

5630. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on October 25, 1903 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. N died and is buried.

5631. **N Brand**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on October 25, 1903 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. N died and was buried.

5632. **N Brand**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on July 30, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died and was buried.

5633. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on May 20, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died and is buried.

5634. **N Brand**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on September 3, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died and is buried.

5635. **Maria Elisabeth Brand**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**, was born on July 13, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died on July 20, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5636. **N Brand**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brand** and **Antonetta Johannes de Haan**. N died on July 18, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5637. **Anna Gesina Sandman**, daughter of **Harm Albert Sandman** and **Anna Maria Brand**, was born on October 5, 1889 in Compascuum (Emmen). Anna Gesina died and was buried.

5638. **Johannes Bernardus Sandman**, son of **Harm Albert Sandman** and **Anna Maria Brand**, was born on June 22, 1892 in Compascuum (Emmen). Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

5639. **Anna Margaretha Sandman**, daughter of **Harm Albert Sandman** and **Anna Maria Brand**, was born on November 29, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5640. **Johan Herman Sandman**, son of **Harm Albert Sandman** and **Anna Maria Brand**, was born on July 29, 1900 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Herman died and is buried.

5641. **Maria Gesina Sandman**, daughter of **Harm Albert Sandman** and **Anna Maria Brand**, was born on February 19, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5642. **Herman Brand**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Brand** and **Aaltje van der Weide**, was born on August 28, 1901 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw Dordrecht. He got married on August 13, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Aleida Backs**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Baks** and **Anna Margaretha Falke, Rass**. She was born 1902. Helena Aleida died and was buried. Herman died and is buried.

5643. **Jantje Brand**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Brand** and **Aaltje van der Weide**, was born on September 18, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jantje died at the age of 3 on July 1, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5644. **Gesina Brand**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Brand** and **Aaltje van der Weide**, was born on April 4, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gesina died on April 20, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5645. **Bernard Heinrich Brand**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Brand** and **Aaltje van der Weide**, was born on April 24, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1929 in Enschede with **Johanna Hummel**, daughter of **Luitjen Hummel** and **Jantje de Raaf**. She was born 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna died and was buried. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

5646. **Jantje Brand**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Brand** and **Aaltje van der Weide**, was born on April 12, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 14, 1929 in Enschede with **Gerrit Hendrik Leeftink**, daughter of **Jan Willem Leeftink** and **Jenneken Floors**. She was born in Lonneker. Gerrit Hendrik died. Jantje died and is buried.

5647. **Lambert Brand**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Brand** and **Aaltje van der Weide**, was born on April 15, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambert died and is buried.

5648. **Gerhard Herman Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on June 24, 1902 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 19, 1931 in Onstwedde with He got married in Zandberg, Odoorn with **Wilhelmina Schlimback**, daughter of **Frans Schlimback** and **Gezina Mensen**. She was born on December 14, 1904 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Wilhelmina died at the age of 77 on August 18, 1982 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Adelheid Wilkens**, follow 7364.

Gerhard Herman died at the age of 77 on April 28, 1980 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

5649. **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on December 19, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 19, 1932 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Geert Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**. He was born on September 17, 1903 in Zandberg. Geert died at the age of 80 on July 18, 1984. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 85 on August 28, 1992.

5650. **Geert Hendrik Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on December 19, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. He got married on June 4, 1932 in Vlagtwedde with **Helena Schuten**, daughter of **Berend Harm Schuten** and **Maria Gezina Weinans**. She was born on April 5, 1903 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Helena died and was buried. Geert Hendrik died and is buried.

5651. **Gerhardus Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on April 3, 1909 in Sellingerbeetse, Sellingen. He got married on April 8, 1939 in Emmen with **Anna Maria Mestemaker**, daughter of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**. She was born on October 23, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died and was buried. Gerhardus died and is buried.

5652. **Maria Thecla Wilkens**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on August 26, 1912 in Sellingerbeetse. She got married on May 26, 1945 in Vlagtwedde with **Hendrik Bols**, son of **Hendrik Bols** and **Catharina Gengler**. He was born on January 26, 1913 in Valthermond. Hendrik died and is buried. Maria Thecla died at the age of 88 on April 19, 2001 in Emmeloord.

5653. **Henderikus Hermannus Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on January 7, 1915 in Sellingerbeetse, Sellingen. Henderikus Hermannus died at the age of 16 on August 15, 1931 in Sellingerbeetse, Sellingen.

5654. **Anton Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on November 25, 1918 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on November 29, 1944 in Onstwedde with **Maria Gezina Bruns**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Catharina Schmitz**. She was born about 1922 in Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried. Anton died at the age of 64 on October 29, 1983 and is buried in Zandberg.

5655. **N Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on June 29, 1920 in Sellingerbeetse, Vlagtwedde. N died on June 29, 1920 in Sellingerbeetse, Vlagtwedde.

5656. **Johan Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**, was born on May 16, 1922. He got married on April 14, 1945 with **Anna Tecla Tubben**. Johan died at the age of 69 on January 1, 1992.

5657. **Anna Angela Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terveer** and **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, was born 1905 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Anna Angela died on May 4, 1906 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on May 7, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland.

5658. **Johann Wilhelm Terfehr**, son of **Johann Terveer** and **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, was born 1908 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Johann Wilhelm died on August 6, 1908 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on August 9, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

5659. **Angela Catharina Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terveer** and **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, was born 1910 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Angela Catharina died on June 28, 1910 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on July 1, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.

5660. **Angela Adelheid Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Terveer** and **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, was born 1916 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Adelheid died on April 19, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 23, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

5661. **Petrus Antonius Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on May 31, 1897 in Groningen. He got married on April 12, 1917 in Groningen with **Geertje Zark**.

They had 3 children:

- **Petrus Antonius Vliegers**, follow 7365.
- **Pieterdina Vliegers**, follow 7366.
- **Simon Haijo Vliegers**, follow 7367.

Petrus Antonius died at the age of 62 on July 20, 1959 in Groningen.

5662. **Lebertus Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on June 11, 1898 in Groningen. Lebertus died and is buried.

5663. **Henderikus Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on March 10, 1900 in Groningen. Henderikus died on April 13, 1900 in Groningen.

5664. **Maria Anna Vliegers**, daughter of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on May 31, 1901 in Groningen. Maria Anna died at the age of 2 on March 26, 1904 in Groningen.

5665. **Lubbartha Anna Maria Vliegers**, daughter of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on February 18, 1903 in Groningen. Lubbartha Anna Maria died at the age of 1 on June 5, 1904 in Groningen.

5666. **Marinus Johannes Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on March 7, 1905 in Groningen. Marinus Johannes died on July 29, 1905 in Groningen.

5667. **Marinus Johannes Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on October 13, 1906 in Groningen. Marinus Johannes died on February 1, 1907 in Groningen.

5668. **Petronella Wilhelmina Vliegers**, daughter of **Petrus Antonius Franciscus Vliegers** and **Wilhelmina Röben**, was born on July 29, 1908 in Groningen. Petronella Wilhelmina died and was buried.

5669. **N Röben**, a child of **Antonie Jacobus Röben** and **Neeltje As**, was born on June 16, 1911 in Haarlem. N died on June 16, 1911 in Haarlem.

5670. **Hermannus Bernardus Brekhof**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Brekhof** and **Maria Stikvoort**, was born 1927. Hermannus Bernardus died on May 2, 1959 in Apeldoorn.

5671. **Maria Brekhof**, daughter of **Hermannus Bernardus Brekhof** and **Maria Stikvoort**, was born 1936. Maria died on August 25, 1944 in Wateringen.

5672. **Christina Eden**, daughter of **Johann Eden** and **Thecla Weseler**, was born on August 1, 1842 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 16, 1865 in Aschendorf with **Bernhard Korte**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Korte** and **Susanna Vordes**. He was born on November 25, 1832 in Aschendorf. Bernhard

died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernhard Korte**, follow 7368.

Christina died and was buried.

5673. **N Farwick**, daughter of **Joan Herm Farwick** and **Susanna Röttger**, was born on November 21, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on November 21, 1842 in Lathen, Emsland.

5674. **Johan Herm Farwick**, son of **Joan Herm Farwick** and **Susanna Röttger**, was born on December 29, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 30, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Anna Leijnsing**.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Farwick**, follow 7369.
- **Maria Farwick**, follow 7370.

Johan Herm died at the age of 70 on June 19, 1914.

5675. **Johann Bernhard Farwick**, son of **Joan Herm Farwick** and **Susanna Röttger**, was born on February 12, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 12, 1846 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 20 on December 8, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 11, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland.

5676. **Maria Thecla Farwick**, daughter of **Joan Herm Farwick** and **Susanna Röttger**, was born on August 19, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 20, 1849 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died at the age of 2 on August 21, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 24, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland.

5677. **Maria Thecla Farwick**, daughter of **Joan Herm Farwick** and **Susanna Röttger**, was born on December 30, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 30, 1851 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 19, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Bernard Janssen**, son of **Johann Hermann Jansen** and **Susanna Funke**. He was born on December 2, 1845 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 74 on May 28, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 31, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 5 children:

- **Johann Hermann Jansen**, follow 7371.
- **Anna Susanna Jansen**, follow 7372.
- **Johann Heinrich Janssen**, follow 7373.
- **Johann Hermann Jansen**, follow 7374.
- **Anna Susanna Janssen**, follow 7375.

Maria Thecla died and was buried.

5678. **Johann Henrich Rüschen**, son of **Henrich Wilm Rüschen** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on February 26, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 27, 1837 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 16, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gesina Rose**, daughter of **Nicolaus Rose** and **Susanna Schmitz**. She was born on January 16, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 17, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died at

the age of 58 on June 28, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 1, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 8 children:

- **Wilhelm Heinrich Rüsken**, follow 7376.
- **Anna Elisabeth Rüsken**, follow 7377.
- **Gerhard Nicolaus Rüschen**, follow 7378.
- **Johann Bernard Rüschen**, follow 7379.
- **Nicolaus Gerhard Rüschen**, follow 7380.
- **Hermann Anton Rüschen**, follow 7381.
- **Gerhard Hermann Rüschen**, follow 7382.
- **Susanna Anna Elisabeth Rüschen**, follow 7383.

Johann Henrich died at the age of 72 on March 7, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 10, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

5679. **Johann Hermann Rüschen**, son of **Henrich Wilm Rüschen** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on December 21, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 21, 1839 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5680. **N Rüschen**, daughter of **Henrich Wilm Rüschen** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on September 21, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on September 21, 1843 in Lathen, Emsland.

5681. **Johann Bernhard Rüschen**, son of **Henrich Wilm Rüschen** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on December 26, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 26, 1844 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 24 on March 23, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March 27, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

5682. **Maria Adelheid Rüschen**, daughter of **Henrich Wilm Rüschen** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on October 5, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 6, 1848 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married about June 23, 1872 in Sögel with **Bernard Gerhard Klassen**, son of **Hermann Klassen** and **Regina Deters**. He was born on October 21, 1821 in Sögel. Bernard Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Margaretha Klasen**, follow 7384.
- **Johann Wilhelm Klassen**, follow 7385.

Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

5683. **Gerhard Anton Rüschen**, son of **Henrich Wilm Rüschen** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on July 14, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 18, 1853 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 20, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johanna Margretha Wurtz**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wurz** and **Maria Margaretha Klassen**. She was born on January 22, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on January 23, 1860 in Lathen, Emsland. Johanna Margretha died at the age of 27 on July 5, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on July 8, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Jacob Rüschén**, follow 7386.

Gerhard Anton died at the age of 65 on May 5, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 8, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland.

5684. **N Rüschén**, daughter of **Henrich Wilm Rüschén** and **Anna Elisabeth Farwick, Varwick**, was born on August 24, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. N died on August 24, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland.

5685. **Maria Thecla Gesina Schmees**, daughter of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on June 23, 1852 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on June 25, 1852 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Friedrich Johann Kampling**, son of **Heinrich Kampling** and **Gesina Blohm**. He was born on October 31, 1850 in Brual. Friedrich Johann died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Angela Kampling**, follow 7387.

Maria Thecla Gesina died and was buried.

5686. **Johann Hermann Schmers**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on March 16, 1855 in Fresenburg and was baptized on March 18, 1855 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 28 on June 22, 1883 in Fresenburg and is buried on June 26, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

5687. **Johannes Schmers**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on September 21, 1858 and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Johannes died at the age of 21 on October 21, 1879 in Fresenburg and is buried on October 24, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

5688. **Johann Bernard Schmees**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on April 22, 1863 and was baptized on April 22, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5689. **Bernard Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on January 19, 1864 and was baptized on January 19, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

5690. **Anna Maria - Schmees**, daughter of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on September 19, 1867 and was baptized on September 19, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria - died at the age of 1 on June 2, 1869 in Fresenburg and was buried on June 5, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland.

5691. **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Hinrich Schmers** and **Tiberia Thecla Cossmann**, was born on August 27, 1870 and was baptized on August 27, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5692. **Anna Maria Schmees**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on June 13, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 14, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 21, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Heinrich Vosskuhl**, son of **Johann Vosskuhl** and **Maria Bruns**. He was born on January 19, 1864 in Harrenstätte, Spahnharrenstätte. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Vosskuhl**, follow 7388.

Anna Maria died at the age of 28 on June 10, 1890 in Meppen Emsland and was buried on June 12, 1890 in Meppen Emsland.

5693. **Anna Margaretha Schmees**, daughter of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on September 5, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 6, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on September 27, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Wilhelm Pieper**, son of **Gerd Herm Pieper** and **Anna Catharina Janknecht**. He was born on October 2, 1856 in Dütthe and, was baptized on October 3, 1856 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5694. **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on October 29, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 30, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5695. **N Schmers**, a child of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on April 20, 1868 and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. N died and is buried.

5696. **Franz Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on September 9, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 10, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 1, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Elisabeth Lakeberg**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Lakeberg** and **Maria Gesina Kathmann**. She was born on May 26, 1868 in Emmeln, Haren and, was baptized on May 27, 1868 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, follow 7389.
- **Gerhard Hermann Schmees**, follow 7390.
- **Margaretha Helena Schmees**, follow 7391.

Franz Heinrich died and is buried.

5697. **Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on January 29, 1872 and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

5698. **Bernard Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on April 2, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on April 28, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Kruse**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kruse** and **Anna Angela Ahlers**. She was born on September 6, 1886 in Neusustrum. Anna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerhard Bernard Wilhelm Schmees**, follow 7392.

Bernard died and is buried.

5699. **Gerhard Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on July 12, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 14, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

5700. **Johann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on May 15, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 17, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5701. **Hermann Anton Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on April 25, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 25, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died on January 24, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

5702. **Wilhelm Schmees**, son of **Gerd Herm Schmers** and **Maria Elisabeth Voss**, was born on December 28, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 31, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

5703. **N Kamper**, daughter of **Johan Hinrich Kamper** and **Anna Margaretha Lakeberg**, was born on March 19, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen. N died on March 19, 1861 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

5704. **Johann Heinrich Kamper**, son of **Johan Hinrich Kamper** and **Anna Margaretha Lakeberg**, was born on January 18, 1869 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 19, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Maria Catharina Bartling**, daughter of **Rudolphus Antonius Maximilians Bartling** and **Helena Korte**. She was born on December 14, 1876 in Haren. Maria Catharina died and was buried. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5705. **Susanna Helena Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Schmitz** and **Anna Maria Kamper**, was born on March 10, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 10, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on July 2, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Einhaus**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Einhaus** and **Anna Gesina Schulte**. He was born on September 26, 1870 in Einhaus, Oberlangen and, was baptized on September 27, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Susanna Helena died and was buried.

5706. **Johann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Johann Bernard Schmitz** and **Anna Maria Kamper**, was born on April 24, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 25, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 27, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Thecla Conen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Konen, Kohne** and **Anna Gesine Thijben, Tieben**. She was born on October 31, 1876 in Tenge, Oberlangen and, was baptized on October 31, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Schmitz**, follow 7393.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5707. **Johann Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Johann Bernard Schmitz** and **Anna Maria Kamper**, was born on February 16, 1877 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 17, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5708. **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Johann Bernard Schmitz** and **Anna Maria Kamper**, was born on July 18, 1882 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 19, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5709. **Anna Elisabeth Kampen**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Kampen** and **Maria Gesina Hermes**, was born on December 20, 1867 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 21, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 21 on August 2, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 5, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

5710. **Johann Wilhelm heinrich Kampen**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Kampen** and **Maria Gesina Hermes**, was born on June 24, 1872 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 25, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Helena Bruns**, daughter of **Gerhard Bruns** and **Adelheid Rumpker**. She was born on March 10, 1875 in Kathen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Adelheid Kampen**, follow 7394.
- **Anna Helena Kampen**, follow 7395.

Johann Wilhelm heinrich died and is buried.

5711. **Peter Jansen**, son of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**. He got married with **Hermine Ebbers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Berendina Bendina Jansen**, follow 7396.

Peter died.

5712. **Johann Jansen**, son of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**, was born on March 9, 1859 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. He got married on November 18, 1886 in Quincy with **Anna Kuhlmann**, daughter of **Christoph Kuhlmann** and **Anna Maria Entrup**. She was born on March 3, 1864 in Rulle and, was baptized on March 5, 1864 in Rulle. Anna died 1940 in Quincy.

They had 2 children:

- **Agnes Mary Jansen**, follow 7397.
- **John George Jansen**, follow 7398.

Johann died at the age of 69 on April 1, 1928 in Quincy, Illinois (USA) and is buried on April 4, 1928 in St. Boniface Cemetery.

5713. **Lukas Jansen**, son of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**, was born 1860 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. He got married on May 6, 1884 with **Thekla Abels**, daughter of **Hermann Abels** and **Margaretha Schlömer**. She was born on August 4, 1858 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Thekla died at the age of 70 on July 14, 1929 in Aschendorf. Lukas died January , 1950 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

5714. **Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**, was born on March 12, 1864 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. She got married with **Heinrich Behrens**. Margaretha died and was buried.

5715. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**, was born on April 15, 1867 in Neurhede and was baptized on April 15, 1867 in Rhede. She got married on January 23, 1894 in Aschendorf with **Johann Hermann Tholen**, son of **Johann Bernhard Tholen** and **Maria Helena Grönniger**. He was born on October 25, 1849 in Walchum and, was baptized on October 26, 1849 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Hermann died in Lehe and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Thole**, follow 2695.
- **Gesina Thole**, follow 2696.
- **Helene Maria Catharina Thole**, follow 2697.
- **Hermann Thole**, follow 2698.
- **Peter Bernhard Thole**, follow 2699.
- **Lukas Heinrich Thole**, follow 2700.

Maria died at the age of 83 on February 25, 1951 in Lehe and was buried on March 1, 1951 in Lehe.

5716. **Engelbert Jansen**, son of **Peter Engelbert Jansen** and **Gesina Kröger**, was born on April 15, 1870 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was baptized on April 16, 1870 in Rhede(Emsland). He got married on April 5, 1896 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Angela Wegmann**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wegmann** and **Maria Knevel**. She was born on June 4, 1870 in Rhederfeld and, was baptized on June 5, 1870 in Rhede(Emsland). Angela died at the age of 55 on September 18, 1925 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was buried on September 23, 1925 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

They had 8 children:

- **Peter Jansen**, follow 5973.
- **Heinrich Jansen**, follow 5974.
- **Gesina Maria Jansen**, follow 5975.
- **Johann Jansen**, follow 5976.
- **Maria Jansen**, follow 5977.
- **Bernhard Jansen**, follow 5978.
- **Elisabeth Jansen**, follow 5979.
- **Margaretha Jansen**, follow 5980.

Engelbert died at the age of 79 on August 17, 1949 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and is buried on August 20, 1949 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

5717. **Lukas Hermann Kröger**, son of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born on February 17, 1885 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on February 18, 1885 in Rhede (Ems). He got married with **Helena Evering**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Kröger**, follow 7399.

Lukas Hermann died in Rhede (Ems) and is buried.

5718. **Wenzeslaus Kröger**, son of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born on November 11, 1886 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on November 12, 1886 in Rhede (Ems). He got married with **Catharina Korte**. Wenzeslaus died and is buried.

5719. **Maria Gesina Kröger**, daughter of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born on February 21, 1889 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on February 22, 1889 in Rhede (Ems). She got married with **Johann Ahrens**. Maria Gesina died in Aschendorf and was buried.

5720. **Hermann Kröger**, son of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born about 1890. He got married with **Adelheid Kruse**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hermann died and is buried.

5721. **Anna Kröger**, daughter of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born on March 20, 1893 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on March 22, 1893 in Rhede (Ems). She got married with **Anton Rensen**. Anna died in Rhede (Ems) and was buried.

5722. **Gerhard Kröger**, son of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born on December 15, 1895 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on December 16, 1895 in Rhede (Ems). He got married on May 7, 1924 in Rhede with **Gesina Stevens**. Gerhard died in Rhede (Ems) and is buried.

5723. **Margaretha Kröger**, daughter of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born on March 11, 1898 in Rhederfeld and was baptized on March 13, 1898 in Rhede(Emsland). She got married on May 21, 1927 in Leens with **Theodardus Huizenga**, son of **Bernardus Huizenga** and **Anna Bottema**. He was born about 1900 in Warfhuizen. Theodardus died and is buried. Margaretha died in Groningen and was buried.

5724. **Johann Kröger**, son of **Gerhard Kröger** and **Anna Walburgis Schulte**, was born about 1900 in Rhede. He got married with **Thekla Stevens**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johann died and is buried.

5725. **Helena Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Helena Thesing**, was born 1873. She got married on November 15, 1898 in Aschendorf with **Gerhard Albers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lucas Heinrich Joseph Albers**, follow 7400.

Helena died 1906.

5726. **Hermann Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Helena Thesing**, was born on September 7, 1875 in Aschendorf and was baptized on September 7, 1875 in Aschendorf. She got married on June 23, 1903 in Aschendorf with **Gesina Kock**, son of **Bernard Kock** and **Gertrud Meijer**. He was born on November 12, 1870 in Aschendorf. Gesina died and is buried. Hermann died at the age of 43 on July 27, 1919 in Aschendorf.

5727. **Anni Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Kröger** and **Helena Thesing**, was born on May 17, 1878 in Aschendorf and was baptized on May 17, 1878 in Aschendorf. She got married on April 30, 1901 in Aschendorf with **Kaspar Abeln**.

They had 3 children:

- **Helene Abeln**, follow 7401.
- **Katharina Gedina Abeln**, follow 7402.
- **Hermann Abeln**, follow 7403.

Anni died at the age of 49 on October 8, 1927 in Aschendorf.

5728. **Johann Wilhelm Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on March 11, 1860 in Landegge and was baptized on March 12, 1860 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

5729. **Johann Hermann Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on June 21, 1861 in Landegge and was baptized on June 22, 1861 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 86 on January 11, 1948 in Landegge.

5730. **Anna Catharina Ludden**, daughter of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on August 24, 1862 in Landegge and was baptized on August 25, 1862 in Haren, Emsland. She got married (1) on November 24, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Herm Hinrich Evers geb Gröniger** and **Anna Margaretha Thijmann**. He was born on October 4, 1861 in Gros Horst, Niederlangen and, was baptized on October 5, 1861 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Margaretha Evers**, follow 5962.
- **Johann Hermann Heinrich Evers**, follow 5963.

She got married (2) on April 28, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Wilmes**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Bernard Wilmes** and **Anna Catharina Bohlen**. He was born on November 5, 1861 in Düne and, was baptized on November 6, 1861 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Hermann Anton Wilmes**, follow 7404.
- **Anna Helena Catharina Willmers**, follow 7405.
- **Hermann Wilmes**, follow 7406.
- **Angela Catharina Wilmes**, follow 7407.

Anna Catharina died 1948 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

5731. **Wilhelm Johann Bernard Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on October 16, 1863 in Landegge and was baptized on October 17, 1863 in Haren, Emsland. Wilhelm Johann Bernard died at the age of 85 on April 30, 1949 in Haren, Emsland.

5732. **Hermann Heinrich Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on April 9, 1865 in Landegge and was baptized on April 10, 1865 in Haren, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 86 on December 2, 1951 in Landegge.

5733. **Maria Helena Ludden**, daughter of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on April 5, 1867 in Landegge and was baptized on April 6, 1867 in Haren, Emsland. She got married on May 20, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg**, son of **Johan Lucas Lakeberg** and **Anna Maria Evers**. He was born on May 9, 1863 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on May 9, 1863 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Bernard died at the age of 42 on July 29, 1905 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on August 1, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 6 children:

- **Johann Lukas Lakeberg**, follow 7408.
- **Wilhelm Lakeberg**, follow 7409.
- **Johann Bernard Lakeberg**, follow 7410.
- **Margaretha Lakeberg**, follow 7411.
- **Hermann Lakeberg**, follow 7412.
- **Johann Bernhard Lakeberg**, follow 7413.

Maria Helena died at the age of 61 on October 10, 1928 in Hilter, Lathen.

5734. **Bernard Heinrich Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on October 13, 1868 in Landegge and was baptized on October 14, 1868 in Haren, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died 1898 in USA.

5735. **Maria Ludden**, daughter of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on October 6, 1870 in Landegge and was baptized on October 7, 1870 in Haren, Emsland. Maria died at the age of 79 on March 11, 1950 in Haren, Emsland.

5736. **Johann Wilhelm Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on May 17, 1873 in Landegge and was baptized on May 18, 1873 in Haren, Emsland. He got married on May 15, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Adelheid Kappen**, daughter of **Gerhard Henrich Kappen** and **Marij Engel Tubben**. She was born on October 4, 1886 in Zwartemeer. Margaretha Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died December , 1955 in Haren, Emsland.

5737. **Gerhard Hermann Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on March 11, 1877 in Landegge and was baptized on March 12, 1877 in Haren, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 81 on December 24, 1958 in Landegge.

5738. **Heinrich Otto Ludden**, son of **Johan Hermann Wilhelm Ludden** and **Johanna Helena Albers**, was born on May 18, 1879 in Landegge and was baptized on May 20, 1879 in Haren, Emsland. Heinrich Otto died February , 1958 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems).

5739. **Hermann Heinrich Kohne**, son of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on August 29, 1862 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 29, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married (1) on May 3, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gertruid Brink**, daughter of **Heinrich Brink**. She was born on March 3, 1878 in Zandberg. Anna Gertruid died and was buried. He got married (2) on January 16, 1906 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Hölscher**, daughter of **Johann Hölscher** and **Anna Helena Jansen**. She was born on May 25, 1883 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 26, 1883. Maria died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5740. **Johann Wilhelm Kohne**, son of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on July 6, 1865 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 8, 1865 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

5741. **Gerhard Hermann Kone**, son of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on July 20, 1867 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 21, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 17 on August 15, 1884 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on August 18, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

5742. **Anna Helena Kone**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on September 7, 1869 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 8, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 2, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Gerhard Fuler**, son of **Johann Fühler, Fuler** and **Susanna Runde**. He was born on September 8, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on September 8, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Susanna Fuhler**, follow 7414.
- **Margaretha Fuhler**, follow 7415.
- **Johanna Fuler**, follow 7416.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

5743. **Anna Maria Konen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on October 18, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 19, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 2, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Ludden**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Ludden** and **Gesina Norda**. He was born on October 9, 1874. Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5744. **Maria Catharina Konen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on January 8, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 9, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

5745. **Anna Margaretha Conen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on September 10, 1875 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 11, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5746. **Johann Heinrich Conen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on March 14, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 15, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 2 on June 24, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 27, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland.

5747. **Johann Heinrich Kone**, son of **Johann Heinrich Konen** and **Maria Catharina Albers**, was born on August 24, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 24, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

5748. **Maria Elisabeth Albers**, daughter of **Bernard Wilhelm Albers** and **Maria Gesina Conen**, was born on November 14, 1894 and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

5749. **Johann Hermann Conen gen Albers**, son of **Bernard Wilhelm Albers** and **Anna Conen**, was born on October 27, 1899 in Niederlangen, Emsland and was baptized on October 28, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died on April 4, 1900 in Niederlangen, Emsland and is buried on April 7, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland.

5750. **Maria Anna Otten**, daughter of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on March 1, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 2, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren. She got married on April 27, 1909 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johann Dreijer**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Kuper gen Dreyer** and **Maria Margaretha Borchers**. He was born on April 3, 1883 in Düne and, was baptized on April 5, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johann died and is buried. Maria Anna died and was buried.

5751. **Anna Helena Gesina Otten**, daughter of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on February 9, 1887 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 10, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Helena Gesina died and was buried.

5752. **Helena Otten**, daughter of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on December 31, 1889 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 1, 1890 in Wesuwe, Haren. Helena died and was buried.

5753. **Heinrich Otten**, son of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on October 18, 1892 in Langenberg, Emsland and was baptized on October 20, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Heinrich died and is buried.

5754. **Bernard Anton Otten**, son of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on February 13, 1895 in Langenberg, Emsland and was baptized on February 14, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Anton died and is buried.

5755. **Gerhard Otten**, son of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on July 8, 1897 in Segberg, Haren and was baptized on July 9, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard died on July 28, 1897 in Segberg, Haren.

5756. **Hermann Otten**, son of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on July 8, 1897 in Segberg, Haren and was baptized on July 9, 1897 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on February 12, 1920 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Helena Hüsters**, daughter of **Jan Husers** and **Maria Jansen**. She was born on November 17, 1896 in Bargercompascuum. Maria Helena died and was buried. Hermann died and is buried.

5757. **Thecla Francisca Otten**, son of **Stephan Otten** and **Margaretha Benken**, was born on December 22, 1899 in Segberg, Haren and was baptized on December 24, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Thecla Francisca died and is buried.

5758. **Henricus Gerardus Nijman**, son of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on June 17, 1855 in Nieuw-Buinen. He got married (1) on April 22, 1884 in Onstwedde with **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**.

They had 8 children:

- **Hermanus Jozephus Nijman**, follow 7417.
- **Hermannus Jacobus Henricus Anicetus Nijman**, follow 7418.
- **Henricus Joannes Gerardus Jozephus Nijman**, follow 7419.
- **Gezina Catharina Francisca Margaretha Nijman**, follow 7420.
- **Catharina Agatha Maria Jozepha Nijman**, follow 7421.
- **N Nijman**, follow 7422.
- **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, follow 7423.
- **Henricus Gerardus Jozephus Nijman**, follow 7424.

He got married (2) on June 4, 1901 in Emmen with **Catharina Johanna Geraets**.

They had 3 children:

- **Petrus Johannes Henricus Gerardus Nijman**, follow 7425.
- **Margaretha Agatha Catharina Julianne Nijman**, follow 7426.
- **Margaretha Agatha Anna Nijman**, follow 7427.

Henricus Gerardus died at the age of 69 on July 31, 1924 in Amersfoort.

5759. **Harmannus Bernardus Nijman**, son of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on September 4, 1856 in Nieuw-Buinen. Harmannus Bernardus died at the age of 19 on February 12, 1876 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5760. **Gesina Geertruida Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on October 23, 1858 in Nieuw-Buinen. Gesina Geertruida died and was buried.

5761. **Anna Geertruida Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on August 8, 1860 in Nieuw-Buinen. Anna Geertruida died at the age of 4 on February 14, 1865 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5762. **Johannes Gerardus Nijman**, son of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on June 21, 1862 in Nieuw-Buinen. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 2 on February 15, 1865 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5763. **Anna Alida Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on May 25, 1864 in Nieuw-Buinen. Anna Alida died on February 19, 1865 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5764. **N Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on January 11, 1866 in Nieuw-Buinen. N died on January 11, 1866 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5765. **N Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on February 19, 1867 in Nieuw-Buinen. N died on February 19, 1867 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5766. **N Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on December 31, 1867 in Nieuw-Buinen. N died on December 31, 1867 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5767. **N Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on March 3, 1869 in Nieuw-Buinen. N died on March 3, 1869 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5768. **N Nijman**, son of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on November 29, 1871 in Nieuw-Buinen. N died on November 29, 1871 in Nieuw-Buinen.

5769. **Anna Alida Nijman**, daughter of **Harm Nijman** and **Anna Gesina Fischer**, was born on October 27, 1874 in Nieuw-Buinen. She got married (1) on March 29, 1911 in Amsterdam with **Arie Mol**. Anna Alida died and was buried.

Generation 17

5770. **Casper Sibum**, son of **Johann Sibum** and **Maria Wübben**, was born on October 8, 1883 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 9, 1883 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Casper died and is buried.

5771. **Margaretha Sibum**, son of **Johann Sibum** and **Maria Wübben**, was born on April 3, 1886 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 4, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. Margaretha died and is buried.

5772. **Ludwig Conrad Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wübben**, was born on February 6, 1880 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 7, 1880 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Ludwig Conrad Hermann died and is buried.

5773. **Angela Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wübben**, was born on May 31, 1882 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on June 1, 1882 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Angela Adelheid died and was buried.

5774. **Otto Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wübben**, was born on April 28, 1885 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 29, 1885 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Otto died and is buried.

5775. **Hermann Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wübben**, was born on July 26, 1887 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on July 28, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann died and is buried.

5776. **Gerhard Schulte**, son of **Hermann Henrich Schulte** and **Anna Angela Wübben**, was born on May 12, 1892 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 12, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard died and is buried.

5777. **Johann Hermann Wübben**, son of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on February 3, 1892 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on February 3, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5778. **Anna Maria Wübben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on January 22, 1893 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on January 23, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5779. **Bernard Wübben**, son of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on July 20, 1894 in Geest, Haren and was baptized on July 20, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard died and is buried.

5780. **Hermann Otto Wübben**, son of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on July 20, 1894 in Geest, Haren and was baptized on July 20, 1894 in Wesuwe, Haren. Hermann Otto died and is buried.

5781. **Anna Margaretha Wübben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on July 21, 1895 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on July 23, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 46 on October 20, 1941 in Lingen (Emsland).

5782. **Catharina Adelheid Wübben**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on September 4, 1896 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on September 6, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Catharina Adelheid died and was buried.

5783. **Joseph Otto Wübben**, son of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on November 24, 1897 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on November 25, 1897 in Wubben. Joseph Otto died and is buried.

5784. **N Wübben**, son of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on January 16, 1899 in Geest, Wesuwe. N died on January 16, 1899 in Geest, Wesuwe.

5785. **N Wübben**, son of **Johann Hermann Wübben** and **Maria Angela Einspannier**, was born on November 8, 1899 in Geest, Wesuwe. N died on November 8, 1899 in Geest, Wesuwe.

5786. **Gabina Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schepers**. Gabina died.

5787. **Helena Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schepers**. Helena died.

5788. **Katharina Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schepers**. Katharina died.

5789. **Heinrich Jüngerhans**, son of **Herman Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schepers**, was born on September 24, 1891 in Haren (Ems). He got married about 1925 in Haren (Ems) with **Christina Lohmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Lohmann** and **Maria Thekla Lammers**. Christina died.

They had 7 children:

- **Christel Jüngerhans**, follow 7433.
- **Hermann Jüngerhans**, follow 7434.
- **Adelheid (Adele) Jüngerhans**, follow 7435.
- **Johannes Jüngerhans**, follow 7436.
- **Helene Jüngerhans**, follow 7437.
- **Bernhard Jüngerhans**, follow 7438.
- **Maria Thekla Jüngerhans**, follow 7439.

Heinrich died at the age of 75 on July 5, 1967 in Haren (Ems).

5790. **Harmannus Petrus Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, was born on August 20, 1898 in Musselkanaal. He got married on January 7, 1930 in Emmen with **Anna Adelheid Janzen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Eilers**. She was born on April 12, 1906 in Munsterscheveld. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 76 on September 20, 1982 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **N Schuur**, follow 7440.
- **Johan Bernhard Schuur**, follow 7441.

Harmannus Petrus died at the age of 67 on January 19, 1966 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

5791. **Maria Margaretha Schuur**, daughter of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, was born 1899. Maria Margaretha died 1901.

5792. **Harmannus Henderikus Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, was born 1902. Harmannus Henderikus died 1902.

5793. **Harmannus Hinderikus Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, was born 1903. Harmannus Hinderikus died 1922.

5794. **Theodoor Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, was born 1905 in Onstwedde. He got married on May 17, 1930 in Onstwedde with **Anna Helena Specken**, daughter of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**. She was born on September 28, 1908 in Valthermond. Anna Helena died 1976. Theodoor died and is buried.

5795. **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**, was born 1907 in Onstwedde. He got married on November 7, 1931 in Onstwedde with **Maria Helena Schlimback**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Schlimback** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**. She was born on May 29, 1910 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Maria Helena died at the age of 71 on September 11, 1981 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on September 15, 1981 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Schuur**, follow 7442.
- **Anna Gezina Schuur**, follow 7443.
- **Fransje Schuur**, follow 7444.

Gerhardus Franciscus died 1977.

5796. **Maria Angela Ekelhoff**, daughter of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on February 26, 1896 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married (1) on April 21, 1923 in Vlagtwedde with **Jan Velterop**, son of **Bernardus Engelbertus Veltrup, Velterop** and **Klaasje Wenning**. He was born 1892. Jan died and is buried. She got married (2) on May 3, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Pieter Jan Seip**. Maria Angela died and was buried.

5797. **Johan Bernard Ekelhoff**, son of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on May 6, 1897 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

5798. **Geert Hendrik Ekelhoff**, son of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on June 13, 1899 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. Geert Hendrik died and is buried.

5799. **Johan Ekelhoff**, son of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on April 14, 1901 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on October 25, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Gustin**, daughter of **Victor Charles Noël Gustin** and **Anna Maria Tecla Lingenaar**. She was born on September 14, 1895 in Amsterdamscheveld. Anna Maria Wilhelmina died and was buried. Johan died and is buried.

5800. **Hendrik Ekelhoff**, son of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on April 4, 1903 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. Hendrik died and is buried.

5801. **Maria Thecla Ekelhoff**, daughter of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on July 6, 1906 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 3, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Frederik Meijer**, son of **Wilhelm Heinrich Meijer** and **Maria Jansen**. He was born on August 28, 1903 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Frederik died in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Wilhelm Heinrich Meijer**, follow 7445.
- **Johan Meijer**, follow 7446.

Maria Thecla died at the age of 34 on January 8, 1941 in Vlagtwedde.

5802. **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff**, son of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on December 21, 1908 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on October 27, 1934 in Vlagtwedde with **Tjitske Santing**, daughter of **Jan Santing** and **Sabina Berlina Bakker**. She was born 1914 in Emmen. Tjitske died and was buried. Ferdinand Franz died and is buried.

5803. **Anna Maria Ekelhoff**, daughter of **Ferdinand Franz Ekelhoff** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on March 23, 1912 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5804. **Rudolf ter Veen**, son of **Ferdinant ter Veen** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**, was born on August 18, 1893 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on January 29, 1927 in Vlagtwedde with **Gesina Aleida Streuer**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Streuer** and **Margaretha Aleida Wangelpool**. She was born 1897 in Meppen Emsland. Gesina Aleida died on July 28, 1941 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Hendrikus ter Veen**, follow 7447.

Rudolf died at the age of 68 on October 12, 1961 in Winschoten.

5805. **Gerhardus Hinderikus ter Veen**, son of **Ferdinant ter Veen** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**, was born on February 3, 1897 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on June 9, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Janna Norder**, daughter of **Jakob Norder** and **Anna Smit**. She was born on May 24, 1896 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Janna died at the age of 55 on August 26, 1951 in Nordhorn. Gerhardus Hinderikus died and is buried.

5806. **Hermann ter Veen**, son of **Ferdinant ter Veen** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**, was born on August 24, 1902 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hermann died on July 8, 1903 in Vlagtwedde.

5807. **Bernardus Lambertus ter Veen**, son of **Ferdinant ter Veen** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**, was born on May 11, 1904 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on September 2, 1933 in Vlagtwedde with **Alberdina Mansens**, daughter of **Berend Mansens** and **Roelfje Timmerman**. She was born on May 9, 1913 in Veerste Veldhuis gem. Vlagtwedde. Alberdina died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardus ter Veen**, follow 7448.

Bernardus Lambertus died and is buried.

5808. **Anna Catharina ter Veen**, daughter of **Ferdinant ter Veen** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**, was born on March 21, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

5809. **Anna Margaretha ter Veen**, daughter of **Ferdinant ter Veen** and **Anna Maria Bergmann**, was born on April 23, 1912 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5810. **Anna Leentje Berens**, daughter of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on May 11, 1913 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on April 2, 1937 with **Gerhardus Johannes Bake**. Anna Leentje died and was buried.

5811. **Anna Margaretha Berens**, daughter of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on July 25, 1914 in Munsterscheveld. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5812. **Gezina Berens**, daughter of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on January 26, 1916 in Munsterscheveld. Gezina died at the age of 3 on January 23, 1920 in Munsterscheveld.

5813. **Anna Maria Berens**, daughter of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on November 10, 1917 in Munsterscheveld. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5814. **Johannes Theodoor Berens**, son of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on November 9, 1919 in Munsterscheveld. Johannes Theodoor died on November 11, 1919 in Munsterscheveld.

5815. **Gezina Berens**, daughter of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on January 23, 1921 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on December 29, 1945 in Enschede with **Hendrik Marinus ten Vergert**, son of **Hendrikus Marinus ten Vergert** and **Christina Johanna Echtermeyer**. He was born on August 4, 1920 in Enschede. Hendrik Marinus died at the age of 71 on January 16, 1992 in Enschede.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria ten Vergert**, follow 7449.
- **Ingrid ten Vergert**, follow 7450.

Gezina died at the age of 83 on March 19, 2004 in Enschede and was cremated on March 23, 2004 in Usselo.

5816. **Lena Berens**, daughter of **Antoon Berens** and **Margaretha Bergman**, was born on March 4, 1922 in Munsterscheveld. She got married on May 23, 1947 with **(Not public)**. Lena died and was buried.

5817. **Maria Elisabeth Bruns**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on January 5, 1891 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on January 5, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

5818. **Anna Margaretha Bruns**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on September 23, 1892 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 24, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5819. **Maria Catharina Bruns**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on May 18, 1894 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 19, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 1 on March 6, 1896 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 9, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

5820. **Gerhard Hermann Bruns**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on April 30, 1896 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 30, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

5821. **Anna Catharina Bruns**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on May 18, 1898 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 20, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died at the age of 10 on April 14, 1909 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on April 17, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

5822. **Adelheid Margarethe Bruns**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Bruns** and **Anna Margaretha Eiken**, was born on April 22, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 23, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Adelheid Margarethe died and was buried.

5823. **Joseph Bernard Feldhaus**, son of **Theodor Hermann Joseph Feldhaus** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on December 21, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 22, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Joseph Bernard died at the age of 24 on January 27, 1918 in Meppen and is buried on January 31, 1918 in Lathen, Emsland.

5824. **Johann Hermann Feldhaus**, son of **Theodor Hermann Joseph Feldhaus** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on April 10, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 11, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5825. **Margaretha Catharina Feldhus**, daughter of **Theodor Hermann Joseph Feldhaus** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on May 21, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 21, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Catharina died and was buried.

5826. **Gerhard Heinrich Feldhaus**, son of **Theodor Hermann Joseph Feldhaus** and **Anna Maria Bruns**, was born on April 2, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 2, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

5827. **Anna Thecla Segbers**, daughter of **Everhard Heinrich Sebers, Segbers** and **Anna Maria Mauer**, was born on May 14, 1916 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Thecla died at the age of 1 on November 7, 1917 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on November 10, 1917 in Dörpen, Emsland.

5828. **Johann Bernard Segbers**, son of **Everhard Heinrich Sebers, Segbers** and **Anna Maria Mauer**, was born on August 9, 1917 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died on June 27, 1918 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on July 1, 1918 in Dörpen, Emsland.

5829. **Gerhard Hake**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Hake** and **Anna Helena Janzen**, was born on October 8, 1909 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard died at the age of 35 on April 8, 1945 in Dänemark.

5830. **Heinrich Hake**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Hake** and **Anna Helena Janzen**, was born on March 30, 1911 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on October 29, 1946 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Katharina Boven**.

They had 1 child:

- **Heinrich Hake**, follow 7451.

Heinrich died at the age of 87 on February 6, 1999 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

5831. **Thekla Hake**, daughter of **Bernhard Heinrich Hake** and **Anna Helena Janzen**, was born on December 23, 1912 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Thekla died at the age of 84 on August 19, 1997 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

5832. **Hermann Hake**, son of **Bernhard Heinrich Hake** and **Anna Helena Janzen**, was born on October 26, 1914 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann died in Strojewo/Russland and is buried.

5833. **Hermann Bernard Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Bernard Grönniger** and **Maria Helena Hake**, was born on March 21, 1913 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Hermann Bernard died and is buried.

5834. **Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Hermann Bernard Grönniger** and **Maria Helena Hake**, was born on March 21, 1913 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

5835. **Gerhard Heinrich (Heinz) Gröniger**, son of **Hermann Bernard Grönniger** and **Maria Helena Hake**, was born on March 21, 1915 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Heinrich (Heinz) died at the age of 29 on June 3, 1944 in Juschkowo, Russland.

5836. **Maria Gröniger**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Grönniger** and **Maria Helena Hake**, was born on May 6, 1921 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Maria died and was buried.

5837. **Hermann Gröninger**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Grönniger** and **Maria Helena Hake**, was born on September 17, 1922 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Hermann died at the age of 75 on September 1, 1998 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems).

5838. **Johannes (Hans) Gröninger**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Grönniger** and **Maria Helena Hake**, was born on April 25, 1924 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Johannes (Hans) died at the age of 20 on November 7, 1944 in Vossenack/Düren Hürtgenwald.

5839. **Hermann Heinrich Hake**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Hake** and **Maria Thecla Rupennest**, was born on December 11, 1922 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems). He got married (1) with **Anna Maria Janzen**. He got married (2) with **Maria Robben**. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 83 on January 19, 2006.

5840. **Anna Gesina Gröninger**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Gröninger** and **Susanna Helena Hake**, was born on March 21, 1913 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Anna Gesina died and was buried.

5841. **Anna Helena Gröninger**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Gröninger** and **Susanna Helena Hake**, was born on August 30, 1915 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

5842. **Maria Gesina Gröninger**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Gröninger** and **Susanna Helena Hake**, was born on August 30, 1915 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5843. **Gerhard Heinrich Wehkamp**, son of **Harmannus Henderikus Wehkamp** and **Maria Elisabeth Schulte**, was born July , 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhard Heinrich died on April 5, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5844. **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, daughter of **Harmannus Henderikus Wehkamp** and **Maria Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on November 22, 1919 in Emmen. She got married with **Jan Berend Suelmann**, son of **Jan Berend Suelmann** and **Anna Maria Christina Bos**. He was born on May 20, 1923 in Emmen. Jan Berend died at the age of 79 on March 5, 2003 in Oldenzaal and is buried in Oldenzaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Bernardus Harmannus Hendrikus Suelmann**, follow 7452.

Maria Helena died at the age of 80 on October 18, 2000 in Oldenzaal and was buried in Oldenzaal.

5845. **Gerhard Heinrich Wehkamp**, son of **Harmannus Henderikus Wehkamp** and **Maria Elisabeth Schulte**, was born on December 9, 1922. He got married on February 22, 1955 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Aleida Wessel**, daughter of **Adolf Thomas Wessel** and **Lena Elizabeth Voorn**. She was born on June 13, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Aleida died at the age of 77 on February 8, 1998 and was cremated on February 12, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 73 on June 3, 1996 and was cremated on June 6, 1996 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5846. **Maria Margaretha Hoffmann**, daughter of **Geert Harm Hoffmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on June 16, 1914 in Barger-Oosterveld. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

5847. **Herman Hendrik Hoffmann**, son of **Geert Harm Hoffmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on March 6, 1916 in Barger-Oosterveld. Herman Hendrik died and is buried.

5848. **Anna Maria Hoffmann**, daughter of **Geert Harm Hoffmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on October 13, 1918 in Barger-Oosterveld. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5849. **Johan Heinrich Hoffmann**, son of **Geert Harm Hoffmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on June 22, 1921 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. He got married with **Maria Catharina Müter**, daughter of **Jan Geert Müter** and **Aleida Schoenmakers geb Schroër**. She was born on January 15, 1920. Maria Catharina died at the age of 92 on April 3, 2012.

They had 3 children:

- **Lenie Hoffmann**, follow 7453.
- **Jan Hoffmann Hoffmann**, follow 7454.
- **Gerardus Hoffmann Hoffmann**, follow 7455.

Johan Heinrich died at the age of 56 on March 28, 1978 in Soesterberg.

5850. **Jan Willem Hoffmann**, son of **Geert Harm Hoffmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on August 28, 1929 in Barger Oosterveld, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 82 on December 24, 2011 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland.

5851. **Maria Aleida Hoffmann**, daughter of **Geert Harm Hoffmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on June 6, 1932 in Barger-Oosterveld. Maria Aleida died at the age of 1 on October 18, 1933 in Emmen.

5852. **Anna Maria Christina Wehkamp**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**. Anna Maria Christina died.

5853. **Heinrich Jozef Wehkamp**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**. Heinrich Jozef died.

5854. **N Wehkamp**, a child of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**. N died on October 24, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5855. **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**, was born 1919. Herman Hendrik died 1994.

5856. **Anna Maria Angela Wehkamp**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**, was born 1923. Anna Maria Angela died 1944.

5857. **Anna Maria Wehkamp**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**, was born 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria died on July 27, 1944 in Hoogeveen.

5858. **Jan Berend Wehkamp**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**, was born 1926. Jan Berend died 1985.

5859. **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**, was born 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Helena died on August 26, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5860. **Herman Hendrik Wehkamp**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wehkamp** and **Maria Helena Suelmann**, was born 1932. Herman Hendrik died 1990.

5861. **Anna Maria Berens**, daughter of **Herman Bernard Berens** and **Maria Aleida Wehkamp**, was born 1931 in Emmen. Anna Maria died on April 23, 1933 in Emmen and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

5862. **Maria Adelheid Hölscher**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on April 1, 1917 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on July 11, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Johannes Gerhardus Hoffard**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Margaretha Hoffard**, follow 7457.

Maria Adelheid died at the age of 80 on August 14, 1997 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

5863. **Herman Heinrich Hölscher**, son of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born 1918. Herman Heinrich died on February 15, 1926 in Emmen(Dr).

5864. **Maria Gesina Hölscher**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on August 22, 1920 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on May 9, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Engelbert (Bertus) Gerdes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Helena (Lenie) Gerdes**, follow 7458.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 78 on November 12, 1998 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

5865. **Johann Bernard Hölscher**, son of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born February , 1922. Johann Bernard died on November 6, 1922 in Emmen(Dr).

5866. **Maria Catharina Hölscher**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born 1923. Maria Catharina died on April 29, 1926 in Emmen(Dr).

5867. **Johann Bernard Hölscher**, son of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on March 31, 1925 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married (1) on April 8, 1950 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married (1) with **Anna Maria Aleida Exel**. He got married (2) 1980 with He got married (2) with **Cornelia M. van den Ouden 1919**. Johann Bernard died at the age of 74 on July 18, 1999 in Barger-Compascuum.

5868. **Maria Catharina Hölscher**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Hölscher** and **Maria Helena Bruns**, was born on May 4, 1927. She got married on March 6, 1948 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Tieme Beekelaar**. Maria Catharina died at the age of 61 on February 24, 1989.

5869. **Maria Gesina Bruns**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Elisabeth Hölscher**, was born 1921. Maria Gesina died on July 11, 1941 in Groningen.

5870. **Johann Bernard Bruns**, son of **Johann Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Elisabeth Hölscher**, was born 1923. Johann Bernard died on May 30, 1925 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

5871. **Jan Rolfes**, son of **Rudolf Rolfes** and **Maria Katharina Bruins, Bruns**, was born about March 15, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan died on March 31, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5872. **Jan Willem Rolfes**, son of **Rudolf Rolfes** and **Maria Katharina Bruins, Bruns**, was born on July 29, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died on August 1, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5873. **Catrinus Wilhelmus Schulte**, son of **Georg Bakker Geert Schulte** and **Maria Elisabeth Müller**, was born May , 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Catrinus Wilhelmus died on March 7, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5874. **Maria Eikens**, daughter of **Berhard Eikens** and **Maria Catharina Segbers**, was born on July 20, 1927 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). She got married with **Johann Hermann Kampling**. Maria died at the age of 82 on September 22, 2009 in Papenburg. Emsland and was buried on September 29, 2009 in Papenburg. Emsland.

5875. **Anna Margaretha Ninteman**, son of **Kasper Aiko Ninteman** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, was born on January 28, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died and is buried.

5876. **Anna Carolina Gesina Ninteman**, daughter of **Kasper Aiko Ninteman** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, was born on March 11, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Carolina Gesina died on October 21, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5877. **Gesina Margaretha Ninteman**, daughter of **Kasper Aiko Ninteman** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, was born on September 26, 1909. Gesina Margaretha died and was buried.

5878. **Maria Auria Tekla Ninteman**, daughter of **Kasper Aiko Ninteman** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, was born on January 14, 1912. Maria Auria Tekla died and was buried.

5879. **Maria Geertruida Ninteman**, daughter of **Kasper Aiko Ninteman** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Aa**, was born on April 12, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 27, 1934 in Vlagtwedde with **Herman Trechsel**, son of **Johann Kasper Trechsel** and **Lena Rolfes**. He was born 1912 in Vlagtwedde. Herman died and is buried. Maria Geertruida died and was buried.

5880. **Angela Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on November 11, 1924 in Nieuw Dordrecht. She got married with **Adrianus van Elteren**, son of **Pieter van Elteren** and **Johanna Stroop**. He was born on April 6, 1919 in Etten-Leur. Adrianus died at the age of 56 on May 17, 1975 in Klazienaveen and is buried in Klazienaveen. Angela died at the age of 65 on August 4, 1990 in Klazienaveen and was buried in Klazienaveen.

5881. **Anna Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on July 15, 1926 in Klazienaveen. She got married with **Henderikus Josep Lambers**, son of **Jan Berend Lambers** and **Maria Elisabeth Eikens**. He was born on December 3, 1923 in Zwartemeer. Henderikus Josep died at the age of 72 on December 1, 1996 in Emmen and is buried in Klazienaveen.

They had 3 children:

- **Leida Lambers**, follow 7459.
- **Johannes Bernardus Lambers**, follow 7460.
- **Johanna Maria Hermanna Lambers**, follow 7461.

Anna Maria Gesina died at the age of 54 on July 21, 1980 in Emmen(Dr) and was buried in Klazienaveen.

5882. **Johan Herman Herman Schulte**, son of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on February 12, 1930. He got married on June 7, 1958 in Emmen with **Jo Johanna Sibum**, daughter of **Bernardus Petrus (Berend) Sibum** and **Anna Maria Einhaus**. She was born on July 5, 1933 in Erica. Jo Johanna died at the age of 85 on September 23, 2018 in Klazienaveen and was cremated on September 28, 2018 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman Herman died at the age of 77 on January 6, 2008 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and was cremated on January 11, 2008 in

De Meerdijk, Emmen.

5883. **N Schulte**, a child of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on October 11, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died and is buried.

5884. **N Schulte**, a child of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on August 27, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried.

5885. **N Schulte**, a child of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on December 19, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried.

5886. **N Schulte**, a child of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on February 26, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried.

5887. **Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Schulte** and **Adelheid Kötting**, was born on July 3, 1942 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Adelheid died on July 4, 1942 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5888. **N von Hebel**, a child of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on April 19, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on April 19, 1926.

5889. **Maria Engelina van Hebel**, daughter of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on June 1, 1927 in Emmerschans. Maria Engelina died and was buried.

5890. **Hermann Bernhard von Hebel**, son of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on October 23, 1928 in Barger-Oosterveld. Hermann Bernhard died at the age of 92 on May 22, 2021 and is buried on May 25, 2021 in Barger-Oosterveld.

5891. **Angela van Hebel**, daughter of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on May 10, 1930 in Barger-Oosterveld. She got married with **Bernard Anton Reis**, son of **Peter Reis** and **Maria Gesina Fischer**. He was born on February 8, 1928 in Emmer-Compascuum. Bernard Anton died at the age of 78 on February 7, 2007 in Emmen. Angela died at the age of 89 on November 24, 2019 in Emmen and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

5892. **Jozeph van Hebel**, son of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born on July 29, 1931 in Emmen. He got married with **Maria Catharina Arling**, daughter of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**. She was born on July 11, 1930 in Emmen. Maria Catharina died at the age of 83 on May 24, 2014 in Emmen and was buried on May 30, 2014 in Barger-Oosterveld. Jozeph died at the age of 51 on January 11, 1983 and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

5893. **N von Hebel**, a child of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**. N died on February 21, 1941 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5894. **Anna Margaretha Jozefina von Hebel**, daughter of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, was born 1942 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha Jozefina died on July 22, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5895. **Hermanus Hendrikus (Herman) Muter**, son of **Harm Hindrik Müter** and **Maria Regina Schulte**, was born on May 1, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Gesina (Sien) Gröniger**, daughter of **Bernard Jozef Gröniger** and **Anna Catharina Becker**. She was born in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina (Sien) died. Hermanus Hendrikus (Herman) died at the age of 71 on June 10, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on June 16, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5896. **N Schulte**, a child of **Antonius Schulte** and **Anna Gezina Langen**, was born on February 5, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on February 5, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5897. **N Hemel**, a child of **Johannes Marinus Hemel** and **Geertruida Schulte**. N died on June 24, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5898. **Engelina Hemel**, daughter of **Johannes Marinus Hemel** and **Geertruida Schulte**, was born 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Engelina died on January 5, 1945 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5899. **N Hemel**, a child of **Johannes Marinus Hemel** and **Geertruida Schulte**. N died on August 9, 1947 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

5900. **Konrad Schröder**, son of **Engelbert Schröder** and **Elisabeth Focken**, was born on November 23, 1905 in Heede, Emsland. He got married with **Helena Geiger**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Konrad died at the age of 76 on September 3, 1982 in Heede, Emsland and is buried in Heede, Emsland.

5901. **Otto Schröder**, son of **Engelbert Schröder** and **Elisabeth Focken**, was born on October 9, 1907 in Heede, Emsland. Otto died and is buried.

5902. **Theodor Schröder**, son of **Engelbert Schröder** and **Elisabeth Focken**, was born 1909 in Heede, Emsland. He got married (1) with **(Not public)**. He got married (2) with **(Not public)**. Theodor died and is buried.

5903. **Catharina Schröder**, daughter of **Engelbert Schröder** and **Elisabeth Focken**, was born on October 17, 1912 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Hidde Gringhuis**, son of **Jan Gringhuis** and **Antje Veenstra**. He was born on April 8, 1923. Hidde died at the age of 70 on April 28, 1993 in Nieuw-Weerdinge. Catharina died at the age of 79 on January 31, 1992 in Nieuw-Weerdinge and was buried in Nieuw-Weerdinge.

5904. **Margaretha Schröder**, daughter of **Engelbert Schröder** and **Elisabeth Focken**, was born on February 9, 1916 in Heede, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

5905. **Anna Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Helena Schröder**. She got married with **(Not public)**. Anna died.

5906. **Angela Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Helena Schröder**. She got married with **(Not public)**. Angela died.

5907. **Johann Schmitz**, son of **Johann Schmitz** and **Helena Schröder**, was born about 1900. He got married with **Anni Lohse**. Johann died and is buried.

5908. **Catharina Schmitz**, daughter of **Johann Schmitz** and **Helena Schröder**, was born on March 21, 1907 in Lehe. She got married with **Hermann Wübben**, son of **Theodor Wübben** and **Maria Schwarte**. He was born on July 25, 1904 in Lehe. Hermann died at the age of 67 on January 12, 1972 in Papenburg. Emsland. Catharina died at the age of 74 on March 27, 1981 in Lehe.

5909. **Helena Lina Schröder**, daughter of **Theodor Schröder** and **N N**. She got married with **N N**. Helena Lina died about 1947 in Düsseldorf.

5910. **Theodor Schröder**, son of **Theodor Schröder** and **N N**, was born on December 23, 1905 in Düsseldorf. He got married with **Otilie Müller**. Theodor died at the age of 76 on June 26, 1982 in Köln.

5911. **Johann Albers**, son of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on February 4, 1907 in Aschendorf. He got married on May 20, 1937 in Aschendorf with **Anna Dettmer**, daughter of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**. She was born on July 10, 1909 in Neurhede. Anna died at the age of 68 on September 30, 1977 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johann died at the age of 81 on December 23, 1988 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

5912. **Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on September 4, 1909 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 12, 1937 in Neurhede with **Johann Dettmer**, son of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**. He was born on November 27, 1907 in . Johann died at the age of 72 on September 16, 1980 in Papenburg. Emsland and is buried in. Margaretha died at the age of 59 on May 15, 1969 in Rhede and was buried in Neurhede.

5913. **Konrad Albers**, son of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on January 2, 1911 in Aschendorf. He got married on June 14, 1934 in Aschendorf with **Maria Gertrud Thün**, daughter of **Heinrich Thün** and **Gertrud Kramer**. She was born on January 9, 1913 in Aschendorf. Maria Gertrud died at the age of 78 on June 25, 1991 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Konrad died at the age of 32 on March 31, 1943 in Stalingrad.

5914. **Gesina Anna Katharina Albers**, daughter of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on November 5, 1913 in Aschendorf. She got married on April 29, 1936 with **Hermann Schwarte**. Gesina Anna Katharina died at the age of 86 on April 2, 2000 in Aschendorf.

5915. **Karl Albers**, son of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on April 12, 1915 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Karl died about 1920.

5916. **Katharina Albers**, daughter of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on April 16, 1918 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Katharina died on November 6, 1918.

5917. **Katharina Anna Albers**, daughter of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on September 27, 1919 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married on July 20, 1939 in Aschendorf with **Josef Anton Philipps**, son of **Friedrich Anton Philipps** and **Johanna Friederika Arens**. He was born on May 5, 1914 in Essen-Noordrijn-Westfalen-Brd. Josef Anton died at the age of 62 on November 9, 1976 in Aschendorf.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Katharina Anna died at the age of 84 on July 13, 2004 in Papenburg. Emsland and was buried on July 17, 2004 in Aschendorf.

5918. **Karl Albers**, son of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on May 23, 1921 in Aschendorf. Karl died at the age of 20 on February 18, 1942 in Staraya Russa.

5919. **Thekla Helena Albers**, daughter of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on May 11, 1922 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Thekla Helena died and was buried.

5920. **Engelbert Albers**, son of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**, was born on July 17, 1923 in Aschendorf. Engelbert died and is buried.

5921. **Anna Margaretha Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on December 26, 1870 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 27, 1870 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died on February 20, 1871 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on February 23, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland.

5922. **Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on February 7, 1872 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 8, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 10, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Catharina Plagge**, daughter of **Johann Plagge** and **Elisabeth Rohe**. She was born on June 17, 1883 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on June 18, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5923. **Hermann Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on September 23, 1874 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 24, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 2 on July 14, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on July 17, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland.

5924. **Johann Bernard Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on February 15, 1877 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 16, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5925. **Anna Margaretha Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on February 20, 1880 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 24, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5926. **Anna Maria Evers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on November 10, 1882 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 11, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 12, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Bernard Heinrich Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerd Wilm Hebbelmann** and **Anna Thijmann, Thiemann, Tiemann**. He was born on November 5, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on November 6, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5927. **Hermann Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on April 18, 1885 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 18, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

5928. **Anton Evers**, son of **Johann Hermann Evers** and **Anna Gertrud Schmitz**, was born on October 24, 1888 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on October 25, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland. Anton died and is buried.

5929. **Gerhard Heinrich Deeters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on August 1, 1871 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on August 1, 1871 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

5930. **Anna Angela Deters**, daughter of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on March 9, 1873 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on March 10, 1873 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

5931. **Margaretha Elisabeth Deeters**, daughter of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on June 10, 1874 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on June 11, 1874 in Steinbild, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

5932. **Johann Hermann Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on March 11, 1877 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on March 13, 1877 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on August 27, 1912 in Steinbild, Emsland with **Thecla Schulte**. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5933. **Gerhard Heinrich Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on October 23, 1879 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on October 23, 1879 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

5934. **Gerhard Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on October 21, 1882 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on October 22, 1882 in Steinbild, Emsland. Gerhard died and is buried.

5935. **Johann Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on February 10, 1884 in Wippeningen and was baptized on February 11, 1884 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann died and is buried.

5936. **Hermann Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on April 14, 1886 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on April 15, 1886 in Steinbild, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

5937. **Otto Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on June 15, 1889 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on June 16, 1889 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on October 23, 1927 in Sustrum, Emsland with **Maria Thecla Schulte**. Otto died and is buried.

5938. **Wilhelm Deters**, son of **Wilhelm Deters** and **Anna Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on November 3, 1893 in Sustrum, Emsland and was baptized on November 5, 1893 in Steinbild, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

5939. **Johan Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Johan Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, was born on January 5, 1877 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Heinrich died on January 29, 1877 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

5940. **Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Johan Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, was born on August 25, 1878 in Laudermarke. Hendrik died at the age of 79 on May 8, 1958 in Winschoten.

5941. **Harm Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Johan Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, was born on November 13, 1882 in Laudermarke. Harm Hendrik died at the age of 6 on March 1, 1889 in Laudermarke.

5942. **Anna Jansen**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, was born on October 26, 1886 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 7, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Jan Berend Mulder**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Müller** and **Anna Elisabeth Webers**. He was born on February 17, 1881 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. Jan Berend died at the age of 64 on November 23, 1945 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna died at the age of 58 on March 14, 1945 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

5943. **Harm Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Johan Heinrich Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, was born on October 2, 1890 in Laudermarke. He got married on May 29, 1926 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Elisabeth Webers**, daughter of **Theodor Webers** and **Maria Margaretha Gerdes**. She was born on December 1, 1901 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried. Harm Hendrik died at the age of 59 on March 18, 1950 in Groningen.

5944. **Maria Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, was born on May 28, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 29, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on November 22, 1910 in Oberlangen, Lathen with **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Johann Hermann Kuper** and **Maria Thecla Germer**. He was born on September 3, 1873 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on September 4, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5945. **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, was born on February 1, 1889 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 2, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 2 on February 25, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on February 28, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland.

5946. **Gerhard Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, was born on February 26, 1891 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 26, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5947. **Gerhard Aloysius Schmitz**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, was born on June 7, 1893 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 8, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Aloysius died and is buried.

5948. **Johann Bernard Schmitz**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, was born on February 22, 1896 in Langen, Emsland and was baptized on February 24, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

5949. **Anna Maria Schmitz**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Anna Adelheid Rüterjans**, was born on March 18, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 19, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

5950. **Johann Stevens**, son of **Johann Bernard Stevens** and **Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on March 1, 1889 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on March 1, 1889 in Dörpen, Emsland. Johann died about 1890.

5951. **Hermannus Stevens**, son of **Johann Bernard Stevens** and **Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on May 26, 1893 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on May 26, 1893 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermannus died and is buried.

5952. **Johann Stevens**, son of **Johann Bernard Stevens** and **Elisabeth Schmitz**, was born on July 7, 1897 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on July 8, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on June 25, 1928 in Rheine with **Brüggemann**. Johann died and is buried.

5953. **Anna Margeretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Anton Schmitz** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on May 26, 1896 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on May 27, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margeretha died at the age of 1 on July 4, 1897 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on July 7, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland.

5954. **Hermann Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Anton Schmitz** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on May 4, 1898 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on May 5, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5955. **Johan Bernard Schmitz**, son of **Anton Schmitz** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on November 23, 1900 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on November 25, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

5956. **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, daughter of **Anton Schmitz** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born May , 1903. Anna Margaretha died on May 8, 1905 in Hilter, Lathen and was buried on May 11, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

5957. **Maria Gesina Meijering**, daughter of **Bernard Anton Timann gen Meijering** and **Angela Adelheid Huntemann**, was born on September 27, 1897 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on September 28, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

5958. **Anna Margaretha Lüers**, daughter of **Heinrich Lüers** and **Maria Gesine Wilkens**, was born on June 14, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 15, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5959. **Margaretha Elisabeth Lührs**, daughter of **Heinrich Lüers** and **Maria Gesine Wilkens**, was born on November 18, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 19, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 26, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich August Schockenhoff**. Margaretha Elisabeth died and was buried.

5960. **Bernard Anton Franz Lührs**, son of **Heinrich Lüers** and **Maria Gesine Wilkens**, was born on September 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 4, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Anton Franz died and is buried.

5961. **Anna Margaretha Wilkens**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Erbach**, was born on May 24, 1898 in Rupennest, Lathen and was baptized on May 25, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

5962. **Anna Maria Margaretha Evers**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Evers** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**, was born on December 1, 1892 in Groß Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on December 2, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

5963. **Johann Hermann Heinrich Evers**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Evers** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**, was born on January 11, 1894 in Klein Horst, Niederlangen and was baptized on January 12, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 20, 1921 in Lathen, Emsland with **Susanna Hilling**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hilling** and **Anna Thecla Haake**. She was born on November 27, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on November 28, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried. Johann Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

5964. **Johann Hermann Krüssel**, son of **Johann Bernard Krüssell** and **Maria Susanna Hebbelmann**, was born on November 3, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 3, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5965. **Wilhelm Hermann Krüssel**, son of **Johann Bernard Krüssell** and **Maria Susanna Hebbelmann**, was born on February 12, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 13, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm Hermann died and is buried.

5966. **Wilhelm Hebbelmann**, son of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born on September 26, 1892 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 26, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

5967. **Anna (Helena) Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born on April 6, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 6, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna (Helena) died on November 18, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on November 21, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland.

5968. **Maria Catharina Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born on June 6, 1897 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 7, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

5969. **Anna Helena Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born 1898. Anna Helena died on October 12, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on October 15, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

5970. **Anna Gesina Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born on July 5, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 6, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

5971. **Hermann Hebbelmann**, son of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born December , 1902 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died on July 2, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 6, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland.

5972. **Anna Elisabeth Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Anton Hebbelmann** and **Elisabeth Leffers**, was born 1903 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died on August 4, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on August 6, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

5973. **Peter Jansen**, son of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born 1897 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Peter died 1918.

5974. **Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on March 18, 1899 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. He got married on May 5, 1931 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Gesina Kampling**, daughter of **Gerhard Kampling** and **Margaretha Broerken**. She was born on April 29, 1904 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Gesina died at the age of 92 on April 30, 1996 in Rhede(Emsland). Heinrich died at the age of 79 on April 10, 1978 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

5975. **Gesina Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on May 23, 1901 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. She got married on May 24, 1943 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Schmees**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Schmees** and **Anna Angela Hilling**. He was born on August 23, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on August 24, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 70 on January 13, 1970 in Niederlangen, Lathen.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Gesina Maria died at the age of 76 on April 20, 1978 in Lathen, Emsland.

5976. **Johann Jansen**, son of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on July 29, 1903 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. He got married 1935 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Katharina Kampling**, daughter of **Gerhard Kampling** and **Margaretha Broerken**. She was born on March 14, 1906 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Katharina died at the age of 89 on November 15, 1995 in Aschendorfer-Moor. Johann died at the age of 41 on May 8, 1945 in Nogagebiet/Ostpr. im Krieg.

5977. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on December 30, 1905 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. She got married April , 1932 in Sustrum, Emsland with **Caspar Nicolaus Schmees gen Leffers**, son of **Johann Lambert Schmees gen Leffers** and **Helena Klassen**. He was born on February 22, 1898 in Sustrum, Emsland and, was baptized on February 22, 1898 in Steinbild, Emsland. Caspar Nicolaus died at the age of 67 on March 14, 1965 in Sustrum, Emsland. Maria died at the age of 84 on June 27, 1990 in Lathen, Emsland.

5978. **Bernhard Jansen**, son of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on March 9, 1908 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was baptized in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. He got married on May 17, 1938 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Thekla Geiger**, daughter of **Jacob Geiger** and **Susanna Maria Dreyer**. She was born on February 26, 1910 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and, was baptized in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Thekla died at the age of 77 on May 23, 1987 in Rhede(Emsland) and was buried in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelbert Jansen**, follow 7462.

Bernhard died at the age of 63 on June 27, 1971 in Leer (Ostfr.) and is buried in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

5979. **Elisabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on July 27, 1911 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. She got married 1946 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Johann Behrens-Kässens**, son of **Albert Kässens** and **Angela Meyer**. He was born on March 29, 1910 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Johann died at the age of 57 on August 3, 1967 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Elisabeth died at the age of 93 on October 26, 2004 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was buried on October 29, 2004 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

5980. **Margaretha Jansen**, daughter of **Engelbert Jansen** and **Angela Wegmann**, was born on July 27, 1911 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. She got married on May 23, 1949 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede with **Paul Freitag**, son of **Franz Freitag** and **Florentina Kruschkowski**. He was born on March 13, 1902 in Altkockendorf, Ostpr. Paul died at the age of 61 on March 30, 1963 in Kluse. Margaretha died at the age of 83 on November 25, 1994 in Rhede(Emsland).

5981. **Thekla Pieper**, daughter of **Heinrich Pieper** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on September 13, 1899 in Rhede. She got married with She got married on May 16, 1926 in Rhede with **Johann Thieke**, son of **Gerhard Thieke** and **Thekla Abels**. He was born on November 22, 1898 in Neurhede and, was baptized on November 24, 1898 in Neurhede. Johann died 1993. Thekla died 1961.

5982. **Maria Pieper**, daughter of **Heinrich Pieper** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on November 3, 1900 in Rhede. Maria died at the age of 78 on September 15, 1979 in St. Louis, Atlanta, Verenigde Staten.

5983. **Elisabeth Pieper**, daughter of **Heinrich Pieper** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on September 7, 1902 in Rhede. Elisabeth died at the age of 74 on March 19, 1977 in Rhede.

5984. **Otto Pieper**, son of **Heinrich Pieper** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on June 30, 1906 in Rhede. He got married with **Maria Kampling**. Otto died at the age of 66 on February 6, 1973 in Rhede.

5985. **Angela Pieper**, daughter of **Heinrich Pieper** and **Susanna Wegmann**, was born on December 15, 1908 in Rhede. Angela died at the age of 72 on January 6, 1981 in Rheine.

5986. **Heinrich Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Rösling**, was born on January 18, 1910 in Neuherbrum and was baptized in Papenburg. Heinrich died 1941 in Rusland.

5987. **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Rösling**, was born on January 17, 1912 in Neuherbrum. Bernhard died and is buried.

5988. **Gesina Wegmann**, daughter of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Rösling**, was born on September 30, 1915 in Neuherbrum. She got married with **Heinrich Brak**, son of **Heinrich Brak** and **Thekla Brand**. He was born on October 30, 1911 in Rhede. Heinrich died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Thekla Brake**, follow 7463.
- **(Not public)**

Gesina died and was buried.

5989. **Hermann Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Rösling**, was born on January 23, 1922 in Neuherbrum. Hermann died at the age of 21 on April 5, 1943 in Sicilië and is buried in Motta St. Anastasia.

5990. **Johannes Wegmann**, son of **Bernhard Wegmann** and **Elisabeth Rösling**, was born on January 18, 1924 in Neuherbrum. Johannes died 1944 in Frankrijk.

5991. **Bernhard Wegmann**, son of **Benedictus Wegmann** and **Anna Adelheid Hegemann**, was born on January 26, 1900 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on January 26, 1900 in Heede, Emsland. Bernhard died and is buried.

5992. **Johann Josef Wegmann**, son of **Benedictus Wegmann** and **Anna Adelheid Hegemann**, was born on March 26, 1906 in Heede-Schukenbrock. He got married on July 6, 1939 in Heede, Emsland with He got married on July 6, 1939 in Heede, Emsland with **Anna Katharina Mensen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Mensen** and **Anna Gebina Albers**. She was born on April 26, 1911 in Neusustrum. Anna Katharina died at the age of 84 on November 3, 1995 in Rhede(Emsland)-Brual.

They had 1 child:

- **Margret Wegmann**, follow 7464.

Johann Josef died at the age of 75 on December 19, 1981 in Heede, Emsland.

5993. **Anna Helena Hagemann**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hagemann** and **Anna Elisabeth Robin**, was born on April 24, 1894 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 25, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

5994. **Johann Hermann Lammers**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on March 2, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 3, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

5995. **Lucas Heinrich Lammers**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on January 12, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 13, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Lucas Heinrich died and is buried.

5996. **Johann Wilhelm Lammers**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on April 12, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 13, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

5997. **N Lammers**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on October 10, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized . N died on October 10, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 13, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

5998. **Maria Helena Lammers**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on April 21, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 22, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 20, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Lübken**, son of **Hermann Lübken** and **Helena Schomaker**. He was born on September 10, 1887 in Herzlake. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

5999. **Anna Catharina Lammers**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on August 11, 1889 in Latherfähr, Emsland and was baptized on August 13, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

6000. **Maria Gebina Lammers**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on January 29, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 30, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gebina died on January 31, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on February 2, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

6001. **Johann Gerhard Lammers**, son of **Johann Gerhard Lammers** and **Anna Maria Robin**, was born on April 1, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 2, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 20 on September 3, 1916 in Beaumont, Friesland, Nederland.

6002. **Helene Robin**, daughter of **Rudolph Robin** and **Anna Thecla Hoppe**, was born on March 26, 1900 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on March 27, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Helene died and was buried.

6003. **Helena Robin**, son of **Johann Hermann Robin** and **Susanna Konen**, was born on December 8, 1881 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 9, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 15, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Focken**, son of **Otto Focken** and **Margaretha Thesen**. He was born on December 2, 1870 in Ahlen. Hermann died and is buried. Helena died and is buried.

6004. **Rudolph Robin**, son of **Johann Hermann Robin** and **Susanna Konen**, was born on November 18, 1884 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 20, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Rudolph died and is buried.

6005. **Hermann Heinrich Robin**, son of **Johann Hermann Robin** and **Susanna Konen**, was born on May 25, 1887 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 25, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on January 12, 1915 in Lathen, Emsland with **Elisabeth Theresia Trimpe**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermannus Trimpe** and **Anna Elisabeth Runde**. She was born on October 15, 1893 in Fresenburg, Lathen and, was baptized on October 16, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Elisabeth Theresia

died and was buried. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

6006. **Johann Hermann Robin**, son of **Johann Hermann Robin** and **Susanna Konen**, was born on July 20, 1890 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 21, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

6007. **Johann Wilhelm Robin**, son of **Johann Hermann Robin** and **Susanna Konen**, was born on July 8, 1893 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 9, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Wilhelm died at the age of 2 on March 1, 1896 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on March 4, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

6008. **Johann Rudolph Rast, Robin**, son of **Johann Jacob Rast** and **Anna Walburga Robin**, was born on May 31, 1887 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 1, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 9, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Santen**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Santen** and **Maria Gesina Altmeyen**. She was born on April 25, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on April 25, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gesina Robin**, follow 7465.

Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

6009. **Johann Hermann Rass**, son of **Johann Jacob Rast** and **Anna Walburga Robin**, was born on September 18, 1893 in Dütte and was baptized on September 20, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

6010. **Hermann Heinrich Rast**, son of **Johann Jacob Rast** and **Anna Walburga Robin**, was born on March 28, 1895 in Dütte and was baptized on March 30, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

6011. **Lorenz Rast**, son of **Johann Jacob Rast** and **Anna Walburga Robin**, was born on August 25, 1897 in Dütte and was baptized on August 27, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Lorenz died and is buried.

6012. **Bernard Düring**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Düring** and **Anna Maria Rubin**, was born on January 7, 1894. Bernard died May , 1916 in Verdun and is buried May , 1916 in Verdun.

6013. **Johann Düring**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Düring** and **Anna Maria Rubin**, was born on November 6, 1895. Johann died May , 1916 in Dünaburg, Letland and is buried on May 16, 1916 in Plitisikki.

6014. **Anna Elisabeth Stevens**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Stevens** and **Maria Catharina Veenker**, was born on January 17, 1886 in Wilholte, Oberlangen and was baptized on January 18, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

6015. **Catharina Brauer**, daughter of **Johann Brauer** and **Anna Helena Venker**, was born on October 6, 1891 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on October 7, 1891 in Dörpen, Emsland. Catharina died and was buried.

6016. **Gerhard Hermann Brauer**, son of **Johann Brauer** and **Anna Helena Venker**, was born on August 24, 1894 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on August 26, 1894 in Dörpen, Emsland. He got married on August 18, 1924 in Dörpen, Emsland with **Lucia Klene**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kleene** and **Margaretha Abels**. She was born 1901 in Dörpen, Emsland. Lucia died and was buried. Gerhard Hermann died at the age of 50 on April 2, 1945.

6017. **Elisabeth Brauer**, daughter of **Johann Brauer** and **Anna Helena Venker**, was born on November 8, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on November 9, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland. She got married on May 18, 1930 in Lathen, Emsland with **Heinrich Santen**. Elisabeth died and was buried.

6018. **Franz Heinrich Brauer**, son of **Johann Brauer** and **Anna Helena Venker**, was born on December 21, 1900 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on December 22, 1900 in Dörpen, Emsland. Franz Heinrich died and is buried.

6019. **Anna Elisabeth Koop**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Koop** and **Anna Gesina Venker**, was born on January 6, 1898 in Dersum and was baptized on January 7, 1898 in Steinbild, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

6020. **Maria Adelheid Hüsters**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Hüsters** and **Maria Angela Lager**, was born on October 14, 1900 in Haar, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 15, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) with **Johann Hermann Wobken**, son of **Theodor Wobken** and **Maria Helena Wessels**. He was born on May 19, 1894 in Altenberge, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on May 21, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Hermann died at the age of 91 on January 8, 1986 in Fehndorf, Haren. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 79 on June 9, 1980 in Fehndorf, Haren.

6021. **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Neehoff** and **Anna Gertrud Janzen**, was born 1893 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on February 6, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Derk Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Geertruida Wendels**. He was born on October 16, 1885 in Emmen(Dr)-Nwe Schutting. Derk died at the age of 92 on April 30, 1978 in Schoonebeek, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Annardus Gerhardus Scholte**, follow 7466.
- **Derk Scholte**, follow 7467.
- **Johannes Bernardus Scholte**, follow 7468.
- **Bernardus Johannes Scholte**, follow 7469.
- **Gerardus Hendrikus Theodorus Scholte**, follow 7470.
- **Susanna Maria Scholte**, follow 7471.

Maria Elisabeth died on December 6, 1962 in Groningen.

6022. **Susanna Maria Neehof**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Neehoff** and **Anna Gertrud Janzen**, was born on January 17, 1898 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 17, 1923 with **Johan Herman Dümmer**, son of **Jan Harm Dümmer** and **Margaretha Aleida Bols**. He was born on November 22, 1899 in De Maten. Johan Herman died at the age of 73 on March 4, 1973 in Hoensbroek.

They had 4 children:

- **Johan Herman Dümmer**, follow 7472.
- **Herman Johan Dümmer**, follow 7473.
- **Anna Gerardus Dümmer**, follow 7474.
- **Anna Aleida Ans Dümmer**, follow 7475.

Susanna Maria died at the age of 75 on April 9, 1973 in Hoensbroek.

6023. **Maria Tekla Neehoff**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Neehoff** and **Anna Gertrud Janzen**, was born on March 4, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn. She got married on June 12, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Spijker**, son of **Gerrit Spijker** and **Maria Immink**. He was born 1899 in Ambt Hardenberg. Bernardus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Spijker**, follow 7476.

Maria Tekla died and was buried.

6024. **Johan Herman Neehoff**, son of **Johann Hermann Neehoff** and **Anna Gertrud Janzen**, was born on October 12, 1905 in Valtherveen. He got married on June 8, 1935 in Emmen with **Maria Helena Mensen**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Mensen** and **Anna Nieters**. She was born on November 13, 1911 in Barger-Oosterveld. Maria Helena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Geertruida Neehoff**, follow 7477.

Johan Herman died and is buried.

6025. **Susanna Maria Heijne**, daughter of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on August 4, 1894 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). She got married on July 10, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harmannus Henderikus Albers**, son of **Nicolaas Klaas Albers** and **Gertrud Hemmen**. He was born on January 14, 1886 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Harmannus Henderikus died at the age of 93 on November 15, 1979 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Susanna Maria died at the age of 85 on November 23, 1979 and was buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

6026. **Anna Adelheid Heijne**, daughter of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on March 12, 1896 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). She got married on May 8, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Georg Over**, son of **Geert Harm Over** and **Maria Adelheid Grummel**. He was born 1898 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Georg died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Adelheid Over**, follow 7478.
- **Catharina Margaretha Over**, follow 7479.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 69 on April 30, 1965 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6027. **Johan Bernard Heijne**, son of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on June 27, 1897 in Weerdingermarke (Emmen). He got married on April 28, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Geerts**, daughter of **Gerhardus Geerts** and **Engeltje Zuidinga**. She was born on October 6, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 77 on September 21, 1980. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

6028. **Maria Anna Aleida Heijne**, daughter of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on March 17, 1899 in De Maten. She got married on August 15, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernard Ottens**, son of **Johann Ottens** and **Maria Catharina Sibum**. He was born 1891. Bernard died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Harm Ottens**, follow 7480.
- **Jan Harm Ottens**, follow 7481.

Maria Anna Aleida died and was buried.

6029. **Johan Gerhard Heijne**, son of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on March 13, 1901 in De Maten. He got married on April 30, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Elisabeth Kötting**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Kötting** and **Gesina Friedrika Günnemann**. She was born on May 24, 1896 in Heseper-Twist and, was baptized on May 24, 1896 in Twist, Emsland. Margaretha Elisabeth died at the age of 87 on December 2, 1983 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Johan Gerhard died and is buried.

6030. **Maria Gesina Heijne**, daughter of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on January 9, 1904 in De Maten. She got married on February 7, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Heinrich Joseph Suelmann**, son of **Jan Berend Suelmann** and **Anna Angela Theijken**. He was born on December 10, 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. Heinrich Joseph died at the age of 52 on July 18, 1956 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Berend Suelmann**, follow 7482.
- **Jan Berend Suelmann**, follow 7483.
- **Gerhard Suelmann**, follow 7484.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 32 on November 9, 1936 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

6031. **Johan Casparus Heijne**, son of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on July 30, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Casparus died at the age of 1 on November 24, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6032. **Anna Geertruida Heijne**, daughter of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on June 20, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Geertruida died and was buried.

6033. **Jan Kasper Heijne**, son of **Gerhard Heijne** and **Catharina Margaretha Jansen**, was born on August 22, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on August 29, 1942 in Emmen with **Helena Margaretha Greve**, daughter of **Frans Henderikus Greve** and **Maria Angela Schulting**. She was born on December 19, 1919 in Emmen. Helena Margaretha died at the age of 80 on March 29, 2000 in Emmen and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 2 children:

- **Catharina Margaretha Heijne**, follow 7485.
- **Henk Heijne**, follow 7486.

Jan Kasper died at the age of 62 on March 9, 1975 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

6034. **Gerhard Hermann Janzen**, son of **Johann Bernard Janzen** and **Elisabeth Berens**, was born on April 15, 1893 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on April 16, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

6035. **Johann Heinrich Janzen**, son of **Johann Bernard Janzen** and **Elisabeth Berens**, was born on May 21, 1895 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 22, 1895 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

6036. **N Janzen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Janzen** and **Elisabeth Berens**, was born on October 21, 1897 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). N died on October 21, 1897 in Altharen, Haren (Ems).

6037. **Maria Gesina Janzen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Janzen** and **Elisabeth Berens**, was born on October 15, 1898 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 16, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

6038. **Johannes Wilhelmus Gröniger**, son of **Herman Antoon Gröniger** and **Geertruida Schulte**, was born on November 27, 1919 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Wilhelmus died at the age of 41 on November 25, 1961 in Joao Pinheiro (Braz).

6039. **Adelheid Maria Adelheid Gröniger**, daughter of **Herman Antoon Gröniger** and **Geertruida Schulte**, was born on July 19, 1922 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on January 6, 1951 in Vlagtwedde with **Elarus Johannes Banus**. Adelheid Maria Adelheid died at the age of 97 on November 30, 2019 in Echt.

6040. **Herman Heinrich Gröniger**, son of **Herman Antoon Gröniger** and **Geertruida Schulte**, was born on November 27, 1923 in Vlagtwedde. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 65 on December 26, 1988 in Vlagtwedde.

6041. **Andreas Schulte**, son of **Bernard Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Helena Röseler**, was born on November 4, 1920 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems). Andreas died at the age of 1 on April 6, 1922 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen (Drenthe).

6042. **Andreas Hermannus Schulte**, son of **Bernard Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Helena Röseler**, was born August , 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Andreas Hermannus died on November 28, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6043. **Hermann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Bernard Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Helena Röseler**, was born on August 17, 1924. He got married with **Christina Aleida Koop**. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 36 on July 14, 1961 and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld.

6044. **Maria Helena Adelheid Schulte**, daughter of **Bernard Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Helena Röseler**, was born on April 22, 1926. She got married with **Herman Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Johann Bernhard Schulte** and **Johanna Elisabeth Bos**. He was born on May 13, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 76 on May 27, 2000 and is buried in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Helena Adelheid died at the age of 73 on March 6, 2000 and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6045. **Anna Geertuida Schulte**, daughter of **Bernard Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Helena Röseler**, was born 1928. Anna Geertuida died on June 14, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6046. **Anna Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Bernard Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Helena Röseler**, was born 1930. Anna Margaretha died on March 2, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6047. **Johann Rudolph Waterloh**, son of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on May 23, 1882 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on May 24, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Rudolph died and is buried.

6048. **Anna Helena Waterloh**, daughter of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on September 10, 1884 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 10, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married May , 1909 in Stenbild, Emsland with **Caspar von Ohr**, son of **Martin von Ohr** and **Anna N.** He was born on May 10, 1878. Caspar died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

6049. **Johann Bernard Waterloh**, son of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on September 22, 1887 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on September 24, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

6050. **Thecla Aloijsia Anna Waterloh**, daughter of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on June 18, 1890 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on June 19, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Thecla Aloijsia Anna died and was buried.

6051. **Wilhelm Hermann Waterloh**, son of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on February 2, 1893 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on February 3, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm Hermann died and is buried.

6052. **Hermann Arend? Waterloh**, son of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on December 7, 1895 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on December 9, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Arend? died and is buried.

6053. **Anna Maria Margaretha Waterloh**, daughter of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born on September 30, 1900 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and was baptized on October 2, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

6054. **Otto Anton Waterloh**, son of **Lambertus Wilhelmus Arnoldus Waterloh** and **Anna Sybilla Abeln**, was born November , 1904 in Melstrup. Otto Anton died on June 5, 1905 in Melstrup and is buried on June 8, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

6055. **Anna Catharina Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schmiers** and **Maria Angela Anna Barbara Strätker**, was born on August 24, 1892 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on August 24, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on January 26, 1914 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Johannes Wilmes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Wilmes** and **Margaretha Helena Bonneken**. He was born on July 7, 1881 in Osteresch and, was baptized on July 8, 1881 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Johannes died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

6056. **Hermann Schmees**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schmiers** and **Maria Angela Anna Barbara Strätker**, was born on February 1, 1894 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 1, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died and is buried.

6057. **Severin Schniers**, son of **Johann Hermann Schniers** and **Thecla Bögemann**, was born 1908 in Dúthe. Severin died on March 22, 1908 in Dúthe and is buried on March 26, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

6058. **Johann Heinrich Hermann Strätker**, son of **Johann Bernard Strätker** and **Maria Angela Reiners**, was born 1908 in Hilter, Lathen. Johann Heinrich Hermann died on January 2, 1909 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on January 7, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland.

6059. **N Strätker**, a child of **Johann Bernard Strätker** and **Maria Angela Reiners**, was born on February 14, 1913 in Hilter, Lathen. N died on February 15, 1913 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on February 18, 1913 in Lathen, Emsland.

6060. **N Pennemann**, a child of **Heinrich Mülder** and **Elisabeth Pennemann**. N died in Brual.

6061. **Theodor Pennemann**, son of **Heinrich Mülder** and **Elisabeth Pennemann**, was born on July 18, 1861 in Brual and was baptized in Rhede. He got married on October 25, 1892 in Rhede with **Elisabeth Brockmann**.

They had 9 children:

- **Margaretha Pennemann**, follow 7487.
- **Heinrich Pennemann**, follow 7488.
- **Heinrich Pennemann**, follow 7489.
- **Dr. rer. pol. Hermann Pennemann**, follow 7490.
- **Elisabeth Pennemann**, follow 7491.
- **Gesina Pennemann**, follow 7492.
- **Nicolaus Pennemann**, follow 7493.
- **Bernhard Pennemann**, follow 7494.
- **Gerhard Pennemann**, follow 7495.

Theodor died at the age of 71 on November 8, 1932 in Brahe and is buried in Brual.

6062. **Nikolaus Pennemann**, son of **Heinrich Mülder** and **Elisabeth Pennemann**, was born 1870 in Brual. Nikolaus died on May 18, 1906 in Grafeld.

6063. **Maria Adelheid Bussen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Rudolph Anton Bussen** and **Anna Margaretha Gebben**, was born on April 22, 1876 in Bersede and was baptized on April 22, 1876 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). She got married on May 16, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Joseph Hermann Wolters**, son of **Johann Herm Wolters** and **Anna Engel Böllering**. He was born on October 20, 1863 in Hüntel and, was baptized on October 21, 1863 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Joseph Hermann died and is buried. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

6064. **Johann Hermann Bussen**, son of **Johann Bernard Rudolph Anton Bussen** and **Anna Margaretha Gebben**, was born on March 29, 1878 in Bersede, Haren and was baptized on March 30, 1878 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). He got married on May 19, 1908 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Anna Margaretha Blanke**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Blanke** and **Margaretha Cordes**. She was born on April 3, 1887. Anna Margaretha died and was buried. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

6065. **Johann Gerhard Gebben**, son of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on May 28, 1886 in Geest, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on May 29, 1886 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died 1887 in Geest, Haren (Ems).

6066. **Gerhard Hermann Gebben**, son of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on June 30, 1887 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on July 1, 1887 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

6067. **N Gebben**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on June 2, 1888 in Geest, Wesuwe. N died on June 2, 1888 in Geest, Wesuwe.

6068. **N Gebben**, a child of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on February 24, 1889 in Geest, Haren. N died on February 24, 1889 in Geest, Haren (Ems).

6069. **N Gebben**, son of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on October 24, 1889 in Geest, Wesuwe. N died on October 24, 1889 in Geest, Wesuwe.

6070. **Anna Maria Gebben**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on June 16, 1891 in Geest, Haren and was baptized on June 17, 1891 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Maria died on June 17, 1891 in Geest, Haren.

6071. **Bernard Gerhard Gebben**, son of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Anna Maria Adeleid Abbemühlen**, was born on August 15, 1893 in Geest, Haren and was baptized on August 15, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Gerhard died on September 15, 1893 in Geest.

6072. **Maria Adelheid Gebben**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Maria Gesina Ernst**, was born on March 11, 1896 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on March 13, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

6073. **Johann Gerhard Gebben**, son of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Maria Gesina Ernst**, was born on July 23, 1898 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on July 24, 1898 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

6074. **Johann Heinrich Gebben**, son of **Herm Henrich Gebben** and **Maria Gesina Ernst**, was born on September 9, 1900 in Geest, Wesuwe and was baptized on September 10, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

6075. **Gerhard Hermann Nie**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on November 11, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on November 12, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died on November 12, 1885 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6076. **Gerhard Hermann Nie**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on January 6, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 7, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

6077. **Johann Gerhard Nie**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on August 3, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on August 4, 1889 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

6078. **Anna Angela Nie**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on December 9, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 11, 1891 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Henderikus Webers**, son of **Theodor Webers** and **Maria Margaretha Gerdes**. He was born on November 9, 1893 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderikus died at the age of 82 on February 17, 1976 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

They had 3 children:

- **Herman Hendrik Webers**, follow 7496.
- **Theodoor Johan Gerhard Webers**, follow 7497.
- **Maria Catharina Webers**, follow 7498.

Anna Angela died in Ter Apel and was buried in Ter Apel.

6079. **N Nie**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on September 10, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). N died on September 10, 1892 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6080. **Johann Wilhelm Nie**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on January 9, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on January 10, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Wilhelm died on January 29, 1894 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6081. **N Nie**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on March 30, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). N died on March 30, 1895 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6082. **Hermann Heinrich Nie**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on October 5, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 7, 1896 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

6083. **N Nie**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Nie** and **Maria Catharina Gebben**, was born on July 23, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). N died on July 23, 1897 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6084. **Maria Gesina Ahlers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Ahlers** and **Maria Regina Gebben**, was born on April 19, 1889 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on April 20, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died on July 31, 1889 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 3, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland.

6085. **Maria Gesina Ahlers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Ahlers** and **Maria Regina Gebben**, was born on May 31, 1890 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 1, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

6086. **Anna Maria Ahlers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Ahlers** and **Maria Regina Gebben**, was born on May 27, 1893 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 28, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died at the age of 3 on August 24, 1896 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on August 28, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

6087. **Susanna Margaretha Ahlers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Ahlers** and **Maria Regina Gebben**, was born on September 20, 1895 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 22, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Susanna Margaretha died and was buried.

6088. **Bernard Heinrich Ahlers**, son of **Johann Heinrich Ahlers** and **Maria Regina Gebben**, was born on November 22, 1897 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on November 23, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

6089. **Otto Kuper**, son of **Gerhardus Hermann Kuper** and **Angela Helena Klumpe**, was born on September 2, 1870 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on September 5, 1870 in Dörpen, Emsland. Otto died and is buried.

6090. **Maria Helena Gesina Kuper**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermann Kuper** and **Angela Helena Klumpe**, was born on January 21, 1873 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on January 22, 1873 in Dörpen, Emsland. Maria Helena Gesina died on August 11, 1873 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on August 14, 1873 in Dörpen, Emsland.

6091. **Johann Gerhard Kock**, son of **Gerhard Kock** and **Anna Helena Ruterjans**, was born on December 31, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 1, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 11, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Gertrud Feldhaus**, daughter of **Johann Feldhaus** and **Agnes Kock**. She was born on May 11, 1893 in Holte. Maria Gertrud died and was buried. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

6092. **Bernard Heinrich Kock**, son of **Gerhard Kock** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, was born 1891 in Oberlangen. Bernard Heinrich died on April 26, 1902 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on April 29, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

6093. **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, son of **Gerhard Kock** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, was born on March 26, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 27, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 22 on March 13, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on March

16, 1916 in Lathen, Emsland.

6094. **Johann Hermann Kock**, son of **Gerhard Kock** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, was born on September 5, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 5, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

6095. **Gerhard Heinrich Kock**, son of **Gerhard Kock** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, was born on May 27, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 29, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 1 on November 5, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 8, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

6096. **Gerhard Heinrich Kock**, son of **Gerhard Kock** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Rolfes**, was born on March 27, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died on September 19, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 22, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland.

6097. **Anna Maria Kock**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born on April 15, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 16, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Maria died and was buried.

6098. **Anna Angela Kock**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Kock** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born on March 21, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 24, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 7 on December 25, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on December 29, 1902 in Lathen, Emsland.

6099. **Johann Bernard Hermann Kock**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kock** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born on December 2, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 6, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard Hermann died at the age of 15 on May 1, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 4, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

6100. **Johann Hermann Kock**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kock** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born on December 30, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 31, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 20 on September 14, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on September 17, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland.

6101. **Hermann Heinrich Kock**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kock** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born on December 23, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 27, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 28, 1934 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Röttger**. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

6102. **Gerhard Heinrich Kock**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kock** and **Anna Angela Hermes**, was born January , 1908 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died on July 13, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 16, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

6103. **Heinrich Otto Waterloh**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Waterloh** and **Anna Walburge Helena Kock**, was born 1910 in Kathen, Emsland. Heinrich Otto died on November 17, 1917 in Kathen, Emsland and is buried on November 20, 1917 in Lathen, Emsland.

6104. **Elisabeth Waterloh**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Waterloh** and **Anna Walburge Helena Kock**, was born 1912 in Kathen, Emsland. Elisabeth died on February 24, 1918 in Kathen, Emsland and was buried on February 27, 1918 in Lathen, Emsland.

6105. **Heinrich Meer**, son of **Johann Gerhard Meer** and **Anna Catharina Bramsmann**, was born on January 31, 1890 in Aschendorf, Emsland. He got married on November 12, 1918 in Wesuwe, Haren with **Maria Margaretha Fährmann**, daughter of **Herm Henrich Fehrmann** and **Anna Angela Adelheid Kleene**. She was born on December 3, 1893 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on December 5, 1893 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Heinrich died and is buried.

6106. **Gerhard Bramsmann**, son of **Franz Bramsmann** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on February 8, 1899 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on February 9, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Gerhard died and is buried.

6107. **Bernard Hermann Bramsmann**, son of **Franz Bramsmann** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on August 30, 1900 in Altharen, Haren and was baptized on September 1, 1900 in Wesuwe, Haren. Bernard Hermann died on March 7, 1901.

6108. **Heinrich Bramsmann**, son of **Franz Bramsmann** and **Maria Helena Wermes**, was born on February 27, 1904 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on February 29, 1904 in Wesuwe, Haren. He got married on July 14, 1929 in Wesuwe, Haren with He got married on July 18, 1929 with **Katharina Wessels**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wessels** and **Helena Engelina Maria Scholte**. She was born on January 19, 1908 in Wittenberg, Wesuwe and, was baptized on January 21, 1908 in Wesuwe, Haren. Katharina died at the age of 34 on February 10, 1942 in Haren (Ems) and was buried on February 14, 1942 in Wesuwe, Haren.

They had 1 child:

- **Franz Bramsmann**, follow 7499.

Heinrich died at the age of 40 on February 12, 1945.

6109. **Helena Bernardina Herding**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Herding** and **Anna Regina Schulte**, was born on March 2, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 4, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena Bernardina died and was buried.

6110. **Hermann Heinrich Herding**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Herding** and **Anna Regina Schulte**, was born on March 1, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 2, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

6111. **Maria Catharina Herding**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Herding** and **Anna Regina Schulte**, was born on July 29, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 30, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6112. **Catharina Margaretha Herding**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Herding** and **Anna Regina Schulte**, was born on October 16, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on October 18, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Catharina Margaretha died and was buried.

6113. **Hermann Theodor Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on May 12, 1867 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on May 13, 1867 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on November 23, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland with **Maria Catharina Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Terfehr** and **Anna Adelheid Zurhorst**. She was born on June 26, 1876 in Latherfähre, Niederlangen and, was baptized on June 27, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Elisabeth Hebbelmann**, follow 7500.
- **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, follow 7501.

Hermann Theodor died and is buried.

6114. **Johann Adolph Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on January 23, 1869 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on January 23, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Adolph died at the age of 9 on December 5, 1878 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and is buried on December 8, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

6115. **Anna Margaretha Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on February 17, 1871 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on February 18, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on August 4, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Gerhard Herm Schmees, Schmers** and **Maria Gesina Klene**. He was born on January 4, 1857 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on January 5, 1857 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Angela Schmees**, follow 7502.
- **Gerhard Schmees**, follow 7503.
- **Johann Hermann Schmees**, follow 7504.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

6116. **Jodocus Heinrich Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on April 8, 1873 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on April 8, 1873 in Lathen, Emsland. Jodocus Heinrich died and is buried.

6117. **Johann Bernard Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on August 31, 1875 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on August 31, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 4, 1909 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Schulte** and **Anna Helena Wilkens**. She was born on March 9, 1886 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on March 9, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Gesina died and was buried. Johann Bernard died and is buried.

6118. **Anna Angela Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on August 31, 1875 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on August 31, 1875 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 3 on December 5, 1878 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was buried on December 8, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland.

6119. **Agnes Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on January 3, 1878 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on January 3, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on May 21, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Schniers**, son of **Herm Henrich Schnier** and **Anna Gertrudis Strätker**. He was born on August 8, 1869 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 9, 1869 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Agnes died and was buried.

6120. **Johann Adolph Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on July 6, 1880 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on July 7, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Adolph died and is buried.

6121. **Johann Jodocus Gerhard Hebbelmann**, son of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on January 23, 1883 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on January 24, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 12, 1914 in Lathen, Emsland with **Margaretha Wilhelmina Wesseln**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Wesseln** and **Anna Gesina Focken, Ahlers**. She was born on July 19, 1884 in Melstrup, Fresenburg and, was baptized on July 20, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Wilhelmina died and was buried. Johann Jodocus Gerhard died and is buried.

6122. **Anna Angela Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on January 23, 1883 in Hebbeln and was baptized on January 24, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died at the age of 2 on August 5, 1885 in Latherfähr, Emsland and was buried on August 8, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland.

6123. **Maria Angela Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Conrad Hebbelmann** and **Anna Elisabeth Dürken**, was born on September 23, 1885 in Hebbel, Niederlangen and was baptized on September 23, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on April 12, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Hermann Heinrich Eiken**, son of **Eike (Achatius) Eiken** and **Maria Anna Annen**. He was born on April 4, 1879 in Niederlangen, Lathen and, was baptized on April 5, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

6124. **Anna Angela Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Arnold Ahrens** and **Anna Margarethe Dürken**, was born on April 18, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on April 20, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Angela died on May 23, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on May 26, 1879 in Dörpen, Emsland.

6125. **Catharina Elisabeth Ahrens**, daughter of **Johann Arnold Ahrens** and **Anna Margarethe Dürken**, was born on November 28, 1889 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on November 28, 1889 in Dörpen, Emsland. Catharina Elisabeth died and was buried.

6126. **Benedictus Ahrens**, son of **Johann Arnold Ahrens** and **Anna Margarethe Dürken**, was born on March 1, 1891 in Dörpen, Emsland and was baptized on March 2, 1991 in Dörpen, Emsland. Benedictus died and is buried.

6127. **Anna Angela Dürken**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Suhlmann**, was born on October 8, 1880 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on October 9, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on October 4, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland with **Gerhard Hermann Reiners**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Reiners** and **Anna Maria Cartharina Deters**. He was born on August 21, 1864 in Emen, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on August 22, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried. Anna Angela died and was buried.

6128. **Johann Adolph Bernard Dürken**, son of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Suhlmann**, was born on April 14, 1882 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on April 15, 1882 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Adolph Bernard died and is buried.

6129. **Hermann Lukas Dürken**, son of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Adelheid Anneken**, was born on July 12, 1887 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on July 13, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 13, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Poker**, daughter of **Bernardus Pöker** and **Maria Osewold**. She was born on March 25, 1892 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on March 27, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Helena died and was buried. Hermann Lukas died and is buried.

6130. **Maria Helena Dürken**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Adelheid Anneken**, was born on June 12, 1890 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on June 14, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

6131. **Lambert Maria Dürken**, son of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Adelheid Anneken**, was born on March 24, 1893 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on March 25, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Lambert Maria died and is buried.

6132. **Maria Angela Dürken**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Adelheid Anneken**, was born on August 5, 1895 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on August 7, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

6133. **Gesina Elisabeth Catharina Dürken**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Dürken** and **Helena Adelheid Anneken**, was born on July 3, 1898 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on July 4, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Gesina Elisabeth Catharina died and was buried.

6134. **Bernard Hermann Hiebing**, son of **Hermann Hiebing** and **Helene Wilhelmine Steining**, was born on November 11, 1874 in Aschendorf. He got married on August 20, 1899 in Aschendorf with **Margarete Maria Suerken**.

They had 3 children:

- **Thea Hiebing**, follow 7505.
- **Luzie Hiebing**, follow 7506.
- **Hermann Otto Hiebing**, follow 7507.

Bernard Hermann died at the age of 85 on March 25, 1960 in Landegge.

6135. **Margaretha Gesina Kanne-Schludde**, daughter of **Bernhard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Christina Elisabeth Schludde**. She got married on June 6, 1905 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Joann Rieke**. Margaretha Gesina died.

6136. **Hermann Kanne-Schludde**, son of **Bernhard Anton Kanne** and **Anna Christina Elisabeth Schludde**, was born on December 16, 1882 in Nenndorf. He got married on May 26, 1920 in Aschendorf with **Maria Bernhardine Brüse**, daughter of **Wilhelm Clemens Brüse** and **Anna Catharina Nankemann**. She was born on April 17, 1894 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on April 19, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Bernhardine died at the age of 66 on September 10, 1960 in Nenndorf.

They had 4 children:

- **Wilhelm Josef Kanne-Schludde**, follow 7508.
- **Christa Kanne-Schludde**, follow 7509.
- **Hermann Kanne-Schludde**, follow 7510.
- **Margaretha Kanne-Schludde**, follow 7511.

Hermann died at the age of 86 on September 9, 1969 in Nenndorf.

6137. **Johann Heinrich Kampker**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Kampker** and **Anna Maria Dierkes**, was born on July 4, 1900 in Walchum and was baptized on July 4, 1900 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

6138. **Johann Hermann Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Gertrudis Kampker**, was born on April 17, 1896 in Emmeln and was baptized on April 18, 1896 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

6139. **Margaretha Anna Fehren**, daughter of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Gertrudis Kampker**, was born on April 1, 1897 in Emmeln and was baptized on April 2, 1897 in Haren, Emsland. Margaretha Anna died and was buried.

6140. **Hinrich Hermann Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Gertrudis Kampker**, was born on January 17, 1899 in Emmeln and was baptized on January 18, 1899 in Haren, Emsland. Hinrich Hermann died and is buried.

6141. **Hermann Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Gertrudis Kampker**, was born on June 12, 1909. He got married with **Elisabeth Tieben**, daughter of **Johann Tieben** and **Adelheid Witte**. She was born on November 3, 1910. Elisabeth died at the age of 50 on November 29, 1960. Hermann died and is buried.

6142. **Maria Johanna Hegemann**, daughter of **Hermann Hegemann** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Ribbing**, was born on June 15, 1911 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Maria Johanna died at the age of 89 on October 7, 2000 in Münster.

6143. **Johann Severin (gemini) Heßling**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Antonia Waterloh**, was born on February 3, 1888 in Ahlen, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1888 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Severin (gemini) died at the age of 76 on November 19, 1964 in Ahlen, Emsland.

6144. **Johann Wilhelm (gemini) Heßling**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Antonia Waterloh**, was born on February 4, 1888 in Ahlen, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1888 in Steinbild, Emsland. He got married on June 17, 1919 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Wilhelmina Waterloh**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Gerhard Waterloh** and **Susanna Maria Kampwübbels**. She was born on August 30, 1892 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and, was baptized on August 31, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Wilhelmina died at the age of 27 on May 29, 1920 in Dütthe and was buried on June 2, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernard Heßling**, follow 7512.

Johann Wilhelm (gemini) died at the age of 66 on October 8, 1954 in Ahlen, Emsland.

6145. **N Heßling**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Antonia Waterloh**, was born on August 26, 1890 in Ahlen. N died on August 26, 1890 in Ahlen.

6146. **Johann Bernard Heßling**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heßling** and **Antonia Waterloh**, was born on July 22, 1892 in Ahlen and was baptized on July 23, 1892 in Steinbild, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 23 on August 15, 1915.

6147. **Niesje Hartgens**, daughter of **Gerrit Hartgens** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on September 29, 1876 in Nieuw-Amsterdam (Emmen). She got married on December 24, 1897 in Emmen(Dr) with **Leffert Mulder**, son of **Lute Mulder** and **Frouwkje Hoogenberg**. He was born on December 4, 1870 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Leffert died at the age of 81 on March 28, 1952 in Emmen.

They had 5 children:

- **Frouwkje Mulder**, follow 7513.
- **Anna Catharina Mulder**, follow 7514.
- **Lute Mulder**, follow 7515.
- **Gerrit Mulder**, follow 7516.
- **Alie Mulder**, follow 7517.

Niesje died at the age of 64 on May 5, 1941 in Emmen(Dr).

6148. **Geert Hartgens**, son of **Gerrit Hartgens** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on March 10, 1879 in Erica (Emmen). He got married on January 30, 1902 in Emmen(Dr) with **Berendina Hoogeveen**, daughter of **Pietje van der Wijk**. She was born in Emmen(Dr). Berendina died. Geert died at the age of 38 on June 23, 1917 in Erica (Emmen).

6149. **Trouwel Hartgens**, son of **Gerrit Hartgens** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on April 12, 1882 in Erica (Emmen). He got married on February 18, 1902 in Emmen(Dr) with **Jantje de Jonge**, daughter of **Rienk de Jonge** and **Romktje Louwes**. She was born on March 27, 1880 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Jantje died at the age of 77 on September 14, 1957 and was buried in Klazienaveen. Trouwel died and is buried.

6150. **Elisabeth Hartgens**, daughter of **Gerrit Hartgens** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on May 18, 1886 in Nieuw-Amsterdam (Emmen). She got married on April 28, 1904 in Emmen(Dr) with **Pieter Post**, son of **Jacob Klaas Post** and **Jantien de Graaf**. He was born on February 16, 1883 in Odoornerveen (Odoorn). Pieter died and is buried. Elisabeth died at the age of 63 on October 29, 1949 in Emmen(Dr).

6151. **Gerrit Hartgens**, son of **Gerrit Hartgens** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on June 5, 1890 in Nieuw Amsterdam (Emmen). Gerrit died on January 16, 1891 in Nieuw Amsterdam (Emmen).

6152. **Henderika Hartgens**, son of **Gerrit Hartgens** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on September 15, 1893 in Nieuw Amsterdam (Emmen). He got married on May 15, 1913 in Emmen(Dr) with **Jakob Oosting**, daughter of **Leve Oosting** and **Annechien Vos**. She was born 1892 in Emmen(Dr). Jakob died and was buried. Henderika died and is buried.

6153. **N Brümmer**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brümmer** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on September 29, 1877 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. N died on September 29, 1877 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6154. **Johan Gerhard Brummer**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brümmer** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on March 4, 1879 in Ter Apel. He got married on September 30, 1911 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Catharina ter Veen**, daughter of **Harmannus Henrikus ter Veen** and **Helena Voskuil**. She was born on October 7, 1880 in Ter Apel. Maria Catharina died at the age of 85 on January 29, 1966 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde and was buried in Emmer Compascuum.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Catharina Brummer**, follow 7518.
- **Harmannus Henrikus Brummer**, follow 7519.
- **Bernardus Henderikus Brummer**, follow 7520.
- **Helena Hinderika Brummer**, follow 7521.
- **Margareta Elieza Brummer**, follow 7522.

Johan Gerhard died at the age of 81 on November 5, 1960 in Vlagtwedde and is buried in Emmer Compascuum.

6155. **N Brummer**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brümmer** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on March 23, 1881 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. N died on March 23, 1881 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6156. **N Brummer**, daughter of **Bernard Henrich Brümmer** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on March 2, 1882 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. N died on March 2, 1882 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6157. **Johann Heinrich Brummer**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brümmer** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on April 6, 1883 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johann Heinrich died on April 23, 1883 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6158. **Bernard Henrich Brummer**, son of **Bernard Henrich Brümmer** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on August 31, 1884 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

6159. **Maria Anna Krops**, daughter of **Jan Berend Krops** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on April 18, 1887 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 4, 1912 in Onstwedde with **Jan Willem Platen**, son of **Jozef Platen** and **Anna Catharina Kocks**. He was born on December 13, 1879 in Horsten. Jan Willem died at the age of 87 on August 1, 1967 in Musselkanaal.

They had 5 children:

- **Anna Geertruida Platen**, follow 7523.
- **Johan Bernard Platen**, follow 7524.
- **Jozef Platen**, follow 7525.
- **Anna Catharina Platen**, follow 7526.
- **Elisabeth Platen**, follow 7527.

Maria Anna died and was buried.

6160. **Elizabeth Krops**, daughter of **Jan Berend Krops** and **Anna Catharina Exel**, was born on March 27, 1893 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married on December 22, 1917 in Onstwedde with **Theodor Fischer**, son of **Franciscus (Frans) Fischer** and **Maria Margaretha Neehus**. He was born on November 15, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and, was baptized on November 16, 1886 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Theodor died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodoor Fischer 1923-1924 Fischer**, follow 7528.

Elizabeth died and was buried.

6161. **Maria Anna Exel**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Hüsters** and **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, was born on January 20, 1878 in Ter Apel. Maria Anna died at the age of 16 on September 10, 1894 in Emmer-Compascuum (Emmen).

6162. **Henderikus Exel**, son of **Johann Henrich Hüsters** and **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, was born on July 12, 1879 in Emmen(Dr)-Roswinkel. He got married on June 7, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Margaretha Kolmer**, daughter of **Johann Brickmann** and **Maria Catharina Kollmer**. She was born on January 5, 1885 in Zwartemeer. Margaretha died at the age of 25 on February 18, 1910 in Zwartemeer.

They had 2 children:

- **Elisabeth Exel**, follow 7529.
- **N Exel**, follow 7530.

Henderikus died and is buried.

6163. **Maria Catharina Exel**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Hüsters** and **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, was born on March 5, 1882 in Nieuw Dordrecht. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6164. **Gerard Exel**, son of **Johann Henrich Hüsters** and **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, was born on December 29, 1884 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw Dordrecht. Gerard died on January 22, 1885 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw Dordrecht.

6165. **Hendrik Exel**, son of **Johann Henrich Hüsters** and **Anna Elisabeth Exel**, was born on June 9, 1892 in Compascuum, Zwartemeer. Hendrik died on June 23, 1892 in Compascuum, Zwartemeer.

6166. **Johann Gerhard Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on October 2, 1887 in Lindloh, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 3, 1887 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on June 7, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Elisabeth Backs**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Baks** and **Anna Margaretha Falke, Rass**. She was born on January 24, 1896 in Hebelermeer, Twist and, was baptized on January 25, 1896 in Wesuwe, Haren. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on March 31, 1978 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Exel**, follow 7531.

Johann Gerhard died at the age of 78 on February 16, 1966 in Barger-Compascuum.

6167. **Johan Herman Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on March 2, 1890 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on September 18, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gezina Conen**, daughter of **Jan Harm Conen** and **Maria Aleid Gepken**. She was born on March 12, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gezina died and was buried. Johan Herman died at the age of 71 on September 10, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6168. **Anna Exel**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on July 6, 1892 in Compascuum. Anna died on July 6, 1892 in Compascuum (Emmen).

6169. **Bernard Jozeph Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on December 5, 1893 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on August 22, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Frouwkje Kiers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Luttina Exel**, follow 7532.

Bernard Jozeph died at the age of 63 on January 14, 1957 in Deventer.

6170. **Johan Bernard Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on February 27, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on November 5, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Imke Rozema**, daughter of **Ewe Rozema** and **Antje Kroeze**. She was born on July 26, 1902 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Imke died and was buried. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

6171. **Johan Heinrich Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on February 27, 1896 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on October 27, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Elisabeth Maria Groen**, daughter of **Steffen Groen** and **Roelofje Brouwer**. She was born on October 31, 1908 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Elisabeth Maria died and was buried. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 82 on February 18, 1979 in Barger-Oosterveld.

6172. **Anna Maria Aleida Exel**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on December 11, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on October 3, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Willem Falke**, son of **Johann Hermann Jan Harm Falke, Rass** and **Maria Gesina Berens**. He was born on June 30, 1895 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Willem died at the age of 57 on July 2, 1952 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Maria Aleida died at the age of 67 on July 5, 1966 in Klazienaveen.

6173. **Anna Geertruida Exel**, daughter of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on December 13, 1900 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on July 16, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Strating**, son of **Koop Strating** and **Jantje Zwarts**. He was born on August 23, 1896 in Groningen. Hendrik died and is buried. Anna Geertruida died and was buried.

6174. **Kasper Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on June 5, 1903 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on July 11, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Margaretha Groen**, daughter of **Jan Casper Groen** and **Maria Helena Mestemaker**. She was born on September 1, 1910 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 89 on November 12, 1999 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Kasper died at the age of 70 on January 14, 1974 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6175. **Antoon Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on June 5, 1903 in Emmen(Dr). Antoon died on June 29, 1903 in Emmen(Dr).

6176. **Johannes Exel**, son of **Johann Rudolf Exel** and **Maria Anna Sturre**, was born on June 4, 1905 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on March 29, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Roelfien Kiers**. Johannes died and is buried.

6177. **Bernardus Hinderikus Exel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on June 28, 1886 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Bernardus Hinderikus died at the age of 11 on July 28, 1897 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6178. **Gerhardus Exel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on February 8, 1888 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhardus died at the age of 20 on April 9, 1908 in Assen.

6179. **Bernard Exel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on June 3, 1890 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on November 2, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Maria Henderika Antoniusdr. Kok**, daughter of **Antonius Henderikus Conradus Kok** and **Sara d'Haan**. She was born on December 28, 1889 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Henderika Antoniusdr. died at the age of 83 on January 2, 1973. Bernard died at the age of 74 on August 1, 1964.

6180. **Anna Helena Exel**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on September 11, 1892 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married on June 9, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Engelbertus Lammers**, son of **Frans Herman Bernard Lammers** and **Engelina Kramer**. He was born on October 26, 1890 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Engelbertus died at the age of 80 on January 12, 1971.

They had 3 children:

- **Angela Christina Lammers**, follow 7533.
- **Helena Catharina Lammers**, follow 7534.
- **Engelina Lammers**, follow 7535.

Anna Helena died at the age of 82 on February 14, 1975.

6181. **Rudolf Exel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on January 5, 1895 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married (1) on February 14, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Elizabeth Anna de Groot**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus de Groot** and **Maria Winters**. She was born about 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Elizabeth Anna died on September 30, 1930 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Engel Exel**, follow 7536.
- **N Exel**, follow 7537.

He got married (2) on May 9, 1931 in Hoogezand with **Elisabeth Geertruida Juliana de Vries**, daughter of **Martinus de Vries** and **Gesina Harmanna Boekholt**. She was born about 1906 in Kalkwijk gem. Hoogezand. Elisabeth Geertruida Juliana died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Martinus Daniel Exel**, follow 7538.

Rudolf died and is buried.

6182. **Johann Heinrich Exel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on September 21, 1897 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 13, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Helena Getruida Scholte**, daughter of **Petrus Scholte, Schulte** and **Ziena Plagge**. She was born on October 19, 1901 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Helena Getruida died at the age of 95 on July 12, 1997 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 79 on December 2, 1976 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6183. **Maria Johanna Exel**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on February 19, 1900 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Maria Johanna died and was buried.

6184. **Anna Margaretha Exel**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on February 3, 1902 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 1 on July 20, 1903 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6185. **Ferdinand Exel**, son of **Johann Heinrich Exel** and **Anna Angela Scholte**, was born on May 22, 1904 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Ferdinand died and is buried.

6186. **Maria Helena Pott**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Pott** and **Maria Helena Bippen**, was born on September 7, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 8, 1886 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

6187. **Thecla Helena Pott**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Pott** and **Helena Hümmling**, was born on May 21, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 22, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland. Thecla Helena died and was buried.

6188. **Rudolph Hummling, Pott**, son of **Johann Heinrich Pott** and **Helena Hümmling**, was born on April 26, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 27, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married with **Angela Koop**, daughter of **Johann Koop** and **Helena Beijer**. She was born on October 10, 1865 in Dörpen, Emsland. Angela died and was buried. Rudolph died and is buried.

6189. **Maria Angela Pott**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Pott** and **Helena Hümmling**, was born on April 9, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on April 11, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Nicolaus Kötter**, son of **Johann Nicolaus Kötter** and **Catharina Margaretha Bonarens**. He was born on January 10, 1897 in Meppen Emsland and, was baptized on January 13, 1897 in Meppen Emsland. Nicolaus died and is buried. Maria Angela died and was buried.

6190. **Maria Adelheid Schulte geb Fresen**, daughter of **Gerhard Fresen geb Thijen** and **Anna Angela Schulte**, was born on July 29, 1878 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on July 31, 1878 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 13 on March 24, 1892 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was buried on March 29, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland.

6191. **Maria Gesina Thecla Frese, Schulte**, daughter of **Gerhard Fresen geb Thijen** and **Anna Angela Schulte**, was born on September 2, 1881 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 3, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina Thecla died and was buried.

6192. **Maria Thecla Johanna Frese**, daughter of **Gerhard Fresen geb Thijen** and **Anna Angela Schulte**, was born on June 23, 1885 in Oberlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 25, 1885 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Thecla Johanna died and was buried.

6193. **Johann Hermann Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on July 26, 1879 in Emmeln and was baptized on July 27, 1879 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 13 on June 17, 1893 in Dütte and is buried on June 21, 1893 in Haren, Emsland.

6194. **Johann Alexander Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on November 27, 1880 in Emmeln and was baptized on November 29, 1880 in Haren, Emsland. Johann Alexander died and is buried.

6195. **Maria Christina Thekla ... Fehren**, daughter of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on January 22, 1883 in Emmeln and was baptized on January 23, 1883 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Christina Thekla ... died and was buried.

6196. **Bernhard Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on December 29, 1884 in Emmeln and was baptized on December 31, 1884 in Haren, Emsland. Bernhard died and is buried.

6197. **Maria Angela Fehren**, daughter of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on March 16, 1887 in Emmeln and was baptized on March 17, 1887 in Haren, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

6198. **Hermína Agnes Gabina Fehren**, daughter of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on May 21, 1889 in Emmeln and was baptized on May 22, 1889 in Haren, Emsland. She got married on November 21, 1910 in Haren, Emsland with **Wilhelm Hermann Anna Rolfes**, son of **Johann Heinrich Rolfes** and **Maria Elisabeth Antonia Wahden**. He was born on October 2, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on October 3, 1881 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm Hermann Anna died and is buried. Hermína Agnes Gabina died and was buried.

6199. **Gerhard Hinrich Martin Fehren**, son of **Alexander Fehren** and **Anna Margarethe Kampker, Lohmann**, was born on March 19, 1892 in Emeln and was baptized on March 20, 1892 in Haren, Emsland. Gerhard Hinrich Martin died and is buried.

6200. **Christine Dickebohm**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**. Christine died.

6201. **Bernard Dickebohm**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**. Bernard died.

6202. **Leni Dickebohm**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**. She got married with **(Not public)**. Leni died.

6203. **Johann Dickebohm**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**. Johann died.

6204. **Hermann Dickebohm**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**. He got married with **(Not public)**.

6205. **Angelina Christina Hermine Dickebohm**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**, was born on June 15, 1898 in Brahe. She got married on October 21, 1920 in Rhede with **Gerhard Nikolaus Schade**, son of **Engelbert Schade** and **Margaretha Schütte**. He was born on June 8, 1893 in Rhede. Gerhard Nikolaus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Margaretha Schade**, follow 7539.

Angelina Christina Hermine died and was buried.

6206. **Nikolaus Dickebohm**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Dickebohm** and **Anna Gesina Christina Eilers**, was born on August 29, 1901 in Brahe and was baptized in Rhede. He got married 1929 with **Margaretha Ossevorth**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Nikolaus died at the age of 77 on February 4, 1979.

6207. **Nikolaus Schütte zur Wick**, son of **Nicolaus Schütte** and **Helena Angela Dickebohm**, was born on April 4, 1905 in Rhede. He got married with **Margaretha Borgmann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Borgmann** and **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Gesina Henriette Büter**. She was born on July 29, 1905 in Tunxdorf and, was baptized on July 29, 1905. Margaretha died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Nikolaus died and is buried.

6208. **Hermann Kanne**, son of **Johann Kanne** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on April 9, 1900 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on April 11, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on October 12, 1932 in Lathen, Emsland with **Angela Brüse**, daughter of **Wilhelm Clemens Brüse** and **Anna Catharina Nankemann**. She was born on March 13, 1904 in Dütthe, Fresenburg. Angela died at the age of 73 on January 3, 1978 in Fresenburg, Lathen. Hermann died at the age of 91 on August 18, 1991 in Fresenburg, Lathen.

6209. **Anna Maria Kanne**, daughter of **Johann Kanne** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born 1904 in Fresenburg, Lathen. Anna Maria died on April 2, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on April 5, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

6210. **Johann Hermann Terhorst**, son of **Johann Jodocus Terhorst** and **Anna Helena Gebina Schulte**, was born on September 19, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on September 20, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

6211. **Hermann Heinrich Terhorst**, son of **Johann Jodocus Terhorst** and **Anna Helena Gebina Schulte**, was born 1901 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Hermann Heinrich died on May 28, 1908 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 1, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

6212. **Hermann Wolbers**, son of **Johann Hermann Josef Wolbers** and **Maria Helena Adelheid von Hebel**, was born 1922. Hermann died 1942.

6213. **Carl Heinrich Wolbers**, son of **Johann Hermann Josef Wolbers** and **Maria Margaretha Vorjans, Terborg**, was born on September 25, 1931 in Emmeln (Ems) and was baptized on September 26, 1931 in Haren (Ems). He got married on November 8, 1966 in Emmeln with (**Not public**). Carl Heinrich died at the age of 70 on January 31, 2002 in Emmeln (Ems).

6214. **Aloysius Josef Wolbers**, son of **Johann Hermann Josef Wolbers** and **Maria Margaretha Vorjans, Terborg**, was born about 1935. Aloysius Josef died and is buried.

6215. **Anna Adelheid Dreier**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, was born on February 18, 1915 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married with (**Not public**). Anna Adelheid died at the age of 34 on September 15, 1949 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6216. **Johan Henderik Bernard Dreier**, son of **Herman Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, was born on November 20, 1916 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Henderik Bernard died at the age of 4 on December 5, 1920 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

6217. **Bernhard Heinrich Dreier**, son of **Herman Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**, was born on July 6, 1918 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernhard Heinrich died at the age of 2 on December 2, 1920 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

6218. **N Dreier**, son of **Herman Heinrich Dreier** and **Anna Margaretha Vennedunker(Hoezen)**. N died on January 6, 1922 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde.

6219. **Jo Dreier**, son of **Frans Gerard Dreier** and **Gezina Maria Mensen**. Jo died.

6220. **Theodorus Dreier**, daughter of **Frans Gerard Dreier** and **Gezina Maria Mensen**, was born 1920 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Theodorus died on September 23, 1926 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6221. **Anna Adelheid Dreier**, daughter of **Frans Gerard Dreier** and **Gezina Maria Mensen**, was born on January 1, 1925 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. She got married on May 2, 1958 in Exloo (Odoorn) with **Gerhardus Henderikus Abelen**, son of **Johannes Hermanus Abelen** and **Anna Catharina Tapken**. He was born on January 20, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Gerhardus Henderikus died at the age of 64 on February 3, 1987 in Haren (Ems) and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 78 on April 17, 2003 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried on April 22, 2003 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6222. **Anna Gebina Dreier**, daughter of **Frans Gerard Dreier** and **Gezina Maria Mensen**, was born September , 1927 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Gebina died on June 6, 1928 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6223. **Suzanna Gezina Dreier**, daughter of **Frans Gerard Dreier** and **Gezina Maria Mensen**, was born on May 28, 1930 in Valthermussel, Odoorn. She got married on May 2, 1975 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Gezinus Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on September 27, 1931 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gezinus died at the age of 65 on March 1, 1997 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on March 6, 1997 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Johannus Bernardus Franciscus Gerardus Scholte**, follow 7540.

Suzanna Gezina died at the age of 90 on December 14, 2020 in Ter Apel.

6224. **Franciscus Gerardus Dreier**, son of **Frans Gerard Dreier** and **Gezina Maria Mensen**, was born March , 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Franciscus Gerardus died on July 18, 1936 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6225. **Liesbeth Elisabeth Tieben**, daughter of **Heinrich Tieben** and **Maria Gesina Stroot**, was born on September 24, 1927. She got married with **Rydl**. Liesbeth Elisabeth died and was buried.

6226. **Johan Bernard Bennie Tieben**, son of **Heinrich Tieben** and **Maria Gesina Stroot**, was born on May 15, 1929 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Bernard Bennie died at the age of 84 on August 18, 2013 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was cremated in Stadskanaal(Gr).

6227. **Johann Hermann Tieben**, son of **Heinrich Tieben** and **Maria Gesina Stroot**, was born on November 2, 1934 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married with **Elisabeth Rass**. Johann Hermann died at the age of 57 on June 3, 1992 in Groede and is buried in Zeelst, Veldhoven.

6228. **Heinrich Johannes - Hannes Hartmann**, son of **Johan Bernard Hartmann** and **Frederika Maria Hartmann**, was born on October 9, 1924 in Barger-Compascuum. Heinrich Johannes - Hannes died at the age of 50 on July 20, 1975 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw Dordrecht.

6229. **Johann Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Johan Hermann Hartmann** and **Maria Catharina Veringa**, was born on September 14, 1929 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married about 1955 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Angela Berens**. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 76 on July 23, 2006 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on July 28, 2006 in Barger-Compascuum.

6230. **Gerhard Heinrich Hartmann**, son of **Johan Hermann Hartmann** and **Maria Catharina Veringa**, was born on April 13, 1931 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen. He got married on August 8, 1953 in Emmen with **Anna Maria Exel**, daughter of **Johan Gradus Hendrikus Exel** and **Anna Helena Suhlman**. She was born on June 26, 1931 in Emmerschans, Emmen. Anna Maria died at the age of 87 on August 25, 2018 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 86 on March 16, 2018 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen.

6231. **Johan Herman Hartmann**, son of **Johan Hermann Hartmann** and **Maria Catharina Veringa**, was born on April 12, 1935 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Herman died at the age of 73 on December 10, 2008 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on December 15, 2008 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6232. **Herman Heinrich Berens**, son of **Johan Gerhard Berens** and **Maria Gesina Husers**, was born on January 20, 1917 in Barger-Compascuum. Herman Heinrich died and is buried.

6233. **Margaretha Angela Berens**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Berens** and **Maria Gesina Husers**, was born on January 26, 1918 in Barger-Compascuum. Margaretha Angela died and was buried.

6234. **Maria Helena Berens**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Berens** and **Maria Gesina Husers**, was born on June 3, 1920 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Helena died and was buried.

6235. **Jan Husers**, son of **Theodoor Husers** and **Maria Adelheid Hüsters**, was born on April 3, 1925 in Voerendaal. He got married on October 23, 1948 in Emmen with **Hillichje Boxma**, daughter of **Willem Boxma** and **Hillichje van Dalsem**. She was born on January 2, 1930 in Sleen. Hillichje died at the age of 82 on February 18, 2012 in Amsterdam. Jan died at the age of 64 on December 18, 1989 in Amsterdam.

6236. **Lambertus Herman Bolk**, son of **Bernardus Bolk** and **Elizabeth Kroese**, was born on December 2, 1928 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambertus Herman died and is buried.

6237. **Pieter Bolk**, son of **Bernardus Bolk** and **Elizabeth Kroese**, was born on November 7, 1932 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Aaltje Elsie Bergmeester**. Pieter died at the age of 65 on July 10, 1998 in Valthermond and is buried in Zandberg.

6238. **Sanny Susanna Bolk**, daughter of **Bernardus Bolk** and **Elizabeth Kroese**, was born on June 28, 1935 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Sanny Susanna died at the age of 69 on November 12, 2004 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

6239. **Maria Christina Ameln**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Ameln** and **Maria Christina Hüsters**, was born on February 27, 1937 in Altenberge, Dld. She got married with **Johan Albert Welling**, son of **Geert Hendrik Welling** and **Johanna Christina Kosse**. He was born on April 17, 1930 in Emmer-Compascuum. Johan Albert died at the age of 66 on February 5, 1997 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Christina died at the age of 84 on December 6, 2021 in Dalen, Coevorden.

6240. **Jan Musters**, son of **Albertus Musters** and **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**, was born about 1915. Jan died and is buried.

6241. **N Musters**, daughter of **Albertus Musters** and **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**. N died on April 25, 1922 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6242. **Jan Berend Musters**, son of **Albertus Musters** and **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**, was born on January 21, 1924 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Berend died and is buried.

6243. **Franciscus Bernardus Musters**, son of **Albertus Musters** and **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**, was born on January 31, 1926 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Franciscus Bernardus died and is buried.

6244. **Geertruida Johanna Musters**, daughter of **Albertus Musters** and **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**, was born on June 13, 1927 in Kavelingen (Odoorn). Geertruida Johanna died on October 16, 1927 in Kavelingen (Odoorn).

6245. **Geertruida Johanna Musters**, daughter of **Albertus Musters** and **Alida Aleida Többen, Tubben**, was born on November 6, 1932 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Kral**. Geertruida Johanna died and was buried.

6246. **Jan Musters**, son of **Franciscus Musters** and **Maria Scholtens**, was born on April 30, 1925 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

6247. **Anna Elizabeth Poker**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Poker** and **Maria Engelina Musters**, was born 1914 in Onstwedde. She got married on May 9, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Harm Hendrik Kone**, son of **Johannes Kone** and **Henderika Slosser**. He was born on October 7, 1909 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Harm Hendrik died at the age of 87 on February 21, 1997 in Musselkanaal. Anna Elizabeth died and was buried.

6248. **Johan Herman Poker**, son of **Johan Heinrich Poker** and **Maria Engelina Musters**, was born on June 9, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. He got married on February 8, 1943 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married in Willebroduskerk Ter Apel with **Anna Teresia Scholte**, daughter of **Johan Herman Scholte** and **Margaretha Aleida Borghuis**. She was born on September 16, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Teresia died at the age of 74 on June 2, 1995 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried on June 7, 1995 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Engelina Poker**, follow 7543.
- **Margaretha Aleida Poker**, follow 7544.
- **Anna Aleida Poker**, follow 7545.
- **Johan Heinrich Poker**, follow 7546.

Johan Herman died at the age of 69 on March 23, 1986 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on March 27, 1986 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6249. **Anna Wilhelmina Poker**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Poker** and **Maria Engelina Musters**, was born 1921 in Onstwedde. She got married on April 17, 1944 in Onstwedde with **Johann Hermann Albers**, son of **Geerhard Hermann Albers** and **Maria Adelheid Thole**. He was born on September 1, 1914 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Johann Hermann died and is buried. Anna Wilhelmina died and was buried.

6250. **N Schmitz**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Musters**. N died on December 29, 1914 in Horsten.

6251. **Geertruida Schmitz**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Musters**, was born on April 16, 1916 in Horsten and was baptized on April 16, 1916 in Musselkanaal. She got married on May 9, 1940 in Musselkanaal with **Johan Herman Manning**, son of **Wilhelmus Manning** and **Adelheid Gesina Krops**. He was born on January 20, 1913 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde and, was baptized in Zandberg, Odoorn. Johan Herman died at the age of 71 on February 14, 1984 in Ter Apel and was cremated on February 18, 1984 in Assen. Geertruida died at the age of 94 on August 25, 2010 in Ter Apel.

6252. **N Schmitz**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Musters**, was born on February 5, 1919 in Horsten. N died and was buried.

6253. **Anna Maria Schmitz**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Musters**, was born 1921 in Horsten. Anna Maria died on January 28, 1930 in Groningen.

6254. **Maria Engelina Schmitz**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Musters**, was born 1924. Maria Engelina died and was buried.

6255. **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Schmitz** and **Maria Catharina Musters**, was born on May 24, 1933 in Musselkanaal. He got married with **Tinie Kramer**, daughter of **Henderikus Otto Kramer** and **Tekla Bintlage**. She was born on April 2, 1938. Tinie died at the age of 81 on April 24, 2019. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 82 on July 11, 2015 in Musselkanaal and was cremated on July 16, 2015 in Stadskanaal.

6256. **Anna Maria Kanne**, daughter of **Herman Johannes Kanne** and **Maria Thekla Musters**, was born 1925. Anna Maria died on May 6, 1926 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

6257. **Maria Engelina Kanne**, daughter of **Herman Johannes Kanne** and **Maria Thekla Musters**, was born 1931. Maria Engelina died on June 11, 1933 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

6258. **Johannes Hermannus Hemmen**, son of **Harm Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, was born on February 5, 1917. He got married with **Maria Margaretha Ellerman**, daughter of **Rudolf Ellerman** and **Maria Catharina Muller**. Maria Margaretha died. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 55 on September 23, 1972.

6259. **Callissus Adolf Hemmen**, son of **Harm Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, was born on January 4, 1919 in Onstwedde. He got married on October 10, 1946 in Odoorn with **Anna Hermina Gezina Thole**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Thole** and **Harmina Margaretha Jasken**. She was born on March 19, 1922 in Valthermond. Anna Hermina Gezina died at the age of 84 on October 1, 2006. Callissus Adolf died at the age of 54 on February 15, 1973.

6260. **Maria Elizabeth Hemmen**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, was born on July 14, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Elizabeth died at the age of 29 on October 10, 1951 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6261. **Anna Maria Geertruida Hemmen**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, was born 1924.

6262. **Joseph Hemmen**, son of **Harm Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, was born 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Joseph died on May 30, 1928 in Groningen.

6263. **Bertus Hemmen**, son of **Harm Hendrik Hemmen** and **Maria Margaretha Kaijser**, was born September , 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Bertus died on December 30, 1930 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

6264. **Maria Johanna Over**, daughter of **Bernard Over** and **Anna Maria Geertruida Hemmen**, was born 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Johanna died on September 1, 1922 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6265. **Maria Johanna Schepers**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Schepers** and **Engelina Hemmen**, was born on December 9, 1928 in De Beetse Odoorn. She got married on August 2, 1952 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Bernardus Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on January 28, 1926 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 69 on September 29, 1995 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was cremated on October 4, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Johanna died at the age of 86 on February 19, 2015 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was cremated on February 25, 2015 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6266. **N Peters**, a child of **Johannes Henderikus Peters** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**. N died on August 26, 1930 in Nwe Pekela.

6267. **Johannes Henderikus Peters**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Peters** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born October , 1931 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes Henderikus died on February 19, 1932 in Nwe Pekela.

6268. **Johan Herman Arling**, son of **Geert Hendrik Arling** and **Maria Catharina Wesseling**, was born 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman died on March 22, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6269. **Anna Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Arling**, was born on November 14, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on March 31, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married on April 5, 1945 with **Johannes Bernardus Wittendorp**, son of **Johannes Wittendorp** and **Anna Margaretha Heijnen**. He was born on October 10, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 70 on April 12, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on April 18, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Margaretha Wittendorp**, follow 7547.
- **Herman Johan Wittendorp**, follow 7548.

Anna Maria died at the age of 78 on April 13, 2004.

6270. **Johan Herman Johannes Hendrikus Schulte**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Arling**, was born on December 1, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married 1956 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Carolina Geertruida van Telling**, daughter of **Gerrit van Telling** and **Christina ter Haar**. She was born 1927. Johanna Carolina Geertruida died on November 27, 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Erica (Emmen). Johan Herman Johannes Hendrikus died at the age of 78 on February 14, 2006 in Coevorden and was cremated on February 20, 2006 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6271. **Helena Adelheid (Lenie) Schulte**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Arling**, was born on April 13, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1956 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Bernardus (Jan) Knegt**, son of **Johannes Martinus Knegt** and **Aleida Maria van Os**. He was born on January 2, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus (Jan) died at the age of 70 on March 15, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on March 20, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena Adelheid (Lenie) died at the age of 85 on May 23, 2014 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on May 28, 2014 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6272. **Jan Rulof Schulte**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Arling**, was born on December 20, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married 1958 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **A.M. Brockman**. Jan Rulof died at the age of 78 on June 16, 2010 and was cremated on June 22, 2010 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6273. **Herman Wessel Schulte**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Jozephus Schulte** and **Maria Gesina Arling**, was born on August 19, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman Wessel died at the age of 3 on August 5, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6274. **N Beukers**, a child of **Johannes Hermanus Hederikus Beukers** and **Gesina Maria Arling**, was born on February 12, 1936. N died on February 12, 1936.

6275. **Henrica Gesiena Beukers**, daughter of **Johannes Hermanus Hederikus Beukers** and **Gesina Maria Arling**, was born on October 24, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henrica Gesiena died at the age of 57 on March 12, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6276. **Johanna Hermina Beukers**, daughter of **Johannes Hermanus Hederikus Beukers** and **Gesina Maria Arling**, was born on May 19, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on September 1, 1964 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Hermannus Wellen**, son of **Harmannus Hendrikus Wellen** and **Johanna Margaretha Maria Bakker**. He was born on June 5, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 60 on March 17, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on March 21, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Hermina died at the age of 68 on April 27, 2009 in Emmen and was cremated on May 2, 2009 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6277. **Stefanus Maria Beukers**, son of **Johannes Hermanus Hederikus Beukers** and **Gesina Maria Arling**, was born on June 25, 1942 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Stefanus Maria died at the age of 44 on September 23, 1986 in Assen(Dr) and is buried in Erica.

6278. **Johannes Gerhardus Arling**, son of **Henderikus Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Maria Peters**, was born on August 6, 1934 in Emmen. Johannes Gerhardus died on February 22, 1935 in Groningen.

6279. **Johan Herman Arling**, son of **Henderikus Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Maria Peters**, was born on September 6, 1937 in Emmen. Johan Herman died at the age of 69 on November 29, 2006 in Assen and is buried on December 5, 2006 in Klazienaveen.

6280. **Maria Gezina Arling**, daughter of **Henderikus Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Maria Peters**, was born on September 19, 1940 in Emmen. Maria Gezina died at the age of 75 on June 4, 2016 in Groningen and was cremated on June 9, 2016 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6281. **Johannes Leonard Arling**, son of **Henderikus Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Maria Peters**, was born on August 1, 1951 in Emmen. Johannes Leonard died at the age of 21 on May 10, 1973 in Emmen and is buried on May 14, 1973 in Klazienaveen.

6282. **N Arling**, a child of **Johannes Arling** and **Anna Maria Rohling**, was born on May 17, 1943 in Emmen. N died on May 17, 1943 in Emmen.

6283. **Johannes Hermannus Arling**, son of **Johannes Arling** and **Anna Maria Rohling**, was born on April 18, 1947 in Emmen. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 66 on May 17, 2013 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried on May 22, 2013 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6284. **Maria Catharina Schulte**, daughter of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on February 2, 1918 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen. She got married on September 7, 1940 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Albertus Harmannus Imming**, son of **Johan Gerhard Imming** and **Maria Gezina Wegkamp**. He was born on June 10, 1914 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. Albertus Harmannus died at the age of 73 on December 10, 1987 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and is buried on December 15, 1987 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

They had 2 children:

- **Berend Hendrik Imming**, follow 7549.
- **Anna Maria Imming**, follow 7550.

Maria Catharina died at the age of 83 on January 3, 2002 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and was buried on January 7, 2002 in Weiteveen.

6285. **Anna Helena Schulte**, daughter of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on June 26, 1920 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmer Erfscheidenveen. She got married with **Herman Hendrik Eikens**, son of **Margaretha Maria Heijen**. He was born 1918 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Herman Hendrik died on September 24, 2007 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and is buried on September 28, 2007 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen. Anna Helena died at the age of 68 on February 5, 1989 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and was buried on February 9, 1989 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

6286. **Wilhelm Josef (Willem) Schulte**, son of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on October 9, 1922 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmer Erfscheidenveen. He got married in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Catharina Margaretha Blaauw**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Blaauw** and **Maria Helena Ahlers**. She was born on August 31, 1924 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Catharina Margaretha died 1985. Wilhelm Josef (Willem) died at the age of 62 on June 9, 1985 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and is buried on June 13, 1985 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

6287. **Theodor Schulte**, son of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on October 15, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Theodor died at the age of 67 on July 4, 1992 in Wierden and is buried on July 9, 1992 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

6288. **Johan Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on June 21, 1927 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Johan Hendrik died at the age of 60 on November 9, 1987 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

6289. **Gerardus Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on October 16, 1929 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Gerardus Heinrich died at the age of 54 on October 7, 1984 in Zwartemeer and is buried in Zwartemeer.

6290. **Johannes Hermanus Harm Schulte**, son of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on November 16, 1933 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. He got married in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Harmina Anna Bronts**, daughter of **Hendrikus Johannes Bronts** and **Jantje Wijninga**. She was born on April 27, 1931 in Uithuizen. Harmina Anna died at the age of 90 on October 17, 2021 in Klazienaveen and was buried on October 21, 2021 in Weiteveen. Johannes Hermanus Harm died at the age of 78 on April 4, 2012 in Weiteveen and is buried on April 11, 2012 in Weiteveen.

6291. **Herman Wessel Schulte**, son of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman Wessel died on August 5, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6292. **Gemma Helena Aleida Schulte**, daughter of **Berend Hindrik Schulte** and **Maria Gezina (Siene) Arling**, was born on February 20, 1942 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Gemma Helena Aleida died at the age of 79 on September 21, 2021 in Coevorden.

6293. **Anna Arling**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Anna Helena Gerth**, was born on January 1, 1923 in Emmen. She got married with **Wilhelm Siekman**, son of **Jan Geert Siekman** and **Elisabeth Winters**. He was born on July 13, 1922 in Emmen. Wilhelm died at the age of 65 on January 20, 1988 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Gerhard Heinrich Siekman**, follow 7551.

Anna died at the age of 86 on December 11, 2009 in Emmen.

6294. **Anna Margaretha Arling**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Anna Helena Gerth**, was born on September 4, 1927 in Klazienaveen. She got married on April 8, 1950 in Emmen with **Johann Bernard Hölscher**, son of **Herman Hendrik Hölscher** and **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Beddinkhaus**. He was born on March 10, 1924 in Emmen. Johann Bernard died at the age of 78 on April 10, 2002 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 65 on July 23, 1993 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6295. **Johannes Alexander Arling**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Anna Helena Gerth**, was born on January 6, 1930 in Emmen. Johannes Alexander died at the age of 63 on May 17, 1993 in Groningen.

6296. **Johan Willem Arling**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Anna Helena Gerth**, was born on August 31, 1933 in Emmen. Johan Willem died at the age of 57 on July 14, 1991 in Emmen.

6297. **Maria Gezina Arling**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Arling** and **Anna Helena Gerth**, was born on March 3, 1938 in Emmen. Maria Gezina died at the age of 73 on June 16, 2011 in Emmen.

6298. **Theodor Arling**, son of **Herman Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Catharina Gerth**, was born on December 29, 1924 in Emmen. He got married on July 9, 1949 in Emmen with **Maria Geziena Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Tiben** and **Maria Gezina Robben**. She was born on September 5, 1927 in Emmen. Maria Geziena died at the age of 70 on October 9, 1997 in Emmen and was buried on October 14, 1997 in De Meerdijk, Emmen. Theodor died at the age of 71 on January 31, 1996 in Emmen and was cremated on January 31, 1996 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6299. **Johannes Alexander Arling**, son of **Herman Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Catharina Gerth**, was born on February 22, 1927 in Emmen. Johannes Alexander died at the age of 71 on May 8, 1998 in Emmen and is buried on May 14, 1998 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6300. **Heinrich Arling**, son of **Herman Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Catharina Gerth**, was born on May 16, 1932 in Emmen. Heinrich died at the age of 71 on July 19, 2003 in Emmen and is buried on July 24, 2003 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6301. **Jan Willem Arling**, son of **Herman Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Catharina Gerth**, was born on April 6, 1936 in Emmen. Jan Willem died at the age of 72 on May 17, 2008 in Emmen and is buried on May 22, 2008 in Barger-Compascuum.

6302. **Maria Catharina Arling**, daughter of **Theodoor Arling** and **Anna Maria Helena Hemel**, was born on April 29, 1939 in Oranjedorp, Emmen. She got married on February 22, 1963 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Bruins**, son of **Johannes Antonius Bruins** and **Gesina Henrica Lippold**. He was born on September 16, 1936 in Zwartemeer, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 72 on September 7, 2009 in Klazienaveen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Klazienaveen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 74 on February 20, 2014 in Klazienaveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6303. **Johanna Maria Gezina Kolker**, daughter of **Gerardus Hermannus Johan Kolker** and **Angela Arling**, was born on August 27, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Maria Gezina died on December 1, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6304. **Anna Maria Arling**, daughter of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**, was born 1928. Anna Maria died on September 25, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6305. **Maria Catharina Arling**, daughter of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**, was born on July 11, 1930 in Emmen. She got married (1) with **Jozeph van Hebel**, son of **Jozef von Hebel** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**. He was born on July 29, 1931 in Emmen. Jozeph died at the age of 51 on January 11, 1983 and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld. She got married (2) on August 15, 1986 in Emmen with **Johannes Hendrikus Middendorp**, son of **Lucas Johannes Middendorp** and **Maria van Os**. He was born on November 13, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hendrikus died at the age of 73 on July 27, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on August 1, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 83 on May 24, 2014 in Emmen and was buried on May 30, 2014 in Barger-Oosterveld.

6306. **Bernard Heinrich Arling**, son of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**, was born on December 28, 1933 in Emmen. He got married with **Anna Aleida Hemme**. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 25 on February 15, 1959 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6307. **Johan Bernard Arling**, son of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**, was born on July 30, 1937 in Emmen. Johan Bernard died at the age of 54 on September 16, 1991 in Emmen.

6308. **Gerard Arling**, son of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**, was born on May 22, 1938 in Emmen. He got married with **Anna Aleida Hemme**. Gerard died at the age of 46 on December 27, 1984 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6309. **N Arling**, a child of **Gerard Arling** and **Helena Aleida Dijck**. N died on September 10, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6310. **Frans Arling**, son of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born on January 13, 1929 in Emmen. He got married with **Maria Elisabeth Schuur**, daughter of **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**. She was born on March 31, 1932. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on August 19, 1996 and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld. Frans died at the age of 90 on February 24, 2019 in Emmen and is buried on March 2, 2019 in Emmen.

6311. **Maria Helena Arling**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born on February 18, 1930 in Emmen. She got married with **Henderikus Kimmann**, son of **Johan Herman Herman Kimmann** and **Hildegonde Isabella (Houkje) Aukes**. He was born on November 2, 1918 in Barger-Oosterveld. Henderikus died at the age of 59 on May 30, 1978 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gezina Kimmann**, follow 7553.

Maria Helena died at the age of 82 on March 3, 2012 in Emmen and was buried on March 8, 2012 in Barger-Oosterveld.

6312. **Anna Maria Arling**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born on April 6, 1932 in Emmen. Anna Maria died at the age of 88 on January 14, 2021 in Emmen.

6313. **Maria Gezina Arling**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born on August 20, 1936. She got married with **Johan Herman Herman Schulte**. Maria Gezina died at the age of 84 on February 27, 2021.

6314. **Maria Elisabeth Arling**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born October , 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Elisabeth died on April 9, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

6315. **Johan Bernard Arling**, son of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born December , 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Bernard died on June 30, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6316. **Berendina Arling**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Arling** and **Johanna Peters**, was born August , 1937 in Emmen. Berendina died on July 3, 1938 in Emmen.

6317. **Anna Maria Berendina Arling**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Arling** and **Johanna Peters**, was born on May 26, 1941 in Barger Compascuum. Anna Maria Berendina died at the age of 53 on June 5, 1994 in Barger Compascuum.

6318. **Johan Bernard Arling**, son of **Herman Heinrich Arling** and **Johanna Peters**, was born January , 1946 in Emmen. Johan Bernard died on June 30, 1946 in Emmen.

6319. **Anna Maria Arling**, daughter of **Frans Arling** and **Elisabeth Antonia Kemper**, was born on November 9, 1951 in Emmen. Anna Maria died at the age of 3 on July 16, 1955 in Emmen.

6320. **Johannes Henderikus Arling**, son of **Johan Arling** and **Anna Gezina Fischer**, was born 1947. Johannes Henderikus died 1947.

6321. **Maria Angela Wessels**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Wessels** and **Roelofje Groen**, was born on July 30, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 27, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Kasper Hoppe**, son of **Jan Kasper Hoppe** and **Maria Catharina Sibum**. He was born on August 15, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Kasper died at the age of 53 on September 26, 1977 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geert Hendrik Hoppe**, follow 7554.

Maria Angela died at the age of 45 on September 13, 1977 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6322. **Steffanus Johannes Wessels**, son of **Geert Hendrik Wessels** and **Roelofje Groen**, was born on February 5, 1938 in Emmen. Steffanus Johannes died at the age of 59 on September 3, 1997 in Voorst and is buried on September 8, 1997 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6323. **Jan Harm Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on September 26, 1933. Jan Harm died at the age of 66 on February 29, 2000.

6324. **Jozef Johan Herman Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on March 31, 1935. Jozef Johan Herman died at the age of 9 on January 8, 1945.

6325. **Maria Angela Wessels**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on November 27, 1936. Maria Angela died on December 15, 1936.

6326. **Gerardus Henricus Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on February 27, 1938 in Barger-Oosterveld. Gerardus Henricus died at the age of 78 on February 10, 2017 and is buried in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6327. **Johannes Henricus Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on December 3, 1939. Johannes Henricus died at the age of 81 on September 11, 2021.
6328. **Maria Angela Wessels**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on November 12, 1943. Maria Angela died on January 12, 1944.
6329. **Johannes Bernardus Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on October 28, 1944. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 43 on July 12, 1988.
6330. **Jozef Johan Herman Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on June 28, 1946. Jozef Johan Herman died at the age of 46 on May 19, 1993.
6331. **Maria Angela Wessels**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on May 31, 1948. Maria Angela died June , 1948.
6332. **Gerardus Johan Heinrich Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on June 10, 1949. Gerardus Johan Heinrich died at the age of 46 on June 28, 1995.
6333. **Gerardus Wessels**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wessels** and **Maria Catharina Scheve**, was born on December 21, 1950. Gerardus died on May 27, 1951.
6334. **Jan Harm Wessels**, son of **Rudolf Wessels** and **Anna Maria Müter**, was born April , 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Harm died on June 14, 1940 in Groningen.
6335. **Maria Catharina Wessels**, daughter of **Rudolf Wessels** and **Anna Maria Müter**, was born on March 1, 1947 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died at the age of 51 on October 14, 1998 and was buried on October 20, 1998 in Barger-Oosterveld.
6336. **Maria Hoge**, daughter of **Johan Albert Hoge** and **Maria Gesina Wessels**, was born October , 1941 in Emmen. Maria died on February 14, 1945 in Emmen.
6337. **Johan Gerhard Wessel**, son of **Johannes Herman Wessel** and **Maria Elisabeth Wessels**. Johan Gerhard died on June 11, 1963 in Maarheeze.
6338. **Johan Stanneveld**, son of **Lebartus Stanneveld** and **Maria Elizabeth Schepers**, was born about 1949. Johan died on August 25, 2002 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen and was cremated on August 30, 2002 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.
6339. **Anna Elisabeth Nögel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on August 1, 1911 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 27 on August 12, 1938 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).
6340. **Anna Adelheid Nögel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on April 27, 1913 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married on November 25, 1948 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Laurenz Reiners**. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.
6341. **Anna Margaretha Nögel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on October 6, 1915 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). She got married in Verenigde Staten with **Rosenberg**. Anna Margaretha died in Verenigde Staten and was buried.

6342. **Helena Hermina Nögel**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on September 29, 1919 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Helena Hermina died on September 14, 1920 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

6343. **Johann Gerhard Nögel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on December 4, 1922 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on August 27, 1957 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **N. Johann Gerhard** died at the age of 63 on December 14, 1985 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and is buried December , 1985 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6344. **Johann Kaspar Nögel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on September 13, 1928 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Johann Kaspar died at the age of 15 on June 21, 1944 in Wahn, Cologne.

6345. **Johann Heinrich Henry J Nögel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on July 11, 1931 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married in USA with **N. Johann Heinrich Henry J** died at the age of 62 on February 5, 1994 in Cook, Illinois and is buried in Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois.

6346. **Theodor Hermann Nögel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Nögel** and **Maria Catharina Manning**, was born on September 3, 1933 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Theodor Hermann died at the age of 1 on January 24, 1935 in Schwartenberg, Haren (Ems).

6347. **Maria Gesina Bulle**, daughter of **Jan Berend Bulle** and **Maria Gezina Schoo**, was born 1925 in Nuth. She got married on August 26, 1945 in Nuth with **Bruce Gearld Riggs**, son of **Edward Erc Riggs** and **Verna Stull**. He was born 1921 in Freeport (VS). Bruce Gearld died and is buried. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

6348. **N Bulle**, a child of **Jan Berend Bulle** and **Maria Gezina Schoo**, was born on January 19, 1932 in Nuth. N died on January 19, 1932 in Nuth.

6349. **Johannes Hermannus Schutte**, son of **Geert Schutte** and **Anna Engeltje Janssen**, was born on July 23, 1934 in Oosterhesselen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 33 on March 5, 1968.

6350. **Theodorus Gerhardus Schutte**, son of **Geert Schutte** and **Anna Engeltje Janssen**, was born on July 18, 1942 in Coevorden. Theodorus Gerhardus died 1943 in Coevorden.

6351. **Franciscus Engelbert Schutte**, son of **Geert Schutte** and **Anna Engeltje Janssen**, was born on March 29, 1949 in Coevorden. Franciscus Engelbert died at the age of 39 on January 2, 1989 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

6352. **Franciscus Tieben**, son of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Helena Heller**, was born 1943 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Franciscus died on April 29, 1945 in Groningen.

6353. **N Tieben**, a child of **Engelbert Tieben** and **Helena Heller**. N died on February 24, 1949 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6354. **N Schulte**, a child of **Johan Bernard Schulte** and **Maria Helena Tieben**. N died on March 11, 1950 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6355. **Hildegonda Isabella Maria Kimmann**, daughter of **Johannes Thomas Jo Kimmann** and **Anna Aleida Jansen**, was born 1947. Hildegonda Isabella Maria died 1970.

6356. **Maria Helena Jansen**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Borgman**, was born 1929. Maria Helena died on January 29, 1930 in Emmen(Dr).

6357. **N Jansen**, a child of **Gerhard Herman Jansen** and **Maria Gesina Borgman**. N died on May 13, 1938 in Emmen(Dr).

6358. **Johan Hendrik Jansen**, son of **Johan Herman Jansen** and **Elisabeth Hoffmann**, was born on January 27, 1926 in Barger-Oosterveld. Johan Hendrik died at the age of 18 on June 14, 1944 in Emmen.

6359. **Anna Gerarda (Annie) Haitel**, daughter of **Antoon Haitel** and **Anna Maria Jansen**. Anna Gerarda (Annie) died.

6360. **Anna Harmina Siepe**, daughter of **Theodor Siepe** and **Maragretha Eltiena Schoo**, was born on December 19, 1917 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 21, 1943 in Uithuizen with **Johannes Hendericus Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes Nienhuis** and **Johanna Wilhelmina Hondtong**. He was born on March 4, 1914 in Uithuizen. Johannes Hendericus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **N Nienhuis**, follow 7555.
- **Hendericus Wilhelmus Nienhuis**, follow 7556.

Anna Harmina died and was buried.

6361. **Andreas Schoo**, son of **Maragretha Eltiena Schoo**, was born on June 11, 1914 in Groningen. He got married on June 13, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Regina Bouwina Krops**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Krops** and **Bouwina Anna Kardas**. She was born on December 23, 1910 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Regina Bouwina died and was buried. Andreas died and is buried.

6362. **Maria Gesina Bols**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik Bols** and **Anna Helena Eikens**, was born on March 3, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

6363. **Maria Bols**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik Bols** and **Anna Helena Eikens**, was born 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died on March 27, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6364. **Stijntje Eikens**, daughter of **Herman Eikens** and **Jantje Katuin**, was born 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Stijntje died on March 11, 1928 in Groningen.

6365. **Jan Berend Tubben**, son of **Geert Tubben** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**, was born 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Berend died on November 29, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6366. **N Tubben**, a child of **Geert Tubben** and **Maria Gesina Eikens**. N died on September 14, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6367. **Rudolf Hendrikus Uters**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Uters, Uters** and **Maria Engelina Eikens**, was born on April 21, 1920 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Antonia van Os**. Rudolf Hendrikus died at the age of 45 on November 23, 1965 in Den Bosch(NB).

6368. **Maria Catharina Helena Uters**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Uters, Uters** and **Maria Engelina Eikens**, was born on August 11, 1923 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6369. **Hindrik Uters**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Uters, Uiters** and **Maria Engelina Eikens**, was born on July 9, 1925 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Hindrik died and is buried.

6370. **Catharina Hoesen**, daughter of **Johan Hendrik Hoesen** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on February 3, 1931 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen. She got married with **Gerhardus Fischer**. Catharina died at the age of 73 on September 20, 2004 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen and was buried on September 24, 2004 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen.

6371. **Anna Maria Hoesen**, daughter of **Johan Hendrik Hoesen** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born 1932 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with **Johan Herman Fischer**, son of **Johan Herman Fischer** and **Maria Helena Gers**. He was born on December 5, 1925 in Emmen(Dr). Johan Herman died at the age of 77 on March 5, 2003 in Emmen(Dr).

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Helena Fischer**, follow 7557.
- **Anneke Fischer**, follow 7558.

Anna Maria died on November 25, 1997 in Emmen(Dr).

6372. **Derk Voskuil**, son of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born on May 31, 1920. He got married with **Anna Helena Gerdes**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Gerdes** and **Maria Helena Harms**. She was born on December 9, 1923 in Barger-Oosterveld. Anna Helena died at the age of 67 on November 22, 1991 and was buried in Emmen. Derk died at the age of 75 on April 4, 1996 and is buried in Emmen.

6373. **Johann Heinrich Voskuil**, son of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born 1921. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

6374. **Ebelina Voskuil**, daughter of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born on January 30, 1923 in Onstwedde. She got married with **Johan Bernhard Welling**, son of **Johan Heinrich Welling** and **Anna Maria Catharina Mauer**. He was born on November 27, 1917 in Vlagtwedde. Johan Bernhard died at the age of 90 on February 9, 2008 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen and is buried on February 14, 2008 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen. Ebelina died at the age of 90 on July 3, 2013 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen and was buried on July 8, 2013 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen.

6375. **Anna Maria Voskuil**, daughter of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born on June 19, 1924 in Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

6376. **Maria Catharina Voskuil**, daughter of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born on August 27, 1925 in Onstwedde. She got married with **Albertus de Groot**, son of **Harm de Groot** and **Maria Helena - Lena Snijders**. He was born on March 11, 1923 in Klazienaveen. Albertus died at the age of 88 on August 30, 2011. Maria Catharina died at the age of 88 on February 12, 2014 in Klazienaveen and was buried in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6377. **Maria Gesina Voskuil**, daughter of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born on May 25, 1927 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with **Jan Neef**. Maria Gesina died at the age of 87 on June 23, 2014 in Odoorn and was buried on June 27, 2014 in Emmer-Compascuum.

6378. **Lena Voskuil**, daughter of **Hendrik Voskuil** and **Maria Gesina Exel**, was born on May 21, 1930. Lena died at the age of 84 on December 18, 2014 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6379. **Wilhelm Hempen**, son of **Gerard Jan Hempen** and **Elisabeth Voskuil**, was born on March 1, 1925 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. He got married with (**Not public**). Wilhelm died at the age of 69 on September 1, 1994 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6380. **Derk Hempen**, son of **Gerard Jan Hempen** and **Elisabeth Voskuil**, was born on September 29, 1928 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and was baptized in Musselkanaal. He got married on June 21, 1955 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Anna Maria Fischer**, daughter of **Hendrik Fischer** and **Karolina Kuipers**. She was born on January 12, 1927 in Zandberg and, was baptized in Zandberg. Anna Maria died at the age of 61 on May 31, 1988 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Derk died at the age of 85 on April 18, 2014 in Musselkanaal.

6381. **Engbert van der Sluis**, son of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on December 14, 1912 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Engbert died and is buried.

6382. **Johanna Veronica van der Sluis**, daughter of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on September 13, 1914 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus Berken**.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerard Hendrik Berken**, follow 7559.
- **Anna Maria Gesina Berken**, follow 7560.

Johanna Veronica died at the age of 90 on June 7, 2005 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6383. **Johan van der Sluis**, son of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on May 3, 1916 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan died and is buried.

6384. **Derk Gerardus Lambertus van der Sluis**, son of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on March 2, 1918 in De Maten, Emmen. Derk Gerardus Lambertus died and is buried.

6385. **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis**, son of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on February 21, 1920 in De Maten, Emmen. He got married on October 13, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Margaretha Angela Emming**, daughter of **Hendrik Emming** and **Johanna Margaretha d'Haan**. She was born about 1923 in Vlagtwedde. Margaretha Angela died and was buried. Engelbert Rudolf died and is buried.

6386. **Anna Maria Gesina van der Sluis**, daughter of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on March 15, 1922 in De Maten, Emmen. Anna Maria Gesina died and was buried.

6387. **Henderikus van der Sluis**, son of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on August 16, 1924 in De Maten, Emmen. Henderikus died and is buried.

6388. **Trijntje van der Sluis**, daughter of **Engelbert Rudolf van der Sluis** and **Anna Maria Gesina Rass**, was born on January 18, 1927 in De Maten, Emmen. Trijntje died and was buried.

6389. **Anna Christina Scheve**, daughter of **Frans Scheve** and **Maria Catharina Rass**, was born on September 11, 1915 in De Maten. Anna Christina died and was buried.

6390. **Femke de Jong**, daughter of **Douwe de Jong** and **Aleida Manning**, was born 1938 in Enschede. Femke died on December 18, 1946 in Enschede.

6391. **Thijs Kloet**, son of **Nanne Kloet** and **Helena Manning**, was born on November 19, 1928 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Thijs died on November 25, 1928 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

6392. **Johan Albert Welling**, son of **Geert Hendrik Welling** and **Johanna Christina Kosse**, was born on April 17, 1930 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with **Maria Christina Ameln**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm Ameln** and **Maria Christina Hüsters**. She was born on February 27, 1937 in Altenberge, Dld. Maria Christina died at the age of 84 on December 6, 2021 in Dalen, Coevorden. Johan Albert died at the age of 66 on February 5, 1997 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6393. **Johannes Bernardus Hoesman**, son of **Hendrik Hoesman** and **Aleda Welling**, was born 1950 in Vlagtwedde. Johannes Bernardus died on October 10, 1966 in Vlagtwedde.

6394. **Johan Herman Heinrich Kaijser**, son of **Adolph Kaijser** and **Maria Thecla Hoesman**, was born on January 25, 1935 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Johan Herman Heinrich died on January 30, 1935 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

6395. **Johan Bernard Fehrmann**, son of **Geert Hendrik Fehrmann** and **Helena Hoesman**, was born on September 18, 1944. Johan Bernard died at the age of 19 on July 9, 1964 and is buried in Zandberg (Odoorn).

6396. **Jan - Johannes Bernard Rolfes**, son of **Johan Hendrik Rolfes** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born 1931. Jan - Johannes Bernard died 1931.

6397. **Anna Angela Rolfes**, daughter of **Johan Hendrik Rolfes** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**, was born on August 2, 1932 in Klazienaveen. She got married with **Johann Rudolf Kuhl**, son of **Hindrik Antoon Kuhl** and **Anna Margaretha Gebben**. He was born on October 31, 1929 in Klazienaveen. Johann Rudolf died at the age of 78 on February 12, 2008 in Emmen. Anna Angela died at the age of 86 on November 28, 2018 in Klazienaveen.

6398. **Bertus Rolfes**, son of **Jan Willem Rolfes** and **Anna Angela Gepken**, was born about 1944. Bertus died about 2013.

6399. **Johan Rolfes**, son of **Jan Willem Rolfes** and **Anna Angela Gepken**, was born on August 23, 1946. Johan died at the age of 69 on November 2, 2015.

6400. **Hermann Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Rudolf Feringa** and **Maria Aleida Hartmann**, was born 1929 in Barger-Compascuum. Hermann Heinrich died 1994 in Duitsland.

6401. **Johan Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Rudolf Feringa** and **Maria Aleida Hartmann**, was born on June 10, 1933 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married 1962 in z with **Maria Margaretha Schulte**. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 58 on September 11, 1991 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6402. **Bernard Heinrich Johan Feringa**, son of **Rudolf Feringa** and **Maria Aleida Hartmann**, was born 1938 in Barger-Compascuum. Bernard Heinrich Johan died 1961 in Coevorden and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6403. **Bernard Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Jan Harm Feringa** and **Maria Helena Dijck**, was born 1934 in Barger-Compascuum. Bernard Heinrich died 1970 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

6404. **Anna Angela Feringa**, daughter of **Jan Harm Feringa** and **Maria Helena Dijck**, was born 1936 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Angela died on March 22, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6405. **Herman Otto Feringa**, son of **Geert Hendrik Feringa** and **Aleida Borgman**, was born on November 29, 1936 in Barger Compascuum. Herman Otto died at the age of 60 on November 12, 1997 in Den Haag.

6406. **Herman Heinrich Feringa**, son of **Johan Feringa** and **Anna Margaretha Muller**, was born on November 28, 1935 in Barger-Compascuum. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 53 on February 24, 1989 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on February 28, 1989 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6407. **Angela Margaretha Feringa**, daughter of **Johan Feringa** and **Anna Margaretha Muller**, was born 1938 in Barger-Compascuum. Angela Margaretha died on March 27, 1939 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6408. **Heinz Menke**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Menke** and **Helena Gerdes**, was born on October 17, 1935 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). He got married on August 25, 1961 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) with **Elly Janssen**. Heinz died at the age of 80 on March 8, 2016 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

6409. **Rudolf Menke**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Menke** and **Helena Gerdes**, was born on December 4, 1936 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Rudolf died at the age of 37 on October 9, 1974 in Münster, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Duitsland.

6410. **Jan Roelfes**, son of **Johan Hendrik Roelfes** and **Geertruida Arends**, was born July , 1925. Jan died on May 14, 1926 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

6411. **Jan Roelfes**, son of **Johan Hendrik Roelfes** and **Geertruida Arends**, was born 1927. Jan died on August 28, 1932 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde.

6412. **Margaretha Gretha (Gré) Hoezen**, daughter of **Bernardus Hoezen** and **Maria Susanna Roelfes**, was born on May 16, 1947 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha Gretha (Gré) died 2005 in Slagharen.

6413. **Hendrika Margretha Gré Rolfers**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Rolfers**, was born on February 6, 1952 in Vlagtwedde. Hendrika Margretha Gré died at the age of 66 on January 9, 2019 in Stadskanaal and was cremated.

6414. **Henk Rolfers**, son of **Johan Herman Rolfers** and **(Not public)**, was born 1945. Henk died December , 2015 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6415. **Maria Margaretha Mestemaker**, daughter of **Geert Hendrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Gezina Webers**, was born on August 17, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on May 16, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johan Hermann Schomaker**, son of **Johan Bernard Schomaker** and **Cornelia Helena Kral**. He was born on February 19, 1919 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Hermann died at the age of 71 on March 4, 1990 in Groningen, ziekenhuis. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 89 on June 30, 2010 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6416. **Antoon Hemmen**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Engelina Kamphuijs**, was born 1940. Antoon died on October 30, 2010 in Musselkanaal and is buried on November 6, 2010 in Musselkanaal.

6417. **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Engelina Kamphuijs**, was born on August 7, 1941 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik Willem died on April 2, 1942 in Oomsberg.

6418. **Harmannus Willem Hemmen**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Hemmen** and **Engelina Kamphuijs**, was born on March 8, 1951 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Harmannus Willem died at the age of 1 on July 2, 1952 in Groningen.

6419. **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker**, son of **Johan Bernard Schomaker** and **Maria Kamphuijs**, was born 1934. He got married with **Ida Scholte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Bernard Schomaker**, follow 7561.

Johannes Bernardus died on August 3, 2007.

6420. **N Schomaker**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker** and **Gezina Kamphuis**, was born 1948. N died and is buried.

6421. **Jan Harm Scholtalbers**, son of **Jan Harm Scholtalbers** and **Margaretha Abelen**, was born July , 1948 in Muntendam. Jan Harm died on November 5, 1948 in Groningen.

6422. **Jan Frederikus Schlimback**, son of **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback** and **Johanna Engelina Kuipers**, was born on April 25, 1940 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan Frederikus died at the age of 53 on November 15, 1993 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6423. **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback**, son of **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback** and **Johanna Engelina Kuipers**, was born on April 25, 1940 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Frederikus died at the age of 53 on November 15, 1993 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6424. **Maria Engelina Schlimback**, daughter of **Johannes Frederikus Schlimback** and **Johanna Engelina Kuipers**, was born on January 25, 1949. Maria Engelina died at the age of 73 on February 19, 2022.

6425. **Johan Bernard Schlimback**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schlimback** and **Johanna Maria Heesakkers**, was born on February 19, 1935 in Eindhoven. Johan Bernard died at the age of 34 on February 15, 1970 in Tilburg and is buried in Eindhoven.

6426. **Henderikus M.A. Schlimback**, son of **Jan Hendrik Schlimback** and **Johanna Maria Heesakkers**, was born on August 2, 1938 in Eindhoven. Henderikus M.A. died 1957.

6427. **Johannes Schlimbach**, son of **Frans Schlimback** and **Maria Geertuida Scholte Albers**, was born on March 2, 1954 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten. Johannes died at the age of 51 on October 23, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was cremated on October 28, 2005 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6428. **Hendrika Schlimbach**, daughter of **Antoon Schlimbach** and **(Not public)**, was born on March 1, 1954 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Hendrika died at the age of 1 on April 11, 1955 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6429. **Dolf Scholte Albers**, son of **(Not public)** and **Maria Gesina Schlimback**, was born on May 2, 1953. Dolf died on May 3, 1953 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6430. **Anna Maria Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte** and **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, was born on July 13, 1935 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on August 12, 1960 with **Johan Bernard Wösten**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wösten** and **Maria Helena Scholte**. He was born on May 6, 1929. Johan Bernard died at the age of 68 on June 9, 1997. Anna Maria died at the age of 71 on March 17, 2007 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on March 21, 2007 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6431. **Gradus Gerhardus Schutte**, son of **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte** and **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, was born on October 16, 1937. He got married on April 1, 1964 with **Maria Christina Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**. She was born on March 11, 1939 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Christina died at the age of 82 on November 16, 2021 in Haaksbergen and was cremated. Gradus Gerhardus died at the age of 31 on November 14, 1968 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6432. **Catharina (Tinie) Schutte**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte** and **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**, was born on January 28, 1939 in Vetstukken. Catharina (Tinie) died at the age of 65 on November 2, 2004 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on November 6, 2004 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6433. **Johan Bernardus Henderikus Schutte**, son of **Johannes Petrus (Jan) Schutte** and **Anna Catharina Koop**, was born on July 30, 1945 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Bernardus Henderikus died on November 2, 1945 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6434. **N Mensen**, a child of **Geert Hendrik Mensen** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born 1952. N died 1952.

6435. **N Mensen**, a child of **Geert Hendrik Mensen** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born 1957. N died 1957.

6436. **Jozef Mensen**, son of **Geert Hendrik Mensen** and **Maria Engelina Schutte**, was born 1960. Jozef died 1960.

6437. **Lukas Bolmer**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bolmer** and **Maria Gezina Gerdes**, was born December , 1933 in Onstwedde. Lukas died on March 4, 1934 in Onstwedde.

6438. **N Bolmer**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bolmer** and **Maria Gezina Gerdes**. N died on March 20, 1939 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

6439. **Margaretha Mensen**, daughter of **Georg Mensen** and **Maria Christina Schulte**, was born on December 15, 1926 in Onstwedde. She got married on May 30, 1956 with **Johannes Plas**. Margaretha died at the age of 90 on July 16, 2017.

6440. **Engelina Mensen**, daughter of **Georg Mensen** and **Maria Christina Schulte**, was born on April 24, 1928. She got married on October 2, 1963 with **Geert Bredek**. Engelina died at the age of 71 on March 15, 2000.

6441. **Johannes Henderikus Mensen**, son of **Georg Mensen** and **Maria Christina Schulte**, was born on May 28, 1931 in Mussel, Onstwedde. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 89 on November 5, 2020 in Ter Apel.

6442. **Christina Maria Mensen**, daughter of **Georg Mensen** and **Maria Christina Schulte**, was born on August 15, 1937 in Onstwedde. Christina Maria died at the age of 79 on October 31, 2016 and was cremated on November 5, 2016 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

6443. **Herman Anton Schulte**, son of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on September 4, 1935 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman Anton died at the age of 23 on November 4, 1958 in Groningen.

6444. **Maria Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on May 14, 1937 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Theo Schuur**. Maria died at the age of 56 on June 21, 1993 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6445. **Maria Christina Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on March 11, 1939 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on April 1, 1964 with **Gradus Gerhardus Schutte**, son of **Jan Hendrik(Hendrik) Schutte** and **Catharina Rüschen, Russchen**. He was born on October 16, 1937. Gradus Gerhardus died at the age of 31 on November 14, 1968 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Christina died at the age of 82 on November 16, 2021 in Haaksbergen and was cremated.

6446. **Jozefus Frederikus Schulte**, son of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on November 3, 1940 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Jozefus Frederikus died at the age of 1 on December 1, 1941 in Groningen and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6447. **Johann Heinrich Schulte**, son of **Herman Anton Schulte** and **Anna Katharina Schutte**, was born on February 16, 1933 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johann Heinrich died at the age of 74 on October 15, 2007 in Erica.

6448. **Engelina Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Anton Schulte** and **Anna Katharina Schutte**, was born on April 25, 1937 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Herman Wilhelm Willie Tieben**, son of **Johan Bernard Jozef Tieben** and **Maria Anna Korte**. He was born on May 20, 1933 in Emmer-Compascuum. Herman Wilhelm Willie died at the age of 79 on February 9, 2013 in Emmer-Compascuum. Engelina died at the age of 72 on May 13, 2009 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried on May 18, 2009 in Emmer-Compascuum.

6449. **N Schulte**, a child of **Herman Anton Schulte** and **Anna Katharina Schutte**. N died on November 11, 1950 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6450. **Lien Schulte**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Schulte** and **Anna Geertruida Truus Wijnands**, was born on March 15, 1941 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Lien died at the age of 65 on December 21, 2006 in Harlingen and was cremated on December 27, 2006 in Goutum.

6451. **N Schulte**, a child of **Hermannus Schulte** and **Maria Helena Schomaker**. N died on September 13, 1942 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6452. **Rudolf Gerhardus Manning**, son of **Hendrik Anton Manning** and **Geertruida Schmitz**, was born on August 15, 1933 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde. Rudolf Gerhardus died on August 16, 1933 in Stadskanaal gem. Onstwedde.

6453. **Antoon Sanders**, son of **Johann Gerhard Sanders** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born 1938. Antoon died on December 25, 1946 in Groningen.

6454. **Gerardus Hermanus Sanders**, son of **Johann Gerhard Sanders** and **Anna Helena Manning**, was born November , 1944 in Vlagtwedde. Gerardus Hermanus died on January 1, 1945 in Vlagtwedde.

6455. **Anna Helena Scholte-Aalbes**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte-Aalbes** and **Maria Margeretha Gezina Kohl**, was born 1936. Anna Helena died on July 16, 1941 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

6456. **Johannes Sanders**, daughter of **Jan Berend Sanders** and **Anna Diena Bredek**, was born on February 11, 1953 in Vlagtwedde. Johannes died at the age of 4 on October 12, 1957 in Vlagtwedde and was buried in Zandberg.

6457. **Geziena Margreta Schulte**, daughter of **Jozef Schulte** and **Elisabeth Lies Tapken**, was born 1960. Geziena Margreta died on December 3, 1965 in Noordoostpolder.

6458. **Frederik Petrus Többen**, son of **Henderikus Többen** and **Johanna Christina Maria Bugel**, was born 1936. Frederik Petrus died on July 12, 1937 in Valthernmond (Odoorn).

6459. **Georg Többen**, son of **Henderikus Többen** and **Johanna Christina Maria Bugel**, was born on September 11, 1936 in Odoorn. Georg died on July 13, 1937.

6460. **N Borgman**, daughter of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**. N died on August 10, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6461. **Johannes Jozef Borgmann**, son of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**, was born on September 14, 1905 in Barger Compascuum. He got married on April 16, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Carissina Robben**, daughter of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**. She was born on February 10, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Carissina died at the age of 64 on June 4, 1977 in Barger Compascuum and was buried in Barger Compascuum. Johannes Jozef died at the age of 96 on June 6, 2002 in Barger Compascuum and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

6462. **Jan Berend Borgmann**, son of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**, was born on September 23, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Berend died at the age of 32 on December 1, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

6463. **Heinrich Borgmann**, son of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**, was born on December 19, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Heinrich died and is buried.

6464. **Aleida Borgman**, daughter of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**, was born on April 3, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on November 18, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geert Hendrik Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**. He was born on May 1, 1905 in Barger-Compascuum. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 72 on August 23, 1977 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Herman Otto Feringa**, follow 6405.

Aleida died at the age of 32 on July 20, 1944 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and was buried in Barger-Compascuum.

6465. **Johan Josef Borgmann**, son of **Hendrik Borgmann** and **Anna Helena Cramer**, was born on July 4, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 23, 1956 in Schöninghsdorf, Twist with **Anna Bölle**. Johan Josef died at the age of 71 on April 2, 1980 in Meppen Emsland.

6466. **Margaretha - Schwester Maria Lucina Borgmann**, daughter of **Hendrik Borgmann** and **Anna Helena Cramer**, was born on March 17, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha - Schwester Maria Lucina died at the age of 92 on May 15, 2003.

6467. **Aleida Maria Katharina Borgmann**, daughter of **Hendrik Borgmann** and **Anna Helena Cramer**, was born on October 9, 1913 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married in Hebelermeer, Twist with **Franz Fischer**, son of **Johann Caspar Fischer** and **Anna Angela Bölle**. He was born on September 29, 1910 in Hebelermeer, Twist. Franz died at the age of 67 on July 3, 1978 in Meppen Emsland. Aleida Maria Katharina died and was buried.

6468. **Hermann Borgmann**, son of **Hendrik Borgmann** and **Anna Helena Cramer**, was born on May 16, 1918 in Siedlung Wesuwer Moor, Haren and was baptized in Hebelermeer, Twist. Hermann died at the age of 79 on November 9, 1997 in Hebelermeer, Twist and is buried in Hebelermeer, Twist.

6469. **Heinrich - Heinz Borgmann**, son of **Hendrik Borgmann** and **Anna Helena Cramer**, was born on January 8, 1927 in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems) and was baptized in Wesuwe, Haren (Ems). Heinrich - Heinz died at the age of 69 on March 7, 1996 in Meppen Emsland.

6470. **Nicolaas Muller**, son of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on May 6, 1906 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with **Maria Margaretha Wittendorp**.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Catharina Muller**, follow 7562.

Nicolaas died in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried.

6471. **Maria Catharina Muller**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on August 18, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6472. **Anna Margaretha Muller**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on February 4, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married 1933 in Emmer-Compascuum with **Johan Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**. He was born on October 7, 1907 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan died at the age of 49 on March 13, 1957 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Herman Heinrich Feringa**, follow 6406.
- **Angela Margaretha Feringa**, follow 6407.

Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

6473. **Maria Angelina Muller**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on November 20, 1913 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Berend Feringa**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Feringa** and **Angela Rolfes**. He was born on January 7, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Berend died at the age of 80 on February 23, 1995 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on February 28, 1995 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Angelina died at the age of 99 on September 13, 2013 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

6474. **Johann Jozeph Joop Muller**, son of **Jan Hendrik Muller** and **Anna Adelheid Borgmann**, was born on February 21, 1916 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with **Maria Elisabeth Kaiser**, daughter of **Hendrik Kaiser** and **Maria Helena Plagge**. She was born on April 18, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried. Johann Jozeph Joop died at the age of 69 on January 23, 1986 in Barger-Compascuum.

6475. **Maria Helena Lübbers**, daughter of **Johan Herman Lubbers** and **Helena Borgmann**, was born on May 10, 1907 in Emmen. Maria Helena died on August 17, 1907 in Emmen.

6476. **Jozefkina Aleida Snijders**, daughter of **Alexander Snijders** and **Helena Borgmann**, was born on October 13, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Jozef Fehrman**, son of **Johann Herm Fehrman** and **Anna Helena Trecksel**. He was born 1898 in Onstwedde. Jozef died on October 3, 1965 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Johann Hermann Fehrman**, follow 7563.

Jozefkina Aleida died and was buried.

6477. **Maria Catharina Muller**, daughter of **Jan Berend Muller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born 1914. Maria Catharina died on May 16, 1933 in Groningen.

6478. **Maria Margaretha Muller**, daughter of **Jan Berend Muller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born 1916. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

6479. **Anna Aleida Muller**, daughter of **Jan Berend Muller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born 1918. Anna Aleida died and was buried.

6480. **Johan Bernard Jozeph (Joop) Muller**, son of **Jan Berend Muller** and **Anna Gesina Borgmann**, was born on January 1, 1921. He got married with **Susanna Angela Schulte**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Bernardus (Bennie) Muller**, follow 7564.

Johan Bernard Jozeph (Joop) died at the age of 68 on February 11, 1989 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6481. **Theodor Wilken**, son of **Theodor Wilken** and **Maria Helena Margaretha Meijer**. He got married with (**Not public**). Theodor died.

6482. **Jacob Wilken**, son of **Theodor Wilken** and **Maria Helena Margaretha Meijer**, was born on February 11, 1922 in Aschendorf. Jacob died and is buried.

6483. **Hermann Nehus**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Nehus** and **Catharina Blodkamp**, was born 1902 in Dörpen, Emsland. Hermann died on March 27, 1904 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on March 30, 1904 in Dörpen, Emsland.

6484. **Susanna Nehus**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Nehus** and **Catharina Blodkamp**, was born 1904 in Dörpen, Emsland. Susanna died on May 16, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland and was buried on May 20, 1905 in Dörpen, Emsland.

6485. **Susanna Blodkamp**, daughter of **Bernhard Blodkamp** and **Angela Lucia Nehus**, was born on January 18, 1898 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on January 18, 1898 in Heede, Emsland. Susanna died and was buried.

6486. **Theodor Blodkamp**, son of **Bernhard Blodkamp** and **Angela Lucia Nehus**, was born on May 29, 1899 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on May 31, 1899 in Heede, Emsland. Theodor died and is buried.

6487. **Elisabeth Blodkamp**, daughter of **Bernhard Blodkamp** and **Angela Lucia Nehus**, was born on June 9, 1900 in Heede-Schuckenbrock and was baptized on June 11, 1900 in Heede, Emsland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

6488. **Katharina Blodkamp**, daughter of **Bernhard Blodkamp** and **Angela Lucia Nehus**, was born on August 7, 1901 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with **Gerhard Christen**, son of **Benedictus Christen** and **Maria Helena Terfehr, Terveer**. He was born on February 20, 1889 in Heede, Emsland and, was baptized on February 21, 1889 in Heede, Emsland. Gerhard died at the age of 74 on May 31, 1963. Katharina died at the age of 75 on May 20, 1977.

6489. **N Santen**, a child of **Hermann Heinrich Santen** and **Angela Catharina Mörker**, was born on August 11, 1911 in Dörpen, Emsland. N died on August 11, 1911 in Dörpen, Emsland and is buried on August 11, 1911 in Dörpen, Emsland.

6490. **Anna Katharina Mensen**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Mensen** and **Anna Gebina Albers**, was born on April 26, 1911 in Neusustrum. She got married on July 6, 1939 in Heede, Emsland with **Johann Josef Wegmann**, son of **Benedictus Wegmann** and **Anna Adelheid Hegemann**. He was born on March 26, 1906 in Heede-Schuckenbrock. Johann Josef died at the age of 75 on December 19, 1981 in Heede, Emsland.

They had 1 child:

- **Margret Wegmann**, follow 7464.

Anna Katharina died at the age of 84 on November 3, 1995 in Rhede(Emsland)-Brual.

6491. **Martha Theresia Wortelboer**, daughter of **Harmannus Jan Wortelboer** and **Catharina Margaretha Boerma**, was born on April 7, 1928 in Pannerden. Martha Theresia died at the age of 69 on April 22, 1997 in Calpe, España.

6492. **Johanna Margaretha Boerma**, daughter of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born on April 10, 1927 in Veendam. She got married on October 20, 1954 with **Rudi Hagedoorn**.

They had 1 child:

- **Selma Hagedoorn**, follow 7565.

Johanna Margaretha died in Amsterdam and was buried.

6493. **Maria Tecla Johanna Boerma**, daughter of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born on May 31, 1928 in Veendam. She got married with **Jan Hendrik Willebrordus Reilman**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermannus Wijnandus Willebrordus Reilman**, follow 7566.
- **Petra Antonia Maria Reilman**, follow 7567.

Maria Tecla Johanna died at the age of 87 on June 2, 2015 in Groningen and was buried in Groningen.

6494. **Wijnandus Wilhelmus Hendericus Boerma**, son of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born 1930. Wijnandus Wilhelmus Hendericus died 1931.

6495. **Wijnandus Wilhelmus Hendericus Boerma**, son of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born on April 1, 1932 in Veendam. He got married 1977 with **Anneke de Waal**. Wijnandus Wilhelmus Hendericus died at the age of 67 on May 17, 1999 in Groningen.

6496. **Hendericus Jacobus Gerardus Boerma**, son of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born on May 21, 1933 in Veendam. Hendericus Jacobus Gerardus died at the age of 57 on February 17, 1991 in Utrecht.

6497. **Thecla Maria Bernolda Boerma**, daughter of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born on November 2, 1935 in Veendam. Thecla Maria Bernolda died at the age of 42 on October 13, 1978 in Hoorn.

6498. **Margareta Catharina Anna Boerma**, daughter of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born on May 14, 1937 in Veendam. She got married on April 14, 1959 in Amsterdam with (**Not public**).

They had 2 children:

- **Pauline Margretha Anna Schomaker**, follow 7570.
- **Yvonne Johanna Maria Schomaker**, follow 7571.

Margareta Catharina Anna died at the age of 84 on December 31, 2021 in Deventer.

6499. **N Boerma**, a child of **Harmannus Wijnandus Boerma** and **Jantina Jeremina Eliza Koeneman**, was born 1940. N died 1940.

6500. **Tiberia Tholen**, daughter of **Bernhard Tholen** and **Adelheid Bollmann**, was born on February 17, 1910 in Aschendorf. Tiberia died and was buried.

6501. **Tiberia Elisabeth Tholen**, daughter of **Bernhard Tholen** and **Adelheid Bollmann**, was born on January 3, 1912 in Aschendorf. She got married on May 10, 1933 in Aschendorf with **Hermann Hackmann**. Tiberia Elisabeth died and was buried.

6502. **Elisabeth Tholen**, daughter of **Bernhard Tholen** and **Adelheid Bollmann**, was born on September 13, 1914 in Aschendorf. She got married on November 10, 1936 in Aschendorf with **Engelbert Bannes**. Elisabeth died and was buried.

6503. **Maria Tholen**, daughter of **Bernhard Tholen** and **Adelheid Bollmann**, was born on September 1, 1921 in Aschendorf. She got married on July 26, 1947 in Aschendorf with **Albert Bröring**. Maria died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1994 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

6504. **Bernhard Terhorst**, son of **Johann Hermann Zurhorst** and **Maria Zurfehr**, was born on November 19, 1934 in Heede, Emsland. Bernhard died at the age of 79 on August 5, 2014 in Lehe.

6505. **Johann Gerhard Huntemann**, son of **Johann Hermann Huntemann** and **Anna Maria Kramer**, was born on September 4, 1893 in Dütthe and was baptized on September 5, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

6506. **Maria Helena Gesina Huntemann**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Huntemann** and **Anna Maria Kramer**, was born on September 15, 1897 in Dütthe and was baptized on September 16, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Helena Gesina died and was buried.

6507. **Gerhard Wilhelm Huntemann**, son of **Johann Hermann Huntemann** and **Anna Maria Kramer**, was born on June 10, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 11, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Wilhelm died and is buried.

6508. **Anna Margaretha Arens**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Felix** and **Maria Elisabeth Kuper**, was born on January 18, 1899 in Langenberg and was baptized on January 20, 1899 in Wesuwe, Haren. Anna Margaretha died and was buried.

6509. **Helena Margaretha Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Adelheid Stroot**, was born on July 1, 1895 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on July 3, 1895 in Meppen Emsland. Helena Margaretha died and was buried.

6510. **Johann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Adelheid Stroot**, was born on August 3, 1897 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on August 4, 1897 in Meppen Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

6511. **Adelheid Henriette Elisabeth Kuper**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Kuper** and **Anna Adelheid Stroot**, was born on October 2, 1899 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on October 3, 1899 in Meppen Emsland. Adelheid Henriette Elisabeth died and was buried.

6512. **Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Kuper** and **Maria Gesina Niehaus**, was born August , 1912 in Bersede, Haren. Heinrich died on December 1, 1912 in Bersede, Haren and is buried on December 4, 1912 in Wesuwe, Haren.

6513. **Johan Gröniger**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Gröniger** and **Maria Guillauma Corry Wijnants**, was born on October 10, 1933 in Brunssum, Limburg, Nederland. Johan died at the age of 64 on November 20, 1997 and is buried in Eijsden.

6514. **Jan Waser**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Waser** and **Anna Maria Gröniger**, was born on January 4, 1929 in Delft. Jan died and is buried.

6515. **Joop Waser**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Waser** and **Anna Maria Gröniger**, was born on December 25, 1929 in Delft. Joop died at the age of 71 on January 15, 2001 in Delft.

6516. **Alida Maria Alie Waser**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Waser** and **Anna Maria Gröniger**, was born on November 22, 1931 in Delft. She got married on September 1, 1955 in Delft with **Jan Jacobus Nieuwpoort**.

They had 2 children:

- **Annularia Nieuwpoort**, follow 7572.
- **(Not public)**

Alida Maria Alie died at the age of 49 on June 29, 1981 in Apeldoorn, Overijssel, Nederland.

6517. **Theo Waser**, son of **Johannes Hendrikus Waser** and **Anna Maria Gröniger**, was born on June 5, 1944. He got married with **Lidie van der Eijk**. Theo died at the age of 52 on October 24, 1996.

6518. **Johannes Bernardus Knaap**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Jans Knaap** and **Margaretha Gröniger**, was born on June 28, 1938 in Enschede. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 1 on October 30, 1939 in Enschede.

6519. **Johannes Willybrod Joop Gröniger**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Antoon Gröniger** and **Adeleitha Catharina Podde**, was born on July 3, 1940 in Enschede. Johannes Willybrod Joop died 2004.

6520. **Adelheitha Catharina Maria Lidy Gröniger**, daughter of **Johannes Gerardus Antoon Gröniger** and **Adeleitha Catharina Podde**, was born on February 27, 1946 in Enschede. She got married with (**Not public**). Adelheitha Catharina Maria Lidy died at the age of 34 on September 3, 1980.

6521. **Johan Wilhelm Specken**, son of (**Not public**) and **Maria Anna Wolbers**, was born 1950 in Zandberg. Johan Wilhelm died on September 30, 1950 in Zandberg.

6522. **Kevin Michael James Specken**, son of **John Clarence Specken** and **Anne Louise Rempel**, was born on March 26, 1960. Kevin Michael James died at the age of 11 on February 15, 1972 in Surrey, Metro.

6523. **Gerhardus Hermannus Arling**, son of **Johan Theodor Arling** and **Anna Aleida Schomaker**, was born 1933. Gerhardus Hermannus died on August 15, 1934 in Emmen.

6524. **N Arling**, a child of **Johan Theodor Arling** and **Anna Aleida Schomaker**. N died on November 4, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6525. **Johanna Lambers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Lambers** and **Susanna Adelheid Anna Abeln**, was born 1918 in Lingen (Emsland). Johanna died 2001 in Lingen, Emsland.

6526. **Josef Lambers**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Lambers** and **Susanna Adelheid Anna Abeln**, was born 1919 in Lingen (Emsland). Josef died 1945 and was buried in Lingen (Emsland).

6527. **Harmannus Christoffer - Stoffer op 't Ende**, son of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on September 5, 1897 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on April 30, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Helena Niehof**, daughter of **Jozef Niehoff** and **Veronica Lint**. She was born on June 5, 1898 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde. Helena died and was buried. Harmannus Christoffer - Stoffer died at the age of 70 on May 27, 1968 in Groningen.

6528. **Anna Maria op 't Ende**, daughter of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on April 11, 1899 in Lauderbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria died 1983.

6529. **Anna Helena op 't Ende**, daughter of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on May 12, 1901 in Lauderbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on April 30, 1927 in Vlagtwedde with **Harm Hindrik Jasken**, son of **Jan Hindrik Jasken** and **Maria Elizabeth Glasmeijer**. He was born on November 5, 1896 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Harm Hindrik died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Engelina Jasken**, follow 7573.

Anna Helena died 1975.

6530. **Antoon op 't Ende**, son of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on August 20, 1903 in Lauderbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on April 26, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Sophia Harms**, daughter of **Lucas Harms** and **Elisabeth Meijer**. She was born on September 20, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Sophia died and was buried. Antoon died 1967.

6531. **Margaretha op 't Ende**, daughter of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on October 5, 1905 in Lauderzwarteveen gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on July 10, 1931 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Bernard Berndt**, son of **Friedrich Christan Berndt** and **Anna Catharina Scholte**. He was born 1906 in Vlagtwedde. Johan Bernard died and is buried. Margaretha died 1981.

6532. **Bertha op 't Ende**, daughter of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on September 28, 1907 in Vlagtwedde. Bertha died at the age of 6 on June 27, 1914 in Vlagtwedde.

6533. **Herman op 't Ende**, son of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on September 17, 1909 in Lauderzwarteveen gem. Vlagtwedde. Herman died on April 4, 1910 in Vlagtwedde.

6534. **Gezina op 't Ende**, daughter of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on July 31, 1911 in Lauderzwarteveen gem. Vlagtwedde. Gezina died and was buried.

6535. **Bertha op 't Ende**, daughter of **Hendrik op 't Ende** and **Engelina Berends**, was born on October 28, 1914 in Lauderzwarteveen gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 4, 1940 in Vlagtwedde with She got married with **Hendrik Diepenbroek**, son of **Harm Diepenbroek** and **Henderika Dost**. He was born 1918 in Onstwedde. Hendrik died and is buried. Bertha died and was buried.

6536. **Herman Bernard Rudolf Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Maria op 't Ende**, was born on August 6, 1899 in Valthermond. Herman Bernard Rudolf died and is buried.

6537. **Christoffer Henderikus Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Maria op 't Ende**, was born on January 20, 1901 in Valthermond. He got married on July 3, 1929 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Harm Hindrik Jansen** and **Elisabeth Tapken**. She was born on January 31, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. Maria died at the age of 65 on November 10, 1971 and was buried in Sappemeer. Christoffer Henderikus died at the age of 62 on December 31, 1963 and is buried in Sappemeer.

6538. **Adelheid Regina Heller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Maria op 't Ende**, was born on August 1, 1903 in Valthermond. Adelheid Regina died at the age of 92 on October 31, 1995 and was buried in Zandberg.

6539. **Johannes Petrus Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on April 4, 1898 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). He got married on May 23, 1925 in Onstwedde with **Lea Kip**, daughter of **Evert Kip** and **Gesina (Anna Gesina) Idzes**. She was born 1901 in Onstwedde. Lea died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer**, follow 7574.

Johannes Petrus died and is buried.

6540. **Harmannus Christoffer Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on June 6, 1899 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). He got married on August 19, 1927 in Eindhoven with **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Aleid Reckers**. She was born on June 19, 1903 in Valthermond. Maria Harmanna Cornelia died at the age of 40 on June 23, 1943 in Oldenzaal.

They had 2 children:

- **Bertha Fischer**, follow 7575.
- **Bernardus Henricus Nicolaas Fischer**, follow 7576.

Harmannus Christoffer died and is buried.

6541. **Johan Geert Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on February 13, 1901 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Johan Geert died and is buried.

6542. **Anna Helena Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on May 16, 1903 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Anna Helena died on June 22, 1903 in Exloërmond (Odoorn).

6543. **Anna Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on April 6, 1904 in Exloermond (Odoorn). She got married on April 13, 1934 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Henderikus Scholtens**, son of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**. He was born on October 19, 1904 in Valthermond, Odoorn and, was baptized in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 80 on May 12, 1985 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on May 17, 1985 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Anna Helena died at the age of 41 on June 15, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on June 19, 1945 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6544. **Hinderikus Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on April 6, 1904 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Hinderikus died at the age of 24 on March 1, 1929 in Odoorn.

6545. **Gerhardus Johannes Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on January 6, 1907 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 4 on June 22, 1911 in Exloërmond (Odoorn).

6546. **Herman Henderikus Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**, was born on April 24, 1911 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Herman Henderikus died and is buried.

6547. **Johannes Bernardus op 't Ende**, son of **Garbrand op 't Ende** and **Anna Gezina Bergmann**, was born on May 24, 1905 in Valthermond. He got married on July 9, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Aleida Meijer**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Meijer** and **Margaretha Westerman**. She was born

on February 3, 1903 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Anna Aleida died and was buried. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

6548. **Hendrik op 't Ende**, son of **Garbrand op 't Ende** and **Anna Gezina Bergmann**, was born about 1907 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 5, 1929 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Aleida Hofstetter**, daughter of **Johan Alexander Hofstetter** and **Maria Geertruida Scholte**. She was born on March 8, 1907 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Aleida died and was buried. Hendrik died and is buried.

6549. **Johannes Bernardus op 't Ende**, son of **Garbrand op 't Ende** and **Anna Gezina Bergmann**, was born on September 6, 1909 in Valthermond. He got married on May 13, 1935 in Onstwedde with **Gezina Carolina Johanna Ratgers**, daughter of **Johannes Hendrikus Gerhardus Ratgers** and **Gezina Carolina Johanna Kardas**. She was born on March 19, 1908 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Gezina Carolina Johanna died at the age of 67 on August 31, 1975 in Musselkanaal and was buried on September 4, 1975 in Musselkanaal. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 70 on May 1, 1980 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

6550. **Jan Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, was born on October 31, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

6551. **Margaretha Angela Roelofs**, daughter of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, was born on January 14, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha Angela died and was buried.

6552. **Anna Margaretha Roelofs**, daughter of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, was born on April 23, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 4, 1930 in Emmen with **Jan Bols**, son of **Harm Hendrik Bols** and **Anna Gesina Berens**. He was born on April 16, 1902 in Valtherveen. Jan died and is buried. She got married (2) on May 25, 1932 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Berend Hoezen**, son of **Heinrich Hoezen** and **Marijke Trientje Holle**. He was born on April 4, 1905 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. Jan Berend died at the age of 49 on March 12, 1955 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 92 on October 5, 2000.

6553. **Harmannes Hendrikus Roelofs**, son of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, was born on June 6, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **N Roelofs**, follow 7577.

Harmannes Hendrikus died in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried.

6554. **Theresia Roelofs**, daughter of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, was born on June 6, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1939 in Onstwedde with **Jan Geert Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**. He was born on November 20, 1913 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Jan Geert died and is buried. Theresia died and was buried.

6555. **Maria Roelofs**, daughter of **Lambertus Roelfs, Roelofs** and **Margaretha Angela Emmerink**, was born on October 1, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 25, 1939 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Herman Sandman**, son of **Rudolph Sandman** and **Elisabeth Arends**. He was born on July 23, 1908 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Johan Herman died and is buried. Maria died and was buried.

6556. **Jan Hendrik Roelofs**, son of **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Maria Gesina Borghuis**, was born on October 2, 1907 in Emmen. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

6557. **Maria Margaretha Roelofs**, daughter of **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Maria Gesina Borghuis**, was born on November 1, 1910 in Emmen. She got married with (**Not public**). Maria Margaretha died at the age of 97 on May 3, 2008.

6558. **Bernardus Johannes Roelofs**, son of **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Maria Gesina Borghuis**, was born on October 21, 1913 in Emmen. Bernardus Johannes died at the age of 24 on January 4, 1938 in Enschede.

6559. **Anna Margaretha Roelofs**, daughter of **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Maria Gesina Borghuis**, was born 1917. Anna Margaretha died on February 20, 1937 in Amersfoort.

6560. **Johannes Hermannus Roelofs**, son of **Hermannus Hendrikus Roelofs** and **Maria Gesina Borghuis**, was born on February 20, 1920 in Emmen. Johannes Hermannus died and is buried.

6561. **Anna Aleida Heine**, daughter of **Jan Heine** and **Theresia Roelofs**, was born on January 28, 1902 in Roswinkel. She got married on May 19, 1923 in Emmen with **Johannes Pals**, son of **Roelof Pals** and **Aaltje Strikwerda**. He was born on April 16, 1899 in Emmer-Compascuum. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Aaltje Pals**, follow 7578.
- **Jan Pals**, follow 7579.

Anna Aleida died and was buried.

6562. **Jan Hendrik Heine**, daughter of **Jan Heine** and **Theresia Roelofs**, was born on June 12, 1903 in Emmen. Jan Hendrik died on February 25, 1904 in Emmen.

6563. **Anna Margaretha Heine**, daughter of **Jan Heine** and **Theresia Roelofs**, was born on January 1, 1905 in Emmen. She got married on May 5, 1928 in Emmen with **Niklaas Siemers**, son of **Jozef Siemers** and **Johanna Lammerts**. Niklaas died. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 96 on January 6, 2001 in Ter Apel.

6564. **Maria Tekla Heine**, daughter of **Jan Heine** and **Theresia Roelofs**, was born on September 14, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on February 8, 1930 in Vlagtwedde with **Jan Eilerd Broens**, son of **Eilard Johann Bruns** and **Helena Elisabeth Litmaath**. He was born on September 24, 1897 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan Eilerd died and is buried. Maria Tekla died and was buried.

6565. **Jan Hendrik Heine**, son of **Jan Heine** and **Theresia Roelofs**, was born April , 1913 in Emmen. Jan Hendrik died on January 30, 1914 in Emmen.

6566. **Jan Hendrik Heine**, son of **Jan Heine** and **Theresia Roelofs**, was born 1916. He got married (1) with **Anna Margaretha Siemers**. He got married (2) on November 5, 1938 in Vlagtwedde with **Johanna Hille**. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

6567. **N Roelofs**, a child of **Bernard Roelofs** and **Margaretha Moorkamp**, was born on June 7, 1928 in Lichtenvoorde (Oost Gelre). N died on June 7, 1928 in Lichtenvoorde (Oost Gelre).

6568. **Harmannus Bakker**, son of **Hendrik Bakker** and **Maria Antonetta Susanna Jansen**, was born on December 10, 1893 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 3, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Gesina Wendels**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Albers, Wendels** and **Maria Helena Veltrop**. She was born on April 13, 1897 in Nieuwe Schutting (Emmen). Maria Gesina died at the age of 87 on July 26, 1984 in Groningen.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Bernardus Bakker**, follow 7580.
- **Maria Antonetta Susanna Bakker**, follow 7581.
- **Maria Helena Bakker**, follow 7582.
- **Hendrik Bakker**, follow 7583.
- **Harmannus Bakker**, follow 7584.
- **Maria Gesina Bakker**, follow 7585.
- **Derk Bakker**, follow 7586.

Harmannus died at the age of 81 on September 16, 1975 in Groningen.

6569. **Henderikus Bakker**, son of **Hendrik Bakker** and **Maria Antonetta Susanna Jansen**, was born on October 18, 1895 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Henderikus died on November 1, 1895 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

6570. **Henderikus Bakker**, son of **Hendrik Bakker** and **Maria Antonetta Susanna Jansen**, was born on April 11, 1897 in Horsten, Onstwedde. He got married on November 13, 1926 in Emmen(Dr) with **Maria Gesina Welling**, daughter of **Jan Berend Welling** and **Engeltje Harms**. She was born on August 4, 1896 in Nieuwe Schutting (Emmen). Maria Gesina died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **N Bakker**, follow 7587.
- **Jan Bakker**, follow 7588.
- **Engeltje Bakker**, follow 7589.

Henderikus died at the age of 59 on February 19, 1957 in Emmen.

6571. **N Hoekstra**, daughter of **Tamme Hoekstra** and **Susanna Helena Jansen**, was born on May 13, 1897 in Vlagtwedde. N died on May 13, 1897 in Vlagtwedde.

6572. **Maria Hoekstra**, daughter of **Tamme Hoekstra** and **Susanna Helena Jansen**, was born on April 30, 1898 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria died and was buried.

6573. **Hendrik Hoekstra**, son of **Tamme Hoekstra** and **Susanna Helena Jansen**, was born on September 5, 1899 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hendrik died on July 16, 1900 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde.

6574. **Catharina Anna Theresia Kruisman**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus Kruisman** and **Helena Jansen**, was born on February 22, 1901 in Oude Pekela. Catharina Anna Theresia died and is buried.

6575. **Henderikus Johannes Baptista Kruisman**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus Kruisman** and **Helena Jansen**, was born on August 31, 1904 in Oude Pekela. Henderikus Johannes Baptista died and is buried.

6576. **Joanna Babtista Kruisman**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus Kruisman** and **Helena Jansen**, was born on February 19, 1907 in Oude Pekela. Joanna Babtista died on October 23, 1907 in Oude Pekela.

6577. **Anna Catharina Theresia Kruisman**, daughter of **Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus Kruisman** and **Helena Jansen**, was born on August 13, 1908 in Oude Pekela. Anna Catharina Theresia died at the age of 10 on April 15, 1919 in Nieuwe Pekela.

6578. **Joannes Baptista Kruisman**, son of **Gerhardus Antonius Wilhelmus Kruisman** and **Helena Jansen**, was born on July 31, 1911 in Veendam. Joannes Baptista died and is buried.

6579. **Scholte Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on August 10, 1898 in Munnekemoer gem. Vlagtwedde. Scholte died and is buried.

6580. **Hendrik Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on July 25, 1900 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Hendrik died at the age of 18 on March 29, 1919 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde.

6581. **Grietien Kuiper**, daughter of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on November 11, 1901 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Rieks Gnodde**, son of **Jan Gnodde** and **Klaassien Habing**. He was born on April 7, 1894 in Odoorn. Rieks died at the age of 75 on March 19, 1970 and is buried in Nieuw-Weerdinge.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaassien Geertruida Gnodde**, follow 7590.

Grietien died at the age of 71 on June 7, 1973 and was buried in Nieuw-Weerdinge.

6582. **Johannes Adolf Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on April 22, 1903 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Adolf died and is buried.

6583. **Anno Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on December 30, 1906 in Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Henderkien de Raaf**. Anno died and is buried.

6584. **Steven Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on February 24, 1908 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Steven died and is buried.

6585. **Geertruida Kuiper**, daughter of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on December 6, 1909 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Geertruida died at the age of 3 on December 8, 1912 in Vlagtwedde.

6586. **Harm Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on March 9, 1911 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Harm died and is buried.

6587. **Roelof Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on January 10, 1913 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on September 18, 1937 in Emmen with **Martje Hummel**, daughter of **Kornelis Hummel** and **Grietje Klein**. She was born on November 26, 1915 in Emmen. Martje died at the age of 77 on January 21, 1993 in Emmer-Compascuum. Roelof died at the age of 85 on August 13, 1998 in Emmer-Compascuum.

6588. **Geertruida Kuiper**, daughter of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on March 1, 1914 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on November 5, 1935 in Emmen with **Pieter Schipper**, son of **Albert Pieters Schipper** and **Harmke Mansens**. He was born on August 1, 1911 in

Emmen. Pieter died at the age of 68 on July 8, 1980 in Emmen. Geertruida died at the age of 73 on March 17, 1987 in Emmen.

6589. **Hermann Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on October 4, 1915 in Groningen. Hermann died and is buried.

6590. **Fransiscus Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on November 20, 1916 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Hinderkien Neef**, daughter of **Jantinus Neef** and **Alkina Pierweijer**. She was born on September 6, 1913 in Emmen. Hinderkien died at the age of 50 on June 8, 1964 in Vlagtwedde.

They had 1 child:

- **Jantinus Roelof Kuiper**, follow 7591.

Fransiscus died at the age of 47 on July 3, 1964 in Vlagtwedde.

6591. **Harmannus Kuiper**, son of **Roelof Kuiper** and **Geertruida Jansen**, was born on December 13, 1918 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Harmannus died and is buried.

6592. **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Aleid Reckers**, was born on August 29, 1899 in Valthermond. Maria Harmanna Cornelia died on August 29, 1899 in Valthermond.

6593. **Helena Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Aleid Reckers**, was born on May 8, 1901 in Valthermond. Helena Maria died and was buried.

6594. **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Aleid Reckers**, was born on June 19, 1903 in Valthermond. She got married on August 19, 1927 in Eindhoven with **Harmannus Christoffer Fischer**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer** and **Berta op 't Ende**. He was born on June 6, 1899 in Exloërmond (Odoorn). Harmannus Christoffer died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Bertha Fischer**, follow 7575.
- **Bernardus Henricus Nicolaas Fischer**, follow 7576.

Maria Harmanna Cornelia died at the age of 40 on June 23, 1943 in Oldenzaal.

6595. **Margretha Wilhelmina Jansen**, daughter of **Jan Jansen** and **Maria Aleid Reckers**, was born on June 17, 1906 in Valthermond. Margretha Wilhelmina died and was buried.

6596. **Maria Harmanna Cornelia van Rieke**, daughter of **Frans van Rieke** and **Johanna Jansen**, was born on April 30, 1898 in Exloërmond. She got married on January 25, 1921 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hermannus Everhardus Bröring**, son of **Johannes Fredericus Bröring** and **Margaretha Catharina Ei (Eij)**. He was born on October 16, 1896 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Hermannus Everhardus died at the age of 78 on July 15, 1975 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Harmanna Cornelia died at the age of 90 on October 22, 1988 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6597. **Cornelis Franciscus van Rieke**, son of **Frans van Rieke** and **Johanna Jansen**, was born on August 15, 1901 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1927 in Stads kanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Johanna Berendina Annechina Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Maria Zomer**. She was born on June 13, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johanna

Berendina Annechina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Johanna van Rieke**, follow 7592.
- **Johanna van Rieke**, follow 7593.

Cornelis Franciscus died at the age of 59 on April 9, 1961 in Groningen.

6598. **Frans van Rieke**, son of **Frans van Rieke** and **Johanna Jansen**, was born on January 27, 1904 in Exloermond (Odoorn). He got married on November 18, 1929 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Anna Margareta Wübbels**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Wübbels** and **Alida Teuben**. She was born on October 22, 1905 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Margareta died at the age of 83 on April 1, 1989. Frans died at the age of 41 on March 22, 1945 in Enschede.

6599. **Alida Maria van Rieke**, daughter of **Frans van Rieke** and **Johanna Jansen**, was born on November 28, 1906 in Exloermond. She got married on July 1, 1930 in Odoorn with **Henricus Johannes Wasser**, son of **Martinus Wilhelmus Wasser** and **Henrica Erkelens**. He was born on September 12, 1902 in Deurne. Henricus Johannes died at the age of 62 on May 8, 1965 in Musselkanaal. Alida Maria died at the age of 80 on August 31, 1987 in Musselkannal and was buried in Musselkannal.

6600. **Johannes Hinderikus van Rieke**, son of **Frans van Rieke** and **Johanna Jansen**, was born on July 17, 1909 in Exloermond. He got married with **Dientje Boelens**. Johannes Hinderikus died and is buried.

6601. **Frans Jansen**, son of **Johan Herman Jansen** and **Engelina Spekken**, was born on April 1, 1904 in Valthermond. Frans died on December 13, 1904 in Valthermond.

6602. **Johanna Maria Catrina Jansen**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jansen** and **Engelina Spekken**, was born on May 21, 1905 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1931 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerhardus Hermannus Hofstetter**, son of **Antoon Hofstetter** and **Anna Regina Scholte**. He was born on August 25, 1905 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhardus Hermannus died and is buried. Johanna Maria Catrina died and was buried.

6603. **Frans Jansen**, son of **Johan Herman Jansen** and **Engelina Spekken**, was born on May 9, 1908 in Valthermond. Frans died and is buried.

6604. **Maria Harmanna Jansen**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jansen** and **Engelina Spekken**, was born on April 3, 1911 in Valthermond. Maria Harmanna died at the age of 80 on July 10, 1991 and was buried in Ter Apel.

6605. **Maria Hermanna Cornelia Jansen**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansen** and **Martha Mulder**, was born on November 28, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. She got married on April 15, 1944 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Harm Dümmer**, son of **Jan Harm Dümmer** and **Margaretha Aleida Bols**. He was born on November 29, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Harm died at the age of 84 on May 14, 2002 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Bernard Dümmer**, follow 7594.

Maria Hermanna Cornelia died and was buried.

6606. **Frans Jansen**, son of **Hendrik Jansen** and **Martha Mulder**, was born about 1923. Frans died and is buried.

6607. **Jacoba Jansen**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansen** and **Martha Mulder**, was born on September 23, 1924 in Musselkanaal. She got married with **Johan Gerhard Wolbers**.

They had 1 child:

- **Martha Maria Helena Wolbers**, follow 7595.

Jacoba died at the age of 93 on August 6, 2018 in Hoofddorp.

6608. **Anna Manning**, daughter of **Johannes Manning** and **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, was born on October 22, 1908 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Anna died and was buried.

6609. **Franciscus Manning**, son of **Johannes Manning** and **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, was born on November 17, 1910 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Franciscus died and is buried.

6610. **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Manning**, daughter of **Johannes Manning** and **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, was born on December 12, 1912 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Maria Harmanna Cornelia died and was buried.

6611. **Johanna Bernardetta Manning**, daughter of **Johannes Manning** and **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, was born on May 6, 1915 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Johanna Bernardetta died and was buried.

6612. **Johan Bernard Manning**, son of **Johannes Manning** and **Maria Antoinette Jansen**, was born on July 30, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

6613. **Bertus de Bruin**, son of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on August 16, 1896 in Valthermond. Bertus died at the age of 22 on January 6, 1919 in Valthermond and is buried in Valthermond.

6614. **Bouke de Bruin**, son of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on December 14, 1897 in Vathermond. He got married on May 23, 1922 in Odoorn with **Trientje Zeeman**, daughter of **Martin Zeeman** and **Blientje van Klinken**. Trientje died.

They had 5 children:

- **Hidde de Bruin**, follow 7596.
- **Marten de Bruin**, follow 7597.
- **Bertus de Bruin**, follow 7598.
- **Else de Bruin**, follow 7599.
- **Elsiena de Bruin**, follow 7600.

Bouke died at the age of 43 on June 24, 1941 in Emmen.

6615. **N de Bruin**, son of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on January 11, 1903 in Valthermond (Odoorn). N died on January 11, 1903 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

6616. **N de Bruin**, son of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on December 5, 1903 in Valthermond (Odoorn). N died on December 5, 1903 in Valthermond (Odoorn).
6617. **Elisabeth de Bruin**, daughter of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on May 5, 1905 in Vathermond. She got married on April 24, 1926 in Onstwedde with **Frederik Smit**. Elisabeth died and was buried.
6618. **N de Bruin**, son of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on December 20, 1908 in Vathermond. N died on December 20, 1908 in Valthermond.
6619. **Maria Elisabeth Antoinette de Bruin**, daughter of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on May 9, 1910 in Valthermond. She got married on December 14, 1929 in Onstwedde with **Hermann Willi Berschat**, son of **Karl Ludwig Berschat** and **Wilhelmine Urbutt**. He was born 1906 in Essen-Rüttenscheid Duitsland. Hermann Willi died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth Antoinette died and was buried.
6620. **Johanna de Bruin**, daughter of **Hidde de Bruin** and **Elsiena Jansen**, was born on October 18, 1911 in Valthermond. Johanna died and was buried.
6621. **Gerhardus Kornelis Makkinga**, son of **Kornelis Makkinga** and **Jozina Johanna Ernesta Fredrika Platerink**, was born on November 13, 1911 in Amsterdam. Gerhardus Kornelis died at the age of 58 on December 4, 1969 in Amsterdam.
6622. **Hermannus Vos**, son of **Jan Vos** and **Geertruida Smid**, was born on June 20, 1904 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Hermannus died on July 26, 1904 in Valthermond, Odoorn.
6623. **Geert Vos**, son of **Jan Vos** and **Geertruida Smid**, was born on June 21, 1905 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Geert died and is buried.
6624. **Grietje Vos**, daughter of **Jan Vos** and **Geertruida Smid**, was born on April 21, 1908 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Grietje died and was buried.
6625. **Hermannus Vos**, son of **Jan Vos** and **Geertruida Smid**, was born on September 5, 1910 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Hermannus died and is buried.
6626. **Hillechienus Vos**, son of **Jan Vos** and **Geertruida Smid**, was born on October 24, 1913 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Hillechienus died on October 26, 1913 in Valthermond, Odoorn.
6627. **Henderikus Hogeveen**, son of **Wijtse Hogeveen** and **Elsiena Vos**, was born on June 3, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderikus died and is buried.
6628. **Grietje Hogeveen**, daughter of **Wijtse Hogeveen** and **Elsiena Vos**, was born on February 25, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Grietje died and was buried.
6629. **Wilhelmina Hogeveen**, daughter of **Wijtse Hogeveen** and **Elsiena Vos**, was born on July 13, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Wilhelmina died and was buried.
6630. **Hermannia Maria Hogeveen**, daughter of **Wijtse Hogeveen** and **Elsiena Vos**, was born on July 9, 1909 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermannia Maria died and was buried.
6631. **Pieter Hogeveen**, son of **Wijtse Hogeveen** and **Elsiena Vos**, was born 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Pieter died on February 11, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6632. **Maria Antoinetta Scholten**, daughter of **Harm Scholten** and **Maria Antoinette Vos**, was born on June 10, 1911 in Amsterdam. Maria Antoinetta died and was buried.
6633. **Henderikus Scholten**, son of **Harm Scholten** and **Maria Antoinette Vos**, was born on October 6, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderikus died and is buried.
6634. **Roelof Lambertus Gezinus Scholten**, son of **Harm Scholten** and **Maria Antoinette Vos**, was born on September 20, 1924 in Groningen. Roelof Lambertus Gezinus died on September 28, 1924 in Groningen.
6635. **Hermanus Klaas Vos**, son of **Egbert Vos** and **Aaltje Braams**, was born 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermanus Klaas died on December 18, 1949 in Valburg.
6636. **N Vos**, a child of **Charles Gezinus Vos** and **Janke Ketelaar**. N died on September 29, 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.
6637. **Maria Elizabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born 1907. Maria Elizabeth died 1907.
6638. **Johann Gerhard Eilering**, son of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born 1909 in Emmen(Dr). He got married on January 4, 1933 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Elisabeth Stahl**, daughter of **Johannes Stahl** and **Anna Diena Gravelaar**. She was born on January 28, 1908 in Emmen(Dr). Maria Elisabeth died and was buried. Johann Gerhard died and is buried.
6639. **Maria Elizabeth - Lies Eilering**, daughter of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born 1909. She got married (1) with **Hendrikus Johannes Jansen**. She got married (2) with **Bailey**. Maria Elizabeth - Lies died and was buried.
6640. **Johan Wilhelm Eilering**, son of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born 1911. Johan Wilhelm died 1914.
6641. **Hermannus Henderikus (Hendrik) Eilering**, son of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born on May 22, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on May 16, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married with **Helena (Lena) van Os**. Hermannus Henderikus (Hendrik) died in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried.
6642. **Jan Eilering**, son of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born on May 22, 1912 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on November 1, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Bols**. Jan died in New Zealand and is buried.
6643. **Maria Tecla Eilering**, daughter of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born on September 13, 1913 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married with **Dick Hovius**. Maria Tecla died and was buried.
6644. **Modesta Johanna Eilering**, daughter of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born on June 6, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married in Verenigd Koninkrijk with **P. Walsh**. Modesta Johanna died in Verenigd Koninkrijk and was buried.
6645. **Maria Elisabeth Eilering**, daughter of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born on August 21, 1916 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married in Verenigd Koninkrijk with **H. Grein**. Maria Elisabeth died in Verenigd Koninkrijk and was buried.

6646. **Johan Willem Eilering**, son of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonnette Jansen**, was born on June 26, 1918 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on November 3, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Helena Meijer**, daughter of **Willem Meijer** and **Anna Gesina Heijne**. She was born on February 27, 1914 in Valtherveen. Anna Helena died at the age of 83 on March 28, 1997 in Emmen. Johan Willem died at the age of 75 on May 19, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6647. **Gerhardus Hinderikus Berends**, son of **Hinderikus Berends** and **Modesta Johanna Jansen**, was born on May 25, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on June 2, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Trijntje Hofstra**, daughter of **Piet Hofstra** and **Margaretha Deiman**. She was born on July 12, 1921. Trijntje died at the age of 74 on November 6, 1995. Gerhardus Hinderikus died at the age of 68 on September 27, 1990 in Heerlen.

6648. **N Wösten**, a child of **Herman Bernard Wösten** and **Margaretha Jansen**. N died on September 20, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6649. **N Wösten**, a child of **Herman Bernard Wösten** and **Margaretha Jansen**. N died on September 5, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6650. **N Wösten**, a child of **Herman Bernard Wösten** and **Margaretha Jansen**. N died on September 17, 1936 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6651. **N Wösten**, a child of **Herman Bernard Wösten** and **Margaretha Jansen**. N died on September 8, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6652. **Bernard Schuten**, son of **Bernard Schuten** and **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, was born on February 27, 1914 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 4, 1940 in with **Maria Hermina Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**. She was born 1915 in Onstwedde. Maria Hermina died and was buried. Bernard died and is buried.

6653. **Maria Margaretha Schuten**, daughter of **Bernard Schuten** and **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, was born on February 11, 1915 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on September 19, 1942 in Vlagtwedde with **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**. He was born on August 26, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. Hendrik Willem died and is buried. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

6654. **Maria Helena Schuten**, daughter of **Bernard Schuten** and **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, was born on March 19, 1916 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on October 25, 1939 in Vlagtwedde with **Theodoor Deddens**, son of **Theodor Deddens** and **Maria Helena Weinans**. He was born on November 5, 1915 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Theodoor died and is buried. Maria Helena died and was buried.

6655. **Tecla Henderika Schuten**, daughter of **Bernard Schuten** and **Maria Gesina Roelfs**, was born on January 1, 1918 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Tecla Henderika died and was buried.

6656. **Prive Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**. She got married with **Johan Bernard Eikens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Henk Eikens**, follow 7601.

6657. **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on May 21, 1921 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Catharina Roelfs**, follow 7602.

Johannes Harmannus died at the age of 77 on March 10, 1999 in Ter Apel.

6658. **Margaretha Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on June 26, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr). She got married on February 12, 1943 in Onstwedde with **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**. He was born on February 5, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died and is buried on August 5, 1989.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerard Scholte**, follow 7603.
- **Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7604.
- **Margaret Scholte**, follow 7605.

Margaretha died at the age of 67 on August 5, 1989.

6659. **Maria Margaretha Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on July 22, 1923. She got married with **Johan Bernard Deiman**, son of **Willem Johannes Deiman** and **Anna Webers**. He was born on February 20, 1918 in Mussel, Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died 1989 in Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Tekla Margaretha Deiman**, follow 7606.

Maria Margaretha died at the age of 97 on December 18, 2020 and was buried.

6660. **Geert Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on April 7, 1925 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married on July 13, 1954 with **Anna Wubbina Krops**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**. She was born on May 5, 1930 in Horsten. Anna Wubbina died at the age of 56 on August 13, 1986 in Musselkanaal and was buried on August 18, 1986 in Musselkanaal. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 91 on June 8, 2016 in Musselkanaal.

6661. **Sien Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on June 26, 1927. Sien died at the age of 88 on February 29, 2016 in Stadskanaal and was buried on March 5, 2016 in Zandberg.

6662. **Jo Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on September 28, 1928 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Jo died at the age of 73 on August 8, 2002 in Stadskanaal.

6663. **Berend Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born 1931. Berend Hendrik died 1991.

6664. **Henderikus Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on April 1, 1933 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married with (**Not public**).

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Gezina Roelfs**, follow 7607.

Henderikus died at the age of 62 on June 5, 1995 in Musselkanaal and is buried on June 10, 1995 in Musselkanaal.

6665. **Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on November 18, 1934 in Braamberg. Hendrik died at the age of 74 on July 16, 2009 and is buried in Zandberg.

6666. **Annie Maria Gezina Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**, was born on August 31, 1936 in Musselkanaal. She got married with **Harm Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**. He was born on December 24, 1936. Harm died at the age of 72 on October 22, 2009 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Henk Zoelman**, follow 7608.

Annie Maria Gezina died at the age of 84 on November 30, 2020 in Emmen.

6667. **Maria Margaretha (Griet) Roelfs**, daughter of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on January 22, 1921 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. She got married with **Jan Arends**, son of **Jan Arends** and **Maria Aleida Scholtens**. He was born on August 10, 1913 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 94 on March 12, 2008 in Stadskanaal. Maria Margaretha (Griet) died at the age of 86 on January 13, 2008 in Musselkanaal.

6668. **Maria Engelina (Linie) Roelfs**, daughter of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on April 12, 1922 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. She got married with **Theodorus Herman Deuling**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling** and **Maria Helena Scholte**. He was born on February 4, 1923 in Stadskanaal (Mussel). Theodorus Herman died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1988 in Stadskanaal and is buried in Mussel Kopstukken. Maria Engelina (Linie) died at the age of 84 on December 12, 2006 in Ter Apel.

6669. **Johannes Bernardus (Bernard) Roelfs**, son of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on August 22, 1923 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. He got married on May 18, 1961 with **Thekla Ewers**. Johannes Bernardus (Bernard) died at the age of 82 on September 21, 2005 in Musselkanaal.

6670. **Johannus Hermannus (Harm) Roelfs**, son of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on June 9, 1925 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. Johannus Hermannus (Harm) died at the age of 74 on January 24, 2000 in Stadskanaal.

6671. **Johannes Hendrikus (Hendrik) Roelfs**, son of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on July 21, 1926 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. Johannes Hendrikus (Hendrik) died at the age of 82 on October 7, 2008 in Musselkanaal.

6672. **Anna Geertruida (Truida) Roelfs**, daughter of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on June 27, 1928 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. She got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **Johan Hendrik Mestemaker**, follow 7609.

Anna Geertruida (Truida) died at the age of 77 on May 25, 2006 in Ter Apel.

6673. **Hermannus Theodorus (Theo) Roelfs**, son of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on December 21, 1930 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. He got married with **Maria Catharina Mestemaker**, daughter of **Mestemaker**. Maria Catharina died on February 3, 1978. Hermannus Theodorus (Theo) died at the age of 75 on January 28, 2006 in Winschoten.

6674. **Antonius Hendrikus (Rieks) Roelfs**, son of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on February 5, 1932 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. Antonius Hendrikus (Rieks) died 1982 in Nieuw Zeeland and is buried in Pahiatua, Tararua District, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand.

6675. **Anna Tekla Theresia Roelfs**, daughter of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**, was born on May 15, 1935 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Anna Tekla Theresia died on May 16, 1935 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

6676. **Johan Bernard Poker**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born 1924. Johan Bernard died 1995.

6677. **Johannes Hermannus Poker**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born 1925. Johannes Hermannus died 1947.

6678. **Anna Elisabeth Poker**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born 1926. Anna Elisabeth died 2005.

6679. **Maria Margaretha Poker**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born 1928. Maria Margaretha died 1996.

6680. **Anna Wilhelmina Poker**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born on October 25, 1929 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Wilhelmina died on October 28, 1929 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

6681. **Johannes Gerhardus Poker**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born 1931. Johannes Gerhardus died 1989.

6682. **Hendrik Johan Poker**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Poker** and **Henderika Roelfs**, was born 1932. Hendrik Johan died 1990.

6683. **Maria Mensen**, daughter of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on July 18, 1906 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 6, 1933 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johann Hermann Schnieders**, son of **Johann Hermann Schnieders** and **Catharina Margaretha Wilmes**. He was born on May 30, 1905 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 75 on November 5, 1980 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria died at the age of 87 on July 29, 1993 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6684. **Johan Gerhard Mensen**, son of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on October 10, 1907 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. He got married in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Anna Adelheid Bücking**, daughter of **Harmannus Otto Bücking** and **Magritha Stanneveld**. She was born on June 9, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Adelheid died at the age of 80 on November 4, 1986 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was buried on November 8, 1986 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel (Begraafplaats Kopstukken RK). Johan Gerhard died at the age of 86 on December 30, 1993 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

6685. **Annie Anna Mensen**, daughter of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on October 13, 1909 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on November 27, 1936 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Jan Hendrik Mestemaker**, son of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**. He was born on August 14, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 81 on July 21, 1997 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Annie Anna died at the age of 89 on September 5, 1999 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6686. **Gezina Sientje Mensen**, daughter of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on September 27, 1911 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on January 29, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Bernard Heinrich Specken**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Specken** and **Roelfina Niks**. He was born on February 1, 1907 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 76 on June 13, 1983 and is buried in Zandberg. Gezina Sientje died at the age of 75 on August 7, 1987 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg and was buried in Zandberg.

6687. **Engelina Gezina Engeltje Mensen**, daughter of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on April 2, 1913 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bennie Scholte**. Engelina Gezina Engeltje died at the age of 65 on June 21, 1978 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans.

6688. **Jozef Mensen**, son of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on May 7, 1915 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Jozef died and is buried.

6689. **Gebina Susanna Mensen**, daughter of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, was born on April 7, 1918 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Gebina Susanna died on November 14, 1918 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde.

6690. **Johann Hermann Gerhardus Tieck**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Tieck** and **Maria Gesina Schrör**, was born on March 6, 1913 in Nieuwe Pekela. Johann Hermann Gerhardus died at the age of 92 on August 2, 2005 in Lelystad and is buried in Nieuwe Pekela.

6691. **Anna Susanna Margaretha Tieck**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Tieck** and **Maria Gesina Schrör**, was born on November 21, 1914 in Nieuwe Pekela. She got married with **van Os**. Anna Susanna Margaretha died at the age of 89 on December 19, 2003 in Emmen and was buried in Emmen.

6692. **Gerhardus Johannes Tieck**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Tieck** and **Maria Gesina Schrör**, was born on February 7, 1917 in Nieuwe Pekela. Gerhardus Johannes died at the age of 88 on January 18, 2006 in Emmen and is buried on January 23, 2006 in Nieuwe Pekela.

6693. **Bernard Hendrik Tieck**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Tieck** and **Maria Gesina Schrör**, was born on October 19, 1919 in Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on July 5, 1950 in Wildervank with **Maria Agnes Christina Schutte**.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Bernard Tieck**, follow 7610.
- **Maria Gesina Tieck**, follow 7611.
- **Herman Johan Tieck**, follow 7612.

Bernard Hendrik died at the age of 56 on March 13, 1976 in Veendam and was cremated in Groningen.

6694. **Johannes Gerhardus Otten**, son of **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten** and **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**, was born 1920 in Emmen(Dr). Johannes Gerhardus died on July 20, 1937 in Emmen(Dr).

6695. **Johan Bernard Otten**, son of **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten** and **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**, was born 1921 in Emmen. He got married on February 12, 1944 in Vlagtwedde with **Catharina Adelheid Arends**, daughter of **Lambertus Arends** and **Klasina Muller**. She was born 1921. Catharina Adelheid died and was buried. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

6696. **Hermannus Johannes Otten**, son of **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten** and **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**, was born 1923 in Emmen. He got married on April 11, 1945 in Onstwedde with **Anna Gezina Emming**. Hermannus Johannes died and is buried.

6697. **N Otten**, a child of **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten** and **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**. N died on December 30, 1929 in Emmen(Dr).

6698. **N Otten**, a child of **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten** and **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**. N died on September 29, 1934 in Emmen(Dr).

6699. **N Otten**, a child of **Henderikus Gerhardus Otten** and **Maria Engelina Engeltje Schrör**. N died on October 10, 1935 in Emmen(Dr).

6700. **Johannes Antonius Clemes Kohl**, son of **Hinderikus Johannes Kohl** and **Maria Wubbina Schrör**, was born on February 24, 1920 in Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes Antonius Clemes died at the age of 76 on August 9, 1996 and is buried in Erica.

6701. **Johannes Gerhardus Kohl**, son of **Hinderikus Johannes Kohl** and **Maria Wubbina Schrör**, was born 1921 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes Gerhardus died on December 28, 1941 in Groningen.

6702. **Johan Gerhard Kohl**, son of **Hinderikus Johannes Kohl** and **Maria Wubbina Schrör**, was born 1927 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. Johan Gerhard died on March 29, 1929 in Groningen.

6703. **Maria Margaretha Krops**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, was born on April 17, 1925 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 88 on January 9, 2014 in Horsten, Onstwedde and was buried in Musselkanaal.

6704. **Johann Gerhard Krops**, son of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, was born on November 7, 1926 in Musselkanaal. He got married with **Josephina Maria Egging**. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 78 on September 27, 2005 in Emmeloord and is buried in Nagele.

6705. **Johannes Krops**, son of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, was born on April 14, 1928 in Musselkanaal. Johannes died at the age of 1 on April 19, 1929 in Musselkanaal.

6706. **Anna Wubbina Krops**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, was born on May 5, 1930 in Horsten. She got married on July 13, 1954 with **Geert Hendrik Roelfs**, son of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**. He was born on April 7, 1925 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Geert Hendrik died at the age of 91 on June 8, 2016 in Musselkanaal. Anna Wubbina died at the age of 56 on August 13, 1986 in Musselkanaal and was buried on August 18, 1986 in Musselkanaal.

6707. **Susanna Helena Krops**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, was born on May 25, 1933 in Musselkanaal. She got married with **Harmannus Henderikus Heller**. Susanna Helena died at the age of 79 on June 13, 2012 in Coevorden and was buried in Zandberg.

6708. **Hendrik Johan Gerhard Krops**, son of **Jan Hendrik Krops** and **Anna Catharina Weijnans**, was born on November 5, 1938 in Musselkanaal. Hendrik Johan Gerhard died at the age of 1 on September 6, 1940 in Horsten and is buried in Musselkanaal.

6709. **Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, son of **Hendrik Jan Geert Weijnans** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on May 15, 1927 in Onstwedde. He got married on June 19, 1954 in Oude Pekela with **Alida Tapken**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Tapken** and **Gezina Scholte-Aalbes**. She was born on June 7, 1926 in Vlagtwedde. Alida died at the age of 77 on June 12, 2003 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Zandberg, Odoorn. Johann Gerhard died at the age of 72 on August 26, 1999 in Musselkanaal and is buried in Zandberg, Odoorn.

6710. **Henderikus Johann Gerhard Weijnans**, son of **Hendrik Jan Geert Weijnans** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on May 25, 1935 in Onstwedde. Henderikus Johann Gerhard died on December 31, 1935 in Onstwedde.

6711. **Maria Gesina Weijnans**, daughter of **Hendrik Jan Geert Weijnans** and **Anna Catharina Stevens**, was born on July 28, 1941 in Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 31 on May 1, 1973 in Emmen.

6712. **Helena Hoffard**, daughter of **Jan Harm Hoffard** and **Tekela Maria Weijnans**, was born on May 17, 1934 in Musselkanaal. Helena died at the age of 70 on November 1, 2004 in Stadskanaal.

6713. **Maria (Ria) Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born on April 9, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria (Ria) died at the age of 84 on November 4, 2004 in Zoetermeer.

6714. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born on October 24, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Rudolph Hoffman**. Maria Gesina died at the age of 74 on November 25, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on November 30, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6715. **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born 1923 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Margaretha died on August 24, 1928 in Groningen.

6716. **Johann Hendrik Hennie Schulte**, son of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born on May 27, 1926 in Barnflair-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was baptized on May 28, 1926 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on April 27, 1959 in Groningen with **Johanna Jantina Kleine**, daughter of **Bernardus Carolus Kleine** and **Catharina Teuben**. She was born on January 24, 1930 in Martenshoek Hoogezand and, was baptized on January 24, 1930 in Martenshoek Hoogezand. Johanna Jantina died at the age of 76 on October 5, 2006 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on October 9, 2006 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann Hendrik Hennie died at the age of 82 on December 9, 2008 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on December 12, 2008 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6717. **Anton Schulte**, son of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born on July 2, 1929 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on July 23, 1955 with **Maria (Ria) Robben**. Anton died at the age of 84 on July 19, 2013 in Oosterwolde Ooststellingwerf and is buried on July 25, 2013 in Dalfsen,, Overijssel, Nederland.

6718. **Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born about 1933. Henderikus died on January 14, 1941 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6719. **Willemina Gezina Willie Schulte**, daughter of **Herman Hendrik Schulte** and **Anna Helena Nijhof**, was born about 1940 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Willemina Gezina Willie died on September 11, 1954 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6720. **Jan Plagge**, son of **Jan Harm Plagge** and **Carolina Bruns**. He got married with **Regina Kone**, daughter of **Heinrich Kone** and **Maria Mensen**. Regina died. Jan died.

6721. **Anna (Annie) Westerman**, daughter of **Harm Hendrik Westerman** and **Maria Catharina Plagge**, was born on January 18, 1927 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 3, 1952 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Bernard (Bennie) Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on November 29, 1923 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Bernard (Bennie) died at the age of 81 on February 14, 2005 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on February 19, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna (Annie) died November , 2020 in Ter Apel.

6722. **Jan Westerman**, son of **Harm Hendrik Westerman** and **Maria Catharina Plagge**, was born on October 25, 1928 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **Leida Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Schutte** and **Harmina Engelina Scholte**. She was born on January 9, 1932 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Leida died at the age of 74 on March 16, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on March 21, 2006 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Jan died at the age of 73 on November 1, 2001 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

6723. **Maria Helena Heller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born on January 20, 1895 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on June 29, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Johann Heinrich Hake**, son of **Rudolph Hake** and **Maria Tecla Hüsters**. He was born on January 25, 1888 in Schöningdorf, Twist. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 94 on November 12, 1982 in Coevorden and is buried on November 16, 1982 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Elisabeth Hake**, follow 7613.
- **Hermanus Henderikus Hake**, follow 7614.

Maria Helena died at the age of 79 on October 9, 1974 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen and was buried on October 12, 1974 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

6724. **Jan Willem Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born on December 20, 1896 in Munsterscheveld. He got married on December 7, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Margaretha Kohnken**, daughter of **Heinrich Anton Kohnken** and **Maria Tecla Wubbels**. She was born on June 5, 1898 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Anna Margaretha died 1981 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 3 children:

- **Gesina Tekla Heller**, follow 7615.
- **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, follow 7616.
- **Aleida Margaretha Heller**, follow 7617.

Jan Willem died and is buried.

6725. **Bernard Heinrich Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born on September 11, 1898 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married on May 27, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jantien Nijsing ,Nijzing**, daughter of **Willem Nijsing** and **Maria Assen**. She was born 1899 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jantien died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, follow 7618.
- **Gesina Thecla Heller**, follow 7619.

Bernard Heinrich died and is buried.

6726. **Henderika Regina Heller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born on March 13, 1901 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on June 17, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernardus Nijsing**, son of **Willem Nijsing** and **Maria Assen**. He was born 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus died and is buried. Henderika Regina died and was buried.

6727. **Jan Hendrik Jozef Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on August 21, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Angela Aleida Lippold**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Antonius Lippold** and **Anna Helena Brikmann**. She was born on July 26, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Angela Aleida died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gesina Maria Heller**, follow 7620.

Jan Hendrik Jozef died and is buried.

6728. **Jan Hendrik Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born January , 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendrik died on June 7, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6729. **Jan Hendrik Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born 1908. He got married on May 11, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Angela Aleida Lippold**, daughter of **Johannes Henricus Antonius Lippold** and **Anna Helena Brikmann**. She was born on July 26, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Angela Aleida died and was buried. Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

6730. **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born on March 9, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on January 27, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Helena Kollmer**, daughter of **Jan Frans Kollmer geb Klöne** and **Maria Aleida Bakker**. She was born on April 10, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Helena died at the age of 73 on March 23, 1988 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 47 on January 27, 1960 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen.

6731. **Gesina Tekla Heller**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Heller** and **Gesina Tekla Scholtens, Schoenmakers**, was born on March 17, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gesina Tekla died on March 22, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6732. **Johan Casper Sturre**, son of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**, was born on November 30, 1893 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Johan Casper died on January 18, 1894 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen).

6733. **Maria Margaretha Sturre**, daughter of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**, was born on March 30, 1895 in Munsterscheveld. Maria Margaretha died on February 27, 1896 in Munsterscheveld.

6734. **Johan Casper Sturre**, son of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**, was born on July 17, 1897 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Johan Casper died on March 26, 1898 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen).

6735. **Johan Sturre**, son of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**, was born on October 5, 1899 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Johan died on October 30, 1899 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen).

6736. **Henrica Giene Sturre**, daughter of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**, was born on July 19, 1902 in Munsterscheveld (Emmen). Henrica Giene died and was buried.

6737. **Johan Herman Heinrich Sturre**, son of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**, was born on December 1, 1905 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. He got married on May 26, 1934 in Onstwedde with **Maria Elisabeth Schrör**, daughter of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. She was born on January 29, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jozef Sturre**, follow 7621.

Johan Herman Heinrich died at the age of 88 on December 12, 1993 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6738. **Henderika Regina Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**, was born October , 1908 in Vlagtwedde. Henderika Regina died on December 21, 1908 in Vlagtwedde.

6739. **Henderika Regina Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**, was born on November 22, 1909 in Hanetang gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on June 27, 1936 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Hendrik Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**. He was born on October 17, 1905 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hendrik died at the age of 83 on May 21, 1989 in Ter Apel.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Thekla Heller**, follow 7622.
- **Maria Thekla Heller**, follow 7623.
- **Henderika Regina Cecilia Heller**, follow 7624.

Henderika Regina died at the age of 57 on March 28, 1967 in Vlagtwedde.

6740. **Maria Thekla Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**, was born on March 30, 1912 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 31, 1941 in Vlagtwedde with **Albertus Henderikus Assen**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Assen** and **Hendrika Stroeve**. He was born on December 18, 1909 in Klooster, Coevorden. Albertus Henderikus died and is buried. Maria Thekla died and was buried.

6741. **Anna Maria Adelheid Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**, was born on July 12, 1914 in Hanetang gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on September 14, 1938 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Willem Heller**, son of **Berend Heller** and **Helena Tieben**. He was born 1914 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Willem died and is buried. Anna Maria Adelheid died and was buried.

6742. **Johan Wilhelm Heller**, son of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**, was born on April 30, 1917 in Hanetang gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on May 9, 1942 in Vlagtwedde with **Anna Catharina Platen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Platen** and **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**. She was born on January 30, 1918 in Ter Apelkannal. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Johan Wilhelm died and is buried.

6743. **Johan Heinrich Heller**, son of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**, was born 1921 in Vlagtwedde. Johan Heinrich died on January 27, 1929 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde.

6744. **Anna Maria Mestemaker**, daughter of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**, was born on October 23, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 8, 1939 in Emmen with **Gerhardus Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**. He was born on April 3, 1909 in Sellingerbeetse, Sellingeren. Gerhardus died and is buried. Anna Maria died and was buried.

6745. **Henderika Regina Mestemaker**, daughter of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**, was born on October 15, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderika Regina died and was buried.

6746. **Anna Aleida Mestemaker**, daughter of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**, was born on December 27, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Aleida died and was buried.

6747. **Jan Hendrik Mestemaker**, son of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**, was born on August 14, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on November 27, 1936 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Annie Anna Mensen**, daughter of **Bernardus Mensen** and **Maria Margaretha Schrör**. She was born on October 13, 1909 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Annie Anna died at the age of 89 on September 5, 1999 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 81 on July 21, 1997 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6748. **Jan Willem Mestemaker**, son of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**, was born 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died on April 17, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6749. **Johan Jozef Mestemaker**, son of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**, was born on May 9, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on January 23, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Susanna Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**. She was born on April 15, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Jozef died at the age of 88 on November 26, 2008 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6750. **Jan Alexander Heller**, son of **Herman Bernard Heller** and **Anna Gezina Hofstetter**, was born on November 21, 1913 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on July 24, 1940 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Harmanna Johanna Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Geert Scholtens** and **Gesiena Büniger**. She was born on October 3, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Maria Harmanna Johanna died at the age of 58 on July 28, 1971 in Emmen(Dr).

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Gezina Heller**, follow 7625.

Jan Alexander died at the age of 51 on May 20, 1965 in Vlagtwedde.

6751. **Anna Gezina Harberts**, daughter of **Geert Harm Harberts** and **Anna Maria Assen**, was born on June 5, 1897 in Erica (Emmen). Anna Gezina died and was buried.

6752. **Hermannus Henderikus Harberts**, son of **Geert Harm Harberts** and **Anna Maria Assen**, was born on April 15, 1899 in Erica (Emmen). Hermannus Henderikus died and is buried.

6753. **Regina Henderika Harberts**, daughter of **Geert Harm Harberts** and **Anna Maria Assen**, was born on October 4, 1900 in Erica (Emmen). Regina Henderika died and was buried.

6754. **Johannes Hendrikus Harberts**, son of **Geert Harm Harberts** and **Anna Maria Assen**, was born on November 14, 1902 in Erica (Emmen). Johannes Hendrikus died and is buried.

6755. **Hermina Maria Assen**, daughter of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born on November 16, 1900 in Erica (Emmen). Hermina Maria died and was buried.

6756. **Johannes Bernardus Henderikus Assen**, son of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born on October 8, 1902 in Erica (Emmen). Johannes Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 1 on December 20, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6757. **Johannes Bernardus Henderikus Assen**, son of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born on October 8, 1904 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus Henderikus died and is buried.

6758. **Maria Catharina Assen**, daughter of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born on January 22, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6759. **Hermanus Bernardus Assen**, son of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born on October 24, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermanus Bernardus died at the age of 47 on May 27, 1956 in Delden, Ambt.

6760. **Theodora Margaretha Euphemia Assen**, daughter of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born on April 17, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Theodora Margaretha Euphemia died and was buried.

6761. **Bernardus Reginus Hermanus Assen**, son of **Johannes Assen** and **Margaretha Einhaus**, was born 1914. Bernardus Reginus Hermanus died on May 21, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6762. **Hermina Josephina Roewen**, daughter of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born on March 17, 1900 in Erica (Emmen). Hermina Josephina died and was buried.

6763. **Hermanus Johannes Roewen**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born on July 22, 1901 in Erica (Emmen). Hermanus Johannes died and is buried.

6764. **Johannes Hendericus Roewen**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born on December 1, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hendericus died and is buried.

6765. **Bernardus Gerhardus Roewen**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born on November 2, 1906 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus Gerhardus died and is buried.

6766. **Regina Maria Geertruida Roewen**, daughter of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born on May 12, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Regina Maria Geertruida died and was buried.

6767. **Gerhardus Bernardus Roewen**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhardus Bernardus died on April 26, 1931 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

6768. **Margaretha Maria Roewen**, daughter of **Johannes Hendericus Roewen** and **Margaretha Assen**, was born 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margaretha Maria died on August 22, 1958 in Hengelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

6769. **Hermanus Reginus Assen**, son of **Hermanus Bernardus Assen** and **Gezina Johanna Aalders**, was born on February 2, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermanus Reginus died and is buried.

6770. **Gezina Johanna Regina Assen**, daughter of **Hermanus Bernardus Assen** and **Gezina Johanna Aalders**, was born on September 19, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gezina Johanna Regina died and was buried.

6771. **Berendina Elisabeth Berendsen**, daughter of **Hendrik Jan Berendsen** and **Maria Dekker**, was born on May 5, 1912 in Coevorden. She got married on November 22, 1932 in Coevorden with **Harm Ambergen**. Berendina Elisabeth died before 1959.

6772. **Engelina Schrör**, daughter of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on August 9, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on March 27, 1937 in Onstwedde with **Johan Bernard Platen**, son of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**. He was born on January 24, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died at the age of 57 on December 29, 1970 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Anna Platen**, follow 7720.
- **N Platen**, follow 7721.

Engelina died at the age of 28 on June 14, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6773. **Maria Elisabeth Schrör**, daughter of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on January 29, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 26, 1934 in Onstwedde with **Johan Herman Heinrich Sturre**, son of **Jozeph Jozef Sturre** and **Anna Adelheid Heller**. He was born on December 1, 1905 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Johan Herman Heinrich died at the age of 88 on December 12, 1993 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Jozef Sturre**, follow 7621.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

6774. **Jan Berend Schrör**, son of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on October 11, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 13, 1943 in Onstwedde with **Anna Geertruida Platen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**. Anna Geertruida died. Jan Berend died and is buried.

6775. **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, daughter of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born 1922. She got married on September 1, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Johan Bernard Platen**, son of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**. He was born on January 24, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died at the age of 57 on December 29, 1970 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Margaretha died and was buried.

6776. **Regina Wolbers**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wolbers** and **Johanna Helena Hollen**, was born on November 18, 1911 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on April 20, 1938 in Vlagtwedde with **Hermann Heinrich Kuper**, son of **Harm Hendrik Kuper** and **Maria Gezina Albers**. He was born on November 2, 1902 in Munsterscheveld. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 67 on September 14, 1970 in Emmer Compascuum and is buried in Emmer Compascuum.

They had 2 children:

- **Harm Hendrik Kuiper**, follow 7626.
- **Herman Kuper**, follow 7627.

Regina died at the age of 79 on January 16, 1991 in Emmer Compascuum and was buried in Emmer Compascuum.

6777. **Margaretha Wolbers**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wolbers** and **Johanna Helena Hollen**, was born on October 18, 1912 in De Bruil gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married with **de Lange**. Margaretha died 1996 in Ter Apel.

6778. **Berend Hendrik Wolbers**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wolbers** and **Johanna Helena Hollen**, was born on February 17, 1917 in Bruil gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **(Not public)**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Berend Hendrik died at the age of 47 on July 6, 1964 in Ter Apel.

6779. **Jan Hendrik Wolbers**, son of **Johan Heinrich Wolbers** and **Johanna Helena Hollen**, was born on April 12, 1919 in Vlagtwedde. He got married on November 23, 1949 with **Anna Gesiena Abelen**, daughter of **Gerhard Abelen** and **Elisabeth Kessen**. She was born on May 15, 1919 in Nw Dordrecht. Anna Gesiena died at the age of 79 on March 10, 1999 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on March 15, 1999 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan Hendrik died at the age of 86 on March 28, 2006 in Onstwedde.

6780. **Henrich Wolbers**, son of **Gerhardus Wolbers** and **Anna Gabina Mensen**. Henrich died.

6781. **Herm Wolbers**, son of **Gerhardus Wolbers** and **Anna Gabina Mensen**. Herm died.

6782. **Bernard Heinrich Wolbers**, son of **Gerhardus Wolbers** and **Anna Gabina Mensen**, was born 1922. Bernard Heinrich died 1996.

6783. **Maria Josephina Wolbers**, daughter of **Gerhardus Wolbers** and **Anna Gabina Mensen**, was born 1923. Maria Josephina died 1994.

6784. **Sijchien Wolbers**, daughter of **Gerhardus Wolbers** and **Anna Gabina Mensen**, was born on April 19, 1927. Sijchien died at the age of 84 on November 15, 2011 in Goor and was buried on November 19, 2011 in Goor.

6785. **Johan Bernard Webers**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Webers** and **Tecla Wolbers**, was born on September 13, 1919 in Laundermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

6786. **Maria Regina Webers**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Webers** and **Tecla Wolbers**, was born 1927 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Regina died on October 9, 1936 in Groningen.

6787. **Anna Maria Berends**, daughter of **Harmannus Berends** and **Thecla Tieben**, was born on March 21, 1915. She got married on June 8, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Berendsen**, son of **Antoon Berendsen** and **Anna Angela Schür**. He was born on September 13, 1914 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan died at the age of 68 on April 2, 1983 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Maria died and was buried.

6788. **N Berends**, daughter of **Harmannus Berends** and **Thecla Tieben**, was born on January 27, 1917 in Emmen(Dr). N died on January 29, 1917 in Emmen(Dr).

6789. **Gerhardus Heinrich Tieben**, son of **Henderik Tieben** and **Maria Tecla Stahl**, was born 1923 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhardus Heinrich died on August 2, 1948 in Palembang, Sumatra, Oost Indie.

6790. **N Tieben**, a child of **Henderik Tieben** and **Maria Tecla Stahl**. N died on December 8, 1934 in Groningen.

6791. **Gezinus Marinus Tieben**, son of **Henderik Tieben** and **Maria Tecla Stahl**, was born on July 26, 1941 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gezinus Marinus died on August 14, 1941 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6792. **Grietje Moorman**, daughter of **Jan Willem Moorman** and **Tecla Tieben**, was born on August 16, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Grietje died at the age of 76 on June 1, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on June 5, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6793. **Roelfiena Tieben**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Tieben** and **Alberdina Moorman**. Roelfiena died on April 26, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6794. **Jan Willem Tieben**, son of **Herman Heinrich Tieben** and **Alberdina Moorman**, was born January , 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died on March 20, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6795. **Tecla Tieben**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Tieben** and **Alberdina Moorman**, was born 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Tecla died on May 11, 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6796. **G A van Ommen**, son of **Harm Hendrik van Ommen** and **Maria Adelheid Tieben**, was born May , 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. G A died on June 4, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6797. **Elisabeth Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on December 3, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 1, 1940 with **Bernard Caspers**, son of **Johan Herman Caspers** and **Maria Adeleida Hölscher**. He was born on February 4, 1909 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Bernard died at the age of 81 on August 9, 1990 in Enschede. Elisabeth died at the age of 87 on January 3, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was cremated on February 3, 2006.

6798. **Maria Aleida Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born December , 1919 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Maria Aleida died on January 21, 1920 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

6799. **Marie Aleida Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on March 22, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Marie Aleida died at the age of 18 on September 26, 1940 in Groningen.

6800. **Anna Margaretha Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on August 9, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on May 10, 1947 with **Hermanus Bernardus Kamphuijs**, son of **Antoon Kamphuijs** and **Helena Kaijser**. He was born on January 26, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hermanus Bernardus died at the age of 92 on May 15, 2005 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Anna Margaretha died at the age of 83 on October 22, 2006 in Emmen(Dr) and was cremated on October 26, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

6801. **Harm Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born about 1925 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Harm Hendrik died on October 17, 1930 in Holte gem. Onstwedde.

6802. **Maria Gesina Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on December 27, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married 1951 with **Hermanus Henderikus Berentsen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Berentsen** and **Anna Gezina Heller**. He was born on July 23, 1924 in Coevorden, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermanus Henderikus died at the age of 39 on February 27, 1964 in Dalen Drenthe and is buried in Coevorden rk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Gerardus Maria Berentsen**, follow 7628.

Maria Gesina died at the age of 74 on December 26, 2002 in Dalen Drenthe and was buried in Coevorden rk.

6803. **Bé Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**, was born on April 16, 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. He got married on April 22, 1961 with **Marietje Keizer**, daughter of **Jozef Keizer** and **Johanna Catharina (Katriena) Geerts**. She was born on May 6, 1938. Marietje died at the age of 77 on June 4, 2015 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Bé Jan Berend died at the age of 82 on March 24, 2016.

6804. **Anna Maria Zomer**, daughter of **Gerrit Zomer** and **Anna Griet Schepers**, was born on December 21, 1917 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

6805. **Maria Elisabeth Zomer**, daughter of **Sievert Zomer** and **Maria Tekla Schepers**, was born on February 15, 1921 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 22 on January 4, 1944 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde.

6806. **Anna Catharina Cone**, daughter of **Jan Cone** and **Anna Maria Scholtens**, was born February , 1933 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Catharina died on March 9, 1933 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6807. **N Cone**, a child of **Jan Cone** and **Anna Maria Scholtens**. N died on January 5, 1943 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6808. **N Scholtens**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Scholtens** and **Maria Judith Twickler**. N died on April 3, 1931 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6809. **N Scholtens**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Scholtens** and **Maria Judith Twickler**. N died on January 10, 1937 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6810. **Albertus Martinus Gerardus Scholtens**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Scholtens** and **Maria Judith Twickler**, was born on February 3, 1938 in Valthermond. Albertus Martinus Gerardus died at the age of 82 on October 25, 2020 in Stadskanaal and is buried.

6811. **N Scholtens**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Scholtens** and **Maria Judith Twickler**. N died on November 24, 1939 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6812. **Joseph Joop Kaijser**, son of **Berend Kaijser** and **Anna Catharina Scholtens**, was born on February 28, 1948. Joseph Joop died at the age of 62 on February 19, 2011.

6813. **Anna Catharina Zomer**, daughter of **Henderikus Zomer** and **Maria Aleida Scholtens**, was born on November 1, 1944 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Anna Catharina died at the age of 1 on March 30, 1946 in Groningen.

6814. **Gerhardus Henderikus a van der**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus a van der** and **Johanna Twikler, Twickler**. Gerhardus Henderikus died on March 13, 1944 in Groningen.

6815. **N Bakker**, a child of **Wietze Bakker** and **Anna Katharina Groen**. N died on March 10, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6816. **Willem Franciscus Hoezen**, son of **Sievert Hoezen** and **Roelfie Groen**, was born on April 2, 1956 in Ens. Willem Franciscus died at the age of 43 on March 28, 2000 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

6817. **Johannes Henderikus Thole**, son of **Jan Hendrik Thole** and **Anna Alida Schepers**, was born on July 26, 1947. He got married with **Annijge Trijntje Wiegers**. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 76 on November 28, 2023.

6818. **Maria Gezina Fischer**, daughter of **Albert Fischer** and **Margaretha Scheepers**, was born on February 20, 1942 in Emmen Emmercompascuum and was baptized on February 21, 1942 in Munsterscheveld. Maria Gezina died at the age of 4 on February 18, 1947 in Emmen Emmercompascuum and was buried on February 22, 1947 in Munsterscheveld.

6819. **Jeroen Herman Gerhardus Scheepers**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Scheepers** and **Cornelia Elisabth Maria van der Burg**, was born on August 28, 1964 in Beltrum. Jeroen Herman Gerhardus died at the age of 20 on February 11, 1985 in Aperdoorn.

6820. **Bernardus Lubbers**, son of **Lucas Lubbers** and **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, was born on March 6, 1914 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married on August 5, 1939 in Emmen with **Maria Geziena Fischer**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Fischer** and **Anke Haak**. She was born on August 25, 1915 in 2e Exloermond, Odoorn. Maria Geziena died at the age of 93 on February 8, 2009 in Roermond and was buried on February 12, 2009 in Maasniel. Bernardus died at the age of 33 on September 13, 1947 in Emmen and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6821. **Helena Aleida Cicilia Lubbers**, daughter of **Lucas Lubbers** and **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, was born on November 22, 1916 in Emmer-Compascuum. Helena Aleida Cicilia died and was buried.

6822. **Herman Lubbers**, son of **Lucas Lubbers** and **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, was born on July 15, 1918 in Emmer-Compascuum. Herman died and is buried.

6823. **Maria Thekla Lubbers**, daughter of **Lucas Lubbers** and **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, was born on October 20, 1920 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Thekla died and was buried.

6824. **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers**, son of **Lucas Lubbers** and **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, was born on August 19, 1922 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with (**Not public**). Bernardus Henderikus died at the age of 29 on March 3, 1952 in Groesbeek and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6825. **Hermanus Henderikus Lubbers**, son of **Lucas Lubbers** and **Maria Elizabeth Dijck geb Vos**, was born on May 5, 1929 in Barger Compascuum. He got married about 1956 with **Euphemia Maria Linnemann**, daughter of **Heinrich Linneman** and **Willemina Augusta Behrendt**. She was born on January 3, 1925 in Barger-Compascuum. Euphemia Maria died at the age of 81 on April 16, 2006 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hermanus Henderikus died at the age of 80 on October 6, 2009 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on October 10, 2009 in Roosendaal.

6826. **Bernardus Lubbers**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born on January 27, 1916 in Emmer Compascuum, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernardus died at the age of 21 on January 29, 1937 in Hengelo.

6827. **Johannes Lubbers**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born on September 5, 1917 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married on January 25, 1945 in Hengelo with **Bertha Nijhoff**. Johannes died at the age of 66 on May 10, 1984 in Hengelo.

6828. **Tekla Maria Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born on January 22, 1919 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with (**Not public**). Tekla Maria died and was buried.

6829. **Gerhardus Johannes Lubbers**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born on May 7, 1920 in Emmer-Compascuum. Gerhardus Johannes died and is buried.

6830. **Anna Maria Lubbers**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born on May 13, 1922 in Emmer-Compascuum. Anna Maria died and was buried.

6831. **Lucas Bernardus Lubbers**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born on June 7, 1924 in Emmer-Compascuum. Lucas Bernardus died and is buried.

6832. **Jan Henderikus Lubbers**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Lubbers** and **Henderika Kuipers**, was born 1927. Jan Henderikus died on October 6, 1944 in Hengelo,, Overijssel, Nederland.

6833. **Bernardus Bakker**, son of **Johannus Antonius Bakker** and **Anna Geertruida Lubbers**, was born 1916. He got married on November 7, 1941 in Nijmegen with **Maria Theodora Leseman**. Bernardus died and is buried.

6834. **Theresia Helena Bakker**, daughter of **Johannus Antonius Bakker** and **Anna Geertruida Lubbers**, was born April , 1921 in Emmen. Theresia Helena died on June 22, 1921 in Emmen.

6835. **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hemmen** and **Wijmpje Brons**, was born on July 16, 1905 in Amersfoort. She got married on March 8, 1929 in Odoorn with **Frederik Stratingh**, son of **Eildert Stratingh** and **Lutgerdina Koorn**. He was born on December 17, 1903 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Frederik died and is buried. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

6836. **Jan Hendrik Hemmen**, son of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on October 19, 1900 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Jan Hendrik died and is buried.

6837. **Maria Catharina Hemmen**, daughter of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on May 1, 1902. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6838. **Henderika Weerman**, daughter of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on February 7, 1904 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Henderika died and was buried.

6839. **Johanna Henderika Weerman**, daughter of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on April 15, 1905 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Johanna Henderika died and was buried.

6840. **Harmina Weerman**, daughter of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on August 20, 1907 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Harmina died and was buried.

6841. **Helena Weerman**, daughter of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on August 17, 1909 in Exloërveen (Odoorn). Helena died at the age of 9 on November 8, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6842. **Geessien Geertruida Weerman**, daughter of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on November 4, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Geessien Geertruida died and was buried.

6843. **Johannes Henderikus Weerman**, son of **Harm Weerman** and **Maria Gesina Hemmen**, was born on March 6, 1918 in Odoorn. Johannes Henderikus died on April 4, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6844. **Johannes Henderikus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on July 17, 1908 in Exloerveen (Odoorn). Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

6845. **Meiske Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on October 18, 1909 in Exloërveen. Meiske died and was buried.

6846. **Geert Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on January 13, 1912 in Exloërveen. Geert died at the age of 2 on May 28, 1914.

6847. **Maria Catharina Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on December 1, 1914 in Odoorn. Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6848. **Geert Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on September 12, 1917 in Odoorn. He got married on December 24, 1946 in Odoorn with **Bartelina Klinken**, daughter of **Roelf Klinken** and **Trijntje Haak**. She was born on May 4, 1923 in Valthermond. Bartelina died at the age of 81 on August 5, 2004 in Valthermond. Geert died at the age of 66 on January 9, 1984 in Valthermond.

6849. **Jurrie Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on December 17, 1920 in Odoorn. Jurrie died and is buried.

6850. **N Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Gezina Klein**, was born on March 28, 1924 in Valthermond (Odoorn). N died on March 28, 1924 in Valthermond (Odoorn).

6851. **Wilhelmus Nicolaas Albers**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Albers** and **Margaretha Adelheid Kocks**, was born on February 29, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 18, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Sibum**, daughter of **Herman Martinus Sibum** and **Anna Catharina Prinsen**. She was born on April 7, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna died at the age of 86 on October 12, 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on October 16, 2004 in Erica (Emmen). Wilhelmus Nicolaas died at the age of 81 on May 15, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on May 19, 2001 in Erica (Emmen).

6852. **Hendrik Willem Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born on August 26, 1913 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg. He got married on September 19, 1942 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Margaretha Schuten**, daughter of **Bernard Schuten** and **Maria Gesina Roelfs**. She was born on February 11, 1915 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Hendrik Willem died and is buried.

6853. **Maria Hermina Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born 1915 in Onstwedde. She got married on May 4, 1940 in with **Bernard Schuten**, son of **Bernard Schuten** and **Maria Gesina Roelfs**. He was born on February 27, 1914 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernard died and is buried. Maria Hermina died and was buried.

6854. **Anna Theresia Hemmen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Hemmen** and **Anna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born 1917. Anna Theresia died on December 5, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Oomsberg.

6855. **Anna Theresia Buurman**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Buurman** and **Anna Helena Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on November 15, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Vledderveen. She got married on May 7, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with She got married in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal with **Johan Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**. He was born on March 29, 1913 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Heinrich died at the age of 57 on November 19, 1970 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on November 23, 1970 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Anna Theresia died and was buried.

6856. **Johannes Bernardus Buurman**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Buurman** and **Anna Helena Geertruida Hemmen**, was born October , 1928 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johannes Bernardus died on July 5, 1929 in Groningen.

6857. **N Kral**, a child of **Wilhelmus Johannes Kral** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**. N died on April 11, 1913 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6858. **Catharina Maria Kral**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes Kral** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on March 15, 1914 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Johann Bernhard Bols**, son of **Jan Harm Bols** and **Anna Maria Gerdes geb. Bergmann**. He was born on December 21, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried. Catharina Maria died and was buried.

6859. **Henderikus Wilhelmus Kral**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes Kral** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on June 25, 1915 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Henderikus Wilhelmus died and is buried.

6860. **Anna Theresia Kral**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Johannes Kral** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on July 19, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Theresia died and was buried.

6861. **Johannes Kral**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes Kral** and **Anna Maria Hemmen**, was born on December 7, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes died and is buried.

6862. **Anna Theresia Bergmann**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on December 17, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. She got married on September 30, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Kornelis Specken**, son of **Johann Wilhelm Specken** and **Roelfina Niks**. He was born on January 5, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Kornelis died at the age of 78 on May 14, 1989 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Anna Theresia died at the age of 84 on May 5, 2003 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

6863. **Maria Christina Bergmann**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on December 17, 1918 in Mussel, Onstwedde. Maria Christina died at the age of 4 on March 2, 1923 in Mussel, Onstwedde.

6864. **Johann Rudolf Bergmann**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on May 6, 1920 in Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Welling**, daughter of **Johannes Hermanus Welling** and **Anna Margaretha Tiben**. She was born on January 14, 1921 in Emmer-Compascuum, Emmen. Anna Maria Wilhelmina died and was buried. Johann Rudolf died at the age of 90 on June 3, 2010 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

6865. **Anna Helena Geertruida Bergmann**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on October 21, 1921 in Onstwedde. Anna Helena Geertruida died at the age of 11 on May 24, 1933 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde.

6866. **Hendrik Willem Bergmann**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on December 5, 1923 in Onstwedde. He got married with **Engelina (Lienie) Welling**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Welling** and **Anna Maria Catharina Mauer**. She was born on January 28, 1926 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Engelina (Lienie) died at the age of 89 on October 5, 2015 in Ter-Apel, Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Willem died at the age of 83 on January 9, 2007 and is buried in Ter Apel.

6867. **Joseph Bergmann**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born April , 1925. Joseph died on February 25, 1926 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

6868. **Joseph Bergmann**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born on June 30, 1927 in Onstwedde. He got married with **Geessina Ophof**. Joseph died at the age of 86 on October 7, 2013 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

6869. **Maria Christina Bergmann**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born 1929. Maria Christina died 1929.

6870. **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Geertruida Hemmen**, was born 1936. Johannes Bernardus died 1937.

6871. **Lenie Buurman**, daughter of **Johannus Buurman** and **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**. Lenie died.

6872. **Theo Buurman**, son of **Johannus Buurman** and **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, was born on October 13, 1922 in Onstwedde. He got married with **Anna Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**. She was born on October 19, 1924 in Emmen. Anna died at the age of 82 on April 22, 2007 in Barger-Oosterveld. Theo died at the age of 85 on November 9, 2007 in Barger-Oosterveld.

6873. **Anna Theresia Buurman**, daughter of **Johannus Buurman** and **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**, was born on January 4, 1929. She got married with **Theodorus Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on June 6, 1927 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Theodorus died at the age of 53 on September 23, 1980 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **N Scholte**, follow 7629.

Anna Theresia died at the age of 94 on April 22, 2023 in Ter-Apel and was buried on April 25, 2023 in Ter Apel.

6874. **Anna Theresia Hemmen**, daughter of **Hendrik Willem Hemmen** and **Maria Gesina Conen**, was born 1937. Anna Theresia died on September 27, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6875. **Rinus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Harmannus Hemmen** and **Maria Johanna van Schijndel**. Rinus died 2016.

6876. **Maria Gesina Lake**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Lake** and **Maria Aleida Kerperien**, was born April , 1931 in Schoonebeek. Maria Gesina died on July 18, 1931 in Schoonebeek.

6877. **N Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**. N died on June 25, 1923 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

6878. **Harm Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**, was born 1924. Harm died on June 30, 1936 in Onstwedde.

6879. **Harmannus Bernardus Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**, was born May , 1925 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Harmannus Bernardus died on October 2, 1925 in Assen.

6880. **Herman Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**, was born 1926. Herman died on August 24, 1926 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde.

6881. **Harmannus Bernardus Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**, was born on March 24, 1928. Harmannus Bernardus died at the age of 75 on June 8, 2003.

6882. **Harm Zoelman**, son of **Johannes Gerhardus Zoelman** and **Alida Adaucta Maria Bolmer**, was born on December 24, 1936. He got married with **Annie Maria Gezina Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**. She was born on August 31, 1936 in Musselkanaal. Annie Maria Gezina died at the age of 84 on November 30, 2020 in Emmen.

They had 1 child:

- **Henk Zoelman**, follow 7608.

Harm died at the age of 72 on October 22, 2009 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

6883. **Joop Mensen**, son of **Jan Harm Mensen** and **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, was born on September 18, 1924 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Joop died at the age of 35 on December 2, 1959 in Masterton NZ.

6884. **Cornelis Franciscus Mensen**, son of **Jan Harm Mensen** and **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, was born 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Cornelis Franciscus died on January 23, 1946 in Oosterhesselen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6885. **Herman Mensen**, son of **Jan Harm Mensen** and **Anna Catharina Zoelman**, was born on April 13, 1936 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Margretha Maria Platen**, daughter of **Jozef Platen** and **Maria Gezina Abelen**. She was born on March 22, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Margretha Maria died at the age of 66 on February 5, 2006 in Hogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on February 10, 2006 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman died at the age of 68 on April 25, 2004 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen and was cremated on May 1, 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6886. **N Zoelman**, a child of **Bernardus Johannes Berend Zoelman** and **Grietje Stevens**. N died on February 6, 1942 in Exloërmond (Odoorn).

6887. **Hemmo Johannes Deuling**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Deuling** and **Anna Engelina Zoelman**, was born on March 9, 1935 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married with **(Not public)**. Hemmo Johannes died at the age of 65 on July 25, 2000 in Roelage gem. Vlagtwedde and is buried on July 29, 2000 in Ter Apel.

6888. **Cornelis Fransiscus Deuling**, son of **Hermannus Henderikus Deuling** and **Anna Engelina Zoelman**, was born 1945 in Vlagtwedde. Cornelis Fransiscus died on August 30, 1946 in Vlagtwedde.

6889. **Lambertus Bertus Zoelman**, son of **Hinderikus Johannes Hendrik Zoelman** and **Anna Catharina Katrien Wübbels**, was born 1942. Lambertus Bertus died 2006.

6890. **Anna Maria Rosalia Annie Zoelman**, daughter of **Hinderikus Johannes Hendrik Zoelman** and **Anna Catharina Katrien Wübbels**, was born 1944. Anna Maria Rosalia Annie died 1978.

6891. **Engelina Gertruida Gezina Specken**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on August 15, 1909 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Antonius Bernhardus Rudolfes Lammers**, son of **Reinoldes Lammers** and **Helena Henrica Dukkers**. He was born on August 21, 1910 in Groningen. Antonius Bernhardus Rudolfes died and is buried. Engelina Gertruida Gezina died at the age of 83 on June 16, 1993 and was buried in Musselkanaal.

6892. **Henderikus Johannes Specken**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on February 2, 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderikus Johannes died at the age of 84 on May 20, 1995 in Oldambt(Gr)-Scheemda and is buried in Musselkanaal.

6893. **Angela Maria Specken**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on December 12, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Angela Maria died and was buried.

6894. **Martha Henderika Specken**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on August 18, 1915 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Martha Henderika died and was buried.

6895. **Hermanus Henderikus Specken**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on September 4, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Catharina Margaretha Bols**, daughter of **Jan Berend Bols** and **Elizabeth Sibum**. She was born on December 27, 1918 in Musselkanaal. Catharina Margaretha died at the age of 76 on January 24, 1995 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried in Musselkanaal. Hermanus Henderikus died at the age of 85 on March 2, 2004 and is buried in Musselkanaal.

6896. **Cornelis Franciscus Specken**, son of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on November 6, 1920 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married 1949 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Maria Elisabeth van der Beek**, daughter of **Jan Harmannus van der Beek** and **Henderika Antonia Bergman**. She was born 1921 in Veendam(Gr)-Wildervank. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Henderikus Johannes Specken**, follow 7630.

Cornelis Franciscus died at the age of 86 on March 3, 2007 and is buried on March 8, 2007 in Musselkanaal.

6897. **Alida Maria Specken**, daughter of **Bernardus Henderikus Specken** and **Gezina Maria Soelman**, was born on January 22, 1924 in Valtjermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6898. **Theodoor Buurman**, son of **Willem Buurman** and **Alida Maria Soelman**, was born on February 4, 1916 in Mussel, Onstwedde. Theodoor died and is buried.

6899. **Henderikus Johannes Buurman**, son of **Willem Buurman** and **Alida Maria Soelman**, was born on March 8, 1918 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderikus Johannes died and is buried.

6900. **N Buurman**, son of **Willem Buurman** and **Alida Maria Soelman**, was born on December 14, 1919 in Horsten, Onstwedde. N died on December 14, 1919 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

6901. **Gerhardus Henderikus Buurman**, son of **Willem Buurman** and **Alida Maria Soelman**, was born on February 8, 1921 in Onstwedde. Gerhardus Henderikus died and is buried.

6902. **Johanna Adelheid Buurman**, daughter of **Willem Buurman** and **Alida Maria Soelman**, was born 1926 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Johanna Adelheid died on April 7, 1927 in Horsten, Onstwedde.

6903. **Regina Johanna Woudberg**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Woudberg** and **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, was born on May 31, 1922 in Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married with **Robert Bernhard Maber**.

6904. **Martha Hendrika Woudberg**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Woudberg** and **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, was born on September 24, 1923 in De Friese Meren(Fr)-Lemsterland. She got married with **Jan Scholte**. Martha Hendrika died at the age of 89 on October 2, 2012 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was cremated in Stadskanaal(Gr).

6905. **Geertruida Henderika Woudberg**, daughter of **Jacobus Johannes Woudberg** and **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, was born 1929. Geertruida Henderika died and was buried.

6906. **Hendricus Johannes Woudberg**, son of **Jacobus Johannes Woudberg** and **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, was born 1931. Hendricus Johannes died and is buried.

6907. **Petrus Franciscus (Piet) Woudberg**, son of **Jacobus Johannes Woudberg** and **Gerharda Johanna Soelman**, was born on April 30, 1934 in Anna Paulowna, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Petrus Franciscus (Piet) died about 1974.

6908. **Anna Helena Teiken**, daughter of **Gerhardus Herman Teiken** and **Helena Geertruida Soelman**, was born on February 11, 1927 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with **Sjoerd Sulmann**, son of **Johann Hermann Sulmann** and **Catharina Walda**. He was born 1925. Sjoerd died about 2010. Anna Helena died at the age of 83 on March 5, 2010 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on March 11, 2010 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6909. **Johannes Henderikus Scheeve**, son of **Bernardus Hermannus Scheeve** and **Anna Engelina Soelman**, was born 1934. Johannes Henderikus died 1952.

6910. **Gerd Hinrick Schmitz**, son of **Jan Geert Schmitz** and **Geertruida Tapken**, was born on April 21, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Gerd Hinrick died on April 25, 1923 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

6911. **Hendrik Antoon Bruns**, son of **Herman Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Catharina Schmitz**. Hendrik Antoon died.

6912. **Anna Gezina Bruns**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born on April 8, 1919 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. She got married on June 29, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Wijnands**, son of **Jan Berend (Johan Bernard; Wijnands (Weinands))** and **Anna Geertruida (Getruida) Schmitz**. He was born about 1915 in Onstwedde. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried. Anna Gezina died and was buried.

6913. **Maria Gezina Bruns**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Bruns** and **Maria Catharina Schmitz**, was born about 1922 in Onstwedde. She got married on November 29, 1944 in Onstwedde with **Anton Wilkens**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilkens** and **Anna Adelheid Blom**. He was born on November 25, 1918 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. Anton died at the age of 64 on October 29, 1983 and is buried in Zandberg. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

6914. **Jan Geert Wijnands**, son of **Johan Rudolf Wijnands** and **Maria Gesina Schmitz**, was born on August 9, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was baptized on August 9, 1930 in Erica (Emmen). Jan Geert died at the age of 71 on February 26, 2002 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on March 4, 2002 in Erica (Emmen).

6915. **Johann Hermann Hinderikus Lambertus de Grijs**, son of **Lambertus Johannes Hinderikus de Grijs** and **Anna Maria Robbe**, was born 1913 in Onstwedde. He got married on May 16, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Maria Tekla Manning**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Manning** and **Adelheid Gesina Krops**. She was born on November 29, 1914 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Maria Tekla died 1991. Johann Hermann Hinderikus Lambertus died and is buried.

6916. **Johan Herman Robbe**, son of **Johan Gerhard Robbe** and **Aleida Stanneveld**, was born on June 22, 1926 in Onstwedde. He got married with **Lea Krops**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Krops** and **Klaassiena Kip**. She was born on August 21, 1932 in Zandberg. Lea died at the age of 58 on May 23, 1991 in Veendam and was cremated in Musselkanaal. Johan Herman died at the age of 86 on May 6, 2013 in Veendam and was cremated in Veendam.

6917. **Anna Gezina Robbe**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Robbe** and **Aleida Stanneveld**, was born 1929 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Anna Gezina died on February 1, 1930 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

6918. **Gezinus Johannes Hermannus Robbe**, son of **Johan Gerhard Robbe** and **Aleida Stanneveld**, was born 1940 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gezinus Johannes Hermannus died on January 27, 1941 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

6919. **Johann Bernard Dümmer**, son of **Johann Hermann Dümmer** and **Adelheid Lake**. Johann Bernard died 1992.

6920. **Margaretha Dümmer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Dümmer** and **Wilhemina Dost**, was born on March 26, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married with **Bernardus Henderikus Thier**, son of **Hendrik Thier** and **Theresia Kuper**. He was born on April 13, 1904 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Bernardus Henderikus died and is buried. Margaretha died and was buried.

6921. **Johan Dümmer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Dümmer** and **Wilhemina Dost**, was born on May 28, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on June 5, 1943 in Vlagtwedde with **Gezina Margaretha Heine**, daughter of **Jan Casper Jan Kasper Heine** and **Maria Gesina Hüsters**. She was born 1918 in Vlagtwedde. Gezina Margaretha died and was buried. Johan died and is buried.

6922. **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Dümmer** and **Wilhemina Dost**, was born August , 1930 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde. Gerhardus Hinderikus died on October 27, 1930 in Barnflair gem. Vlagtwedde.

6923. **Bernardus Dümmer**, son of **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer** and **Alexandrina Catharina Cornelia ter Haar**, was born on October 10, 1915 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Bernardus died and is buried.

6924. **Hermannus Jacobus Dümmer**, son of **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer** and **Alexandrina Catharina Cornelia ter Haar**, was born on March 20, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Hermannus Jacobus died and is buried.

6925. **Margaretha Dümmer**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer** and **Alexandrina Catharina Cornelia ter Haar**, was born on April 19, 1919. Margaretha died 1976 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

6926. **Klaas Dümmer**, son of **Gerhardus Hinderikus Dümmer** and **Alexandrina Catharina Cornelia ter Haar**, was born on November 24, 1920 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Klaas died and is buried.

6927. **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hemmen**, daughter of **Johan Herman Hemmen** and **Anna Angela Tiben**, was born on January 2, 1933 in Emmen. She got married with **Jan Herman Heijne**. Anna Maria Wilhelmina died at the age of 29 on January 29, 1962 in Emmen and was buried.

6928. **Laurentius Ludgerus Hemmen**, son of **Johannes Hermannus Hemmen** and **Anna Angela Siepe**, was born on May 9, 1947 in Musselkanaal. Laurentius Ludgerus died at the age of 58 on August 25, 2005 in Zuidlaren.

6929. **Steffen Groen**, son of **Stephan Groen** and **Anna Maria Müter**. He got married with **Aleida Sturre**, daughter of **Johann Kasper Sturre** and **Geeske Pruim**. Aleida died 2007.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Steffen died 1997 in Lilydale, Australië.

6930. **Anna Wösten**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Wösten** and **Anna Geziena Sanders**. She got married on May 11, 1929 in Vlagtwedde with **Ferdinand Over**, son of **Jan Over** and **Maria Margaretha Ekelhoff**. He was born 1897 in Emmen. Ferdinand died and is buried. Anna died.

6931. **Gerhard Hermann Wösten**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Wösten** and **Anna Geziena Sanders**, was born on March 16, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on March 18, 1899 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

6932. **Anna Helena Wösten**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Wösten** and **Anna Geziena Sanders**, was born on October 10, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on October 11, 1900 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died and was buried.

6933. **Johannes Henderikus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on September 10, 1901 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. He got married on February 11, 1928 in Onstwedde with **Geertruida Bentlage**, daughter of **Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Catharina Arends**. She was born on October 27, 1905 in Emmen(Dr). Geertruida died and was buried. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

6934. **Johannes Bernardus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on April 30, 1903 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

6935. **Hanna Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on January 29, 1905 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 30, 1927 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Henderikus Schepers**, son of **Jan Berend Schepers** and **Elisabeth Eikens**. He was born on March 8, 1904 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried. Hanna died and was buried.

6936. **Anna Helena Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on March 22, 1907 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Anna Helena died and was buried.

6937. **Johan Gerhard Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on March 7, 1909 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Johan Gerhard died and is buried.

6938. **Maria Gesiena Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on March 4, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on September 13, 1932 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Herman Brunen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**. He was born on July 21, 1908 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Herman died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gezina Brunen**, follow 7631.

Maria Gesiena died and was buried.

6939. **Johannes Gerhardus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on December 11, 1912 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 1 on July 6, 1914 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde.

6940. **Johann Gerhard Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born 1914 in Onstwedde. He got married on July 17, 1937 in Onstwedde with **Anna Helena Manning**, daughter of **Albert Manning** and **Adelheid Scholte-Aalbes**. She was born on August 30, 1914 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Antoon Sanders**, follow 6453.
- **Gerardus Hermanus Sanders**, follow 6454.

Johann Gerhard died and is buried.

6941. **Johannes Theodorus Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**, was born on January 18, 1917 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Theodorus died and is buried.

6942. **N Sanders**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**. N died on November 21, 1919 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde.

6943. **Bernard Heinrich Specken**, son of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**, was born on March 26, 1907. He got married on July 20, 1935 in Onstwedde with **Maria Schlimback**, daughter of **Adolf Schlimback** and **Maria Mensen**. She was born on May 20, 1910 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Maria died at the age of 97 on May 27, 2007 and was buried in Zandberg. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 82 on July 21, 1989 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6944. **Anna Helena Specken**, daughter of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**, was born on September 28, 1908 in Valthermond. She got married on May 17, 1930 in Onstwedde with **Theodoor Schuur**, son of **Hermannus Bernardus Schuur** and **Matria Elisabeth Fischer**. He was born 1905 in Onstwedde. Theodoor died and is buried. Anna Helena died 1976.

6945. **Geertruida Angela Margaretha Specken**, daughter of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**, was born on July 28, 1912 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Geertruida Angela Margaretha died at the age of 2 on August 26, 1914 in Mussel.

6946. **Geertruida Angela Margaretha Specken**, daughter of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**, was born on June 17, 1916 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married on July 30, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Jan Berend Emming**, son of **Geert Emming** and **Anna Maria Blom**. He was born on January 4, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died and is buried. Geertruida Angela Margaretha died 1998 in Stadskanaal.

6947. **Maria Gesina Specken**, daughter of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**, was born on September 12, 1918 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 2, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Gerardus Roelfes**, son of **Rudolph Rolfes** and **Grietje Margaretha Albers**. He was born on December 25, 1915 in Braamberg gem. Onstwedde. Johannes Gerardus died and is buried. Maria Gesina died at the age of 91 on October 13, 2009 in Musselkanaal and was cremated on October 17, 2009 in Stadskanaal.

6948. **Johannes Hinderikus Specken**, son of **Johannus Specken** and **Aleida Sanders**, was born on August 8, 1920 in Onstwedde. He got married with **Aukina Geertruida Swart**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Swart** and **Christina Jakoba Wolf**. She was born on February 15, 1921 in Odoorn. Aukina Geertruida died and was buried. Johannes Hinderikus died at the age of 43 on June 30, 1964 in Musselkanaal.

6949. **Jan Berendsen**, son of **Jan Berendsen** and **Johanna Sanders**, was born on November 17, 1913 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 28, 1951 in De Friese Meren(Fr)-Haskerland with **Apollonia Huisman**. Jan died at the age of 77 on April 8, 1991 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6950. **Johannes Henderikus Berendsen**, son of **Jan Berendsen** and **Johanna Sanders**, was born on August 12, 1916 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on October 16, 1945 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Johannes Henderikus died and is buried.

6951. **Anna Maria Berendsen**, daughter of **Jan Berendsen** and **Johanna Sanders**, was born on July 15, 1918 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married 1946 in Groningen with **(Not public)**. Anna Maria died and was buried.

6952. **Anna Helena Berendsen**, daughter of **Jan Berendsen** and **Johanna Sanders**, was born on November 20, 1920. She got married on April 8, 1948 with **(Not public)**. Anna Helena died and was buried.

6953. **Antoon Berendsen**, son of **Jan Berendsen** and **Johanna Sanders**, was born on May 22, 1922 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on November 26, 1954 in De Friese Meren(Fr)-Haskerland with **Margaretha Huisman**. Antoon died at the age of 68 on February 19, 1991 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

6954. **Margaretha Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Sanders** and **Margaretha Tapken**, was born on March 30, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on May 17, 1952 with **Harm Tieben**, son of **Harm Tieben** and **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**. He was born on December 29, 1918 in Laundermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Harm died at the age of 60 on November 30, 1979 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on December 4, 1979 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Margaretha died and was buried.

6955. **Gerd Hinrich Tapken**, son of **Johan Heinrich Tapken** and **Maria Geertruida Sanders**, was born 1913 in Vlagtwedde. He got married on July 8, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Wilhelmina Otten**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Gerhardus Laurentius Otten** and **Anna Johanna Maria Marchina Abeling**. She was born 1916. Wilhelmina died and was buried. Gerd Hinrich died and is buried.

6956. **Anna Helena Teuben**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Teuben** and **Thekela Catharina Sanders**, was born on November 2, 1911 in Onstwedde. She got married on November 16, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johan Helder**, son of **Harm Helder** and **Helena Hoezen (Vennedunker)**. He was born on August 30, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan died at the age of 66 on February 25, 1980 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerhardus Hermannus (Geert) Helder**, follow 7632.
- **Johannes Gerhardus (Gradus) Helder**, follow 7633.

Anna Helena died 2002.

6957. **Jan Geert Teuben**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Teuben** and **Thekela Catharina Sanders**, was born on June 9, 1913 in Odoorn. He got married on May 2, 1944 in Emmen with **Maria Gretha Berends**, daughter of **Berend Hendrik Berends** and **Aleida Hoffmann**. She was born on September 28, 1919 in Barger Compascuum. Maria Gretha died at the age of 78 on September 8, 1998 in

Musselkanaal. Jan Geert died at the age of 76 on July 19, 1989 in Sellingerbeetse.

6958. **Johannes Henderikus Teuben**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Teuben** and **Thekela Catharina Sanders**, was born about 1915 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Henderikus died on July 1, 1925 in Sellingerbeetse, Vlagtwedde.

6959. **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on March 16, 1901 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married on April 23, 1920 in Wijchen with **Antonius Gerardus Verkooijen**, son of **Cornelis Verkooijen** and **Cornelia Catharina Michielsen**. He was born on April 26, 1896 in Teteringen. Antonius Gerardus died and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Catharina Maria Verkooijen**, follow 7634.
- **Johanna Maria Verkooijen**, follow 7635.
- **N Verkooijen**, follow 7636.
- **N Verkooijen**, follow 7637.
- **N Verkooijen**, follow 7638.

Margaretha Aleida Maria died and was buried.

6960. **Maria Catharina Anna Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on April 8, 1902 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married on February 7, 1927 in Raalte with **Antonius Bernardes Kamphuijs**, son of **Albertus Kamphuijs** and **Joanna Maria van der Weeghel**. He was born 1899 in Raalte. Antonius Bernardes died and is buried. Maria Catharina Anna died and was buried.

6961. **Maria Helena Frederika Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on July 18, 1903 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married on January 15, 1926 in Schoonebeek with **Albert Jan Proper**.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Gezina Catharina Proper**, follow 7639.
- **Margaretha Jantina Proper**, follow 7640.
- **Maria Helena Frederika Proper**, follow 7641.
- **Wolter Hendrikus Proper**, follow 7642.

Maria Helena Frederika died at the age of 70 on October 6, 1973 in Epe, Gelderland, Nederland.

6962. **Maria Elisabeth Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on March 2, 1906 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married with **Johannes Antonius Rozeman**, son of **Anthonij Hermanus Rozeman** and **Anna Helena Rakers**. Johannes Antonius died.

They had 4 children:

- **Anna Helena Rozeman**, follow 7643.
- **Antonius Hermanus Rozeman**, follow 7644.
- **Johannes Hendrikus Rozeman**, follow 7645.
- **Herman Heinrich Rozeman**, follow 7646.

Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

6963. **Maria Helena Aleida Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on March 2, 1908 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married with **Petrus Antonius Toonen**, son of **Petrus Antonius Toonen** and **Johanna Hendrina de Haan**. He was born on January 21, 1908 in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland. Petrus Antonius died at the age of 77 on August 24, 1985 in Wijchen.

They had 1 child:

- **N Toonen**, follow 7647.

Maria Helena Aleida died and was buried.

6964. **Geertruida Maria Catharina Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on June 7, 1909 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married with **Hendrikus Marinus Schook**, son of **Petrus Schook** and **Johanna Petronella van der Sande**. He was born on August 27, 1912 in Wijchen. Hendrikus Marinus died at the age of 71 on March 19, 1984 in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Catharina Johanna Schook**, follow 7648.
- **Anna Gezina Schook**, follow 7649.
- **Maria Johanna Leonarda Schook**, follow 7650.

Geertruida Maria Catharina died and was buried.

6965. **Bernardus Henderikus Wubbels**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on January 12, 1911 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Bernardus Henderikus died and is buried.

6966. **Hermanus Gerhardus Henderikus Wubbels**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on August 11, 1912 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. He got married with (**Not public**). Hermanus Gerhardus Henderikus died at the age of 51 on December 12, 1963 in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland.

6967. **Anna Margaretha Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on August 4, 1914 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Anna Margaretha died on September 11, 1914 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek.

6968. **Leonardus Gerardus Wubbels**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on May 6, 1916 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Leonardus Gerardus died at the age of 23 on June 8, 1939 in Raalte.

6969. **Johannes Theodorus Wubbels**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on May 13, 1919 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. He got married with **Gerritdina Johanna Besten**. Johannes Theodorus died at the age of 42 on February 22, 1962 in Deventer and is buried in Deventer.

6970. **Johannes Gerardus Wubbels**, son of **Jan Hendrik Wubbels** and **Anna Gezina Catharina Sanders**, was born on January 20, 1921 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 77 on September 5, 1998 in Emmen and is buried in Emmen De Wolfsbergen.

6971. **Johan Herman Jozef Sanders**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Sanders** and **Hillegonda Catharina Maria Lambooij**, was born on January 14, 1915. He got married on April 7, 1942 in Nijmegen with **Jacoba Elisabeth Roording**. Johan Herman Jozef died at the age of 73 on July 3, 1988.

6972. **Bernardus Johannes Kanne**, son of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, was born on April 22, 1894 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on July 16, 1919 in Amsterdam with **Josephina Johanna Boon**, daughter of **Peter Boon** and **Josephina Johanna Keijzer**. She was born 1898 in Amsterdam. Josephina Johanna died about 1931. He got married (2) on December 14, 1932 in Amsterdam with **Maria Juliana Heijnen**, daughter of **Gerardus Heijnen** and **Johanna Helena Housen**. She was born 1901 in Nijmegen. Maria Juliana died and was buried. Bernardus Johannes died and is buried.

6973. **Herman Johannes Kanne**, son of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, was born on March 7, 1897 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on February 25, 1922 in Onstwedde with **Maria Thekla Musters**, daughter of **Harm Musters** and **Anna Maria Schepers**. She was born 1902 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Thekla died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Anna Maria Kanne**, follow 6256.
- **Maria Engelina Kanne**, follow 6257.

Herman Johannes died and is buried.

6974. **Theodorus Johannes Kanne**, son of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, was born on August 24, 1899 in Sellingerbeetse gem. Vlagtwedde. He got married on June 20, 1928 in Wijk aan Zee en Duin with **Margaretha Anna Beers**, daughter of **Petrus Johannes Beers** and **Thekla Beemsterboer**. She was born 1904 in Heemstede, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Margaretha Anna died and was buried. Theodorus Johannes died and is buried.

6975. **Maria Regina Kanne**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, was born on May 22, 1902 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on July 11, 1924 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Petrus Twickler**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Franciscus Albertus Twickler** and **Maria Judith Ei**. He was born on October 15, 1901 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johannes Petrus died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhardus Johannes Twickler**, follow 7652.
- **N Twickler**, follow 7653.
- **Johannes Petrus Twickler**, follow 7654.

Maria Regina died and was buried.

6976. **Nicolaas Hendrikus Kanne**, son of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**, was born on November 25, 1905 in Valthermond, Odoorn. He got married on February 4, 1928 in Nieuwe Pekela with **Helena Johanna Winter**, daughter of **Gerardus Hendrikus Winter** and **Margaretha Lube**. She was born on March 12, 1907 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Helena Johanna died at the age of 93 on March 17, 2000 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Hendrik Kanne**, follow 7655.
- **Anna Elisabeth Kanne**, follow 7656.
- **N Kanne**, follow 7657.

Nicolaas Hendrikus died at the age of 84 on January 4, 1990 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

6977. **N Kanne**, son of **Jan Hendrik Kanne geb. Nie** and **Anna Elisabeth van der A, Aa**. N died on January 24, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn.

6978. **Harmannus Johannes Spekken**, son of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on March 14, 1900 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Harmannus Johannes died and is buried.

6979. **Bernardus Johannes Spekken**, son of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on July 16, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1929 in Odoorn with **Maria Perk**, daughter of **Hermanus Gerardus Perk** and **Maria Gesina Pragt**. She was born on April 21, 1902 in Nw Weerdinge. Maria died and was buried. Bernardus Johannes died and is buried.

6980. **Theodorus Johannes Spekken**, son of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on December 24, 1904 in Valthermond. Theodorus Johannes died on January 5, 1905 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6981. **Gradus Hermannus Spekken**, son of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on December 24, 1904 in Valthermond. He got married on January 8, 1930 in Tilburg with **Cornelia Johanna Petronella Verhoof**. Gradus Hermannus died at the age of 26 on August 6, 1931 in Tilbuurg.

6982. **Anna Helena Spekken**, daughter of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on February 19, 1908 in Valthermond. She got married on May 29, 1935 in Velsen with **Simon Castricum**, son of **Lourens Castricum** and **Catharina van Tunen**. He was born on May 22, 1904 in Beverwijk. Simon died and is buried. Anna Helena died and was buried.

6983. **Willem Spekken**, son of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on March 3, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Willem died on April 3, 1910 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6984. **N Spekken**, son of **Jan Harm Spekken** and **Anna Gesina a van der**, was born on February 19, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on February 19, 1912 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6985. **Johannes Grol**, son of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**, was born on September 29, 1900 in Pekela(Gr)-Nieuwe Pekela. He got married on October 24, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Aleida Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Herman Jan Harm Tieben** and **Sophia Maria Magdalena Suelmann, Suhlmann**. She was born on January 24, 1900 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen. Maria Aleida died and was buried. Johannes died and is buried.

6986. **Anna Helena Grol**, daughter of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**, was born on February 24, 1902 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Anna Helena died and was buried.

6987. **Jan Berend Petrus Grol**, son of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**, was born on April 29, 1904 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on January 17, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Alida Müter**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Jans Müter** and **Anna Helena Voss**. She was born on June 2, 1903 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Alida died and was buried. Jan Berend Petrus died and is buried.

6988. **Euphemia Catharina Maria Grol**, daughter of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**, was born on June 18, 1908 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 15, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married with **Bernardus Josephus Wolken**, son of **Jan Berend Wolken** and **Anna Helena Harbers**. He was born on February 19, 1898 in Nieuw Schoonebeek (Schoonebeek). Bernardus Josephus died at the age of 79 on January 5, 1978 in Barger Oosterveld and is buried in Barger Oosterveld.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Berend Wolken**, follow 7658.
- **Maria Katharina Wolken**, follow 7659.

Euphemia Catharina Maria died at the age of 86 on January 31, 1995 in Barger Oosterveld, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger Oosterveld.

6989. **Gesina Grol**, daughter of **Wilhelm Grol** and **Maria Katharina a van der**, was born July , 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gesina died on August 6, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

6990. **Maria Aleida Spekken**, daughter of **Geert Harm Spekken** and **Johanna Josephina a van der**, was born on August 22, 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Aleida died at the age of 1 on October 26, 1907 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6991. **Johannes Bernardus Spekken**, son of **Geert Harm Spekken** and **Johanna Josephina a van der**, was born on July 12, 1908 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 3 on November 29, 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6992. **Herman Johan Spekken**, son of **Geert Harm Spekken** and **Johanna Josephina a van der**, was born on May 3, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman Johan died at the age of 1 on July 13, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6993. **Anna Margaretha Spekken**, daughter of **Geert Harm Spekken** and **Johanna Josephina a van der**, was born on September 9, 1916 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 2 on November 18, 1918 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

6994. **Anna Helena Langes**, daughter of **Christianus Albertus Langes** and **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, was born 1913 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on March 2, 1935 in Vlagtwedde with **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann**, son of **Rudolf Bergmann** and **Anna Adelheid Schulte**. He was born on August 10, 1911 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Rudolf Bergmann**, follow 7660.

Anna Helena died and was buried.

6995. **Bernardus Johannes Langes**, son of **Christianus Albertus Langes** and **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, was born on November 28, 1914 in Odoorn. Bernardus Johannes died and is buried.

6996. **Catharina Margaretha Engelina Langes**, daughter of **Christianus Albertus Langes** and **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, was born on April 21, 1916 in Odoorn. Catharina Margaretha Engelina died and was buried.

6997. **Johannes Bernardus Langes**, son of **Christianus Albertus Langes** and **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, was born on February 24, 1918 in Odoorn. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

6998. **Christianus Albertus Langes**, son of **Christianus Albertus Langes** and **Geertruida van der A, Aa**, was born on June 16, 1919 in Odoorn. Christianus Albertus died and is buried.

6999. **Helena Lamberta Schomaker**, daughter of **Hendrik Schomaker** and **Geertje van der Pers**, was born on May 9, 1910 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Helena Lamberta died at the age of 10 on June 12, 1920 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7000. **Hendrik Schomaker**, son of **Hendrik Schomaker** and **Geertje van der Pers**, was born on May 19, 1915 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik died at the age of 1 on February 4, 1917.

7001. **Errit Schomaker**, son of **Hendrik Schomaker** and **Geertje van der Pers**, was born on September 18, 1916 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Errit died at the age of 2 on March 20, 1919 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7002. **Lambert Schomaker**, son of **Theodorus Schomaker** and **Grietje Huizing**, was born on December 17, 1899 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambert died and is buried.

7003. **Antke Schomaker**, daughter of **Theodorus Schomaker** and **Grietje Huizing**, was born on December 22, 1901 in Valtherveen, Odoorn. She got married with **Nicolaas Terpstra**, son of **Tjipke Terpstra** and **Adriana van der Meer**. He was born on November 18, 1899 in Schettens. Nicolaas died at the age of 50 on May 5, 1950. Antke died at the age of 89 on September 9, 1991 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7004. **N Schomaker**, a child of **Theodorus Schomaker** and **Grietje Huizing**. N died on June 21, 1903 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7005. **Berend Schomaker**, son of **Theodorus Schomaker** and **Grietje Huizing**, was born about 1908 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Anna Margaretha Tholen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodorus Schomaker**, follow 7661.

Berend died on January 11, 1994.

7006. **Hinderikus Johannes Schomaker**, son of **Theodorus Schomaker** and **Grietje Huizing**, was born on October 26, 1909 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Hinderikus Johannes died on May 13, 1910 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7007. **N Schomaker**, son of **Theodorus Schomaker** and **Grietje Huizing**. N died on April 3, 1916 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7008. **David Warta**, son of **Hendrik Warta** and **Anna Gezina Schomaker**, was born on October 30, 1900 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. David died and is buried.

7009. **Johanna Jozefina Warta**, daughter of **Hendrik Warta** and **Anna Gezina Schomaker**, was born on April 12, 1902 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Jozefina died and was buried.

7010. **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**, was born on July 4, 1909. Margaretha Gezina died on July 17, 1909.

7011. **Nicolaas Lambertus Norda**, son of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**, was born on July 23, 1910 in Musselkanaal. He got married on May 14, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Johanna Gerrarda Wubbels**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Wübbels** and **Alida Teuben**. She was born on June 29, 1908 in Horsten gem. Onstwedd. Johanna Gerrarda died and was buried. Nicolaas Lambertus died and is buried.

7012. **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**, was born August , 1917. Margaretha Gezina died on November 26, 1917.

7013. **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**, was born on August 31, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedd. She got married with **Frederik Meijer**, son of **Willem Meijer** and **Anna Gesina Heijne**. He was born on May 10, 1916 in Valtherveen. Frederik died at the age of 52 on November 17, 1968 in Ter Apel. Margaretha Gezina died at the age of 87 on July 19, 2006 in Emmen and was buried on July 24, 2006 in Ter Apel.

7014. **Geziena Helena Norda**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**, was born 1922. Geziena Helena died on October 1, 1922.

7015. **Johannus Harmannus Norda**, son of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**, was born 1922. Johannus Harmannus died on October 19, 1922.

7016. **N Schomaker**, a child of **Johannes Schomaker** and **Trijntje de Vos**. N died on January 19, 1920 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7017. **Johanna Jozefina Schomaker**, daughter of **Lambertus Schomaker** and **Angenita Schuur**, was born 1906 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Jozefina died on May 23, 1930 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7018. **Frederik Schomaker**, son of **Lambertus Schomaker** and **Angenita Schuur**, was born 1908 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Frederik died on September 3, 1945 in Groningen.

7019. **Lambert Schomaker**, son of **Lambertus Schomaker** and **Angenita Schuur**, was born 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Lambert died on January 15, 1935.

7020. **Johan Berendsen**, son of **Harmannus Berendsen** and **Margaretha Schomaker**, was born on February 13, 1913 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on January 22, 1936 with **A van der Aa**. Johan died at the age of 70 on April 21, 1983 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7021. **Lambertus Berendsen**, son of **Harmannus Berendsen** and **Margaretha Schomaker**, was born 1915. Lambertus died on August 27, 1915.

7022. **Johanna Jozefina Berendsen**, daughter of **Harmannus Berendsen** and **Margaretha Schomaker**, was born 1917. Johanna Jozefina died on June 6, 1918.

7023. **Johanna Jozefina Berendsen**, daughter of **Harmannus Berendsen** and **Margaretha Schomaker**, was born on October 13, 1919 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on July 2, 1941 with **Bernardus Deiman**, son of **Frans Johann Lodewijk Deiman** and **Jantje Timmer**.

He was born on August 14, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Bernardus died at the age of 72 on March 20, 1990 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johanna Jozefina died and was buried.

7024. **Lambertus Berendsen**, son of **Harmannus Berendsen** and **Margaretha Schomaker**, was born on August 12, 1921 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on July 31, 1947 with **Ida Wiepke Panman**. Lambertus died 1988.

7025. **Anna Maria Berendsen**, daughter of **Harmannus Berendsen** and **Margaretha Schomaker**, was born on January 12, 1923 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Maria died at the age of 12 on December 27, 1935 in Groningen, ziekenhuis.

7026. **Grietje Scholtens**, daughter of **Petrus Hinderikus Scholtens** and **Geertruida Schoemaker**, was born 1917 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on January 23, 1937 in Vlagtwedde with **Johannes Bentlage**, son of **Johan Herman Bentlage** and **Johanna Catharina Bos**. He was born 1915. Johannes died and is buried. Grietje died and was buried.

7027. **Lambertus Scholtens**, son of **Petrus Hinderikus Scholtens** and **Geertruida Schoemaker**, was born on April 10, 1917 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1942 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Adelheid Maria Wolbers**, daughter of **Rudolf Wolbers** and **Katharina Maria Groninger**. She was born on February 26, 1917 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Adelheid Maria died at the age of 87 on May 6, 2004 in Assen(Dr) and was buried on May 11, 2004 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Lambertus died at the age of 71 on October 24, 1988 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7028. **Hermanus Johannes van der Kolk**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes van der Kolk** and **Anna Susanna Veenker**, was born on January 25, 1912 in Emmen. Hermanus Johannes died and is buried.

7029. **Johannes Gerhardus van der Kolk**, son of **Wilhelmus Johannes van der Kolk** and **Anna Susanna Veenker**, was born on April 28, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on August 6, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Hendrika Stout**, daughter of **Willebroudus Stout** and **Lena Anna Helena van Dam**. She was born on October 20, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Hendrika died at the age of 88 on September 26, 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on September 30, 2004 in Erica (Emmen). Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 84 on June 27, 1999 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on July 1, 1999 in Erica (Emmen).

7030. **Bernardus Gerardus Veenker**, son of **Dorus Veenker** and **Anna Aleida Schröer**, was born on February 22, 1915 in Nw-Schoonebeek. He got married with **Francisca Catharina de Lenne**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus Martinus Franciscus Veenker**, follow 7662.

Bernardus Gerardus died at the age of 67 on May 1, 1982 in Schoonebeek.

7031. **Maria Gebina Wilhelmina Veenker**, daughter of **Dorus Veenker** and **Anna Aleida Schröer**, was born on June 12, 1919 in Schoonebeek. Maria Gebina Wilhelmina died and was buried.

7032. **Hendrikus Gerardus Veenker**, son of **Dorus Veenker** and **Anna Aleida Schröer**, was born on June 17, 1921 in Schoonebeek. Hendrikus Gerardus died at the age of 75 on February 3, 1997 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7033. **Anna Susanna Veenker**, daughter of **Dorus Veenker** and **Anna Aleida Schröer**, was born on June 9, 1923 in Schoonebeek. Anna Susanna died and was buried.

7034. **Gerardus Wilhelmus Veenker**, son of **Dorus Veenker** and **Anna Aleida Schröer**, was born on November 4, 1924 in Nw-Schoonebeek. Gerardus Wilhelmus died at the age of 90 on July 9, 2015 in Nw-Schoonebeek.

7035. **Henderikus Johannes Veenker**, son of **Dorus Veenker** and **Anna Aleida Schröer**, was born on December 4, 1927 in Schoonebeek. Henderikus Johannes died and is buried.

7036. **Frederik Martinus Anbergen**, son of **Bernard Adolf Anbergen** and **Anna Margaretha Sentker**, was born on April 9, 1920 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. He got married on June 1, 1948 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Johanna Petronella Prinsen**, daughter of **Johannes Prinsen** and **Joanna Maria Hermans**. She was born on August 19, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Petronella died at the age of 80 on June 26, 2003 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Frederik Martinus died and is buried.

7037. **N Bugel**, a child of **Johan Wilhelm Petrus Bugel** and **Maria Teckla Wortelboer**, was born on February 1, 1932 in Groningen. N died on February 1, 1932 in Groningen.

7038. **Petrus Hendrikus Wortelboer**, son of **Hinderikus Gerhardus Wortelboer** and **Anna Thecla Mencke**, was born on January 24, 1944 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten. Petrus Hendrikus died at the age of 43 on August 7, 1987 in Groningen.

7039. **N Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**. N died on April 28, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7040. **Joseph Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on August 3, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Joseph died at the age of 1 on January 14, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7041. **Anna Carissina Robben**, daughter of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on February 10, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on April 16, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johannes Jozef Borgmann**, son of **Hermann Otto Borgmann** and **Margaretha Grieta Muller**. He was born on September 14, 1905 in Barger Compascuum. Johannes Jozef died at the age of 96 on June 6, 2002 in Barger Compascuum and is buried in Barger Compascuum. Anna Carissina died at the age of 64 on June 4, 1977 in Barger Compascuum and was buried in Barger Compascuum.

7042. **Joseph Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on September 29, 1914 in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. He got married on November 4, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Adelheid Köiter**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Köiter** and **Anna Helena Menzen**. She was born on June 3, 1910 in Barger-Compascuum. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 93 on June 7, 2003 in Barger-Compascuum and was buried on June 13, 2003 in Barger-Compascuum. Joseph died at the age of 73 on September 7, 1988 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on September 12, 1988 in Barger-Compascuum.

7043. **Maria Robben**, daughter of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on March 20, 1916 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 5 on December 27, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7044. **Johann Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on May 5, 1918 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann died and is buried.

7045. **Herman Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on April 21, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Herman died 2000.

7046. **Hendrik Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on January 29, 1922 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik died and is buried.

7047. **Maria Aleida Robben**, daughter of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on March 27, 1925. Maria Aleida died 2012.

7048. **Aleida Robben**, daughter of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on December 3, 1925. Aleida died 2008.

7049. **Geert Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on June 16, 1928. Geert died and is buried.

7050. **Gesina Robben**, daughter of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on April 23, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gesina died and was buried.

7051. **Johannes Robben**, son of **Jan Heinrich Robben** and **Gesina Brijan**, was born on April 6, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 85 on July 30, 2020 and is buried in Barger Compascuum.

7052. **Heinrich Joseph Robben**, son of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Gezina Adelheid Brijan**, was born on July 30, 1912 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Heinrich Joseph died on January 14, 1913 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7053. **Johann Robben**, son of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Gezina Adelheid Brijan**, was born on November 19, 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johann died and is buried.

7054. **Maria Robben**, daughter of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Gezina Adelheid Brijan**, was born on May 4, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died at the age of 1 on March 28, 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7055. **Maria Robben**, daughter of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Maria Anna Nusse**, was born on September 2, 1921 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria died and was buried.

7056. **Anna Gesina Robben**, daughter of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Maria Anna Nusse**, was born on April 8, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

7057. **Joseph Robben**, son of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Maria Anna Nusse**, was born on July 23, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Joseph died and is buried.

7058. **Geertruida Robben**, daughter of **Jan Harm Robben** and **Maria Anna Nusse**, was born October , 1936. Geertruida died on July 15, 1937 in Assen.

7059. **Anna Helena (Lenie) Gerth**, daughter of **Johan Herman Gerth** and **Anna Helena Robben**, was born on October 17, 1915 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 19, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Willem Tiben**, son of **N N** and **Anna Margaretha Tiben**. He was born on November 1, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and, was baptized on November 3, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Willem died at the age of 44 on March 17, 1956 in Schoonebeek, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- **Johan Tiben**, follow 7665.

She got married (2) about 1958 with **Willem Hoving**. Anna Helena (Lenie) died at the age of 58 on March 8, 1974.

7060. **Heinrich Joseph Gerth**, son of **Johan Herman Gerth** and **Anna Helena Robben**, was born 1917. Heinrich Joseph died and is buried.

7061. **Johan Herman Gerth**, son of **Johan Herman Gerth** and **Anna Helena Robben**, was born 1926. Johan Herman died 1926.

7062. **Maria Regina Henrica Tiben**, daughter of **Johan Tiben** and **Maria Gezina Robben**. She got married with **Funke**. Maria Regina Henrica died.

7063. **Anna Helena Tiben**, daughter of **Johan Tiben** and **Maria Gezina Robben**. Anna Helena died.

7064. **Anna Maria Wilhelmina Tiben**, son of **Johan Tiben** and **Maria Gezina Robben**, was born 1916. Anna Maria Wilhelmina died 1989.

7065. **Maria Geziena Tieben**, daughter of **Johan Tiben** and **Maria Gezina Robben**, was born on September 5, 1927 in Emmen. She got married on July 9, 1949 in Emmen with **Theodor Arling**, son of **Herman Nicolaas Arling** and **Anna Catharina Gerth**. He was born on December 29, 1924 in Emmen. Theodor died at the age of 71 on January 31, 1996 in Emmen and was cremated on January 31, 1996 in De Meerdijk, Emmen. Maria Geziena died at the age of 70 on October 9, 1997 in Emmen and was buried on October 14, 1997 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

7066. **Henrica Josephina Tiben**, daughter of **Johan Tiben** and **Maria Gezina Robben**, was born October , 1929 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henrica Josephina died on April 12, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7067. **Hendrik Joseph Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Joop Robben** and **Angela Nusse**, was born January , 1923 in Barger-Compascuum. Hendrik Joseph died on February 7, 1923 in Barger-Compascuum.

7068. **Henk Robben**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Joop Robben** and **Angela Nusse**, was born on February 25, 1924 in Emmen. Henk died at the age of 89 on January 16, 2014 in Emmen and was cremated on January 21, 2014 in Emmen.

7069. **Heinrich Jozef Robben**, son of **Geert Harm Robben** and **Geertruida Gerth**, was born 1920. Heinrich Jozef died 2001.

7070. **Johannes Alexander Robben**, son of **Geert Harm Robben** and **Geertruida Gerth**, was born 1921. Johannes Alexander died 1980.

7071. **N Robben**, a child of **Harm Hendrik Robben** and **Anna Maria Theresia Bauerhuit**, was born on January 4, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on January 4, 1937 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7072. **N Robben**, a child of **Harm Hendrik Robben** and **Anna Maria Theresia Bauerhuit**, was born on September 1, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on September 1, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7073. **N Robben**, a child of **Harmannus Robben** and **Maria Gezien Koert**, was born on March 29, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on March 29, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7074. **Hermanus Henderikus Berentsen**, son of **Johannes Theodorus Berentsen** and **Anna Gezina Heller**, was born on July 23, 1924 in Coevorden, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married 1951 with **Maria Gesina Scholte**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**. She was born on December 27, 1927 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died at the age of 74 on December 26, 2002 in Dalen Drenthe and was buried in Coevorden rk.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Gerardus Maria Berentsen**, follow 7628.

Hermanus Henderikus died at the age of 39 on February 27, 1964 in Dalen Drenthe and is buried in Coevorden rk.

7075. **Johan Heinrich Over**, son of **Jan Willem Over** and **Maria Thecla Margeretha Schulte**, was born on April 25, 1919 in Ter Apel. He got married about 1945 in Vlagtwedde with **(Not public)**. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 79 on November 26, 1998 in Ter Apel.

7076. **Johan Over**, son of **Jan Willem Over** and **Maria Thecla Margeretha Schulte**, was born on February 20, 1921 in Ter Apel. He got married about 1950 in Emmen with **Anna Helena Hempen**. Johan died at the age of 81 on November 30, 2002 in Beilen and is buried on December 5, 2002 in Emmen.

7077. **Maria Tecla Suelmann**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Suelmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on December 14, 1940 in Emmen. She got married on November 26, 1963 with **Johannes Bernsen**. Maria Tecla died at the age of 63 on February 28, 2004 in Emmen.

7078. **Gerarda Maria Gezina Suelmann**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Suelmann** and **Anna Helena Kramer**, was born on July 5, 1953 in Emmen. Gerarda Maria Gezina died at the age of 49 on June 30, 2003 in Klazienaveen.

7079. **Lambertus Zomer**, son of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on March 11, 1904 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on January 21, 1933 in Vlagtwedde with **Maria Helena Cosse**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Cosse** and **Anna Catharina Kremer**. She was born 1903 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Helena died and was buried. Lambertus died and is buried.

7080. **Lambertus Zomer**, son of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on September 30, 1906 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on July 22, 1933 in Onstwedde with **Maria Aleida Manning**, daughter of **Jan Geert Manning** and **Helena Adelheid Poker**. She was born on July 17, 1913 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Maria Aleida died and was buried. Lambertus died and is buried.

7081. **Maria Johanna Zomer**, daughter of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on November 18, 1909 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married (1) with **Johannes Hermannus Russchen**, son of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**. He was born 1907 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Hermannus died on March 3, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (2) on February 14, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Johannes Harmannus Hoesen**, son of **Johann Husen** and **Anna Gesina Vos**. He was born on March 15, 1906 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Harmannus died at the age of 39 on March 3, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Johanna died after 1946.

7082. **Henderikus Zomer**, son of **Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**, was born on August 14, 1912 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 10, 1938 with He got married on May 12, 1938 with **Maria Aleida Scholtens**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholtens** and **Anna Catharina Schepers**. She was born on April 2, 1913 in Valthermond, Odoorn. Maria Aleida died at the age of 76 on April 27, 1989 in Horsten.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Catharina Zomer**, follow 6813.

Henderikus died at the age of 65 on December 9, 1977 in Horsten gem Stadskanaal.

7083. **Lambertus Zomer**, son of **Gerrit Zomer** and **Maria Alida Zomer**, was born on May 3, 1912 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Lambertus died and is buried.

7084. **Lambertus Johannes Zomer**, son of **Gerrit Zomer** and **Maria Alida Zomer**, was born on December 27, 1914 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 19, 1936 in Onstwedde with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Anna Geziena Schlimback**, daughter of **Frans Schlimback** and **Gezina Mensen**. She was born on July 28, 1912 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Braamberg. Anna Geziena died at the age of 88 on February 18, 2001 and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

They had 3 children:

- **Frans Zomer**, follow 7666.
- **Lambertus Zomer**, follow 7667.
- **Johan Frederik Zomer**, follow 7668.

Lambertus Johannes died at the age of 81 on July 15, 1996 in Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland-Mussel.

7085. **Maria Gesina Zomer**, daughter of **Gerrit Zomer** and **Maria Alida Zomer**, was born on December 19, 1917 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

7086. **Maria Gezina Platen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Platen** and **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**, was born on February 9, 1914 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on June 1, 1940 in Vlagtwedde with **Wilhelm Gerdes**, son of **Lukas Gerdes** and **Anna Adelheid Feringa**. He was born on December 24, 1913 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Wilhelm died at the age of 48 on February 27, 1962 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

7087. **Jozef Platen**, son of **Gerhardus Hermannus Platen** and **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**, was born on March 19, 1915 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. Jozef died and is buried.

7088. **Anna Catharina Platen**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Platen** and **Wilhelma Gezina Zomer**, was born on January 30, 1918 in Ter Apelkannal. She got married on May 9, 1942 in Vlagtwedde with **Johan Wilhelm Heller**, son of **Hendrik Josef Heller** and **Maria Thecla Wilming**. He

was born on April 30, 1917 in Hanetang gem. Vlagtwedde. Johan Wilhelm died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

7089. **Harm Hendrik Zomer**, son of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**, was born on April 4, 1910. He got married on May 9, 1934 in Odoorn with **Anna Margaretha Lokken**, daughter of **Johannes Lokken** and **Anna Gezina Hoezen**. Anna Margaretha died. Harm Hendrik died and is buried.

7090. **Gesina Lies Zomer**, daughter of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**, was born on April 7, 1911 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Adolf Kamphuis**. Gesina Lies died at the age of 35 on June 25, 1946 in Groningen.

7091. **Maria Elisabeth Zomer**, daughter of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**, was born on December 23, 1913. She got married on July 13, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Jan Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**. He was born on April 23, 1911 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Jan died at the age of 92 on May 15, 2003 and is buried in Musselkanaal. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on April 2, 1996 and was buried in Musselkanaal.

7092. **Johann Hermann Schomaker**, son of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**, was born on April 19, 1915. Johann Hermann died on October 21, 1915 in Oberlangen, Lathen.

7093. **Maria Helena Katharina Zomer**, daughter of **Gerrit Jan Zomer** and **Catharina Schoenmaker**, was born on November 15, 1916 in Oberlangermoor, Lathen. Maria Helena Katharina died at the age of 1 on January 8, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde.

7094. **Anna Geerts**, daughter of **Roelf Geerts** and **Hermine Cone**, was born on March 23, 1901 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Anna died and was buried.

7095. **Herman Henderikus Geerts**, son of **Roelf Geerts** and **Hermine Cone**, was born on August 19, 1904 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Herman Henderikus died and is buried.

7096. **Regine hermine Geerts**, daughter of **Roelf Geerts** and **Hermine Cone**, was born 1907. Regine hermine died on December 4, 1909 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel.

7097. **Francisca Geerts**, daughter of **Roelf Geerts** and **Hermine Cone**, was born 1912 in Onstwedde. She got married on June 3, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Pieter Heine**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Heine** and **Wilhelmina Zomer**. He was born on July 9, 1912 in Valtharmond, Odoorn. Pieter died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Engelina Wilhelmina Heine**, follow 7669.
- **Harm Hendrik Heine**, follow 7670.

Francisca died and was buried.

7098. **Maria Kone**, daughter of **Berend Berent Kone** and **Engelina Kaijser**, was born on January 11, 1905 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Maria died at the age of 87 on March 8, 1992.

7099. **Herman Kone**, son of **Berend Berent Kone** and **Engelina Kaijser**, was born on October 4, 1906 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Herman died and is buried.

7100. **Adolf Kone**, son of **Berend Berent Kone** and **Engelina Kaijser**, was born on November 15, 1908 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Adolf died and is buried.

7101. **Regina Kone**, daughter of **Berend Berent Kone** and **Engelina Kaijser**, was born on January 5, 1911 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Regina died and was buried.

7102. **Regina Kone**, daughter of **Johannes Kone** and **Henderika Slosser**, was born on February 8, 1904 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 30, 1931 in Onstwedde with **Jan Antonie Clemens Kohl**, son of **Johannes Hinderikus Kohl** and **Anna Catharina Schulte**. He was born on November 3, 1901 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Jan Antonie Clemens died and is buried. Regina died and was buried.

7103. **Wilhelmus Kone**, son of **Johannes Kone** and **Henderika Slosser**, was born on December 20, 1905 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on June 4, 1932 in Onstwedde with **Gezina Maria Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**. She was born on March 3, 1912 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Gezina Maria died at the age of 51 on February 19, 1964. Wilhelmus died at the age of 85 on August 31, 1991.

7104. **Harm Hendrik Kone**, son of **Johannes Kone** and **Henderika Slosser**, was born on October 7, 1909 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. He got married on May 9, 1938 in Onstwedde with **Anna Elizabeth Poker**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Poker** and **Maria Engelina Musters**. She was born 1914 in Onstwedde. Anna Elizabeth died and was buried. Harm Hendrik died at the age of 87 on February 21, 1997 in Musselkanaal.

7105. **Hermanus Henderikus Specken**, son of **Joannes Hermannus Specken** and **Anna Geertruida Kone**, was born 1921. Hermanus Henderikus died on October 27, 1962 in Vlagtwedde.

7106. **Bé Kone**, son of **Heinrich Kone** and **Maria Mensen**. Bé died.

7107. **Herman Kone**, son of **Heinrich Kone** and **Maria Mensen**. Herman died.

7108. **Mientje Kone**, son of **Heinrich Kone** and **Maria Mensen**. Mientje died.

7109. **Regina Kone**, daughter of **Heinrich Kone** and **Maria Mensen**. She got married with **Jan Plagge**, son of **Jan Harm Plagge** and **Carolina Bruns**. Jan died. Regina died.

7110. **Kone**, a child of **Hermannus Bernardus Kone** and **Anna Maria Budde**. Deceased on May 23, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

7111. **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Maria Kone**, was born about 1917 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died on November 16, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7112. **Jan Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Maria Kone**, was born on September 11, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. He got married on April 30, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married on April 30, 1946 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld with **Margretha Aleida Gerdes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Harm Scholte**, follow 7671.

Jan Hendrik died at the age of 51 on March 18, 1971 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7113. **Herman Hendrikus Scholte**, son of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Maria Kone**, was born on June 28, 1921 in Onstwedde. He got married on November 15, 1951 in Vlagtwedde with **Cornelia Helena Kral**. Herman Hendrikus died at the age of 45 on January 9, 1967 in Stadskanaal and is buried in Musselkanaal.

7114. **Jan Harm Scholte**, son of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Maria Kone**, was born on September 3, 1924. Jan Harm died at the age of 66 on February 3, 1991 in Amsterdam.

7115. **Jans Scholte**, son of **Jan Harm Scholte** and **Maria Kone**, was born on July 24, 1928. He got married about 1958 with **Adelheid Thekla (Leida) Wessels**. Jans died at the age of 73 on June 20, 2002 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

7116. **Herman Henricus Kone**, son of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**, was born on March 26, 1916 in Gilze. Herman Henricus died at the age of 2 on November 21, 1918 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

7117. **Johanna Catharina Kone**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**, was born on October 2, 1917 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. She got married on February 10, 1939 in Gilze en Rijen with **Mannus Kreeft**, son of **Henricus Kreeft** and **Anna Maria Hoefmans**. He was born 1919 in Best. Mannus died and is buried. Johanna Catharina died and was buried.

7118. **Regina Maria Kone**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**, was born 1922 in Gilze en Rijen. Regina Maria died on November 10, 1927 in Gilze en Rijen.

7119. **Johannes Petrus Kone**, son of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**, was born on March 22, 1926 in Gilze en Rijen. Johannes Petrus died on March 23, 1926 in Gilze en Rijen.

7120. **N Kone**, son of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**. N died on July 7, 1931 in Gilze en Rijen.

7121. **N Kone**, son of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**. N died on December 8, 1932 in Gilze en Rijen.

7122. **N Kone**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Kone** and **Dimphena Broers**. N died on November 11, 1933 in Ginneken en Bavel.

7123. **Johan Bernard Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**, was born on March 30, 1916 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died and is buried.

7124. **Regina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**, was born on January 1, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. She got married on September 4, 1945 with **Johannes Theodorus Zomer**, son of **Albertus Zomer** and **Lisabeth Hoezen (Vennedunker)**. He was born 1915 in Odoorn. Johannes Theodorus died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **N Zomer**, follow 7672.

Regina died at the age of 72 on April 19, 1991 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr).

7125. **Maria Gesina Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**, was born 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Gesina died on February 17, 1924 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde.

7126. **Maria Gesina Sientje Schulte**, daughter of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**, was born on March 23, 1929 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. She got married with **Herman Thole**. Maria Gesina Sientje died at the age of 80 on January 3, 2010 in Ter Apel and was cremated.

7127. **Georg Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**, was born on January 15, 1934. He got married with **Helena ter Veen**. Georg Hendrik died at the age of 78 on May 25, 2012 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and is buried on May 31, 2012 in Kopstukken, Mussel.

7128. **Bernard Johan Bennie Schulte**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schulte** and **Griet Regina Kone**, was born on April 27, 1936 in Kopstukken gem. Onstwedde. Bernard Johan Bennie died at the age of 76 on April 1, 2013 in Musselkanaal.

7129. **Maria Gezina Hempen**, daughter of **Bernardus Hempen** and **Berendina Petronelle Maria Josephina Waterman**, was born on June 15, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Gezina died and was buried.

7130. **Maria Wendelina Hillechina Hempen**, daughter of **Bernardus Hempen** and **Berendina Petronelle Maria Josephina Waterman**, was born about 1918. Maria Wendelina Hillechina died and was buried.

7131. **Wilhelm Hempen**, son of **Bernardus Hempen** and **Berendina Petronelle Maria Josephina Waterman**, was born on December 18, 1920. Wilhelm died and is buried.

7132. **Bernard Josephus Hempen**, son of **Bernardus Hempen** and **Berendina Petronelle Maria Josephina Waterman**, was born on August 25, 1923. He got married with **Hillechien Smit**.

7133. **Jan Hendrik Hempen**, son of **Bernardus Hempen** and **Anna Wilhelmina Krops**, was born on February 19, 1940 in Groningen. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 1 on February 16, 1942 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7134. **Maria Gesina Hempen**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Hempen** and **Anna Engelina Bruns**, was born 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

7135. **Anna Gesina Hempen**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Hempen** and **Anna Engelina Bruns**, was born 1921 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Gesina died and was buried.

7136. **Geertruida Hempen**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Hempen** and **Anna Engelina Bruns**, was born 1924 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7137. **Annie Scholte**, daughter of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**. Annie died.

7138. **Marie Scholte**, daughter of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**. Marie died.

7139. **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**, was born on April 9, 1912 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died at the age of 3 on January 29, 1916 in SMusselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

7140. **Grietje Elizabeth Scholte**, daughter of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**, was born on February 4, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Grietje Elizabeth died at the age of 4 on November 29, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

7141. **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**, was born on February 5, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married on February 12, 1943 in Onstwedde with **Margaretha Roelfs**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs** and **Anna Maria Gezina Tapken**. She was born on June 26, 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Margaretha died at the age of 67 on August 5, 1989.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerard Scholte**, follow 7603.
- **Hendrik Scholte**, follow 7604.
- **Margaret Scholte**, follow 7605.

Jan Berend died and is buried on August 5, 1989.

7142. **Lies Scholte**, daughter of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**, was born 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. She got married with (**Not public**). Lies died and was buried.

7143. **N Scholte**, daughter of **Gerrit Scholte** and **Anna Gezina Grommel**, was born on April 28, 1925 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. N died and was buried.

7144. **Gesina Alida Scholte**, daughter of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**. Gesina Alida died.

7145. **Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**. Hendrik died.

7146. **Johan Rudolf Scholte**, son of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**. Johan Rudolf died.

7147. **Suzanna Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born on January 2, 1915 in Horsten, gem. Onstwedde. She got married on September 4, 1945 in Onstwedde with **Jan Hendrik Schulte**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Schulte** and **Maria Margaretha Wortelboer**. He was born on November 3, 1912 in Ter-Apelkanaal, Vlagtwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 75 on January 4, 1988 in Musselkanaal. Suzanna Maria died and was buried.

7148. **Maria Ria Scholte**, daughter of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born on March 3, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 16, 1939 in Onstwedde with **Franciscus Hubertus Marie Schalken**, son of **Cornelis Bastiaan Schalken** and **Johanna van Doormalen**. He was born on August 20, 1913 in Echt (Koningsbosch). Franciscus Hubertus Marie died at the age of 70 on August 10, 1984 in Groningen and is buried on August 14, 1984 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Johanna Francisca Schalken**, follow 7673.

Maria Ria died at the age of 85 on December 21, 2001 in Merksem and was buried in Groningen.

7149. **Johan Herman Scholte**, son of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born on February 25, 1917 in Horsten, Onstwedde. Johan Herman died and is buried.

7150. **Berend Jan Scholte**, son of **Hendrik Scholte** and **Fenna Margaretha Schmitz**, was born on September 25, 1918. He got married with **Anna Petronella Rubertus**. Berend Jan died at the age of 57 on July 22, 1976 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7151. **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Harm Scholte** and **Anna Adelheid Wessels**, was born April , 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Jan Berend died on January 19, 1920 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

7152. **Anna Adelheid Scholte**, daughter of **Harm Scholte** and **Anna Adelheid Wessels**, was born on May 22, 1926 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Anna Adelheid died at the age of 79 on March 17, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

7153. **Margretha Magdalena Deuling**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling** and **Maria Helena Scholte**, was born on February 26, 1919 in 2e Exloermond, Odoorn. Margretha Magdalena died and was buried.

7154. **Jan Berend Deuling**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling** and **Maria Helena Scholte**, was born on April 9, 1920 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Berend died on April 18, 1920 in Valtherrmond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland.

7155. **Maria Helena Deuling**, daughter of **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling** and **Maria Helena Scholte**, was born 1922 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Helena died on February 7, 1926 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde.

7156. **Theodorus Herman Deuling**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling** and **Maria Helena Scholte**, was born on February 4, 1923 in Stadskanaal (Mussel). He got married with **Maria Engelina (Linie) Roelfs**, daughter of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **Anna Tecla Schrör**. She was born on April 12, 1922 in 2e Oomsberg, Musselkanaal. Maria Engelina (Linie) died at the age of 84 on December 12, 2006 in Ter Apel. Theodorus Herman died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1988 in Stadskanaal and is buried in Mussel Kopstukken.

7157. **Herman Deuling**, son of **Herman Heinrich Wilhelm Deuling** and **Maria Helena Scholte**, was born 1930. Herman died on July 2, 2002.

7158. **Jan Berend Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Anna Maria Zomer**, was born August , 1931 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Jan Berend died on September 13, 1931 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

7159. **Jan Wilhelmus Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Anna Maria Zomer**, was born May , 1938 in Onstwedde and was baptized . Jan Wilhelmus died on October 4, 2005 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7160. **Margaretha Helena Kral**, daughter of **Albertus Johannes Kral** and **Engelina Heijne**, was born on January 20, 1916 in Ter Apelkanaal gem. Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 31, 1939 in Vlagtwedde with **Johannes Bücking**, son of **Willem Bücking** and **Maria Anna Kuipers**. He was born on August 15, 1914 in Ter Apel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Antonius Bücking**, follow 7675.

Margaretha Helena died and was buried.

7161. **Jan Kral**, son of **Albertus Johannes Kral** and **Engelina Heijne**, was born on February 11, 1920. He got married with **Catharina Westen**. Jan died and is buried.

7162. **N Heine**, daughter of **Jan Herman Heine** and **Anna Margaretha Jasken**. N died on November 15, 1918 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

7163. **Maria Elizabeth Heine**, daughter of **Jan Herman Heine** and **Anna Margaretha Jasken**, was born on December 20, 1919 in Onstwedde. She got married on April 28, 1941 in Onstwedde with **Johan Herman Hartman**, son of **Frans Anton Hartman** and **Tecla Arends**. He was born on April 9, 1917 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Herman died and is buried. Maria Elizabeth died and was buried.

7164. **Jan Kasper Heine**, son of **Jan Herman Heine** and **Anna Margaretha Jasken**, was born on January 18, 1922. He got married with **Maria Gezina Siepe**. Jan Kasper died at the age of 57 on March 27, 1979 and is buried in Musselkannal.

7165. **Anna H. Heine**, daughter of **Jan Herman Heine** and **Anna Margaretha Jasken**, was born on February 13, 1924. She got married with **J Kaijser**.

7166. **N Heine**, a child of **Jan Herman Heine** and **Anna Margaretha Jasken**. N died on April 21, 1929 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

7167. **Jan Hendrik Heine**, son of **Jan Herman Heine** and **Anna Margaretha Jasken**, was born on July 13, 1929 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 9 on March 6, 1939 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

7168. **Anna Helena Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Heijne** and **Susanna Helena Krops**, was born 1920. She got married with **Geert H Ophof**. Anna Helena died and was buried.

7169. **Johannes Heijne**, son of **Jan Kasper Heijne** and **Susanna Helena Krops**, was born on July 6, 1922. He got married with **Jo Borghouts**. Johannes died and is buried.

7170. **Maria Margaretha Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Heijne** and **Susanna Helena Krops**, was born April , 1928 in Onstwedde. Maria Margaretha died on December 21, 1928 in Groningen.

7171. **Anna Helena Meijer**, daughter of **Willem Meijer** and **Anna Gesina Heijne**, was born on February 27, 1914 in Valtherveen. She got married on November 3, 1943 in Vlagwedde with **Johan Willem Eilering**, son of **Johannes Casparus Eilering** and **Maria Antonette Jansen**. He was born on June 26, 1918 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan Willem died at the age of 75 on May 19, 1994 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Helena died at the age of 83 on March 28, 1997 in Emmen.

7172. **Frederik Meijer**, son of **Willem Meijer** and **Anna Gesina Heijne**, was born on May 10, 1916 in Valtherveen. He got married with **Margaretha Gezina Norda**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Norda** and **Johanna Schomaker**. She was born on August 31, 1918 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Margaretha Gezina died at the age of 87 on July 19, 2006 in Emmen and was buried on July 24, 2006 in Ter Apel. Frederik died at the age of 52 on November 17, 1968 in Ter Apel.

7173. **Anna A Meijer**, daughter of **Willem Meijer** and **Anna Gesina Heijne**, was born on February 27, 1918. She got married with **Johan W Eilering**. Anna A died and was buried.

7174. **Gesina Maria Meijer**, daughter of **Willem Meijer** and **Anna Gesina Heijne**, was born on December 15, 1919 in Ter Apel. She got married on June 11, 1942 in Vlagwedde with **Johann Bernhard Hempten**, son of **Bernardus Georg Hempten** and **Anna Catharina Ellerman**. He was born on October 12, 1917 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagwedde. Johann Bernhard died at the age of 83 on April 30, 2001 in Arnhem. Gesina Maria died at the age of 73 on August 18, 1993 in Arnhem.

7175. **Lenie Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Geert Heijne** and **Maria Suzanna Wijnands**, was born on March 19, 1923. She got married with **Willem Specken**. Lenie died and was buried.

7176. **Jo Heijne**, son of **Jan Geert Heijne** and **Maria Suzanna Wijnands**, was born on August 22, 1924. He got married with **Jo Zuidinga**. Jo died and is buried.

7177. **Jan Heijne**, son of **Jan Geert Heijne** and **Maria Suzanna Wijnands**, was born on October 2, 1927. Jan died and is buried.

7178. **Geertruida Anna Scholte**, daughter of **Berend Scholte** and **Alieda Margaretha Heller**, was born 1931. Geertruida Anna died on October 19, 1943 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

7179. **N Heller**, a child of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**. N died on April 23, 1925 in Groningen.

7180. **Helena Leentje Heller**, daughter of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**, was born on September 28, 1926 in Laudermarke, Vlagtwedde. She got married about 1950 with **Rudolf Tiben**, son of **Johann Hermann Tieben** and **Maria Helena Rolfes**. He was born on March 7, 1914 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Rudolf died at the age of 84 on February 12, 1999 in Emmer-Compascuum. Helena Leentje died at the age of 83 on February 15, 2010 in Emmer-Compascuum and was buried on February 19, 2010 in Emmer-Compascuum.

7181. **Berend Heller**, son of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**, was born on October 17, 1930. He got married with **Angela Alida Tieben**, daughter of **Franciscus Tieben** and **Gesina Catharina Hollen**. She was born on March 11, 1929 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Angela Alida died at the age of 32 on July 18, 1961 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Berend died at the age of 72 on October 18, 2002 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7182. **Anna Maria Heller**, daughter of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**, was born on February 8, 1935 in Ter Apel. Anna Maria died at the age of 49 on November 1, 1984 in Apeldoorn.

7183. **Margaretha Johanna Heller**, daughter of **Jan Harm Heller** and **Margaretha Deuling**, was born on October 14, 1936 in Ter Apel. Margaretha Johanna died at the age of 57 on June 11, 1994 in Emmer-Compascuum.

7184. **Gerhardus Heller**, son of **Jan Heller** and **Anna Catharina Abelen**, was born on March 22, 1935 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerhardus died at the age of 72 on March 1, 2008 in Emmen.

7185. **Elisabeth Heller**, daughter of **Jan Heller** and **Anna Catharina Abelen**, was born on September 5, 1936 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. Elisabeth died at the age of 82 on May 21, 2019 in Nieuwe Pekela.

7186. **Berend Heller**, son of **Jan Heller** and **Anna Catharina Abelen**, was born on September 20, 1939 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Berend died at the age of 70 on May 20, 2010 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

7187. **Harm Helder**, son of **Berend Helder** and **Maria Aleida Jasken**, was born on April 15, 1930. Harm died at the age of 71 on November 14, 2001.

7188. **Jan Hendrik Helder**, son of **Berend Helder** and **Maria Aleida Jasken**, was born on June 24, 1931. Jan Hendrik died 2002.

7189. **Johannes Gerardus Helder**, son of **Berend Helder** and **Maria Aleida Jasken**, was born on October 23, 1934. Johannes Gerardus died at the age of 47 on August 3, 1982.

7190. **Berend Helder**, son of **Berend Helder** and **Maria Aleida Jasken**, was born on October 22, 1936. Berend died at the age of 49 on November 15, 1985.

7191. **Harm Helder**, son of **Hendrik Helder** and **Siena Harms**, was born on March 27, 1929 in Nieuw-Weerdinge, Emmen. Harm died at the age of 51 on September 27, 1980 in Vlagtwedde.

7192. **Helena Helder**, daughter of **Hendrik Helder** and **Siena Harms**, was born on December 27, 1933 in Nieuw-Weerdinge, Emmen. She got married on April 10, 1956 with **Leonardus W. Arkesteijn**, son of **Leonardus Gerardus Arkesteijn** and **Nicoletta Josina de Vreede**. He was born about 1930. Leonardus W. died about 1993.

They had 1 child:

- **Leonardus Gerardus Arkesteijn**, follow 7677.

Helena died about 2001.

7193. **Andries Helder**, son of **Hendrik Helder** and **Siena Harms**, was born on November 11, 1939 in Nieuw-Weerdinge, Emmen. Andries died at the age of 37 on August 20, 1977 in Vlagtwedde and is buried in Ter Apel.

7194. **Maria Christina Schütte**, daughter of **Hermann Schütte** and **Maria Margaretha Deuling**, was born on March 27, 1913 in Altharen, Haren (Ems). She got married with **Hendrik Zomer**. Maria Christina died at the age of 89 on June 30, 2002 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on July 5, 2002 in Emmer-Compascuum.

7195. **Gineke Deuling**, daughter of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**. Gineke died.

7196. **Chris J. Deuling**, son of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, was born about 1920. He got married with **Frederika Johanna Oosterhaar, Oosterbaan**. Chris J. died about 2002.

7197. **Joke Deuling**, daughter of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, was born about 1922. She got married with **(Not public)**. Joke died about 2002.

7198. **Thomas Deuling**, son of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, was born on January 15, 1927. He got married with **Petronella Gebiena Engelina Halsema**. Thomas died at the age of 74 on April 18, 2001 in Nieuwe Pekela and is buried on April 23, 2001 in Winschoten.

7199. **Henk Deuling**, son of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, was born 1932. Henk died on February 4, 2016 in Ter Apel.

7200. **Johannes Hermannus Deuling**, son of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, was born on August 18, 1935 in Nieuwe Pekela. Johannes Hermannus died at the age of 71 on July 12, 2007 in Stadskanaal and is buried on July 18, 2007 in Winschoten.

7201. **Maria Christina (Mieke) Deuling**, daughter of **Henderikus Deuling** and **Adaucta Elisabeth Maria Funk**, was born 1936. She got married with **(Not public)**. Maria Christina (Mieke) died on December 17, 2002 in Denekamp and was buried on December 21, 2002 in Denekamp.

7202. **Gerardus Henderikus Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Russchen**, was born on July 19, 1954 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerardus Henderikus died at the age of 13 on June 11, 1968 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7203. **Hendrikus Theodorus Hudepohl**, son of **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on June 11, 1906. Hendrikus Theodorus died and is buried.

7204. **Maria Elizabeth Hudepohl**, daughter of **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on January 18, 1908 in Vroomshoop (Den Ham). She got married on January 14, 1932 in Groningen with **Johannes Gerhardus Maria van der Aa**, son of **Hendrikus Johannes Theodorus van der Aa** and **Alberdina Francina Maria Jansen**. Johannes Gerhardus Maria died. Maria Elizabeth died and was buried.

7205. **Johan Herman Hudepohl**, son of **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on February 18, 1910 in Vroomshoop (Den Ham). He got married with **Johanna Gerdina Antonia Evers**. Johan Herman died at the age of 31 on January 21, 1942 in Losser.

7206. **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl**, son of **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on March 11, 1912 in Enschede. Bernard Joseph died and is buried.

7207. **Johan Joseph Hudepohl**, son of **Bernard Joseph Hudepohl** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born 1914 in Enschede. Johan Joseph died on January 29, 1916 in Enschede.

7208. **Johannes Egbertus Braakhuis**, son of **Johannes Joseph Braakhuis** and **Willemina Lena Schulte**, was born on December 5, 1926 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Johannes Egbertus died on December 23, 1926 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

7209. **Lambertus Arends**, son of **Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born on February 14, 1912 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. He got married on July 22, 1939 in Vlagtwedde with **Margaretha Aleida Genegel**, daughter of **Johan Herman Genegel** and **Maria Helena Kötter**. Margaretha Aleida died. Lambertus died and is buried.

7210. **Gerrit Arends**, son of **Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born on February 1, 1914 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Gerrit died and is buried.

7211. **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends**, son of **Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born on May 22, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, daughter of **Bareld Mooibroek** and **Maria Nijmeijer**. She was born on December 13, 1920 in Odoorn. Martje Maria died at the age of 81 on July 6, 2002 in Musselkanaal and was buried in Zandberg.

They had 7 children:

- **Bareld Geert Arends**, follow 7678.
- **Geert Arends**, follow 7679.
- **Maria Arends**, follow 7680.
- **Henderika Rika Arends**, follow 7681.
- **Hendrika Arends**, follow 7682.
- **Siewerharda Arends**, follow 7683.
- **Johanna Arends**, follow 7684.

Sieuwerhardus Sievert died at the age of 48 on May 7, 1965 in Groningen.

7212. **Herman Arends**, son of **Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born on July 28, 1917 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. He got married with **Maria Catharina Hoesman**, daughter of **Hendrik Hoesman** and **Maria Helena Poker**. Maria Catharina died. Herman died and is buried.

7213. **Albert Arends**, son of **Jan Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born 1921. Albert died 2010.

7214. **Marie Arends**, daughter of **Jan Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born 1923.

7215. **Petrus Peet Arends**, son of **Jan Geert Arends** and **Geertruida Schattenberg**, was born on April 4, 1925 in Sellingerbeeste. He got married with (**Not public**). Petrus Peet died July , 1989 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

7216. **Henderikus Albertus Bakker**, son of **Johannes Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Schattenberg**, was born on August 14, 1918 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Henderikus Albertus died and is buried.

7217. **Geert Harm Smit**, son of **Herman Willem Smit** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on July 13, 1931. Geert Harm died and is buried.

7218. **Hendricus Smit**, son of **Herman Willem Smit** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on October 13, 1932. He got married with (**Not public**). Hendricus died and is buried.

7219. **Johannes Smit**, son of **Herman Willem Smit** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on October 12, 1935 in Vlagtwedde. Johannes died at the age of 32 on June 21, 1968 in Wildervank.

7220. **Maria Helena Alida Smit, Smid**, daughter of **Herman Willem Smit** and **Helena Tieben**, was born on October 19, 1938. She got married with **Fransciscus Drenth**. Maria Helena Alida died at the age of 77 on March 3, 2016.

7221. **Anna Helena Koiter**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Koiter** and **Helena Maria Helena Sulmann**, was born on September 13, 1926 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on February 26, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hermann Everhard Cramer**, son of **Johann Hermann Cramer** and **Anna Helena Grönniger**. He was born on June 9, 1910 in Barger-Compascuum. Hermann Everhard died at the age of 60 on September 29, 1970 in Barger-Compascuum and is buried on October 3, 1970 in Barger-Compascuum. Anna Helena died at the age of 66 on January 30, 1993 in Barger-Compascuum.

7222. **Gerhard Herman Koiter**, son of **Johann Bernard Koiter** and **Helena Maria Helena Sulmann**, was born on October 20, 1934 in Barger-Compascuum. Gerhard Herman died at the age of 49 on June 7, 1984 in Barger-Compascuum.

7223. **Maria Aleida Koiter**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Koiter** and **Helena Maria Helena Sulmann**, was born on May 15, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Aleida died at the age of 52 on May 3, 1992 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

7224. **Johannes Petrus Gerhardus Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**. Johannes Petrus Gerhardus died.

7225. **Alida Mensen**, daughter of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on March 1, 1917 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde. She got married on May 23, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr) with She got married in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal with **Johan Heinrich Brünen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**. He was born on March 25, 1912 in Borgertange-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Heinrich died at the age of 97 on August 7, 2009. Alida died at the age of 95 on August 21, 2012 in Emmen.

7226. **Geert Hendrik Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on April 15, 1918 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde. He got married on August 21, 1945 with **Maria Engelina Schutte**, daughter of **Anton Schutte** and **Maria Hoezen**. She was born on August 31, 1918 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-2e Valthermond. Maria Engelina died at the age of 82 on June 8, 2001.

They had 3 children:

- **N Mensen**, follow 6434.
- **N Mensen**, follow 6435.
- **Jozef Mensen**, follow 6436.

Geert Hendrik died at the age of 73 on July 12, 1991 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on July 16, 1991 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7227. **Anna Katharina Mensen**, daughter of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on June 22, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Vledderveen. Anna Katharina died at the age of 80 on September 6, 1999 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

7228. **Marie Mensen**, daughter of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Vledderveen. She got married with **Jozef Becker**, son of **Jozef Becker** and **Maria Elizabeth Mestemaker**. He was born on August 31, 1906 in Oomsberg gem. Onstwedde. Jozef died and is buried. Marie died 2004.

7229. **Margaretha Mensen**, daughter of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on May 28, 1922 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde. Margaretha died on June 4, 1922 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde.

7230. **Jan Hendrik Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born January , 1924 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died on April 26, 1924 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde.

7231. **Jan Hendrik Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on June 6, 1925 in Vledderveen. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 84 on October 4, 2009 in Cobourg, ON, Canada and is buried in Grafton, ON, Canada.

7232. **Herman Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on August 1, 1926 in Onstwedde. He got married on March 25, 1961 with **Anna Adelheid Wilkens**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Wilkens** and **Wilhelmina Schlimback**. She was born on March 8, 1933 in Lauderbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Anna Adelheid died at the age of 81 on October 7, 2014 and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodorus Herman Ludwig Mensen**, follow 7686.

Herman died at the age of 91 on November 4, 2017 in Musselkanaal and is buried on November 9, 2017 in Musselkanaal.

7233. **Gezina Maria Mensen**, daughter of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on November 23, 1928 in Vledderveen. Gezina Maria died at the age of 87 on April 4, 2016 in Newcastle, ON, Canada and was buried in Orono, Durham, ON, Canada.

7234. **Herman Theodorus Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on August 18, 1930 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Vledderveen. Herman Theodorus died at the age of 74 on June 11, 2005 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7235. **N Mensen**, a child of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**, was born on March 8, 1932 in Groningen. N died on March 8, 1932 in Groningen.

7236. **Herman Schutte**, son of **Herman Schutte** and **Maria Anna Rolfers**, was born about 1925. Herman died 1987.

7237. **Anna Helena Heijne**, daughter of **Petrus Heijne** and **Maria Catharina Schutte**, was baptized in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Helena died.

7238. **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Johannes Schutte** and **Harmina Engelina Scholte**, was born 1929. Jan Hendrik died on April 21, 1974 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on April 24, 1974 in Groningen.

7239. **Leida Schutte**, daughter of **Johannes Schutte** and **Harmina Engelina Scholte**, was born on January 9, 1932 in Valthermond, Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Jan Westerman**, son of **Harm Hendrik Westerman** and **Maria Catharina Plagge**. He was born on October 25, 1928 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan died at the age of 73 on November 1, 2001 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Leida died at the age of 74 on March 16, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on March 21, 2006 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

7240. **Anna Gezina Wübbels**, daughter of **Johann Theodor Wübbels** and **Geertruida Manning**, was born 1943. Anna Gezina died on June 25, 1946 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

7241. **Maria Helena Heijnen**, daughter of **Harmannus Heijnen** and **Anna Maria Tieben**, was born on June 19, 1926 in Emmen. She got married with (**Not public**). Maria Helena died at the age of 66 on August 19, 1992 in Emmen.

7242. **Sophia Maria Madalena Heijnen**, daughter of **Harmannus Heijnen** and **Anna Maria Tieben**, was born on November 10, 1929 in Emmen. Sophia Maria Madalena died 1997.

7243. **Johanna Hendrika Heijnen**, daughter of **Harmannus Heijnen** and **Anna Maria Tieben**, was born on May 1, 1931 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with (**Not public**). Johanna Hendrika died and was buried.

7244. **Heinrich Josef Fischer**, son of **Berend Hendrik Fischer** and **Margaretha Elisabeth Tieben**, was born on November 27, 1933 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. Heinrich Josef died at the age of 67 on October 9, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7245. **4 kinderen N**, a child of **Anna Maria Tiben**. 4 kinderen died.

7246. **Aleida Westerman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Westerman** and **Maria Schutte**, was born on July 29, 1925 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on October 15, 1947 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Herman Brünen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**. He was born on May 23, 1917 in Lauderzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Herman died at the age of 77 on October 18, 1994 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Aleida died at the age of 67 on October 22, 1992 in Stadskanaal(Gr).

7247. **Heiny Westerman**, son of **Jan Hendrik Westerman** and **Maria Schutte**, was born on February 28, 1930 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Heiny died and is buried.

7248. **Maria Gerharda Wösten**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Wösten** and **Helena Jozephina Schutte**, was born 1941. Maria Gerharda died on July 30, 1943 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7249. **Gerard Schutte**, son of **Herman Schutte** and **Annie Schnieders**. Gerard died on March 28, 1977.

7250. **Joanne Scholte**, son of **Johan (Jo) Scholte** and **Anna Marie (Tante Marie) Tieben**, was born on May 1, 1959 in Melbourne. Joanne died at the age of 29 on March 27, 1989 in Australie.

7251. **Ben Scholte**, son of **Johan (Jo) Scholte** and **Anna Marie (Tante Marie) Tieben**, was born on June 4, 1961 in Melbourne. Ben died at the age of 26 on July 3, 1987 in Australie.

7252. **Henkie Henderikus Johannes Tieben**, son of **Gerard Tieben**, was born on April 4, 1956 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Henkie Henderikus Johannes died at the age of 4 on December 4, 1960 in Ter Walslage-Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

7253. **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer**, son of **Johannes Petrus Wortelboer** and **Helena Elizabeth Rolfers**, was born on October 19, 1949 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Petrus died at the age of 45 on May 11, 1995 in Emmeloord.

7254. **Gerardus Frederikus Wortelboer**, son of **Bernardus Wortelboer**, was born on June 27, 1955 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerardus Frederikus died at the age of 43 on August 23, 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on August 27, 1998 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

7255. **Jan Josef Scholte**, son of **Herman Hendrik Scholte** and **Helena Adelheid Wübben (Hoezen)**, was born on October 4, 1949 in Valthermussel, Odoorn and was baptized on October 5, 1949 in Zandberg (Odoorn). Jan Josef died at the age of 63 on December 12, 2012.

7256. **Janneman Caspers**, son of **Johann Caspers** and **Anna Gezina(Sientje) Hoezen**, was born on December 8, 1950 in Emmer-Compascuum. Janneman died at the age of 4 on August 15, 1955 in Emmer-Compascuum.

7257. **Everhardus Hendericus (Erik) Bröring**, son of **Antonie Bröring** and **Anna Adelheid Anny Hoezen**, was born on July 26, 1962 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Everhardus Hendericus (Erik) died at the age of 49 on February 15, 2012.

7258. **Johannes Stades**, son of **Johannes Stades** and **Maria Gesina Weinans**, was born 1945. Johannes died 1946.

7259. **Hendrik Hoezen**, son of **Henderikus Cornelus Hoezen** and **Heike van der West**, was born 1919 in Winschoten. Hendrik died on February 4, 1920 in Winschoten.

7260. **Jantje Berendina Hoezen**, daughter of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born on September 29, 1921 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. She got married on August 11, 1938 in Scheemda with **Willem Kranendonk**. Jantje Berendina died June , 2007 in Rotterdam.

7261. **Geertje Geertruida Hoezen**, daughter of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born on December 16, 1923 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. Geertje Geertruida died December , 2006 in Beloit Wisconsin.

7262. **Elizabeth Hoezen**, daughter of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born about 1927 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. Elizabeth died on March 4, 1929 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela.

7263. **Bernard Hoezen**, son of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born on March 14, 1931. He got married with **Roelina Brouwer**. Bernard died at the age of 64 on April 12, 1995 in Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

7264. **Elisabeth Hoezen**, daughter of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born on May 2, 1934 in Rotterdam. Elisabeth died at the age of 71 on May 31, 2005 in Ermelo.

7265. **Wubbe Hoezen**, son of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born on May 2, 1934 in Rotterdam. Wubbe died at the age of 71 on December 20, 2005 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

7266. **Klaas Hoezen**, son of **Kornelis Hoezen** and **Alkina Roelfina de Raad**, was born on June 8, 1937 in Rotterdam. Klaas died at the age of 37 on January 10, 1975 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7267. **Heinrich Jozef Joop Hoezen**, son of **Herman Hoezen** and **Maria Helena Fischer**, was born on April 22, 1931 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Tecla Tholen**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Tholen** and **Maria Thecla Wolken**. She was born on August 27, 1931 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. Maria Tecla died at the age of 80 on March 2, 2012 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on March 7, 2012 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Heinrich Jozef Joop died at the age of 77 on July 29, 2008 and was cremated on August 2, 2008 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7268. **Maria Antonia Tholen**, daughter of **Johan Tholen** and **Aleida Catharina Hoezen**, was born on October 23, 1933 in Weerdinge, Emmen. Maria Antonia died at the age of 87 on July 24, 2021 in Musselkanaal.

7269. **Maria Johanna Hoezen**, daughter of **Johan Willem Hoezen** and **Maria Catharina Robben**, was born on June 3, 1939 in Emmen(Dr)-Emmerschans. Maria Johanna died at the age of 65 on May 4, 2005 in Hogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on May 10, 2005 in Meppel Reestborgh.

7270. **Joop Depenbrock**, son of **Hendrik Willem Depenbrock** and **Anna Margaretha Hoezen**, was born 1931. Joop died 1984.

7271. **Andries Harms**, son of **Bernardus Hendrikus Harms** and **Anna Catharina Hoezen**, was born on April 14, 1935 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married on January 28, 1961 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Helena Alida Ophof**, daughter of **Anna Maria Tieben**. She was born on June 8, 1934 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Helena Alida died at the age of 66 on February 19, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **N Harms**, follow 7687.

Andries died at the age of 84 on October 12, 2019.

7272. **Joseph Kaijser**, son of **Hindrik Johan Bernard Kaijser** and **Anna Angela Geres**, was born July , 1937 in Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Joseph died on November 30, 1937 in Groningen.

7273. **Pieterke Rotman**, son of **Frederik Elzo Rotman** and **Anna Gezina Schulte**, was born 1928 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Pieterke died on July 23, 1930 in Eindhoven.

7274. **N Rotman**, a child of **Frederik Elzo Rotman** and **Anna Gezina Schulte**. N died on January 31, 1933 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7275. **N Cabo**, a child of **Jacobus Theodorus Franciscus Cabo** and **Anna Margaretha Schulte**. N died on October 25, 1950 in Utrecht.

7276. **Anna Elisabeth Meijer**, daughter of **Hermann Henrich Meijer** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on November 21, 1887 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on November 21, 1887 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married with **Gerhard Hermann of Rudolph Strätker**, son of **Johann Heinrich Strätker** and **Anna Elisabeth Röttger**. He was born on August 14, 1880 in Hilter, Lathen and, was baptized on August 15, 1880 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann of Rudolph died and is buried. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

7277. **Johann Hermann Meijer**, son of **Hermann Henrich Meijer** and **Maria Thecla Evers**, was born on August 12, 1889 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on August 14, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

7278. **Maria Elisabeth Baalman**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Baalman** and **Anna Gesina Bölscher**, was born on July 23, 1892 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on July 23, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

7279. **Anna Adelheid Baalman**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Baalman** and **Anna Gesina Bölscher**, was born on June 1, 1896 in Fresenburg, Lathen and was baptized on June 3, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

7280. **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Baalman** and **Helena Kamp**, was born on May 30, 1899 in Fresenburg and was baptized on September 1, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

7281. **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Baalman** and **Anna Gesina Kremer**, was born on July 7, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 8, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died on October 9, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on October 12, 1896 in Lathen, Emsland.

7282. **Hermann Heinrich Baalman**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Baalman** and **Anna Gesina Kremer**, was born on July 30, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 31, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Heinrich died and is buried.

7283. **Maria Elisabeth Baalman**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Baalman** and **Anna Gesina Kremer**, was born on March 15, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 18, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

7284. **Gerhard Hilling**, son of **Johann Bernhard Hilling** and **Susanna Margaretha Düllmann**, was born on June 29, 1906. He got married on May 15, 1933 in Niederlangen, Lathen with **Katharina**. Gerhard died 1986.

7285. **Thekla Dettmer**, daughter of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**, was born on July 13, 1906 in Neurhede. Thekla died at the age of 11 on June 13, 1918 in Neurhede.

7286. **Johann Dettmer**, son of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**, was born on November 27, 1907 in . He got married on May 12, 1937 in Neurhede with **Margaretha Albers**, daughter of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**. She was born on September 4, 1909 in Aschendorf. Margaretha died at the age of 59 on May 15, 1969 in Rhede and was buried in Neurhede. Johann died at the age of 72 on September 16, 1980 in Papenburg. Emsland and is buried in.

7287. **Anna Dettmer**, daughter of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**, was born on July 10, 1909 in Neurhede. She got married on May 20, 1937 in Aschendorf with **Johann Albers**, son of **Karl Albers** and **Margaretha Schröder**. He was born on February 4, 1907 in Aschendorf. Johann died at the age of 81 on December 23, 1988 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Anna died at the age of 68 on September 30, 1977 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

7288. **Elisabeth Dettmer**, daughter of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**, was born on March 15, 1911 in Neurhede. Elisabeth died at the age of 7 on May 31, 1918 in Neurhede.

7289. **Maria Dettmer**, daughter of **Heinrich Dettmer** and **Gertrud Helena Kramer**, was born on February 5, 1916 in Neurhede. Maria died at the age of 88 on April 22, 2004 in Nao-Me-Toque RS Brasil.

7290. **Aloys John Diekmann**, son of **Francis Xavier Diekmann** and **Maria Thekla Bruns**, was born on August 7, 1904 in Nobles County, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten. Aloys John died at the age of 83 on January 19, 1988 in Rock County, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Lismore, Nobles County, Minnesota, VS.

7291. **Anna Hackling**, daughter of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born on June 26, 1914 in Aschendorf. She got married with **Hermann Kamp**. Anna died at the age of 81 on November 7, 1995 in Ihrhove and was buried on November 11, 1995 in Ihrhove.

7292. **Albert Hans Hackling**, son of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born on August 13, 1916 in Aschendorf. He got married with (Not public). Albert Hans died at the age of 61 on September 2, 1977 in Barranquilla, Atlántico Colombia.

7293. **Heinrich Hermann Hackling**, son of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born on September 22, 1918 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Heinrich Hermann died on November 12, 1918 in Aschendorf and is buried on November 15, 1918 in Aschendorf.

7294. **Heinrich Hackling**, son of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born on October 4, 1919 in Aschendorf. He got married with (Not public). Heinrich died at the age of 80 on May 4, 2000 in Bremen Duitsland and is buried in Bremen-Huckelriede.

7295. **Wilhelm Hackling**, son of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born 1922 in Aschendorf. Wilhelm died 1977 in Bemen and is buried in Bremen-Hemelingen.

7296. **Gesina Hackling**, daughter of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born about 1924. She got married with (Not public). Gesina died and was buried.

7297. **Maria Hackling**, daughter of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born about 1926. She got married with (Not public). Maria died and was buried.

7298. **Hermann Hackling**, son of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born about 1927. Hermann died and is buried.

7299. **Johannes Heinrich Hackling**, son of **Wilhelm Bernhard Hackling** and **Anna Gesina Lindt**, was born about 1928. Johannes Heinrich died and is buried.

7300. **Gesina Hackling**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hackling** and **Maria Gesina Riddering**. She got married with (**Not public**). Gesina died.

7301. **Albert Hackling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hackling** and **Maria Gesina Riddering**, was born on December 21, 1914 in Aschendorf. He got married with (**Not public**). Albert died at the age of 71 on March 18, 1986.

7302. **Wilhelm Hackling**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hackling** and **Maria Gesina Riddering**, was born on February 16, 1922 in Aschendorf. Wilhelm died at the age of 94 on April 3, 2016 and is buried on April 8, 2016 in Aschendorf.

7303. **Albert Hackling**, son of **Heinrich Hackling** and **Anna Katharina Brand**. He got married with (**Not public**). Albert died.

7304. **Anna Hackling**, daughter of **Heinrich Hackling** and **Anna Katharina Brand**. Anna died.

7305. **Albert Hermann Leffers**, son of **Wilhelm Heinrich Leffers** and **Gertrud Catharina Hackling**. He got married with (**Not public**). Albert Hermann died.

7306. **Albert Janssen**, son of **Johann Hermann Janssen** and **Anna Gesina Hackling**. Albert died.

7307. **Hindrik Raspe**, son of **Jan Raspe** and **Wemeltje Luinge**, was born on February 12, 1916 in Groningen. Hindrik died and is buried.

7308. **Maria Tekla Raspe**, daughter of **Jan Raspe** and **Wemeltje Luinge**, was born on September 10, 1917 in Groningen. Maria Tekla died at the age of 1 on April 25, 1919 in Groningen.

7309. **Jantje Raspe**, daughter of **Jan Raspe** and **Wemeltje Luinge**, was born on September 10, 1917 in Groningen. Jantje died and was buried.

7310. **Maria Tekla Raspe**, daughter of **Jan Raspe** and **Wemeltje Luinge**, was born on February 19, 1921 in Groningen. Maria Tekla died and was buried.

7311. **N Schlömer**, a child of **Johann Schlömer** and **Thekla Connemann**, was born on July 22, 1914. N died and is buried on July 23, 1914 in Dörpen, Emsland.

7312. **Johannes Klasen**, son of **Heinrich Klasen** and **Regina Schlömer**, was born on January 10, 1915 in Papenburg. Emsland. He got married on September 9, 1941 in Papenburg. Emsland with **Christina Margaretha Dreyer**, daughter of **Rudolf Dreyer** and **Johanna Schleinhege**. She was born on December 7, 1916 in Papenburg. Emsland. Christina Margaretha died at the age of 83 on May 8, 2000 in Papenburg. Emsland. Johannes died at the age of 62 on July 4, 1977 in Papenburg. Emsland.

7313. **Albert Heyen**, son of **Christoph Heyen** and **Maria Margaretha Schulte**, was born on October 4, 1913. He got married with **Maria Dinklage**. Albert died at the age of 77 on August 30, 1991.

7314. **Johann Bröer**, son of **Hermann Bröer** and **Thekla Terfehr**, was born on August 19, 1896 in Bokel. He got married with **Catharina Jongebloed**, daughter of **Anton Jongebloed** and **Anna Margaretha Lübbers**. She was born on June 16, 1902. Catharina died at the age of 80 on January 5, 1983. Johann died at the age of 60 on January 23, 1957 in Bokel.

7315. **Bernard Terfehr**, son of **Johann Bernhard Terfehr** and **Thecla Schludde**, was born on September 7, 1886 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 9, 1886 in Heede, Emsland. Bernard died and is buried.

7316. **Johann Hermann Terfehr**, son of **Johann Bernhard Terfehr** and **Thecla Schludde**, was born on November 12, 1888 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on November 13, 1888 in Heede, Emsland. Johann Hermann died and is buried.

7317. **Thekla Helena Terfehr**, daughter of **Johann Bernhard Terfehr** and **Anna Maria Hansen**, was born on September 13, 1898 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on September 14, 1898 in Heede, Emsland. She got married with She got married with **Hermann Heinrich Jansen**, son of **Lambert Jansen** and **Maria Anna Kampling**. He was born on June 23, 1898 in Aschendorf. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 72 on December 1, 1970 in Aschendorf.

They had 4 children:

- **Elisabeth Jansen**, follow 7688.
- **Anni Jansen**, follow 7689.
- **Lambert Jansen**, follow 7690.
- **Hermann Jansen**, follow 7691.

Thekla Helena died at the age of 64 on October 2, 1962 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

7318. **Heinrich Terfehr**, son of **Johann Bernhard Terfehr** and **Anna Maria Hansen**, was born on March 29, 1900 in Heede, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1900 in Heede, Emsland. Heinrich died and is buried.

7319. **Heinrich Abel Pennemann**, son of **Johann Pennemann** and **Margaretha Gesina Ferdinands**, was born on October 8, 1893 in Tunxdorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. He got married on June 7, 1934 in Tunxdorf with **Anna Elisabeth Bernemann**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Heinrich Abel died at the age of 51 on August 21, 1945 in Tunxdorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

7320. **Hermann Abel Diekmann**, son of **Gerhard Diekmann** and **Gebine Pennemann**, was born on October 4, 1881 in Aschendorf and was baptized on October 6, 1881 in Aschendorf. He got married on January 22, 1919 in Aschendorf with **Maria Helena Lammers**, daughter of **Johann Lammers** and **Maria Schröder**. She was born on August 17, 1893 in Borsum and, was baptized on August 19, 1893 in Aschendorf. Maria Helena died in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermann Bernhard Diekmann**, follow 7692.

Hermann Abel died at the age of 63 on September 18, 1945 in Osnabrück and is buried in Aschendorf.

7321. **Abel Johannes Diekmann**, son of **Gerhard Diekmann** and **Gebine Pennemann**, was born on February 10, 1885 in Aschendorf and was baptized on February 11, 1885 in Aschendorf. He got married with He got married on October 11, 1916 in Flachsmeer with **Anna Gesina Schulte**. Abel Johannes died and is buried.

7322. **Johann Bernhard Engelbert Diekmann**, son of **Gerhard Diekmann** and **Gebine Pennemann**, was born on November 9, 1892 in Aschendorf and was baptized on November 12, 1892 in Aschendorf. He got married on January 22, 1919 in Aschendorf with **Josephine Elisabeth Widei**. Johann Bernhard Engelbert died at the age of 76 on May 12, 1969 in Bocholt.

7323. **Johan Heinrich Brünen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born on March 25, 1912 in Borgertange-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 23, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr) with He got married in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal with **Alida Mensen**, daughter of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**. She was born on March 1, 1917 in Vledderveen gem. Onstwedde. Alida died at the age of 95 on August 21, 2012 in Emmen. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 97 on August 7, 2009.

7324. **Gerhard Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born on August 23, 1913 in Lauferzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 6, 1940 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with **Regina Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**. She was born on August 26, 1916 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Regina died and was buried. Gerhard died at the age of 91 on August 23, 2004 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7325. **Johann Bernhard Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born on May 17, 1915 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on January 30, 1948 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with **Maria Engelina Vos**, daughter of **Gerhardus Hermannus Vos** and **Anna Catharina Lukken**. She was born on February 25, 1920 in Vetstukken. Maria Engelina died at the age of 39 on February 3, 1960 in Vetstukken and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

7326. **Herman Brünen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born on May 23, 1917 in Lauferzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on October 15, 1947 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Aleida Westerman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Westerman** and **Maria Schutte**. She was born on July 29, 1925 in Ter Apelkanaal-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Aleida died at the age of 67 on October 22, 1992 in Stadskanaal(Gr). Herman died at the age of 77 on October 18, 1994 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7327. **Johann Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born on April 16, 1919 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on October 22, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Maria Russchen**, daughter of **Gerrit Russchen** and **Anna Maria Sandker**. She was born on April 20, 1920 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Maria died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus Henderikus Brunen**, follow 7202.

Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

7328. **Thekela Angela Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born April , 1921. Thekela Angela died on February 4, 1922 in Lauferzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7329. **Thekela Angela Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born June , 1923 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Thekela Angela died on May 18, 1924 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7330. **Johan Herman Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born April , 1925. Johan Herman died on May 20, 1926 in Lauderzwarteveen-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7331. **Johan Herman Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born June , 1926 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Herman died on August 24, 1926 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7332. **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Johann Hermann Brunen** and **Grietje Maria Scholte**, was born on September 20, 1927 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

7333. **Johann Heinrich (Hendrik) Brunen**, son of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Catharina Weinands**, was born on November 12, 1905 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on July 17, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Anna Margaretha Plagge**, daughter of **Jan Plagge** and **Anna Maria Catharina Schmitz**. She was born on April 1, 1907 in Zanddijk, Roswinkel. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 97 on January 21, 2005. Johann Heinrich (Hendrik) died at the age of 91 on February 17, 1997.

7334. **Anna Catharina Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Catharina Weinands**, was born on December 11, 1908 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 9, 1935 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Johannes Hendrikus Heller**, son of **Johan Gerhard Moss-Geert Heller** and **Gesiena Berends**. He was born on March 28, 1906 in De Maten. Johannes Hendrikus died and is buried. Anna Catharina died and was buried.

7335. **Anna Angela Brunen**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Brunen** and **Anna Catharina Weinands**, was born on May 23, 1913 in Ter Haar-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on April 19, 1944 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with She got married in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Johannes Harmannus Josephus Sutman**, son of **Gerhardus Johannes Josephus Sutman** and **Margaretha Geertruida Feddema**. He was born on March 5, 1914 in Pekela(Gr)-Oude Pekela. Johannes Harmannus Josephus died and is buried. Anna Angela died and was buried.

7336. **Anna Engelina Brunen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on May 22, 1906 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on May 15, 1926 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Hendrik Antoon Manning**, son of **Anton Antoon Manning** and **Grietje Plagge**. He was born on May 23, 1900 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Hendrik Antoon died at the age of 93 on May 12, 1994 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Anna Engelina died at the age of 73 on June 8, 1979 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

7337. **Herman Brunen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on July 21, 1908 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on September 13, 1932 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Maria Gesiena Sanders**, daughter of **Johannes Theodorus Sanders** and **Margaretha Manning**. She was born on March 4, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken. Maria Gesiena died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Maria Gezina Brunen**, follow 7631.

Herman died and is buried.

7338. **Johan Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on February 25, 1911 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Heinrich died on February 3, 1912 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7339. **Johan Heinrich Brunen**, son of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on March 29, 1913 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on May 7, 1946 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with He got married in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal with **Anna Theresia Buurman**, daughter of **Johannes Hermannus Buurman** and **Anna Helena Geertruida Hemmen**. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Vledderveen. Anna Theresia died and was buried. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 57 on November 19, 1970 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr) and is buried on November 23, 1970 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

7340. **Tecla Brunen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on September 7, 1917 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on February 16, 1944 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Antoon Scholte-Aalbes**, son of **Rudolf Scholte-Aalbes** and **Anna Helena Manning**. He was born on March 25, 1916 in Oomsberg, Onstwedde. Antoon died and is buried. Tecla died and was buried.

7341. **Maria Gezina Brunen**, daughter of **Gerhard Heinrich Brunen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on July 31, 1922 in Sellingerbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on April 25, 1946 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with She got married in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg with **Bernardus Hendrikus Bredek**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bredek** and **Maria Helena Stahl**. He was born on June 15, 1921 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Bernardus Hendrikus died and is buried. Maria Gezina died at the age of 87 on October 7, 2009 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7342. **Anna Maria Feye**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on September 4, 1901 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

7343. **Anna Maria Feije**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on September 4, 1901 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married on April 25, 1928 in Onstwedde with **Antonius Harmannus Becker**, son of **Herman Becker** and **Maria Margaretha Bolmer**. He was born on March 30, 1897 in Nieuwe Pekela. Antonius Harmannus died at the age of 68 on October 24, 1965 in Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria died and was buried.

7344. **Anna Angela Helena Feye**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on March 16, 1903 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and was baptized on March 18, 1903 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. She got married on May 24, 1932 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde with She got married on May 24, 1932 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal (Antonius) with **Herman Heinrich Sandker**, son of **Gerard Wemke Sandker** and **Catharina Többe**. He was born on July 27, 1902 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 84 on March 2, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried on March 6, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Anna Angela Helena died at the age of 93 on September 28, 1996 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried on October 1, 1996 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7345. **Bernard Anton Feye**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on July 29, 1905 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Bernard Anton died and is buried.

7346. **Maria Thecela Feije**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on October 12, 1907 in Zandtange. She got married on May 3, 1934 with **Jan Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Rudolf Schutte** and **Engelina Sandker**. He was born on September 16, 1905 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Hendrik died at the age of 75 on June 30, 1981 and is buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Maria Thecela died at the age of 92 on February 10, 2000 in Oldenzaal and was buried on February 15, 2000 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

7347. **Anna Catharina Feije**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on December 31, 1909 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. She got married on March 27, 1940 in Onstwedde with **Wijnandus Theodorus Hermannus Wortelboer**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Wortelboer** and **Euphemia Engelina Mulder**. He was born on March 13, 1908. Wijnandus Theodorus Hermannus died at the age of 55 on May 13, 1963 in Nieuwe Pekela.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrik Bernardus Theodorus Wortelboer**, follow 7693.

Anna Catharina died and was buried.

7348. **Johan Hendrik Feije**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on July 19, 1911 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Johan Hendrik died at the age of 29 on December 2, 1940 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7349. **Gezina Maria Feije**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Feije** and **Anna Catharina (Angela) Brunen**, was born on July 15, 1913 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde. Gezina Maria died and was buried.

7350. **Bernard Heinrich Ameln**, son of **Jan Harm Ameln** and **Maria Gesina Berens**, was born on February 10, 1919. He got married with **N Hoge**. Bernard Heinrich died at the age of 81 on September 28, 2000 and is buried in Klazienaveen.

7351. **Herman Heinrich Ameln**, son of **Jan Harm Ameln** and **Maria Gesina Berens**, was born on November 5, 1920 in Barger-Oosterveld. Herman Heinrich died and is buried.

7352. **Maria Aleida Ameln**, daughter of **Jan Harm Ameln** and **Maria Gesina Berens**, was born 1926 in Emmen. Maria Aleida died on February 4, 1929 in Emmen.

7353. **Jozef Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on March 6, 1917 in Barger-Oosterveld. He got married with **Elisabeth Kemper**. Jozef died at the age of 63 on November 6, 1980 in Barger-Oosterveld.

7354. **Bernard Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on August 19, 1918 in Barger-Oosterveld. He got married 1946 with **Margaretha Gerdes**. Bernard died at the age of 86 on June 27, 2005 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

7355. **Johannes Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on November 14, 1919 in Emmen. He got married with **Arentje Rozema**. Johannes died at the age of 52 on November 4, 1972 in Barger-Oosterveld.

7356. **Anna Gezina Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on June 14, 1921 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveld. She got married on June 17, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Arling**, son of **Frans Arling** and **Anna Maria Bentlage**. He was born on August 25, 1915 in Barger-Compascuum. Johan died at the age of 53 on June 7, 1969 in Barger-Compascuum.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Henderikus Arling**, follow 6320.

Anna Gezina died at the age of 76 on November 22, 1997 in Barger-Compascuum.

7357. **Herman Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on October 21, 1922 in Emmen. He got married on August 19, 1950 in Emmen with **Anna Geziena Hemme**, daughter of **Johannes Albertus Hemme** and **Anna Maria Berentzen, Bernzen**. She was born on July 17, 1927 in Emmen. Anna Geziena died at the age of 84 on January 15, 2012 in Emmen and was buried on January 21, 2012 in Barger-Oosterveld. Herman died at the age of 75 on May 20, 1998 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

7358. **Anna Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on October 19, 1924 in Emmen. She got married with **Theo Buurman**, son of **Johannus Buurman** and **Maria Elisabeth Hemmen**. He was born on October 13, 1922 in Onstwedde. Theo died at the age of 85 on November 9, 2007 in Barger-Oosterveld. Anna died at the age of 82 on April 22, 2007 in Barger-Oosterveld.

7359. **Gerardus Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on February 6, 1926 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married on October 15, 1947 with **N**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Helena Fischer**, follow 7694.

Gerardus died at the age of 70 on May 17, 1996 in Emmer-Compascuum and is buried in Munsterscheveld.

7360. **Maria Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on May 4, 1927 in Emmen. She got married with **Minne Fuhler**, son of **Harmannus Fuhler** and **Catharina Robben**. He was born on August 23, 1925 in Barger-Oosterveld. Minne died at the age of 60 on October 14, 1985 in Emmen and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld. Maria died at the age of 58 on October 14, 1985 in Emmen and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

7361. **Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on July 25, 1929 in Barger-Oosterveld. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus Willem Ruschen**, son of **Harm Henrich Rüschen, Russchen** and **Engelina Sandker**. He was born on November 18, 1925 in Musselkanaal. Johannes Henderikus Willem died at the age of 45 on February 14, 1971 in Musselkanaal. Helena died at the age of 90 on September 10, 2019 in Musselkanaal.

7362. **Johannes Hendrikus Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on December 28, 1930 in Emmen. He got married with **Tecla Bos**. Johannes Hendrikus died at the age of 66 on July 19, 1997 in Emmen and is buried on July 23, 1997 in Zwartemeer.

7363. **Johan Herman Fischer**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Fischer** and **Anna Gezina Ameln**, was born on April 13, 1933 in Barger-Oosterveld. He got married on May 12, 1962 in Emmen with **Johanna Margaretha ten Velde**. Johan Herman died at the age of 82 on December 20, 2015 in Barger-Oosterveld.

7364. **Anna Adelheid Wilkens**, daughter of **Gerhard Herman Wilkens** and **Wilhelmina Schlimback**, was born on March 8, 1933 in Lauderbeetse-Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on March 25, 1961 with **Herman Mensen**, son of **Theodorus Mensen** and **Alida Schutte**. He was born on August 1, 1926 in

Onstwedde. Herman died at the age of 91 on November 4, 2017 in Musselkanaal and is buried on November 9, 2017 in Musselkanaal.

They had 1 child:

- **Theodorus Herman Ludwig Mensen**, follow 7686.

Anna Adelheid died at the age of 81 on October 7, 2014 and was buried.

7365. **Petrus Antonius Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Vliegers** and **Geertje Zark**, was born on October 4, 1917 in Groningen. He got married on January 11, 1943 in Groningen with **Helena Brink**. Petrus Antonius died and is buried.

7366. **Pieterdina Vliegers**, daughter of **Petrus Antonius Vliegers** and **Geertje Zark**, was born on April 27, 1920 in Groningen. Pieterdina died and was buried.

7367. **Simon Haijo Vliegers**, son of **Petrus Antonius Vliegers** and **Geertje Zark**, was born on June 3, 1922 in Groningen. Simon Haijo died and is buried.

7368. **Bernhard Korte**, son of **Bernhard Korte** and **Christina Eden**, was born on January 27, 1876 in Aschendorf. He got married 1903 in Flachsmeer with **Thekla Franziska Specker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Christina Johanna Korte**, follow 7695.

Bernhard died and is buried.

7369. **Maria Helena Farwick**, daughter of **Johan Herm Farwick** and **Anna Leijsing**, was born on June 21, 1873 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was baptized on June 23, 1873 in Dörpen, Emsland. Maria Helena died and was buried.

7370. **Maria Farwick**, daughter of **Johan Herm Farwick** and **Anna Leijsing**, was born 1889 in Neudörpen, Dörpen. Maria died on December 22, 1895 in Neudörpen, Dörpen and was buried on December 24, 1895 in Dörpen, Emsland.

7371. **Johann Hermann Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernard Janssen** and **Maria Thecla Farwick**, was born on July 29, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on July 29, 1872 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Hermann died at the age of 22 on November 1, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 5, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland.

7372. **Anna Susanna Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Janssen** and **Maria Thecla Farwick**, was born on May 11, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 12, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Susanna died at the age of 7 on April 28, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 1, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland.

7373. **Johann Heinrich Janssen**, son of **Johann Bernard Janssen** and **Maria Thecla Farwick**, was born on May 11, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on May 12, 1876 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried.

7374. **Johann Hermann Jansen**, son of **Johann Bernard Janssen** and **Maria Thecla Farwick**, was born 1882. Johann Hermann died on January 27, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on January 30, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

7375. **Anna Susanna Janssen**, daughter of **Johann Bernard Janssen** and **Maria Thecla Farwick**, was born on March 25, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 26, 1889 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 2, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Griesen, Schnier**, son of **Gerhard Hermann Schnier** and **Anna Helena Griesen**. He was born on July 25, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on July 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Anna Susanna died at the age of 31 on May 2, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on May 6, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

7376. **Wilhelm Heinrich Rüsken**, son of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on February 3, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 4, 1862 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on June 2, 1891 in Lathen, Emsland with **Anna Helena Hake**, daughter of **Gerd Hinrich Gerhard Heinrich Haake** and **Christina Koop**. She was born on December 29, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and, was baptized on December 29, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Johann Heinrich Rüschen**, follow 7696.
- **Gerhard Heinrich Rüschen**, follow 7697.
- **Maria Gesina Rüschen**, follow 7698.

Wilhelm Heinrich died at the age of 36 on July 12, 1898 in Emmeln and is buried on July 15, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

7377. **Anna Elisabeth Rüsken**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on February 24, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 25, 1864 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 15 on March 19, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on March 22, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland.

7378. **Gerhard Nicolaus Rüschen**, son of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on June 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 26, 1866 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Nicolaus died at the age of 2 on December 26, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on December 29, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland.

7379. **Johann Bernard Rüschen**, son of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on December 20, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 20, 1868 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 14 on June 29, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on July 2, 1883 in Lathen, Emsland.

7380. **Nicolaus Gerhard Rüschen**, son of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on September 1, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 2, 1871 in Lathen, Emsland. Nicolaus Gerhard died and is buried.

7381. **Hermann Anton Rüschen**, son of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on August 16, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on August 17, 1874 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died at the age of 13 on May 20, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on May 23, 1888 in Lathen, Emsland.

7382. **Gerhard Hermann Rüschen**, son of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on March 29, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 31, 1877 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

7383. **Susanna Anna Elisabeth Rüschen**, daughter of **Johann Henrich Rüschen** and **Maria Gesina Rose**, was born on November 6, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on November 7, 1879 in Lathen, Emsland. She got married on June 9, 1903 in Lathen, Emsland with **Johann Heinrich Ficker**, son of **Gerhard Ficker** and **Catharina Schmitz**. He was born on May 1, 1876. Johann Heinrich died and is buried. Susanna Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

7384. **Elisabeth Margaretha Klasen**, daughter of **Bernard Gerhard Klassen** and **Maria Adelheid Rüschen**, was born on February 27, 1878 in Sögel and was baptized on February 28, 1878 in Sögel. Elisabeth Margaretha died and was buried.

7385. **Johann Wilhelm Klassen**, son of **Bernard Gerhard Klassen** and **Maria Adelheid Rüschen**, was born on September 13, 1880 in Sögel. He got married in Sögel with **Anna Bernardina Westhus**, daughter of **Gerhard Hermann Westhus** and **Agnes Frecking**. She was born on March 22, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland and, was baptized on March 25, 1897 in Dörpen, Emsland. Anna Bernardina died and was buried. Johann Wilhelm died and is buried.

7386. **Hermann Jacob Rüschen**, son of **Gerhard Anton Rüschen** and **Johanna Margretha Wurtz**, was born on September 27, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on September 29, 1884 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Jacob died and is buried.

7387. **Anna Angela Kampling**, daughter of **Friedrich Johann Kampling** and **Maria Thecla Gesina Schmees**, was born on January 11, 1893 in Dütthe, Fresenburg and was baptized on January 11, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Angela died and was buried.

7388. **Gerhard Vosskuhl**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Vosskuhl** and **Anna Maria Schmees**, was born on June 6, 1890 in Meppen Emsland and was baptized on June 8, 1890 in Meppen Emsland. Gerhard died on June 8, 1890 in Meppen Emsland and is buried on June 11, 1890 in Meppen Emsland.

7389. **Maria Elisabeth Schmees**, daughter of **Franz Heinrich Schmees** and **Maria Elisabeth Lakeberg**, was born on June 16, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on June 17, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Elisabeth died and was buried.

7390. **Gerhard Hermann Schmees**, son of **Franz Heinrich Schmees** and **Maria Elisabeth Lakeberg**, was born on January 22, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on January 23, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Hermann died and is buried.

7391. **Margaretha Helena Schmees**, daughter of **Franz Heinrich Schmees** and **Maria Elisabeth Lakeberg**, was born August , 1903 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha Helena died on June 16, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 20, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

7392. **Gerhard Bernard Wilhelm Schmees**, son of **Bernard Schmees** and **Anna Kruse**, was born 1919 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Bernard Wilhelm died on November 15, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland and is buried on November 21, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland.

7393. **Heinrich Schmitz**, son of **Johann Heinrich Schmitz** and **Maria Thecla Conen**, was born February , 1908 in Oberlangen, Lathen. Heinrich died on June 15, 1908 in Oberlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 19, 1908 in Lathen, Emsland.

7394. **Anna Adelheid Kampen**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm heinrich Kampen** and **Helena Bruns**, was born on December 10, 1899 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 10, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

7395. **Anna Helena Kampen**, daughter of **Johann Wilhelm heinrich Kampen** and **Helena Bruns**, was born 1909 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems). Anna Helena died on January 27, 1910 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and was buried on January 31, 1910 in Lathen, Emsland.

7396. **Berendina Bendina Jansen**, daughter of **Peter Jansen** and **Hermine Ebberts**, was born 1807. She got married on May 10, 1834 in Ambt Doetinchem (Doetinchem) with **Willem Wilhelmus Scholten**, son of **Bernardus Berend Scholten** and **Henrica Henrika Hendrika Lot, Loth**. He was born on November 22, 1810 in Elten, Nordrhein-Westfalen and, was baptized on November 22, 1810 in Neder-Elten. Willem Wilhelmus died at the age of 29 on February 2, 1840 in Beek gem Montferland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johanna Scholte(n)**, follow 7699.
- **Geertruida Scholten**, follow 7700.
- **Bernardus Scholten**, follow 7701.

Berendina Bendina died and was buried.

7397. **Agnes Mary Jansen**, daughter of **Johann Jansen** and **Anna Kuhlmann**, was born on February 27, 1890 in Quincy, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Frank Shull**.

They had 2 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Agnes Mary died at the age of 74 on May 20, 1964 in Quincy, Verenigde Staten.

7398. **John George Jansen**, son of **Johann Jansen** and **Anna Kuhlmann**, was born on March 15, 1894 in Quincy. He got married on May 16, 1928 in Quincy with **Anna F. Kröger**, daughter of **Caspar Kröger** and **Anna Catharina Jansen**. She was born on January 2, 1894 in Quincy. Anna F. died at the age of 79 on October 30, 1973 in Quincy and was buried in Quincy.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

John George died at the age of 65 on July 10, 1959 in Quincy and is buried in Quincy.

7399. **Maria Kröger**, daughter of **Lukas Hermann Kröger** and **Helena Evering**, was born 1922. Maria died 2012.

7400. **Lucas Heinrich Joseph Albers**, son of **Gerhard Albers** and **Helena Kröger**, was born 1899. Lucas Heinrich Joseph died and is buried.

7401. **Helene Abeln**, daughter of **Kaspar Abeln** and **Anni Kröger**, was born on December 13, 1902 in Aschendorf and was baptized on December 13, 1902 in Aschendorf. She got married with **Johann Kramer**.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernhard Kramer**, follow 7702.

Helene died at the age of 87 on January 4, 1990 in Aschendorf.

7402. **Katharina Gedina Abeln**, daughter of **Kaspar Abeln** and **Anni Kröger**, was born 1904. Katharina Gedina died 1942.

7403. **Hermann Abeln**, daughter of **Kaspar Abeln** and **Anni Kröger**, was born 1920. Hermann died 1941.

7404. **Hermann Anton Wilmes**, son of **Johann Hermann Wilmes** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**, was born on February 1, 1897 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on February 2, 1897 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann Anton died and is buried.

7405. **Anna Helena Catharina Willmers**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilmes** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**, was born on April 30, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on May 1, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Anna Helena Catharina died at the age of 6 on December 26, 1904 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was buried on December 28, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

7406. **Hermann Wilmes**, son of **Johann Hermann Wilmes** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**, was born on December 20, 1899 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 21, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland. Hermann died at the age of 1 on January 22, 1901 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on January 25, 1901 in Lathen, Emsland.

7407. **Angela Catharina Wilmes**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Wilmes** and **Anna Catharina Ludden**, was born on December 9, 1900 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on December 10, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Angela Catharina died and was buried.

7408. **Johann Lukas Lakeberg**, son of **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Maria Helena Ludden**, was born on July 7, 1890 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on July 8, 1890 in Lathen, Emsland. He got married on May 27, 1920 in Lathen, Emsland with **Helena Adelheid Hake**, daughter of **Herm Heinrich Wenseslaus Hake** and **Maria Gesina Altmeppeen**. She was born on July 25, 1892 in Veersen, Meppen and, was baptized on July 25, 1892 in Wesuwe, Haren. Helena Adelheid died and was buried. Johann Lukas died and is buried.

7409. **Wilhelm Lakeberg**, son of **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Maria Helena Ludden**, was born on March 30, 1892 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on April 1, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Wilhelm died and is buried.

7410. **Johann Bernard Lakeberg**, son of **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Maria Helena Ludden**, was born on December 27, 1893 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on December 28, 1893 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernard died at the age of 5 on August 30, 1899 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on September 2, 1899 in Lathen, Emsland.

7411. **Margaretha Lakeberg**, daughter of **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Maria Helena Ludden**, was born on November 12, 1895 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on November 14, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died and was buried.

7412. **Hermann Lakeberg**, son of **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Maria Helena Ludden**, was born 1897 in Hilter, Lathen. Hermann died on November 14, 1904 in Hilter, Lathen and is buried on November 17, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

7413. **Johann Bernhard Lakeberg**, son of **Hermann Bernard Lakeberg** and **Maria Helena Ludden**, was born on March 14, 1900 in Hilter, Lathen and was baptized on March 17, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Bernhard died and is buried.

7414. **Maria Susanna Fuhler**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Fuler** and **Anna Helena Kone**, was born on February 6, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 6, 1900 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Susanna died and was buried.

7415. **Margaretha Fuhler**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Fuler** and **Anna Helena Kone**, was born on January 13, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized in Lathen, Emsland. Margaretha died on June 16, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on June 19, 1907 in Lathen, Emsland.

7416. **Johanna Fuler**, daughter of **Johann Gerhard Fuler** and **Anna Helena Kone**, was born 1910. Johanna died on December 17, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland and was buried on December 20, 1912 in Lathen, Emsland.

7417. **Hermanus Jozephus Nijman**, son of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**. He got married on May 6, 1915 in Emmen(Dr) with **Margaretha Maria Adeleid Meijer**, daughter of **Bernardus Georgius (Georg) Meijer** and **Femia Gesina Wesselink**. She was born on June 27, 1884 in Erica (Emmen). Margaretha Maria Adeleid died and was buried. Hermanus Jozephus died.

7418. **Hermannus Jacobus Henricus Anicetus Nijman**, son of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on April 17, 1887 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. He got married on October 23, 1914 in Emmen with **Berendina Geertruida Robbenhaar**. Hermannus Jacobus Henricus Anicetus died and is buried.

7419. **Henricus Joannes Gerardus Jozephus Nijman**, son of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on March 3, 1889 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Henricus Joannes Gerardus Jozephus died at the age of 1 on November 30, 1890 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

7420. **Gezina Catharina Francisca Margaretha Nijman**, daughter of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on April 3, 1891 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. Gezina Catharina Francisca Margaretha died at the age of 3 on February 23, 1895 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

7421. **Catharina Agatha Maria Jozepha Nijman**, daughter of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on January 10, 1894 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Catharina Agatha Maria Jozepha died at the age of 1 on September 9, 1895 in Nieuw-Amsterdam.

7422. **N Nijman**, a child of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on August 24, 1895. N died on August 24, 1895.

7423. **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, daughter of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on April 12, 1897 in Emmen. She got married with **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Reuvers** and **Margaretha Siebum**. He was born on October 31, 1893 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland and, was baptized on October 31, 1893 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrikus Lodewikus died at the age of 86 on December 22, 1979 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **N Reuvers**, follow 7703.
- **Lubertus Reuvers**, follow 7704.
- **Henricus Gerardus Anicetus Reuvers**, follow 7705.
- **Maria Margaretha Reuvers**, follow 7706.
- **Johannes Bernardus Reuvers**, follow 7707.

- **Hermanus Jozephus (Herman) Reuvers**, follow 7708.
- **Bernardus Stephanus Reuvers**, follow 7709.
- **Margaretha Agatha Reuvers**, follow 7710.
- **Maria Reuvers**, follow 7711.

Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana died at the age of 78 on September 28, 1975 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

7424. **Henricus Gerardus Jozephus Nijman**, son of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Margaretha Agatha Stiekema**, was born on May 20, 1900 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Henricus Gerardus Jozephus died and is buried.

7425. **Petrus Johannes Henricus Gerardus Nijman**, son of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Catharina Johanna Geraets**, was born on April 6, 1902 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Petrus Johannes Henricus Gerardus died on July 3, 1902 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

7426. **Margaretha Agatha Catharina Julianne Nijman**, daughter of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Catharina Johanna Geraets**, was born on April 6, 1902 in Nieuw-Amsterdam. Margaretha Agatha Catharina Julianne died on July 4, 1902 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

7427. **Margaretha Agatha Anna Nijman**, daughter of **Henricus Gerardus Nijman** and **Catharina Johanna Geraets**, was born on July 26, 1903 in Emmen. Margaretha Agatha Anna died at the age of 1 on May 29, 1905 in Emmen.

7428. **Arie Nijman**, son of **Anna Alida Nijman**, was born on June 2, 1902 in Amsterdam. Arie died and is buried.

7429. **Arie Nijman**, son of **Anna Alida Nijman**, was born on March 10, 1903 in Amsterdam. Arie died and is buried.

7430. **Anna Hendrika Nijman**, son of **Anna Alida Nijman**, was born on April 14, 1906 in Amsterdam. He got married (1) on July 2, 1930 in Amsterdam with **Hendrik Mooijweer**. He got married (2) on January 6, 1932 in Amsterdam with **Jan Jurriaan Douwma**. Anna Hendrika died and is buried.

7431. **Teuntje Nijman**, daughter of **Anna Alida Nijman**, was born on October 26, 1907 in Amsterdam. She got married on June 1, 1932 in Amsterdam with **Johannes Hendricus Antonius Hofschreuder**.

They had 1 child:

- **N Hofschreuder**, follow 7712.

Teuntje died and was buried.

7432. **Hendrik Herman Nijman**, son of **Anna Alida Nijman**, was born on October 5, 1909 in Amsterdam. Hendrik Herman died and is buried.

Generation 18

7433. **Christel Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**. Christel died.

7434. **Hermann Jüngerhans**, son of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**. Hermann died.

7435. **Adelheid (Adele) Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**. Adelheid (Adele) died.

7436. **Johannes Jüngerhans**, son of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**. Johannes died.

7437. **Helene Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**. Helene died.

7438. **Bernhard Jüngerhans**, son of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**. Bernhard died.

7439. **Maria Thekla Jüngerhans**, daughter of **Heinrich Jüngerhans** and **Christina Lohmann**, was born on March 8, 1908 in Haren (Ems). She got married with **Johann August Petersen**. Maria Thekla died at the age of 91 on September 10, 1999 in Flensburg.

7440. **N Schuur**, son of **Harmannus Petrus Schuur** and **Anna Adelheid Janzen**, was born 1930. N died 1930.

7441. **Johan Bernhard Schuur**, son of **Harmannus Petrus Schuur** and **Anna Adelheid Janzen**, was born on September 19, 1930 in Emmer-Compascuum. He got married with **Gerarda Catharina Sandker**.

They had 1 child:

- **Hermannus Petrus Schuur**, follow 7713.

Johan Bernhard died at the age of 68 on June 11, 1999 in Ter Apel and is buried in Zandberg.

7442. **Maria Elisabeth Schuur**, daughter of **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on March 31, 1932. She got married with **Frans Arling**, son of **Johan Bernard Arling** and **Maria Gezina Suelmann**. He was born on January 13, 1929 in Emmen. Frans died at the age of 90 on February 24, 2019 in Emmen and is buried on March 2, 2019 in Emmen. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 64 on August 19, 1996 and was buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

7443. **Anna Gezina Schuur**, daughter of **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on October 18, 1934. Anna Gezina died at the age of 68 on February 20, 2003 in Coevorden and was buried in Coevorden begraafplaats de Loo.

7444. **Fransje Schuur**, son of **Gerhardus Franciscus Schuur** and **Maria Helena Schlimback**, was born on November 9, 1949. Fransje died at the age of 2 on January 15, 1952 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7445. **Wilhelm Heinrich Meijer**, son of **Frederik Meijer** and **Maria Thecla Ekelhoff**, was born 1931. Wilhelm Heinrich died on June 27, 1946 in Groningen.

7446. **Johan Meijer**, son of **Frederik Meijer** and **Maria Thecla Ekelhoff**, was born on December 12, 1940 in Vlagtwedde. Johan died on December 17, 1940 in Vlagtwedde.

7447. **Johannes Hendrikus ter Veen**, son of **Rudolf ter Veen** and **Gesina Aleida Streuer**, was born December , 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johannes Hendrikus died on October 18, 1927 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde.

7448. **Bernardus ter Veen**, son of **Bernardus Lambertus ter Veen** and **Alberdina Mansens**, was born August , 1945 in Vlagtwedde. Bernardus died on March 30, 1946 in Vlagtwedde.

7449. **Anna Maria ten Vergert**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus ten Vergert** and **Gezina Berens**, was born on October 24, 1946 in Enschede. Anna Maria died at the age of 71 on September 14, 2018 in Enschede.

7450. **Ingrid ten Vergert**, daughter of **Hendrik Marinus ten Vergert** and **Gezina Berens**, was born on September 14, 1954 in Enschede. Ingrid died at the age of 60 on November 17, 2014 in Enschede.

7451. **Heinrich Hake**, son of **Heinrich Hake** and **Katharina Boven**, was born on August 25, 1947 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Heinrich died at the age of 61 on January 29, 2009 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems).

7452. **Johannes Bernardus Harmannus Hendrikus Suelmann**, son of **Jan Berend Suelmann** and **Maria Helena Wehkamp**, was born on March 14, 1947 in Emmen. Johannes Bernardus Harmannus Hendrikus died at the age of 68 on December 30, 2015 in Oldenzaal.

7453. **Lenie Hoffmann**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Hoffmann** and **Maria Catharina Müter**. Lenie died on August 12, 2012.

7454. **Jan Hoffmann Hoffmann**, daughter of **Johan Heinrich Hoffmann** and **Maria Catharina Müter**. Jan Hoffmann died 1975 in Soesterberg.

7455. **Gerardus Hoffmann Hoffmann**, son of **Johan Heinrich Hoffmann** and **Maria Catharina Müter**, was born on April 23, 1948. Gerardus Hoffmann died on May 3, 1948.

7456. **Maria Aleida Hoffmann**, daughter of **Jan Willem Hoffmann**, was born on August 13, 1961 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria Aleida died at the age of 45 on January 4, 2007.

7457. **Maria Margaretha Hoffard**, daughter of **Johannes Gerhardus Hoffard** and **Maria Adelheid Hölscher**, was born 1942 in Emmen(Dr). Maria Margaretha died on November 8, 1943 in Emmen(Dr).

7458. **Maria Helena (Lenie) Gerdes**, daughter of **Engelbert (Bertus) Gerdes** and **Maria Gesina Hölscher**, was born 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Helena (Lenie) died about 1990.

7459. **Leida Lambers**, daughter of **Henderikus Josep Lambers** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on August 15, 1950 in Emmen. Leida died at the age of 39 on June 9, 1990 in Den Helder and was buried in Klazienaveen.

7460. **Johannes Bernardus Lambers**, son of **Henderikus Josep Lambers** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on December 17, 1952 in Klazienaveen. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 56 on September 26, 2009 in Barger Compascuum.

7461. **Johanna Maria Hermanna Lambers**, daughter of **Henderikus Josep Lambers** and **Anna Maria Gesina Schulte**, was born on November 18, 1959 in Emmen. Johanna Maria Hermanna died at the age of 57 on May 24, 2017 in Zwartemeer.

7462. **Engelbert Jansen**, son of **Bernhard Jansen** and **Thekla Geiger**, was born on March 31, 1939 in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede and was baptized in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede. Engelbert died at the age of 9 on July 27, 1948 in Aschendorf and is buried in Rhede(Emsland)-Neurhede.

7463. **Thekla Brake**, daughter of **Heinrich Brak** and **Gesina Wegmann**. She got married with **Hermann Thole**, son of **Johann Hermann Tholen** and **Maria Jansen**. He was born 1907 in Lehe. Hermann died and is buried. Thekla died.

7464. **Margret Wegmann**, daughter of **Johann Josef Wegmann** and **Anna Katharina Mensen**, was born on April 15, 1944 in Heede, Emsland. She got married on August 30, 1967 in Brual with **Theodor Kosse**. Margret died at the age of 70 on March 17, 2015.

7465. **Maria Gesina Robin**, daughter of **Johann Rudolph Rast, Robin** and **Maria Santen**, was born 1919 in Dütthe and was baptized 1919 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died on January 4, 1921 in Dütthe and was buried on January 7, 1921 in Lathen, Emsland.

7466. **Annardus Gerhardus Scholte**, son of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**. He got married with **Anna Catharina Groen**, daughter of **Johannes Petrus Groen** and **Anna Helena Schepers**. She was born on June 27, 1919. Anna Catharina died at the age of 75 on July 24, 1994 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Annardus Gerhardus died.

7467. **Derk Scholte**, son of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**. Derk died.

7468. **Johannes Bernardus Scholte**, son of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**, was born on June 20, 1913 in Emmen. Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

7469. **Bernardus Johannes Scholte**, son of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**, was born on September 5, 1918 in Emmen. Bernardus Johannes died and is buried.

7470. **Gerardus Hendrikus Theodorus Scholte**, son of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**, was born on March 12, 1923 in Emmen(Dr)-Weerdingenmond. He got married on May 2, 1953 in Vlagtwedde(Gr) with **Margaretha Stanneveld**, daughter of **Henderikus Johannes Stanneveld** and **Anna Elisabeth Lampe**. She was born on February 19, 1924 in Slegge gem. Vlagtwedde. Margaretha died at the age of 71 on July 20, 1995 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried on July 25, 1995 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal (Begraafplaats RK). Gerardus Hendrikus Theodorus died at the age of 64 on March 31, 1987 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal (Begraafplaats RK).

7471. **Susanna Maria Scholte**, daughter of **Derk Scholte** and **Maria Elisabeth Neehoff**, was born on April 15, 1925 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 23, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johan Jozef Mestemaker**, son of **Johan Hindrik Mestemaker** and **Maria Aleid Heller**. He was born on May 9, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johan Jozef died at the age of 88 on November 26, 2008 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7472. **Johan Herman Dümmer**, son of **Johan Herman Dümmer** and **Susanna Maria Neehof**, was born on January 23, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on October 2, 1954 with **Wilhelmina Maria Goes**. Johan Herman died at the age of 83 on January 27, 2009 in Spaubeek and was cremated on January 30, 2009.

7473. **Herman Johan Dümmer**, son of **Johan Herman Dümmer** and **Susanna Maria Neehof**, was born on February 7, 1928 in Schinveld. Herman Johan died at the age of 72 on February 22, 2000.

7474. **Anna Geradus Dümmer**, son of **Johan Herman Dümmer** and **Susanna Maria Neehof**, was born on March 17, 1930 in Schinveld. Anna Geradus died at the age of 59 on May 27, 1989 in Hoensbroek.

7475. **Anna Aleida Ans Dümmer**, daughter of **Johan Herman Dümmer** and **Susanna Maria Neehof**, was born on April 27, 1935 in Hoensbroek. She got married on January 31, 1966 with **Johan Rokx**. Anna Aleida Ans died at the age of 74 on August 1, 2009 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland and was buried on August 7, 2009 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland.

7476. **Maria Spijker**, daughter of **Bernardus Spijker** and **Maria Tekla Neehoff**, was born on April 6, 1925 in Emmer-Compascuum. She got married with **Nicolaas Jozephus Sijp**, son of **Koenraad Sijp** and **Pieterdina Jozephina Erents**. He was born on November 25, 1924 in Emmer-Compascuum. Nicolaas Jozephus died at the age of 57 on December 15, 1981.

They had 1 child:

- **Bennie Sijp**, follow 7715.

Maria died at the age of 82 on February 24, 2008 in Emmen and was buried in Emmercompascuum.

7477. **Anna Geertruida Neehoff**, daughter of **Johan Herman Neehoff** and **Maria Helena Mensen**, was born 1936 in Emmen. Anna Geertruida died on March 29, 1948 in Emmen.

7478. **Maria Adelheid Over**, daughter of **Georg Over** and **Anna Adelheid Heijne**, was born on November 21, 1920 in Emmer-Compascuum. Maria Adelheid died at the age of 75 on July 19, 1996 and was buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

7479. **Catharina Margaretha Over**, daughter of **Georg Over** and **Anna Adelheid Heijne**, was born on November 21, 1920 in Emmer-Compascuum. Catharina Margaretha died and was buried.

7480. **Jan Harm Ottens**, son of **Bernard Ottens** and **Maria Anna Aleida Heijne**, was born 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Harm died on September 1, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7481. **Jan Harm Ottens**, son of **Bernard Ottens** and **Maria Anna Aleida Heijne**, was born 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Harm died on July 19, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7482. **Jan Berend Suelmann**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Heijne**, was born on April 13, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Berend died on April 14, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7483. **Jan Berend Suelmann**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Heijne**, was born on June 2, 1933 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Berend died at the age of 11 on April 17, 1945 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7484. **Gerhard Suelmann**, son of **Heinrich Joseph Suelmann** and **Maria Gesina Heijne**, was born on April 28, 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on June 11, 1960 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Maria Benes**. Gerhard died at the age of 65 on August 22, 2000 in Emmen(Dr)-Barger-Oosterveen.

7485. **Catharina Margaretha Heijne**, daughter of **Jan Kasper Heijne** and **Helena Margaretha Greve**, was born on July 23, 1945 in Emmen. Catharina Margaretha died on April 22, 1946 in Hoogeveen.

7486. **Henk Heijne**, son of **Jan Kasper Heijne** and **Helena Margaretha Greve**, was born on June 21, 1953. Henk died at the age of 43 on May 9, 1997 and is buried on May 14, 1997 in Barger-Oosterveld.

7487. **Margaretha Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**.
Margaretha died.

7488. **Heinrich Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on November 2, 1893 in Brual. Heinrich died on November 2, 1893 in Brual.

7489. **Heinrich Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on March 27, 1895 in Brual. He got married with **Anna Ludwig**. Heinrich died at the age of 55 on March 11, 1951 in Gifhorn.

7490. **Dr. rer. pol. Hermann Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on February 10, 1897 in Brual and was baptized in Rhede. He got married with **Margot Henning**.

They had 1 child:

- **Ortwin Pennemann**, follow 7716.

Dr. rer. pol. Hermann died 1954 in Gifhorn.

7491. **Elisabeth Pennemann**, daughter of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on November 22, 1898 in Brual. Elisabeth died March , 1982 in Meppen Emsland.

7492. **Gesina Pennemann**, daughter of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on October 5, 1900 in Brual. Gesina died at the age of 18 on October 2, 1919 in Aschendorf.

7493. **Nicolaus Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on November 22, 1902 in Brual. He got married with **N N**. Nicolaus died at the age of 85 on July 25, 1988 in Los Angeles, Verenigde Staten.

7494. **Bernhard Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on October 21, 1906 in Brual. He got married with **N**. Bernhard died at the age of 75 on November 19, 1981 in Bautzen.

7495. **Gerhard Pennemann**, son of **Theodor Pennemann** and **Elisabeth Brockmann**, was born on October 29, 1906 in Brual and was baptized in Rhede. He got married on October 28, 1931 in Brual with **Anna Kosse**, daughter of **Theodor Kosse** and **Maria Gesina Bernhardine Eilers**. She was born on October 13, 1908 in Brual and, was baptized in Rhede. Anna died at the age of 85 on January 20, 1994 in Brahe and was buried in Brual. Gerhard died at the age of 78 on September 1, 1985 in Weener and is buried in Brual.

7496. **Herman Hendrik Webers**, son of **Henderikus Webers** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born 1923. Herman Hendrik died 1998.

7497. **Theodoor Johan Gerhard Webers**, son of **Henderikus Webers** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born 1928. Theodoor Johan Gerhard died 1995.

7498. **Maria Catharina Webers**, son of **Henderikus Webers** and **Anna Angela Nie**, was born on October 30, 1935 in Ter Wisch gem. Vlagtwedde and was baptized in Ter Apel. Maria Catharina died at the age of 79 on August 14, 2015 in Musselkannal and is buried on August 19, 2015 in Musselkannal.

7499. **Franz Bramsmann**, son of **Heinrich Bramsmann** and **Katharina Wessels**, was born on December 20, 1931 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and was baptized on December 22, 1931 in Wesuwe, Haren. Franz died on September 25, 1932 in Altharen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on September 28, 1932 in Wesuwe, Haren.

7500. **Anna Elisabeth Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Hebbelmann** and **Maria Catharina Terfehr**, was born on February 15, 1897 in Wipplingen and was baptized on February 15, 1897 in Wipplingen. Anna Elisabeth died and was buried.

7501. **Anna Adelheid Hebbelmann**, daughter of **Hermann Theodor Hebbelmann** and **Maria Catharina Terfehr**, was born on February 18, 1900 in Wipplingen and was baptized on February 18, 1900 in Wipplingen. Anna Adelheid died and was buried.

7502. **Maria Angela Schmees**, daughter of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Margaretha Hebbelmann**, was born on June 9, 1898 in Niederlangen, Lathen and was baptized on June 10, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Angela died and was buried.

7503. **Gerhard Schmees**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Margaretha Hebbelmann**, was born 1901 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Gerhard died on August 31, 1904 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on September 3, 1904 in Lathen, Emsland.

7504. **Johann Hermann Schmees**, son of **Johann Hermann Schmees** and **Anna Margaretha Hebbelmann**, was born 1904 in Niederlangen, Lathen. Johann Hermann died on June 16, 1905 in Niederlangen, Lathen and is buried on June 21, 1905 in Lathen, Emsland.

7505. **Thea Hiebing**, daughter of **Bernard Hermann Hiebing** and **Margarete Maria Suerken**. Thea died.

7506. **Luzie Hiebing**, daughter of **Bernard Hermann Hiebing** and **Margarete Maria Suerken**. Luzie died.

7507. **Hermann Otto Hiebing**, son of **Bernard Hermann Hiebing** and **Margarete Maria Suerken**, was born on July 19, 1900 in Aschendorf. He got married on May 24, 1944 with **Ida Helene Boolke**. Hermann Otto died and is buried.

7508. **Wilhelm Josef Kanne-Schludde**, son of **Hermann Kanne-Schludde** and **Maria Bernhardine Brüse**, was born on April 22, 1922 in Nenndorf. He got married on May 28, 1958 in Tunxdorf with **Hedwig Dückinghaus-Borgmann**.

They had 1 child:

- **Agnes Kanne-Schludde**, follow 7717.

Wilhelm Josef died at the age of 82 on January 9, 2005 in Nenndorf and is buried on January 13, 2005 in Aschendorf.

7509. **Christa Kanne-Schludde**, daughter of **Hermann Kanne-Schludde** and **Maria Bernhardine Brüse**, was born on June 2, 1924 in Nenndorf. Christa died at the age of 94 on June 7, 2018 and was buried on June 13, 2018 in Lehe.

7510. **Hermann Kanne-Schludde**, son of **Hermann Kanne-Schludde** and **Maria Bernhardine Brüse**, was born on November 21, 1927 in Nenndorf. Hermann died at the age of 79 on December 8, 2006 in Werne and is buried on December 12, 2006 in Oberndorf/Lahn.

7511. **Margaretha Kanne-Schludde**, daughter of **Hermann Kanne-Schludde** and **Maria Bernhardine Brüse**, was born on May 29, 1931 in Tunxdorf. Margaretha died at the age of 82 on February 20, 2014 and was buried on February 26, 2014 in Neulehe.

7512. **Bernard Heßling**, son of **Johann Wilhelm (gemini) Heßling** and **Anna Helena Wilhelmina Waterloh**, was born on May 7, 1920 in Ahlen, Warendorf(NRW). Bernard died at the age of 1 on December 3, 1921 in Münster, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Duitsland.

7513. **Frouwkje Mulder**, daughter of **Leffert Mulder** and **Niesje Hartgens**, was born on June 24, 1900 in Oranjedorp (Emmen). She got married (1) on April 26, 1919 in Emmen with **Arend Jan Hoogeveen**, son of **Bouke Hoogeveen** and **Zwaantje Breedveld**. He was born in Emmen. Arend Jan died about 1922. She got married (2) on November 10, 1923 in Emmen with **Klaas Zwart**, son of **Kornelis Zwart** and **Ysa de Jonge**. He was born on January 6, 1888. Klaas died at the age of 61 on May 14, 1949 and is buried in Nieuw-Dordrecht. Frouwkje died at the age of 83 on October 15, 1983 and was buried in Nieuw-Dordrecht.

7514. **Anna Catharina Mulder**, daughter of **Leffert Mulder** and **Niesje Hartgens**, was born on June 8, 1903 in Emmen. She got married on December 10, 1927 in Emmen with **Harm Klein**, son of **Teunis Bartelds Klein** and **Lolkje Kuipers**. He was born on December 11, 1903 in Emmen. Harm died at the age of 90 on December 10, 1994 and is buried in Borger. Anna Catharina died at the age of 75 on December 17, 1978 and was buried in Borger.

7515. **Lute Mulder**, son of **Leffert Mulder** and **Niesje Hartgens**, was born on October 22, 1905 in Emmen. Lute died and is buried.

7516. **Gerrit Mulder**, son of **Leffert Mulder** and **Niesje Hartgens**, was born on May 29, 1908 in Emmen. He got married with **Hendrikje Pool**. Gerrit died at the age of 34 on March 4, 1943 in Emmen.

7517. **Alie Mulder**, daughter of **Leffert Mulder** and **Niesje Hartgens**, was born on June 1, 1910 in Emmen. Alie died and was buried.

7518. **Anna Catharina Brummer**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Brummer** and **Maria Catharina ter Veen**, was born on September 14, 1912 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Hendrik Reis**, son of **Bernard Anton Reis** and **Anna Maria Lake**. He was born on October 1, 1908 in Barger-Compascuum. Hendrik died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1981 in De Maten. Anna Catharina died at the age of 88 on November 9, 2000 and was buried in Ter Apel.

7519. **Harmannus Henrikus Brummer**, son of **Johan Gerhard Brummer** and **Maria Catharina ter Veen**, was born on September 20, 1914 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. He got married on July 3, 1937 in Vlagtwedde with **Jettiena Roelfiena Arends**, daughter of **Lambertus Arends** and **Klasina Muller**. She was born 1914 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jettiena Roelfiena died and was buried. Harmannus Henrikus died and is buried.

7520. **Bernardus Henderikus Brummer**, son of **Johan Gerhard Brummer** and **Maria Catharina ter Veen**, was born on November 25, 1916 in Munnekemoer, Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde. Bernardus Henderikus died and is buried.

7521. **Helena Hinderika Brummer**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Brummer** and **Maria Catharina ter Veen**, was born 1920 in Vlagtwedde. She got married on May 14, 1938 in Vlagtwedde with **Bernhard Hermann Plagge**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Albertus Plagge** and **Maria Adelheid Lüßing**. He was born 1909 in Rütenbrock, Haren (Ems). Bernhard Hermann died and is buried. Helena Hinderika died and was buried.

7522. **Margareta Elieza Brummer**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Brummer** and **Maria Catharina ter Veen**, was born on October 1, 1921 in Munnekemoer. She got married with **Jan Willem Rolfers**, son of **Hindrik Rolfers** and **Margaretha Mulder**. He was born on July 15, 1915 in Laudermarke gem. Vlagtwedde. Jan Willem died at the age of 54 on January 16, 1970 in Ter Apelkanaal and is buried in Zandberg.

They had 1 child:

- **N Rolfers**, follow 7719.

Margareta Elieza died at the age of 94 on February 26, 2016 in Stadskanaal and was buried in Zandberg.

7523. **Anna Geertruida Platen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**. She got married on May 13, 1943 in Onstwedde with **Jan Berend Schrör**, son of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. He was born on October 11, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Jan Berend died and is buried. Anna Geertruida died.

7524. **Johan Bernard Platen**, son of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**, was born on January 24, 1913 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. He got married (1) on March 27, 1937 in Onstwedde with **Engelina Schrör**, daughter of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. She was born on August 9, 1911 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. Engelina died at the age of 28 on June 14, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Anna Platen**, follow 7720.
- **N Platen**, follow 7721.

He got married (2) on September 1, 1942 in Onstwedde with **Maria Margaretha Schrör**, daughter of **Herman Schrör** and **Anna Geertruida Zomer**. She was born 1922. Maria Margaretha died and was buried. Johan Bernard died at the age of 57 on December 29, 1970 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7525. **Jozef Platen**, son of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**, was born on April 13, 1914 in Horsten. Jozef died and is buried.

7526. **Anna Catharina Platen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**, was born on February 7, 1916 in Horsten gem. Onstwedde. She got married with **Johannes Henderikus Schulte**, son of **Johann Henrich Schulte** and **Engelina Gerdes**. He was born on May 15, 1914 in Jipsingboermussel gem. Vlagtwedde. Johannes Henderikus died at the age of 85 on February 14, 2000.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Anna Catharina died at the age of 90 on June 16, 2006 in Hoogezand and was buried on June 21, 2006 in Zandberg, Odoorn.

7527. **Elisabeth Platen**, daughter of **Jan Willem Platen** and **Maria Anna Krops**, was born on August 29, 1922. She got married with **Josef Hendrik Schutte**, son of **Johannes Henricus Schutte** and **Maria Kristina Weinans**. He was born on March 24, 1919 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Josef Hendrik died at the age of 65 on April 13, 1984 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel and is buried on April 18, 1984 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Elisabeth died at the age of 69 on November

16, 1991 and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

7528. **Theodoor Fischer 1923-1924 Fischer**, son of **Theodor Fischer** and **Elizabeth Krops**, was born 1923. Theodoor Fischer 1923-1924 died 1924.

7529. **Elisabeth Exel**, daughter of **Henderikus Exel** and **Margaretha Kolmer**, was born on January 3, 1907 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Elisabeth died and was buried.

7530. **N Exel**, son of **Henderikus Exel** and **Margaretha Kolmer**, was born on February 15, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. N died on February 15, 1910 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7531. **Johan Exel**, son of **Johann Gerhard Exel** and **Maria Elisabeth Backs**, was born 1928. Johan died on February 11, 1929 in Emmen.

7532. **Luttina Exel**, daughter of **Bernard Jozeph Exel** and **Frouwkje Kiers**, was born 1936. Luttina died 1937.

7533. **Angela Christina Lammers**, daughter of **Johannes Engelbertus Lammers** and **Anna Helena Exel**. Angela Christina died.

7534. **Helena Catharina Lammers**, daughter of **Johannes Engelbertus Lammers** and **Anna Helena Exel**. Helena Catharina died.

7535. **Engelina Lammers**, daughter of **Johannes Engelbertus Lammers** and **Anna Helena Exel**, was born on November 26, 1919. She got married on July 17, 1945 in Emmer-Compascuum with **Johannes Gerhardus Scholte**, son of **Johan Bernard Scholte** and **Maria Gezina Scholte**. He was born on May 13, 1920 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Gerhardus died at the age of 73 on August 1, 1993 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on August 5, 1993 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Engelina died at the age of 83 on January 30, 2003 and was buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7536. **Anna Engel Exel**, daughter of **Rudolf Exel** and **Elizabeth Anna de Groot**. Anna Engel died on September 18, 1930 in Groningen.

7537. **N Exel**, a child of **Rudolf Exel** and **Elizabeth Anna de Groot**. N died on December 12, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7538. **Martinus Daniel Exel**, son of **Rudolf Exel** and **Elisabeth Geertruida Juliana de Vries**, was born 1935 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Martinus Daniel died on May 10, 1936 in Groningen.

7539. **Margaretha Schade**, daughter of **Gerhard Nikolaus Schade** and **Angelina Christina Hermine Dickebohm**. She got married with **Gerhard Schnieders**, son of **Johann Hermann Schnieders** and **Susanna Geiger**. He was born on November 30, 1912 in Rhede. Gerhard died at the age of 87 on May 12, 2000 in Rhede. Margaretha died.

7540. **Johannus Bernardus Franciscus Gerardus Scholte**, son of **Gezinus Scholte** and **Suzanna Gezina Dreier**, was born on December 6, 1975 in Laudermarke-Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannus Bernardus Franciscus Gerardus died at the age of 12 on June 1, 1988 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7541. **Anna Gabina Hartmann**, daughter of **Heinrich Johannes - Hannes Hartmann**, was born 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Gabina died on May 20, 1963 in Groningen.

7542. **Arne Pragt**, son of **Sanny Susanna Bolk**, was born on April 13, 1969 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Arne died at the age of 40 on January 13, 2010 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7543. **Maria Engelina Poker**, daughter of **Johan Herman Poker** and **Anna Teresia Scholte**, was born on August 2, 1943 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Maria Engelina died at the age of 38 on June 3, 1982 in Stadskanaal(Gr) and was buried in St Josephparochie Zandberg.

7544. **Margaretha Aleida Poker**, daughter of **Johan Herman Poker** and **Anna Teresia Scholte**, was born on July 7, 1945 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Margaretha Aleida died on September 3, 1945 in Groningen and was buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7545. **Anna Aleida Poker**, daughter of **Johan Herman Poker** and **Anna Teresia Scholte**, was born on May 10, 1948 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Anna Aleida died at the age of 58 on June 11, 2006 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal and was buried in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg.

7546. **Johan Heinrich Poker**, son of **Johan Herman Poker** and **Anna Teresia Scholte**, was born on December 18, 1958 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johan Heinrich died at the age of 16 on August 5, 1975 in Groningen and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Kopstukken.

7547. **Anna Margaretha Wittendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Wittendorp** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on March 27, 1951 in Emmen. She got married with **Johannes Theodorus gerardus Veenker**, son of **Gerardus Wilhelmus Veenker**. He was born 1949. Johannes Theodorus gerardus died 2020. Anna Margaretha died at the age of 66 on September 18, 2017 in Schoonebeek and was buried.

7548. **Herman Johan Wittendorp**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Wittendorp** and **Anna Maria Schulte**, was born on August 2, 1953 in Emmen. Herman Johan died at the age of 29 on August 1, 1983 in Lunteren and was cremated in Assen.

7549. **Berend Hendrik Imming**, son of **Albertus Harmannus Imming** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on February 4, 1946 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. Berend Hendrik died at the age of 21 on December 25, 1967 in Coevorden.

7550. **Anna Maria Imming**, daughter of **Albertus Harmannus Imming** and **Maria Catharina Schulte**, was born on April 4, 1947 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. She got married on August 15, 1969 in Schoonebeek with **Jan Klasen**. Anna Maria died at the age of 48 on February 24, 1996.

7551. **Gerhard Heinrich Siekman**, son of **Wilhelm Siekman** and **Anna Arling**, was born on May 5, 1949 in Barger Oosterveld. Gerhard Heinrich died at the age of 53 on April 1, 2003 and is buried in Barger-Oosterveld.

7552. **N Arling**, a child of **Johan Willem Arling**. N died in Emmen.

7553. **Maria Gezina Kimmann**, daughter of **Henderikus Kimmann** and **Maria Helena Arling**, was born 1962. Maria Gezina died 1967.

7554. **Geert Hendrik Hoppe**, son of **Jan Kasper Hoppe** and **Maria Angela Wessels**, was born on November 7, 1959 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Geert Hendrik died 1970.

7555. **N Nienhuis**, a child of **Johannes Hendericus Nienhuis** and **Anna Harmina Siepe**. N died on September 25, 1948 in Uithuizen.

7556. **Hendericus Wilhelmus Nienhuis**, son of **Johannes Hendericus Nienhuis** and **Anna Harmina Siepe**, was born 1952 in Groningen. Hendericus Wilhelmus died on December 18, 1958 in Groningen.

7557. **Maria Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Johan Herman Fischer** and **Anna Maria Hoesen**, was born 1952. Maria Helena died 2004.

7558. **Anneke Fischer**, daughter of **Johan Herman Fischer** and **Anna Maria Hoesen**, was born 1953. Anneke died 2019.

7559. **Gerard Hendrik Berken**, son of **Johannes Henderikus Berken** and **Johanna Veronica van der Sluis**, was born on June 29, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerard Hendrik died at the age of 14 on December 6, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7560. **Anna Maria Gesina Berken**, daughter of **Johannes Henderikus Berken** and **Johanna Veronica van der Sluis**, was born on September 2, 1941 in Vlagtwedde. Anna Maria Gesina died at the age of 3 on January 1, 1945 in Vlagtwedde.

7561. **Johan Bernard Schomaker**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Schomaker** and **Ida Scholte**, was born 1959 in Onstwedde. Johan Bernard died on March 30, 1963 in Stadskanaal.

7562. **Maria Catharina Muller**, daughter of **Nicolaas Muller** and **Maria Margaretha Wittendorp**, was born 1941 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Catharina died on January 2, 1943 in Groningen.

7563. **Johann Hermann Fehrman**, son of **Jozef Fehrman** and **Jozefkina Aleida Snijders**, was born 1933 in Onstwedde. Johann Hermann died on December 18, 1960 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

7564. **Johannes Bernardus (Bennie) Muller**, son of **Johan Bernard Jozeph (Joop) Muller** and **Susanna Angela Schulte**, was born 1947. Johannes Bernardus (Bennie) died on November 16, 1962 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7565. **Selma Hagedoorn**, daughter of **Rudi Hagedoorn** and **Johanna Margaretha Boerma**, was born on August 10, 1955. Selma died 2015.

7566. **Hermannus Wijnandus Willebrordus Reilman**, son of **Jan Hendrik Willebrordus Reilman** and **Maria Tecla Johanna Boerma**, was born 1954. Hermannus Wijnandus Willebrordus died 1954.

7567. **Petra Antonia Maria Reilman**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Willebrordus Reilman** and **Maria Tecla Johanna Boerma**, was born 1961. Petra Antonia Maria died 1961.

7568. **Erik Venema**, son of **Thecla Maria Bernolda Boerma**, was born about 1961. Erik died 1984.

7569. **Peter Willibrordus Venema**, son of **Thecla Maria Bernolda Boerma**, was born 1961. Peter Willibrordus died 2001.

7570. **Pauline Margretha Anna Schomaker**, daughter of **(Not public)** and **Margareta Catharina Anna Boerma**, was born on November 1, 1962 in Veendam. Pauline Margretha Anna died on May 3, 1963 in Groningen.

7571. **Yvonne Johanna Maria Schomaker**, daughter of **(Not public)** and **Margareta Catharina Anna Boerma**, was born on October 18, 1963 in Den Helder. Yvonne Johanna Maria died at the age of 56 on November 7, 2019 in Den Haag.

7572. **Annullaria Nieuwpoort**, daughter of **Jan Jacobus Nieuwpoort** and **Alida Maria Alie Waser**, was born on April 8, 1956 in Delft. Annullaria died on April 14, 1956 in Dleft.

7573. **Engelina Jasken**, daughter of **Harm Hindrik Jasken** and **Anna Helena op 't Ende**, was born on July 13, 1930 in Ter Apelkanaal. She got married with **Jans Kral**. Engelina died at the age of 87 on March 24, 2018 in Emmen and was cremated.

7574. **Bernardus Henderikus Fischer**, son of **Johannes Petrus Fischer** and **Lea Kip**, was born August , 1925 in Exloermond (Odoorn). Bernardus Henderikus died on September 13, 1925 in Exloermond (Odoorn).

7575. **Bertha Fischer**, daughter of **Harmannus Christoffer Fischer** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, was born 1928 in Tubbergen. Bertha died on September 23, 1943 in Oldenzaal.

7576. **Bernardus Henricus Nicolaas Fischer**, son of **Harmannus Christoffer Fischer** and **Maria Harmanna Cornelia Jansen**, was born 1932. Bernardus Henricus Nicolaas died on December 25, 1932 in Reurum.

7577. **N Roelofs**, daughter of **Harmannes Hendrikus Roelofs** and **(Not public)**. N died on September 4, 1944 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7578. **Aaltje Pals**, daughter of **Johannes Pals** and **Anna Aleida Heine**, was born on September 26, 1923 in Emmer Compascuum, Drenthe, Nederland. Aaltje died at the age of 91 on September 11, 2015 in Den Helder and was cremated in Hippolytushoef, Wieringen.

7579. **Jan Pals**, son of **Johannes Pals** and **Anna Aleida Heine**, was born on November 18, 1924 in Emmer-Compascuum. Jan died at the age of 90 on January 17, 2015 in Hoorn and is buried on January 22, 2015 in Hippolytushoef, Wieringen.

7580. **Johannes Bernardus Bakker**, son of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on October 29, 1917 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johannes Bernardus died and is buried.

7581. **Maria Antonetta Susanna Bakker**, daughter of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on November 25, 1919 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). She got married on August 22, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Bernard Esders**, son of **Stephan Heinrich Esders** and **Anna Maria Margaretha Brinker**. He was born on September 10, 1911 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Bernard died at the age of 49 on February 6, 1961 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Emmen(Dr)-Klazienaveen. Maria Antonetta Susanna died and was buried.

7582. **Maria Helena Bakker**, daughter of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on December 14, 1921 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Maria Helena died and was buried.

7583. **Hendrik Bakker**, son of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on September 25, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on July 30, 1949 with **R. Hoving**.

7584. **Harmannus Bakker**, son of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on May 24, 1926 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on August 28, 1947 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland-Zwollerkerspel with **C. van de Worp**.

7585. **Maria Gesina Bakker**, daughter of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on October 15, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on March 2, 1946 with **K. Veen**.

7586. **Derk Bakker**, son of **Harmannus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Wendels**, was born on June 17, 1930 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Derk died 1998 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7587. **N Bakker**, a child of **Henderikus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Welling**, was born on December 28, 1926 in Emmen. N died on December 28, 1926 in Emmen.

7588. **Jan Bakker**, son of **Henderikus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Welling**, was born on May 14, 1928 in Munsterscheveld, Emmen. Jan died and is buried.

7589. **Engeltje Bakker**, daughter of **Henderikus Bakker** and **Maria Gesina Welling**, was born on April 15, 1930 in Munnekemoer, Vlagtwedde. She got married with **Johannes Bernardus Heijnen**, son of **Gerhardus Henderikus Heijnen** and **Christina Angela van Ommen**. He was born on March 14, 1923 in Barger-Oosterveen, Emmen. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 78 on July 20, 2001 in Vlagtwedde and was cremated on July 25, 2001 in De Meerdijk, Emmen. Engeltje died at the age of 76 on September 5, 2006 in Ter Apel and was buried on September 11, 2006 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

7590. **Klaassien Geertruida Gnodde**, daughter of **Rieks Gnodde** and **Grietien Kuiper**, was born on April 18, 1924 in Nieuw-Weerdinge, Emmen. Klaassien Geertruida died and was buried.

7591. **Jantinus Roelof Kuiper**, son of **Fransiscus Kuiper** and **Hinderkien Neef**, was born on January 3, 1947 in Vlagtwedde. Jantinus Roelof died at the age of 58 on June 12, 2005 in Stadskanaal.

7592. **Johanna van Rieke**, daughter of **Cornelis Franciscus van Rieke** and **Johanna Berendina Annechina Scholte**, was born July , 1928 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johanna died on December 3, 1928 in Groningen.

7593. **Johanna van Rieke**, daughter of **Cornelis Franciscus van Rieke** and **Johanna Berendina Annechina Scholte**, was born about 1934 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde. Johanna died on February 11, 1951 in Groningen.

7594. **Johan Bernard Dümmer**, son of **Jan Harm Dümmer** and **Maria Hermanna Cornelia Jansen**, was born on November 4, 1951 in Vlagtwedde(Gr). Johan Bernard died at the age of 54 on April 10, 2006 in Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7595. **Martha Maria Helena Wolbers**, daughter of **Johan Gerhard Wolbers** and **Jacoba Jansen**, was born on January 24, 1949 in Zandberg. Martha Maria Helena died at the age of 48 on November 14, 1997 in Amstelveen.

7596. **Hidde de Bruin**, son of **Bouke de Bruin** and **Trientje Zeeman**, was born on September 10, 1922 in Valthermond. He got married with **Tjitske Roelsma**. Hidde died at the age of 98 on January 20, 2021 in Musselkanaal.

7597. **Marten de Bruin**, son of **Bouke de Bruin** and **Trientje Zeeman**, was born on December 5, 1923 in Valthermond. Marten died at the age of 52 on February 19, 1976 in Emmen and is buried in Valthermond.

7598. **Bertus de Bruin**, son of **Bouke de Bruin** and **Trientje Zeeman**, was born on February 2, 1925 in Odoorn. He got married with (**Not public**). Bertus died at the age of 74 on August 2, 1999.

7599. **Else de Bruin**, daughter of **Bouke de Bruin** and **Trientje Zeeman**, was born on January 23, 1932 in Odoorn. Else died on February 21, 1932.

7600. **Elsiena de Bruin**, daughter of **Bouke de Bruin** and **Trientje Zeeman**, was born on August 22, 1933 in Valthermond. Elsiena died at the age of 4 on January 13, 1938 in Valthermond and was buried in Valthermond.

7601. **Henk Eikens**, son of **Johan Bernard Eikens** and **Prive Roelfs**, was born on December 14, 1958 in Ter Apel. Henk died at the age of 40 on July 21, 1999 in Stadskanaal and is buried on July 27, 1999 in Stadskanaal.

7602. **Johanna Catharina Roelfs**, daughter of **Johannes Harmannus Roelfs** and **(Not public)**, was born on October 31, 1952. Johanna Catharina died at the age of 28 on March 20, 1981 in Emmerschans, Emmen.

7603. **Gerard Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Margaretha Roelfs**, was born on July 5, 1943. He got married with **Anastasia Kretiuk**. Gerard died at the age of 61 on November 19, 2004.

7604. **Hendrik Scholte**, son of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Margaretha Roelfs**, was born on January 21, 1946 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr). He got married on February 26, 1966 in Colac with **(Not public)**.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Hendrik died at the age of 61 on December 12, 2007 in Perth AU and is buried in Perth AU.

7605. **Margaret Scholte**, daughter of **Jan Berend Scholte** and **Margaretha Roelfs**, was born 1953. Margaret died 1997.

7606. **Tekla Margaretha Deiman**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Deiman** and **Maria Margaretha Roelfs**, was born on April 8, 1954 in Onstwedde. Tekla Margaretha died at the age of 65 on September 9, 2019.

7607. **Anna Maria Gezina Roelfs**, daughter of **Henderikus Roelfs** and **(Not public)**, was born 1960. Anna Maria Gezina died 1964.

7608. **Henk Zoelman**, son of **Harm Zoelman** and **Annie Maria Gezina Roelfs**, was born on July 16, 1965 in Onstwedde. Henk died at the age of 42 on December 10, 2007 in Grolloo and is buried on December 14, 2007 in Assen.

7609. **Johan Hendrik Mestemaker**, son of **(Not public)** and **Anna Geertruida (Truida) Roelfs**, was born 1957 in Emmen(Dr). Johan Hendrik died on February 27, 1959 in Emmen(Dr).

7610. **Johan Bernard Tieck**, son of **Bernard Hendrik Tieck** and **Maria Agnes Christina Schutte**, was born 1954. Johan Bernard died 1993.

7611. **Maria Gesina Tieck**, daughter of **Bernard Hendrik Tieck** and **Maria Agnes Christina Schutte**, was born on September 12, 1955. Maria Gesina died at the age of 62 on July 6, 2018 and was buried.

7612. **Herman Johan Tieck**, son of **Bernard Hendrik Tieck** and **Maria Agnes Christina Schutte**, was born 1962. Herman Johan died 1963.

7613. **Maria Elisabeth Hake**, daughter of **Johann Heinrich Hake** and **Maria Helena Heller**, was born on July 3, 1917 in Barger-Compascuum. She got married on June 21, 1941 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek with **Gerardus Henderikus Peters**, son of **Jan Berend Peters** and **Anna Maria Catharina Rohling**. He was born on March 10, 1913 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen. Gerardus Henderikus died at the age of 65 on July 24, 1978 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen. Maria Elisabeth died at the age of 77 on March 10, 1995 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

7614. **Hermanus Henderikus Hake**, son of **Johann Heinrich Hake** and **Maria Helena Heller**, was born on March 6, 1919 in Barger-Compascuum. He got married with **Mina Berendina Gustin**.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Hermanus Henderikus died at the age of 65 on July 4, 1984 in Emmen(Dr)-Weiteveen.

7615. **Gesina Tekla Heller**, daughter of **Jan Willem Heller** and **Anna Margaretha Kohnken**, was born 1919 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gesina Tekla died on July 8, 1932 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7616. **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, son of **Jan Willem Heller** and **Anna Margaretha Kohnken**, was born on November 26, 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermann Heinrich died at the age of 51 on October 21, 1975 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on October 25, 1975 in Erica (Emmen).

7617. **Aleida Margaretha Heller**, daughter of **Jan Willem Heller** and **Anna Margaretha Kohnken**, was born 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Aleida Margaretha died on February 11, 1957 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7618. **Hermann Heinrich Heller**, son of **Bernard Heinrich Heller** and **Jantien Nijsing ,Nijzing**, was born 1923 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hermann Heinrich died on November 27, 1934 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7619. **Gesina Thecla Heller**, daughter of **Bernard Heinrich Heller** and **Jantien Nijsing ,Nijzing**, was born 1927 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gesina Thecla died on February 8, 1940 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7620. **Gesina Maria Heller**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Jozef Heller** and **Angela Aleida Lippold**, was born March , 1930 in Emmen. Gesina Maria died on May 3, 1930 in Emmen.

7621. **Jozef Sturre**, son of **Johan Herman Heinrich Sturre** and **Maria Elisabeth Schrör**, was born on May 9, 1935 in Emmer-Compascuum. Jozef died at the age of 61 on August 11, 1996 and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

7622. **Maria Thekla Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Heller** and **Henderika Regina Heller**, was born on May 18, 1944 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Thekla died on May 21, 1944 in Vlagtwedde.

7623. **Maria Thekla Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Heller** and **Henderika Regina Heller**, was born November , 1945 in Vlagtwedde. Maria Thekla died on June 19, 1948 in Winschoten.

7624. **Henderika Regina Cecilia Heller**, daughter of **Hendrik Heller** and **Henderika Regina Heller**, was born January , 1950 in Vlagtwedde. Henderika Regina Cecilia died on April 19, 1950 in Groningen.

7625. **Anna Gezina Heller**, daughter of **Jan Alexander Heller** and **Maria Harmanna Johanna Scholtens**, was born on February 14, 1941. She got married with **Jakob van Hoorn**.

They had 1 child:

- **Derk van Hoorn van Hoorn**, follow 7723.

Anna Gezina died at the age of 79 on November 4, 2020 in Groningen.

7626. **Harm Hendrik Kuiper**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kuper** and **Regina Wolbers**, was born on January 11, 1943 in Emmen. Harm Hendrik died on January 16, 1943 in Emmen.

7627. **Herman Kuper**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Kuper** and **Regina Wolbers**, was born on August 21, 1944. Herman died at the age of 27 on September 20, 1971 and is buried in Emmer Compascuum, Drenthe, Nederland.

7628. **Johannes Gerardus Maria Berentsen**, son of **Hermanus Henderikus Berentsen** and **Maria Gesina Scholte**, was born on August 15, 1954. Johannes Gerardus Maria died at the age of 51 on July 16, 2006.

7629. **N Scholte**, a child of **Theodorus Scholte** and **Anna Theresia Buurman**. N died on February 15, 1956 in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7630. **Henderikus Johannes Specken**, son of **Cornelis Franciscus Specken** and **Maria Elisabeth van der Beek**, was born 1951 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Henderikus Johannes died 1968 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Onstwedde and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7631. **Maria Gezina Brunen**, daughter of **Herman Brunen** and **Maria Gesiena Sanders**, was born on December 27, 1940 in Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland-Zandberg. Maria Gezina died at the age of 61 on November 9, 2002 in Enschede.

7632. **Gerhardus Hermannus (Geert) Helder**, son of **Johan Helder** and **Anna Helena Teuben**, was born on November 2, 1937 in Emmen(Dr)-Nieuw-Weerdinge. He got married on August 6, 1965 with **Anneke Scholten**. Gerhardus Hermannus (Geert) died at the age of 62 on February 13, 2000 and is buried in Ter Apel-Vlagtwedde(Gr).

7633. **Johannes Gerhardus (Gradus) Helder**, son of **Johan Helder** and **Anna Helena Teuben**, was born December , 1942. Johannes Gerhardus (Gradus) died on May 19, 1943.

7634. **Catharina Maria Verkooijen**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Verkooijen** and **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, was born 1923. Catharina Maria died on April 1, 1930 in Nijmegen.

7635. **Johanna Maria Verkooijen**, daughter of **Antonius Gerardus Verkooijen** and **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, was born on June 21, 1929 in Wijchen. Johanna Maria died on June 23, 1929 in Wijchen.

7636. **N Verkooijen**, a child of **Antonius Gerardus Verkooijen** and **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, was born on June 22, 1930 in Wijchen. N died on June 22, 1930 in Wijchen.

7637. **N Verkooijen**, a child of **Antonius Gerardus Verkooijen** and **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, was born on June 26, 1931 in Wijchen. N died on June 26, 1931 in Wijchen.

7638. **N Verkooijen**, a child of **Antonius Gerardus Verkooijen** and **Margaretha Aleida Maria Wubbels**, was born on August 7, 1933 in Wijchen. N died on August 7, 1933 in Wijchen.

7639. **Anna Gezina Catharina Proper**, daughter of **Albert Jan Proper** and **Maria Helena Frederika Wubbels**, was born on June 17, 1928 in Odoorn. She got married on August 28, 1958 with **Johannes Antonius Timmer**. Anna Gezina Catharina died at the age of 92 on October 26, 2020 in Vaassen.

7640. **Margaretha Jantina Proper**, daughter of **Albert Jan Proper** and **Maria Helena Frederika Wubbels**, was born on August 27, 1929. Margaretha Jantina died at the age of 89 on February 7, 2019 in Beekbergen, Apeldoorn.

7641. **Maria Helena Frederika Proper**, daughter of **Albert Jan Proper** and **Maria Helena Frederika Wubbels**, was born on September 9, 1930 in Valthervond. She got married on August 7, 1958 with **Frits Ruiter**. Maria Helena Frederika died at the age of 76 on November 2, 2006.

7642. **Wolter Hendrikus Proper**, son of **Albert Jan Proper** and **Maria Helena Frederika Wubbels**, was born on March 26, 1932. He got married with **Ans Velthuis**.

They had 1 child:

- **Lilian Proper**, follow 7724.

Wolter Hendrikus died at the age of 67 on March 24, 2000.

7643. **Anna Helena Rozeman**, daughter of **Johannes Antonius Rozeman** and **Maria Elisabeth Wubbels**, was born on September 12, 1929 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. Anna Helena died at the age of 86 on February 23, 2016 in Nieuw Schoonebeek.

7644. **Antonius Hermanus Rozeman**, son of **Johannes Antonius Rozeman** and **Maria Elisabeth Wubbels**, was born on October 16, 1932 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek. He got married on February 9, 1962 in Schoonebeek with **Catharina Josephina Scholte Aalbes**. Antonius Hermanus died at the age of 49 on May 1, 1982 in Nieuw-Schoonebeek and is buried in Nw Schoonebeek.

7645. **Johannes Hendrikus Rozeman**, son of **Johannes Antonius Rozeman** and **Maria Elisabeth Wubbels**, was born on October 8, 1934 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. He got married with **Maria Aleida Gels**, daughter of **Heinrich Wilhelm Gels** and **Anna Margaretha Schwieters**. She was born on February 8, 1940 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. Maria Aleida died at the age of 62 on November 2, 2002 in Emmen and was buried in Nieuw Schoonebeek. Johannes Hendrikus died at the age of 76 on January 1, 2011 in Nieuw Schoonebeek and is buried in Nieuw Schoonebeek.

7646. **Herman Heinrich Rozeman**, son of **Johannes Antonius Rozeman** and **Maria Elisabeth Wubbels**, was born on October 6, 1937 in Nieuw Schoonebeek. Herman Heinrich died at the age of 28 on February 11, 1966 in Groningen and is buried in Nieuw Schoonebeek.

7647. **N Toonen**, a child of **Petrus Antonius Toonen** and **Maria Helena Aleida Wubbels**, was born on June 9, 1934 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. N died on June 9, 1934 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland.

7648. **Catharina Johanna Schook**, daughter of **Hendrikus Marinus Schook** and **Geertruida Maria Catharina Wubbels**, was born on June 19, 1933 in Wijchen. Catharina Johanna died and was buried.

7649. **Anna Gezina Schook**, daughter of **Hendrikus Marinus Schook** and **Geertruida Maria Catharina Wubbels**, was born on August 27, 1934 in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland. Anna Gezina died at the age of 57 on March 24, 1992 in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland.

7650. **Maria Johanna Leonarda Schook**, daughter of **Hendrikus Marinus Schook** and **Geertruida Maria Catharina Wubbels**, was born on May 14, 1943 in Wijchen, Gelderland, Nederland. Maria Johanna Leonarda died at the age of 74 on September 3, 2017 in Alverna, Gelderland, Nederland.

7651. **Henry Wubbels**, son of **Johannes Gerardus Wubbels**, was born on June 28, 1956 in Emmen. Henry died at the age of 57 on August 20, 2013 in Emmen and is buried in Emmen De Wolfsbergen.

7652. **Gerhardus Johannes Twickler**, son of **Johannes Petrus Twickler** and **Maria Regina Kanne**, was born 1929 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde. Gerhardus Johannes died on September 19, 1946 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

7653. **N Twickler**, son of **Johannes Petrus Twickler** and **Maria Regina Kanne**. N died on July 26, 1943 in Musselkanaal gem. Onstwedde.

7654. **Johannes Petrus Twickler**, son of **Johannes Petrus Twickler** and **Maria Regina Kanne**, was born August , 1945. Johannes Petrus died on September 14, 1945 in Groningen.

7655. **Johan Hendrik Kanne**, son of **Nicolaas Hendrikus Kanne** and **Helena Johanna Winter**, was born on September 1, 1928 in Odoorn. Johan Hendrik died and is buried.

7656. **Anna Elisabeth Kanne**, daughter of **Nicolaas Hendrikus Kanne** and **Helena Johanna Winter**, was born on January 20, 1932 in Odoorn. She got married with **Hermanus Dominicus Franciscus Remmers**. Anna Elisabeth died at the age of 88 on July 3, 2020 in Emmen.

7657. **N Kanne**, son of **Nicolaas Hendrikus Kanne** and **Helena Johanna Winter**, was born on January 17, 1938 in Valthernmond (Odoorn). N died on January 17, 1938 in Valthernmond (Odoorn).

7658. **Jan Berend Wolken**, son of **Bernardus Josephus Wolken** and **Euphemia Catharina Maria Grol**, was born on February 18, 1933 in Barger Oosterveld, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married with (**Not public**). Jan Berend died at the age of 81 on October 21, 2014 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Barger Oosterveld, Drenthe, Nederland.

7659. **Maria Katharina Wolken**, daughter of **Bernardus Josephus Wolken** and **Euphemia Catharina Maria Grol**, was born on August 5, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Katharina died at the age of 1 on May 1, 1941 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Barger Oosterveld, Drenthe, Nederland.

7660. **Rudolf Bergmann**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Bergmann** and **Anna Helena Langes**, was born January , 1936 in Vlagtwedde. Rudolf died on April 19, 1939 in Vlagtwedde.

7661. **Theodorus Schomaker**, son of **Berend Schomaker** and **Anna Margaretha Tholen**, was born on September 29, 1941. Theodorus died on October 11, 1941.

7662. **Wilhelmus Martinus Franciscus Veenker**, son of **Bernardus Gerardus Veenker** and **Francisca Catharina de Lenne**, was born 1956 in Coevorden. Wilhelmus Martinus Franciscus died on June 19, 1957 in Schoonebeek.

7663. **Johannes Theodorus gerardus Veenker**, son of **Gerardus Wilhelmus Veenker**, was born 1949. He got married with **Anna Margaretha Wittendorp**, daughter of **Johannes Bernardus Wittendorp** and **Anna Maria Schulte**. She was born on March 27, 1951 in Emmen. Anna Margaretha

died at the age of 66 on September 18, 2017 in Schoonebeek and was buried. Johannes Theodorus gerardus died 2020.

7664. **Johanna Maria Franciska Veenker**, daughter of **Gerardus Wilhelmus Veenker**, was born 1960 in Steenwijkerwold. Johanna Maria Franciska died on January 30, 1961 in Schoonebeek.

7665. **Johan Tiben**, son of **Jan Willem Tiben** and **Anna Helena (Lenie) Gerth**, was born on July 21, 1938 in Barger-Compascuum, Emmen. He got married with **Margaret Gwyneth Roberts**. Johan died at the age of 76 on December 21, 2014 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7666. **Frans Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geziena Schlimback**, was born on March 29, 1941 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Frans died at the age of 74 on October 14, 2015 in Valthermond and is buried.

7667. **Lambertus Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geziena Schlimback**, was born on August 9, 1943 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Lambertus died at the age of 41 on September 19, 1984.

7668. **Johan Frederik Zomer**, son of **Lambertus Johannes Zomer** and **Anna Geziena Schlimback**, was born on November 10, 1947 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Mussel. Johan Frederik died at the age of 64 on May 16, 2012 in Groningen and is buried.

7669. **Engelina Wilhelmina Heine**, daughter of **Pieter Heine** and **Francisca Geerts**, was born 1952 in Onstwedde. Engelina Wilhelmina died on July 13, 1955 in Mussel gem. Onstwedde.

7670. **Harm Hendrik Heine**, son of **Pieter Heine** and **Francisca Geerts**, was born on January 25, 1954 in Onstwedde. Harm Hendrik died on January 28, 1954 in Groningen.

7671. **Jan Harm Scholte**, son of **Jan Hendrik Scholte** and **Margretha Aleida Gerdes**, was born on February 27, 1947 in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal. Jan Harm died at the age of 45 on September 27, 1992 and is buried in Stadskanaal(Gr)-Musselkanaal.

7672. **N Zomer**, a child of **Johannes Theodorus Zomer** and **Regina Schulte**, was born on May 18, 1951 in Assen. N died on May 18, 1951 in Assen.

7673. **Maria Johanna Francisca Schalken**, daughter of **Franciscus Hubertus Marie Schalken** and **Maria Ria Scholte**, was born 1952 in Groningen. Maria Johanna Francisca died on April 7, 1964 in Groningen.

7674. **Hinderikus Hermannus Maria Boerland**, son of **Anna Adelheid Scholte**, was born 1960 in Nieuwe Pekela. Hinderikus Hermannus Maria died on June 12, 1968 in Nieuwe Pekela.

7675. **Willem Antonius Bücking**, son of **Johannes Bücking** and **Margaretha Helena Kral**, was born May , 1947 in Vlagtwedde. Willem Antonius died on October 17, 1947 in Vlagtwedde.

7676. **Johannes Engelbertus Frederikus Becker**, son of **Elisabeth Heller**, was born on January 10, 1966 in Nw Pekela. Johannes Engelbertus Frederikus died at the age of 40 on April 30, 2006 in Boven Pekela and was cremated on May 4, 2006 in Winschoten.

7677. **Leonardus Gerardus Arkesteijn**, son of **Leonardus W. Arkesteijn** and **Helena Helder**, was born November , 1956 in Emmen. Leonardus Gerardus died on October 2, 1958 in Emmen.

7678. **Bareld Geert Arends**, son of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on March 21, 1940. Bareld Geert died at the age of 64 on April 16, 2004.

7679. **Geert Arends**, son of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on April 30, 1942. Geert died at the age of 55 on May 30, 1997.

7680. **Maria Arends**, daughter of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on June 25, 1944. Maria died at the age of 73 on January 22, 2018.

7681. **Henderika Rika Arends**, daughter of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on May 2, 1947 in De Beetse. Henderika Rika died at the age of 61 on December 7, 2008 in Oldambt(Gr)-Winschoten.

7682. **Hendrika Arends**, daughter of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on May 2, 1947. Hendrika died at the age of 61 on December 7, 2008.

7683. **Siewerharda Arends**, daughter of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on August 18, 1950. Siewerharda died at the age of 67 on June 8, 2018.

7684. **Johanna Arends**, daughter of **Sieuwerhardus Sievert Arends** and **Martje Maria Mooibroek**, was born on February 2, 1952. Johanna died at the age of 66 on June 8, 2018.

7685. **Elisabeth Frances Mensen**, daughter of **Jan Hendrik Mensen**, was born on October 14, 1961. Elisabeth Frances died at the age of 17 on October 15, 1978.

7686. **Theodorus Herman Ludwig Mensen**, son of **Herman Mensen** and **Anna Adelheid Wilkens**, was born on January 20, 1965. Theodorus Herman Ludwig died on January 27, 1965.

7687. **N Harms**, a child of **Andries Harms** and **Helena Alida Ophof**, was born on January 27, 1962 in Emmen. N died on January 27, 1962 in Emmen and is buried in Emmer-Compascuum.

7688. **Elisabeth Jansen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Jansen** and **Thekla Helena Terfehr**. She got married with (**Not public**). Elisabeth died.

7689. **Anni Jansen**, daughter of **Hermann Heinrich Jansen** and **Thekla Helena Terfehr**, was born on March 11, 1923 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. She got married with **N N**. Anni died at the age of 82 on April 2, 2005 in Aschendorf and was buried in Aschendorf.

7690. **Lambert Jansen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Jansen** and **Thekla Helena Terfehr**, was born on August 26, 1927 in Aschendorf and was baptized in Aschendorf. Lambert died at the age of 73 on March 19, 2001 in Aschendorf and is buried in Aschendorf.

7691. **Hermann Jansen**, son of **Hermann Heinrich Jansen** and **Thekla Helena Terfehr**, was born on August 12, 1936 in Aschendorf. Hermann died at the age of 48 on January 12, 1985 in Aschendorf.

7692. **Hermann Bernhard Diekmann**, son of **Hermann Abel Diekmann** and **Maria Helena Lammers**, was born on January 18, 1930 in Aschendorf. He got married on February 12, 1958 in Aschendorf with **Agnes Erna Schade**, daughter of **Leopold Schade** and **Anna Angela Wacker**. She was born on January 14, 1931 in Lehe. Agnes Erna died 2005 and was buried in Aschendorf.

They had 3 children:

- **Gerhard Reinhard Diekmann**, follow 7725.
- **Angela Regina Diekmann**, follow 7726.
- **Manfred Bernhard Diekmann**, follow 7727.

Hermann Bernhard died at the age of 42 on February 6, 1972 in Papenburg. Emsland and is buried in Aschendorf.

7693. **Hendrik Bernardus Theodorus Wortelboer**, son of **Wijnandus Theodorus Hermannus Wortelboer** and **Anna Catharina Feije**, was born August , 1947 in Nieuwe Pekela. Hendrik Bernardus Theodorus died on December 29, 1947 in Nieuwe Pekela.

7694. **Anna Helena Fischer**, daughter of **Gerardus Fischer** and **N**, was born on October 6, 1949 in Ter Apel. She got married with **(Not public)**. Anna Helena died at the age of 64 on January 29, 2014 in Emmer Compascuum, Drenthe, Nederland.

7695. **Christina Johanna Korte**, daughter of **Bernhard Korte** and **Thekla Franziska Specker**, was born on March 26, 1911 in Aschendorf. She got married on January 25, 1933 in Aschendorf with **Kornelius Hedden**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Christina Johanna died and was buried.

7696. **Johann Heinrich Rüschen**, son of **Wilhelm Heinrich Rüsken** and **Anna Helena Hake**, was born on March 4, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on March 5, 1892 in Lathen, Emsland. Johann Heinrich died at the age of 6 on April 7, 1898 in Tinnen, Haren (Ems) and is buried on April 11, 1898 in Lathen, Emsland.

7697. **Gerhard Heinrich Rüschen**, son of **Wilhelm Heinrich Rüsken** and **Anna Helena Hake**, was born on February 24, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on February 25, 1894 in Lathen, Emsland. Gerhard Heinrich died and is buried.

7698. **Maria Gesina Rüschen**, daughter of **Wilhelm Heinrich Rüsken** and **Anna Helena Hake**, was born on December 29, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland and was baptized on December 30, 1895 in Lathen, Emsland. Maria Gesina died and was buried.

7699. **Johanna Scholte(n)**, daughter of **Willem Wilhelmus Scholten** and **Berendina Bendina Jansen**, was born about 1834 in Bergh. She got married on November 20, 1858 in Bergh with **Gradus Johannes Roelofs**, son of **Joannes Roelofs** and **Aleijdes Wiggers**. He was born about 1825. Gradus Johannes died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernardus Roelofs**, follow 7728.
- **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs**, follow 7729.

Johanna died and was buried.

7700. **Geertruida Scholten**, daughter of **Willem Wilhelmus Scholten** and **Berendina Bendina Jansen**, was born about 1836 in Bergh. Geertruida died and was buried.

7701. **Bernardus Scholten**, son of **Willem Wilhelmus Scholten** and **Berendina Bendina Jansen**, was born on July 4, 1838 in Montferland. He got married on September 21, 1866 in Didam with **Berendina Kroes**, daughter of **Wolter Kroes** and **Cornelia Krans**. Berendina died.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus Scholten**, follow 7730.

Bernardus died and is buried.

7702. **Bernhard Kramer**, son of **Johann Kramer** and **Helene Abeln**, was born on January 22, 1941 in Aschendorf. He got married on August 4, 1964 in Aschendorf with **Margaretha Luzia Tellmann**, daughter of **Gerhard Tellmann** and **Margaretha Müller**. She was born on December 31, 1937 in Dörpen, Emsland. Margaretha Luzia died at the age of 80 on April 29, 2018 and was buried on May 3, 2018 in Aschendorf. Bernhard died at the age of 77 on November 21, 2018 in Leer (d) and is buried on November 24, 2018 in Aschendorf.

7703. **N Reuvers**, a child of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**.

7704. **Lubertus Reuvers**, son of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**.

7705. **Henricus Gerardus Anicetus Reuvers**, son of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on April 17, 1920 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 1, 1946 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Sibum**, daughter of **Herman Martinus Sibum** and **Anna Catharina Prinsen**. She was born on January 9, 1920 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Anna Catharina died and was buried. Henricus Gerardus Anicetus died at the age of 87 on October 26, 2007 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on October 30, 2007 in Emmen.

7706. **Maria Margaretha Reuvers**, daughter of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on July 10, 1921 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Marijn Sijbom**. Maria Margaretha died at the age of 75 on December 3, 1996 in Beilen.

7707. **Johannes Bernardus Reuvers**, son of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on January 29, 1923 in Erica and was baptized in Erica. He got married on August 29, 1949 in Coevorden with **Maria Elisabeth? Kok**. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 96 on March 15, 2019 in Emmen.

7708. **Hermanus Jozephus (Herman) Reuvers**, son of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on September 24, 1924 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on July 8, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Aleida Theresia Ahlers**, daughter of **Wilibrordus Ahlers** and **Johanna van Os**. She was born on May 3, 1928 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Johanna Aleida Theresia died at the age of 73 on July 12, 2001 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on July 17, 2001 in Erica (Emmen). Hermanus Jozephus (Herman) died at the age of 70 on January 29, 1995 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7709. **Bernardus Stephanus Reuvers**, son of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on December 25, 1925 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on December 30, 1952 in Emmen with **Engelina Josephina Hemel**. Bernardus Stephanus died at the age of 82 on May 4, 2008 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland.

7710. **Margaretha Agatha Reuvers**, daughter of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on November 27, 1929 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married with **Johannes Marinus Peters**. Margaretha Agatha died at the age of 77 on May 12, 2007 in Erica, Drenthe, Nederland and was cremated on May 18, 2007 in De Meerdijk, Emmen.

7711. **Maria Reuvers**, daughter of **Hendrikus Lodewikus Reuvers** and **Gezina Catharina Margaretha Juliana Nijman**, was born on March 2, 1931 in Erica (Emmen). She got married on June 1, 1954 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Bernardus Gengler**, son of **Berend Gengler** and **Maria Gezina Bols**. He was born on October 15, 1926 in 2e Exloermond, Odoorn. Hendrik Bernardus died at the age of 94 on October 28, 2020 in Emmen and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Andre Gengler**, follow 7731.

Maria died at the age of 83 on March 5, 2014 in Emmen and was buried on March 11, 2020 in Emmen.

7712. **N Hofschreuder**, a child of **Johannes Hendricus Antonius Hofschreuder** and **Teuntje Nijman**, was born on June 15, 1934 in Voorburg. N died on June 15, 1934 in Voorburg.

Generation 19

7713. **Hermannus Petrus Schuur**, son of **Johan Bernhard Schuur** and **Gerarda Catharina Sandker**, was born on September 18, 1956 in Ter Apel. Hermannus Petrus died at the age of 40 on June 26, 1997 in Stadskanaal.

7714. **Heinz Hake**, son of **Heinrich Hake**, was born on February 4, 1981. Heinz died at the age of 23 on March 8, 2004.

7715. **Bennie Sijp**, son of **Nicolaas Jozephus Sijp** and **Maria Spijker**, was born on August 16, 1956 in Emmer-Compascuum. Bennie died at the age of 63 on November 24, 2019.

7716. **Ortwin Pennemann**, son of **Dr. rer. pol. Hermann Pennemann** and **Margot Henning**, was born on May 11, 1924. Ortwin died at the age of 88 on October 2, 2012.

7717. **Agnes Kanne-Schludde**, daughter of **Wilhelm Josef Kanne-Schludde** and **Hedwig Dückinghaus-Borgmann**, was born 1965. Agnes died 2016.

7718. **Bernardine Bögemann**, daughter of **Margaretha Kanne-Schludde**, was born on July 8, 1967. Bernardine died at the age of 31 on January 6, 1999.

7719. **N Rolfers**, a child of **Jan Willem Rolfers** and **Margareta Elieza Brummer**, was born 1950. N died 1950.

7720. **Maria Anna Platen**, daughter of **Johan Bernard Platen** and **Engelina Schrör**, was born on May 12, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland. Maria Anna died on May 16, 1938 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7721. **N Platen**, a child of **Johan Bernard Platen** and **Engelina Schrör**. N died on April 13, 1939 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

7722. **Pieter Jan Pals**, son of **Jan Pals**, was born on October 8, 1961 in Wieringen. Pieter Jan died at the age of 6 on March 15, 1968 and is buried in Hippolytushoef, Wieringen.

7723. **Derk van Hoorn van Hoorn**, son of **Jakob van Hoorn** and **Anna Gezina Heller**, was born on April 13, 1961 in Akteveer, Onstwedde. He got married with **Dieneke Jippes**. Derk van Hoorn died at the age of 45 on September 27, 2006.

7724. **Lilian Proper**, daughter of **Volter Hendrikus Proper** and **Ans Velthuis**, was born on August 10, 1963 in Zutphen. Lilian died at the age of 35 on September 1, 1998 in Nijmegen.

7725. **Gerhard Reinhard Diekmann**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Diekmann** and **Agnes Erna Schade**, was born on December 29, 1958 in Aschendorf. Gerhard Reinhard died on April 6, 1959 in Aschendorf.

7726. **Angela Regina Diekmann**, daughter of **Hermann Bernhard Diekmann** and **Agnes Erna Schade**, was born on November 18, 1964 in Aschendorf. Angela Regina died on May 9, 1965 in Aschendorf.

7727. **Manfred Bernhard Diekmann**, son of **Hermann Bernhard Diekmann** and **Agnes Erna Schade**, was born on September 29, 1967 in Aschendorf. Manfred Bernhard died on November 24, 1967 in Aschendorf.

7728. **Bernardus Roelofs**, son of **Gradus Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna Scholte(n)**. Bernardus died.

7729. **Johannes Hendrikus Roelofs**, son of **Gradus Johannes Roelofs** and **Johanna Scholte(n)**, was born about 1868. Johannes Hendrikus died 1924.

7730. **Wilhelmus Scholten**, son of **Bernardus Scholten** and **Berendina Kroes**, was born 1872 in Didam. He got married on May 21, 1902 in Zevenaar with **Johanna Willemsen**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wilhelmus Johannes Scholten**, follow 7732.

Wilhelmus died on August 9, 1933 in Zevenaar, Gelderland, Nederland.

7731. **Andre Gengler**, son of **Hendrik Bernardus Gengler** and **Maria Reuvers**. Andre died.

Generation 20

7732. **Wilhelmus Johannes Scholten**, son of **Wilhelmus Scholten** and **Johanna Willemsen**, was born 1909 in Zevenaar. Wilhelmus Johannes died on November 25, 1911 in Zevenaar.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.